WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819299 J

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1936-1956

ACCESSION NO.
106991

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals3656beul

MINUTES OF THE

One Hundred and Second ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

Baynes Chapel Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

July 30 and 31st
1936

J. W. NOELL—MODERATOR	**Roxboro, N. C.**
WALTER GENTRY—CLERK	**Roxboro, N. C.**

The next annual session meets with Bethel Hill Baptist Church, Person County, Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in July, 1937. Rev. John Coley will preach the Annual Sermon.

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1936-1956

MINUTES OF THE

One Hundred and Second ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

Baynes Chapel Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

July 30 and 31st

1936

J. W. NOELL—MODERATOR . . . . Roxboro, N. C.

WALTER GENTRY—CLERK . . . . Roxboro, N. C.

106991

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator, J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, W. F. West,	Roxboro, N. C.
Clerk, Walter Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
Treasurer, R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

V. E. Duncan	Woodsdale, N. C.
John Coley	Roxboro, N. C.
P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

STEWARDSHIP	C. H. Stanfield
FOREIGN MISSIONS	L. V. Coggins
HOME MISSIONS	J. H. Griggs
STATE MISSIONS	C. E. Sullivan
HOSPITAL	P. F. Sutton
ORPHANAGE	V. E. Duncan
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	N. J. Todd
SUNDAY SCHOOL	H. T. Williams
B. T. U.	P. T. Worrell
LAW ENFORCEMENT.	
PUBLIC MORALS	K. D. Stukenbrok
PERIODICALS	R. S. Graves
MINISTERIAL RELIEF	W. F. West
DELEGATE TO:	
STATE CONVENTION	Earnest Foster
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	Frank Israel

COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE: P. F. Sutton, C. H. Stanfield, W. F. West.
FINANCE: R. K. Young, F. B. Goodson, W. S. Underwood.
NOMINATING: L. V. Coggins, Mrs. P. T. Worrell, H. T. Williams.
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. F. L. Israel, Mrs. Chas. Barnwell, Wm. Thacher.
RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. Coy Patella, Miss Reba Vernon.
OBITUARIES: Mrs. L. V. Coggins, M. G. Plumble, Miss Lucille Davidson.
DIGEST OF LETTERS: Walter Gentry.

CHURCH — PASTOR — P. O. — S. S. SUPT. — P. O.

ANTIOCH—John Coley	Roxboro, N. C.
W. J. Edwards	Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNES—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C. R 3
BETHEL—N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C. R 2
A. J. Crutchfield	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH—C. H. Stanfield	Burlington, N. C.
BLANCH—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va. R 4
W. T. Williams	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C.
CA-VEL—John Coley	Jalong, N. C.
W. F. Wright	Jalong, N. C.
EPHESUS—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Ray Gutherie	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW—C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
C. H. Puryear	Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. L. Underwood	Altamahaw, N. C. R 1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. E. D. Morton	Roxboro, N. C., R 1
LEA BETHEL—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
MILL CREEK—N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
Huel Gentry	Roxboro, N. C. R2
NORTH ROXBORO—John Coley	Jalong, N. C.
W. W. Morrell	Jalong, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va. R 4
W. M. Zimmerman	Danville, Va. R 4
PROVIDENCE (P)—John Coley	Jalong, N. C.
Richard Young	Roxboro, N. C. R 2
ROXBORO FIRST—W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
C. D. Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va. R 4
W. T. Thacher	Blanch, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Waynick	Reidsville, N. C.
TRINITY—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. Rufus Stamps	Yanceyville, N. C.
THERESA—C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
Bryan Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
E. O. Foster	Blanch, N. C.

CHURCH — CLERK — P. O. — TREASURER — P. O.

ANTIOCH—F. W. Rogers	Roxboro, N. C.
G. A. Ashley	Timberlake, N. C.
BAYNES CHAPEL—F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL—Newton Day	Woodsdale, N. C.
T. J. Montague	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH—Gaither Hall	Top Knot, N. C.
Mrs. A. V. Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C. R 3
BLANCH—R. G. Powell	Blanch, N. C.
R. G. Powell	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT—J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C. R 1
Miss Bessie Hester	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
CA-VEL—Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Roxboro, N. C.
EPHESUS—	
W. G. Bennett	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW—J. H. Whitlow	Virgilina, Va.
Mrs. C. H. Puryear	Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL—W. S. Underwood	Burlington, N. C.
P. M. Somers	Altamahaw, N. C. R 2
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Melvin Taylor	Roxboro, N. C. R 1
W. C. Pulliam	Roxboro, N. C. R 1
LEA BETHEL—V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
MILL CREEK—Berley Gentry	Roxboro, N. C. R 2
G. T. Clayton	Roxboro, N. C. R 2
NORTH ROXBORO—F. T. Dickerson	Jalong, N. C.
W. W. Morrell	Jalong, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)—J. H. Griggs	Danville, Va. R 4
Edgar Carroll	Danville, Va.
PROVIDENCE (P)—Bradsher Gravitt	Roxboro, N. C.
A. C. Gravitt	Roxboro, N. C. R 2
ROXBORO FIRST—E. M. Bailey	Roxboro, N. C.
G. J. Cushwa	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA—Mrs. W. L. Taylor	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. T. M. Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH—W. A. Jordan	Milton, N. C.
W. A. Jordan	Milton, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE—J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
TRINITY—A G. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
A. G. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA—Bryan Young	Woodsdale, N. C.
Mrs. Theresa Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE—P. F. Sutton	Yanceyville, N. C.
Allen Slaughter	Blanch, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY; MORNING SESSION

The one hundred and second annual session of the Beulah Association convened with Baynes Chapel Baptist Church at 9:30 o'clock Thursday morning July 30, 1936, with the Moderator, J. W. Noell, presiding. The opening devotions were led by Rev. C. H. Stanfield, after which two songs were sung. The devotions were very inspiring.

Motion was made and carried that H. D. Young serve in the absence of Walter Gentry, acting clerk.

The associational letters were called for by the Moderator and two were received.

The report on periodicals was given by Mr. H. D. Young and discussed by K. D. Stukenbrok and W. F. West. A motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

The Moderator then appointed the committee on committees as follows: W. F. West, C. H. Stanfield and P. E. Sutton.

A call was made for miscellaneous business. Motion was made and carried that we follow the printed program as it stands.

Rev. K. D. Stukenbrok read the report on Associational Missions.

The report on State Missions by Rev. V. E. Duncan was delivered.

Rev. P. E. Sutton read the report on Home Missions.

Rev. W. F. West read the report on Foreign Missions.

It was moved and seconded that these reports be adopted.

They were discussed by Rev. W. F. West and Rev. K. D. Stukenbrok. At this time Dr. M. A. Huggins, our State Secretary from Raleigh, was recognized.

The following hymn was sung: "The Morning Light Is Breaking," after which Dr. Huggins delivered a very inspiring message on this topic: "The Whole Gospel For The Whole Man For The Whole World."

Another visitor, Brother Terral, representing the Biblical Recorder, was recognized. He spoke upon the importance and the need of this great paper in our Baptist churches.

The announcement was made regarding dinner by Rev. P. T. Worrell.

Rev. N. J. Todd dismissed the congregation with a prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, after which the following song was sung: "My Jesus I Love Thee."

Rev. John Coley led the devotion. He read, "Blessed are all they that put their trust in Him," taking as his subject, "Trusting God."

In the absence of Prof. R. B. Griffin, who was to give the report on Christain Education, it was moved and seconded that the subject be discussed openly. It was discussed by Rev. W. F. West and Mr. Terral. The following committee was appointed to draw up a resolution regarding dancing at Wake Forest College: F. L. Israel, P. T. Worrell, W. F. West.

The report on Sunday Schools was read by Huel Gentry and discussed by Rev. L. V. Coggins. The report was adopted.

Rev. P. T. Worrell read the report on the Baptist Training Unions. It was discussed by P. T. Worrell and F. L. Israel. The report was adopted.

The report on the Woman's Missionary Union was read by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn at which time the following song was sung: "O Zion Haste." It was discussed by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn. Miss Roxanna Gentry read the report of the Young Peoples Leader in the absence of Miss Mary E. Gentry. Both reports were adopted.

Rev. N. J. Todd read the report on Stewardship at which time the following song was sung: "On Jordan's Stormy Banks." Bro. Todd raised the question as to the proper time to have the annual sermon. On account of existing weather conditions he suggested that the evening session of the Association be done away with and that the annual sermon be preached the following morning. It was moved and seconded that this change be made. Then it was discussed by C. H. Stanfield, P. T. Worrell and N. J. Todd The motion was carried and the sermon was changed.

The report on Stewardship was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Committees was retained until the second day sessions.

The Committee on Entertainment was recognized, Rev. P. T. Worrell.

The Moderator called attention to the committee on time, place and preacher.

The closing song, "Trust and Obey," was sung, after which the session was dismissed with a prayer.

SECOND DAY; MORNING SESSION

The meeting was called to order and a song was sung, after which a very impressive devotion was delivered.

The report on Ministerial Relief and Annuity was read by Rev. F. L. Israel. The report was discussed by F. L. Israel, W. F. West, K. D. Stukenbrok and the report was adopted.

The following visitors were recognized: Bro. John Archie McMillan from the Orphanage at Thomasville and Bro. Hageman from the Hospital in Winston-Salem.

The report on the Hospital was read by Rev. C. H. Stanfield. It was discussed by Rev. Stanfield and Dr. Hageman, who spoke on the four purposes they were trying to carry out at the hospital. The report was adopted.

The report of the Orphanage was read by Rev. L. V. Coggins. It was discussed by Rev. Coggins and Bro. McMillan who discussed the text on the program: "In As Much As Ye Did It Unto One Of The Least Of These My Brethren, Ye Have Done It Unto Me."

The report of the Promotion Committee was given by Rev. L. V. Coggins. Report was adopted .

The annual sermon was then preached by Rev. N. J. Todd. The following song was sung: "Take My Life and Let It Be," and Bro. Stukenbrok led in prayer. Bro. Todd's text was: 'Ye Are Witnesses Of These Things." He delivered a very practical sermon.

The report of Committee on Committees was given.

Then the morning session was closed by a prayer by Rev. F. L. Israel.

SECOND DAY; AFTERNOON SESSION

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, J. W. Noell.

The following song was sung: "When The Roll is Called Up Yonder."

A visiting brother brought us a very instructive devotion in the place of Rev. P. E. Sutton.

The report on the Digest of Letters was given by Walter Gentry, Acting Clerk. It was discussed by J. W. Noell, W. F. West, C. H. Stanfield, F. L. Israel, P. T. Worrell, N. J. Todd, K. D. Stukenbrok. The report was adopted.

The report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was read and adopted.

The report of the Finance Committee was read and adopted.

Due to the absence of the Treasurer his report was read by his wife, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn. The report was adopted.

The report on Public Morals was discussed openly in the absence of Bro. J. H. Griggs. All of the Pastors took part in the discussion and Bro. Israel was appointed to draw up a resolution regarding Prohibition.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and adopted.

The Resolutions Committees' report was read and adopted.

The report on Obituaries was read and adopted.

All the congregation sang together, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Rev. P. T. Worrell closed the One Hundred and Second Annual Session of Beulah Baptist Association with a prayer.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

The Beulah Association, like all other Missionary Baptist Associations, is composed of a group of churches, associated for the purpose of taking the gospel of Jesus Christ into the "uttermost parts of the earth, beginning at Jerusalem." Associational missions is to take care of the destitute and needy places, to strengthen the weak places within the associational boundaries, and to foster such activities as can best be done by combined effort. Organized associational missions, as such, has not been carried on in this association for some years.

The history of the Beulah Association was distinctly marked at the beginning by glorious missionary effort which brought great things to pass. The territory was large and the need great. Since then the territory has shrunk to two counties and the need does not appear to be so great. Yet even casual observation makes the need for associational missions apparent.

The increase in population with other attendant problems of industrialism makes it necessary for the churches to move together to occupy and hold the field for Christ. Some of the churches are endeavoring to take care of some of the needs, but can do so only in part. It seems that the time has come for the association to again apply itself to associational missions as such.

Respectfully submitted,
K. D. Stukenbrok.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Too many of our young people do almost no reading at all. Certainly one should keep himself informed of current events through daily papers.

One may attain to the highest degrees offered in our colleges and universities, but unless he continues his reading from day to day, he becomes ill informed, if informed at all. His mind grows stagnant to the world about him; the development that is necessary in keeping him.abreast of times of our day is lacking.

Then if reading is so very important, is it not equally important that we direct our reading to that end which will bring greatest dividends? If we are to direct the lives of our reading young folks for Christ, we must place before them literature that will be conducive to Christian living. If the drug store or newsstand ten cent novel has most prominent place in our libraries, then we may expect to develop ten cent minds in our boys and girls. Why not place before them denominational literature? Literature that has spiritual value.

We should count it a privilege to have before us such literature as the Biblical Recorder, the Charity and Children, the Royal Service, and such other periodicals as are designed for the use of the Y. W. A. and the R. A.

One of our greatest literary writers said more than 300 years ago that "All the world is a stage, and each person is an actor thereon." We know that what we read we are sure to act out in our daily lives. Are we willing for God or even man to see us act the things that we have become so much absorbed in reading?

Let us arrange in one way or another to have our denominational literature come into our homes regularly that we may better act on the stage of life our Master's work that He has assigned for us.

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

"Then all the multitude kept silence, and gave audience to Barnabus and Paul, declaring what miracles and wonders God had wrought among the Gentiles by them" (Acts 15:12.)

What a thrilling Foreign Mission Report that must have been, and how we would have enjoyed listening to those great missionaries. And yet, today, there are just as thrilling stories to relate of what great things God is doing throughout the world. The labors of our own Southern Baptist Missionaires have been marvelously blessed. During the past year there were 17,794 baptisms, bringing the total number of church members on the foreign field up to 204,-894. We now have 2000 self-supporting churches on the foreign fields, and 728 other churches that are being partly supported by mission funds. These native Christians contributed last year $370,075.66 for all purposes.

But more significant is the fact that 3,015 have been expelled from the churches for various reasons, showing that there is a real effort to keep their churches "pure and unspotted from the world."

Tidings come to us from all of the foreign fields of a spiritual awakening; and from China comes repeated stories of Pentecostal experiences and accounts of a great revival that is sweeping over China.

Truly, if this day, we could have our missionaries come before us and tell us of the marvelous things that God is doing today it would be no less thrilling than was the report of Barnabus and Paul.

May we not praise God for the great and marvelous things which He is doing in our own day and time.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. West, Chairman

HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions might be defined as: (1) the preaching of the gospel to those who have it not in those isolated and neglected sections or areas outside the normal reach of the churches; and (2) any and all of the missionary and evangelistic tasks in the home land which either, because of their size, their universality or their difficulty, require the impact of the whole denomination for their solution and can, therefore, best be handled by a southwide agency.

In short, Home Missions is the denomination as a whole taking the gospel in all of its fullness to the people of the home land, Cuba and Panama.

There are now 149 workers in 504 churches and Mission Stations. The work accomplished during this year has been glorious. 76 new missions have been opened, 1777 souls won to Christ, 12 new churches have been constituted and so the work goes on in Christ's name among the 9 1-2 millions Negroes, the 900,000 Mexicans, the 600,000 French, the 500,000 Italians, the 265,000 Spanish-Americans, the 3,346,000 European nationalities (not listed above), the 9,503 Orientals, the 200,000 Indians.

As we do Home Missions we are so often also engaged in Foreign Missions, as now during recent years more foreigners have been leaving our shores than have come to them. May they who leave our sunny Southland for some foreign home, leave with the knowledge and love of Christ in his heart.

STATE MISSIONS

Through the years 1934 and 1935 there has been a substantial increase in the financial support of our Baptist people to the work of our State Mission Board. This increase has been due to the greater desire to give and also that our people had more to give.

The Morale of the Baptists of North Carolina is excellent. On every hand there is evident a new interest, new desire and a new will to cooperate in advancing His Kingdom.

Because of the renewed interest and increased ability of our people to give, resulting in increased contributions, our Board came to the end of 1935 with all debts paid and a cash balance of $5,500.

Along with the effort to get out of debt, we have earnestly promoted our Mission, Training and Benevolent Program.

The extensiveness of our State Mission Program is indicated by the year's work of our General Missionary, M. O. Alexander, by the assistance given our mission churches to the amount of $42,587, by the help in the payment of debts on church buildings, in the erection of new buildings, in the support of Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford in their work among the Indians of Roberson County and Mr. and Mrs. Fitzgerald among the Cherokees of the Western part of the state, and in the work of W. C. Somerville among the negroes, a work done with abandon and far reaching effect.

Mention should be made of Wayne W. William's distinguished work among the tubercular World War veterans at Oteen. His contact with the pastors of the Western part of the state has been helpful to the State Mission enterprise.

Our Board fosters Pastors' Schools and Conferences, 14 of which were held last year. 225 pastors attended these schools.

And finally our Board carries out that part of the Great Commission that commands us to teach, in its support of the Sunday School, B. T. U. and Students Work. Miss Cleo Mitchell is the only full time worker among all our Baptist students.

We are grateful for the support of our Board to work in our Association, and we urge its continuation, in the light of its growth.

Respectfully submitted,
V. E. Duncan

REPORTS GIVEN FIRST DAY; AFTERNOON SESSION

B. T. U. REPORT

No one here will deny that Christ and the Word of God demands service of every true Christian. That training is essential to efficient service our Master and all religious leaders recognize. Jesus was with His disciples for about three years teaching and training them in the things of the Kingdom—to be more efficient Christians.

We are now in a period when progress will be made in our local churches, and in Christianity at large, in proportion to the amount of training that our churches are giving. Our B. T. U. is the church at work training its every member from the youngest to the oldest. The only one who will not be helped by it is the one who already knows all that there is to be known.

The present number of churches in our Association with at least one organization is seven. There is one General Organization. The Associational Organization is at present complete.

We believe that the time has come for us to do something more than talk about our B. T. U. work.

In connection with this report we would like to submit the following recommendations:

1. That every effort be put forth to make Beulah Associational B. T. U. Standard by the close of this year.
2. That we hold at least one Associational and two group meetings during this year.
3. That we call upon all pastors, and all others interested, to assist in doubling the number of Organizations and the number of members enrolled within the next twelve months.
4. That the Executive Committee of the B. T. U. be given authority to fill any vacancies in Associational B. T. U. Organization.

STEWARDSHIP

"The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, the world and they that dwell therein." These few words of the Psalmist lay the whole foundation for stewardship. The christian has no option in the matter. God is the owner and the controlling factor. The whole of our existence we owe to Him, yet, out of his divine providence He has seen fit to entrust us with his possessions.

Since "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth" we, as christian stewards are responsible to Him. Adam and Eve were responsible for the keeping of the Garden of Eden,—this marks the beginning, but down through the ages we have not been entrusted with, or held responsible for less. The Old Testament teaches that He requires of us a tenth of our goods and a seventh of our time. Paul in I Cor. 4:2 puts it "Moreover it is required in stewards that a man be found faithful," also, in 1 Cor. 16:2, "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by Him in store as God has prospered him." These instructions of the father make man's duty and responsibility definite and direct.

Although, God has pointed out clearly to us our duty in giving back to Him part of that which He has given us, His demand is not weakened by the trace of a promise, which is substantial and great. His message in Mal. 3:10 shows us wherein we will be rewarded if found faithful in His few and simple demands, "If I will not pour out a blessing that there shall not be room enough to receive it."

God's Word, if read and studied, would make stewardship easy. He divises the plans, He gives the directions, and His blessings are bountiful.

Respectfully Submitted,
N. J. Todd.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The business of the Sunday School is to teach God's Word to every available person. Jesus, the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching. He said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Hence, our churches accept this command and seek to teach God's Word to every available person through the Sunday School.

It should be the desire of every Sunday School teacher to take the pupil as he is and so teach him from week to week that he will eventually become what God would have him be in due time. Guiding life as it develops is an important matter, and is a glorious task for the church as it seeks to promote the work through the Sunday School. Many evil influences have been counteracted in the lives of boys and girls, and even men and women by the teaching received in the Sunday School.

During the past twenty years Southern Baptists have enrolled more people in Sunday School than all other denominations put together, and yet there are ten and one-half million prospects for our Baptist churches. In North Carolina there are eight hundred thousand prospects for our Baptist Sunday Schools. Every Sunday morning there are three people at home for every one we have in attendance. In this association there are now 23 churches with 3,000 members. In these churches there are 21 Sunday

Schools with an enrollment of 2,500 pupils and 168 teachers. If the law of average shows that there are three people at home each Sunday that should be present for every one present, then we have in this association 6,004 people that are missing an opportunity to study God's Word every Sunday morning.

The Sunday School Board through its five-year plan is seeking to enroll 500,000 new pupils by 1941. North Carolina should enroll at least 50,000 of them. This association should enroll 3,000 of them. We call upon every church in this association to join our State Sunday School Department and the Sunday School Board in this effort to increase the enrollment in our schools, and at the same time increase the average attendance at least ten per cent.

In presenting this report we urge renewed acceptance by the churches of the Sunday School as an instrument in the hands of Christian people to magnify the church, to prevent crime, promote preaching attendance, keep Bible teaching under church control, win the lost to Christ, teach Missions and enlist in Missionary practices.

To aid the churches with their Bible teaching work the Baptist State Convention maintains a Department of Christian Education, which includes Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Baptist Student Union work. Rev. W. Perry Crouch is Secretary of Christian Education, and L. L. Morgan is Secretary of Sunday School work. Their services are available for training classes, conferences, Sunday School Revivals, associational conventions and many other types of meetings. The Department will furnish tracts on all phases of the work to any church or individual requesting the same of Secretary L. L. Morgan, 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully Submitted,
Huel M. Gentry.

REPORT OF AUXILIARY TO W. M. U. WORK OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1935

Eight years have passed since I entered your service as young peoples leader of Beulah Association. As we give a retrospective glance over the records and work done during these eight years it seems only as yesterday. They have held joy, happiness and encouragement.

As we sum up the years' labors there is a decline in the Sunbeam report, due partly to the epidemic of infantile paralysis that was prevalent in our state last summer. The Jr. G. A.'s and R. A.'s suffered alike at the hands of this disease, yet in spite of this difficulty these young people did splendid work. Our financial goal was $400.00. We went beyond our goal contributing $437.57.

Sunbeams contributing	$65.75
R. A.'s contributing	85.87
G. A.'s contributing	110.29
Y. W. A.'s contributing	211.66

The Auxiliaries that led in gifts are: Mill Creek Sunbeam, Roxboro R. A. Y. W. A. and G. A. Our quota for 1936 is $500.00.

1936 marks the fiftieth year of Sunbeam work. Let us try to organize more Sunbeam bands during this year and make the Sunbeams shine in the year of their golden anniversary.

Through the faithful work of our counselors we can report 37 active

Auxiliaries in 1935, 13 Sunbeams; 7 R. A.'s, 9 G. A.'s and 8 Y. W. A.'s. A comparison of last year's work reveals that several organizations were dropped and five new ones added making the number practically the same as that of 1934. Those claiming the honor of being A-1 are: Sunbeams, Providence, P.; Roxboro and Mill Creek; R. A.'s, Roxboro and Mill Creek; G. A.'s, Semora, Roxboro, Bethel Hill and Mill Creek; Y. W. A.'s, Roxboro and Mill Creek.

We had a number of young people to enter the 1935 Stewardship Contest. Three Sunbeams took part at the Associational meeting, Margaret Long and George Barrett. Margaret Long was awarded a Bible for winning first place. Roxboro R. A., James Jackson won and entered the State Contest. Also the G. A.'s, Ester Gentry, Annie Laura Barnett and Josephine Buchanan entered the associational meeting, Roxboro claiming first place and entered State Contest. Three Y. W. A.'s, Roxanna Gentry, Mrs. Mary Alice Long and Nellie Dunn, the latter getting first place. To these young people we extend congratulations.

There were 38 windows and world comrades in the hands of our young people last year. 16 study courses taught. Let us try to improve this record in 1936.

This is a report of your labors and the work of your hands. I am grateful to each of you.

As this brings to a close approximately 8 years as your Young Peoples leader of Beulah Association, joy and unspeakable happiness fills me to the brim as I think of the blessings received during these years. The counselors, pastors' wives, pastors and members of the association have been helpful, kind and cooperative in every way possible. May I express my sincere gratitude first to Mrs. R. L. Wilborn, our beloved superintendent, then our pastors and every one in the Beulah Association for every kind deed or act shown me during my work with you.

As each of you continue to lead these young people of Beulah Association "If you cannot leave your footprints on the sand of time, write your Master's Name on the granite of eternity. If you rear no palace for Him here, build in these young souls His temple which will out last time and be coeval with eternity." May we lead youth in the pathway of love, devotion and service for the Master.

Letters written	180
Postal cards written	100
Miles traveled	200
Talks made	11

Respectfully submitted,

Mary E. Gentry

REPORT OF W. M. U. OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR 1935

The One Hundred and Second Session of Beulah Association has rolled around again. As we think of all that has transpired in those 102 years—the past, the present, the future, our hearts swell with humble gratitude that God permits us, His representatives in Beulah today, to be laborers together with Him.

We think of Beulah in the language of Bunyun in his "Pilgrim's Progress" after the weary Pilgrims had crossed the river and come into the beautiful country of Beulah to their earthly reward. "Entering the country of Beulah, whose air was very sweet and pleasant, the way lying directly through it, they solaced themselves there for a season; yea here they heard continually the singing of birds and saw every day the flowers appear in the earth, and heard the voice of the turtledove in the land. Here, also they were in sight of the city they were going to—Now as they walked in this land, they had more rejoicing than in parts more remote from the Kingdom to which they were bound and drawing near to the city, they had a more perfect view of it.

We are favored far beyond most mortals in this fair land of ours. We are pilgrims and sojurners here; like Abraham of old, we are travelling towards a heavenly city whose builder and maker is God. And as we gather here this bright beautiful summer day, bringing the sheaves of one more year's work for our Lord, our hearts do have more cause for rejoicing on this blessed mountain top than in parts of the earth more remote from the kingdom—and let us each one pray earnestly and silently that heaven come down, our souls to greet around this blest mercy seat and for the presence and the power of the Holy Spirit in our midst today.

Last year we read reports from 19 Woman's Missionary Societies. Today we add one more making us 20 in all. The following are the Churches in which we have organizations: Antioch, Bethel Hill, Baynes Chapel, Blanche, Clement, Ca-Vel Village, Ephesus, Kerr's Chapel, Lambeth Memorial, Lea Bethel, Milton, Mill Creek, Providence P, Providence C, Roxboro First, North Roxboro, Semora, Shiloh, Theresa and Yanceyville.

We have no Baptist church at Milton, it's true, but faithful Mrs. F. P. Tucker keeps her missionary torch brightly glowing with generous contributions each year.

We had to drop one society from our list as they did not report for a year, Trinity. We trust that the good women of this church may catch a fresh vision of the missionary fields and opportunities they are passing by and reorganize anew a strong society.

Ca-Vel Village is our new society for 1935. Perhaps some of you do not know about this church. One of our new ones in the Association and this was made possible by the coming to Roxboro of a large velour-velvet mill, established by Collins & Aikman of Philadelphia, and where all mills are, there are the workers, as if by magic sprang up the Village of nice, new, neat homes. Hundreds of new people among us who needed ministering to spiritually. Bro. West and Bro. McGregor saw the opportunity, took a census, found the majority of them Baptists, so a church was organized with Rev. J. C. McGregor as pastor. He kindly gave your superintendent great encouragement for a missionary society. So one was organized. Starting off with 20 members and already these have grown into 30.

In all we raised $2501.85. The Young People gave $473.57 of this. Raleigh has us credited with only $2330.44 as you have perhaps seen if you have followed their figures. Our books show this difference and we report as our women report to us.

Our quota from headquarters in Raleigh was for $2000.00. So you see we went over by more than $500. This is a great and vital fact right here. Our women are thinking more seriously and honestly about stewardship, they are tithing more, and the result is a deepening of the spiritual life. "The more you give the more you live." You are partaking more of that divine bread and water of life and not taking the refreshment selfishly all for yourself but are feeding it to others. This is a great spiritual truth and test, if you give your money then along with it just naturally goes your strength, your thoughts, your interest, your deeds of loving kindness and tender mercy in personal service of ministering to those who need you. Your prayers, your tears, your all—yourself.

Six Societies were A-1 in the Standard of Excellence—Antioch, Bethel Hill Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Roxboro First and Semora.

We have two A-1 Churches in our W. M. U. of Beulah. An A-1 Church is one that has a Woman's Missionary Society and the four Junior organizations, Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and S. B. and all five of these are A-1 in the Standard of Excellence for societies. These Churches are Roxboro First and Mill Creek.

We hope to read out more next year and heartily congratulate these two fine Churches and their faithful and capable leaders in this splendid achievement.

Through the influence of Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins and their good church at Semora we had a most enjoyable and profitable Mission Rally there. We had the great pleasure of seeing in person and hearing Dr. and Mrs. McCall, Supt. of our Cuban Mission work, tell about the work in Cuba. Supper was served on the grounds to a large crowd from our churches and societies.

We traveled 1400 miles, wrote 263 letters and postals, visited all the societies, attended many missionary meetings, addressed the women of Flat River W. M. U., attended Raleigh State W. M. U. meeting. Your expense fund provided for this and it is gratefully acknowledged a great help to your Superintendent.

Thus endeth the record of one more year's work for Jesus. Many of us are often bored with reports but, ah, my dear friends, think of each one of these organizations. The faithful president, often on her frail shoulders is the entire responsibilty of it all and the faithful women meeting in rain, snow, sleet or sunshine. This record means many prayers, tears, smiles, discouragements and encouragements. So, one and all, I thank you for your loyal co-operation.

We appreciate our faithful pastors, their help, support and encouragement.

We also appreciate our fine Young Peoples' Leader, Miss Mary Gentry. Our Junior work has grown greatly under her capable leadership for eight years. Let us remember we are their mothers and help and encourage them in every way we possibly can.

If you sit down at set of sun and count the deeds that you have done, and counting find one self-denying act, one word,
That eased the heart of him that heard;
One glance, most kind, which fell like sunshine where he went,
Then you may count that day—Well Spent.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Supt.

REPORTS GIVEN SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

REPORT OF STATE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE (1936)

An Orphanage cannot take the place of broken homes but it is an earnest effort in that direction. For more than fifty years Baptists have considered the care of Orphans a definite part of the program of Jesus which has been committed to them. So the cry of the helpless child no longer falls upon deaf ears. Today there about 5,000 children in the Southland who are living in the security of Baptist love and care. A great many North Carolina Baptists are joyously accepting this Christian responsibility and are caring for about

1,000 children through the work of our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston.

The needs of all dependent children are not the same. Many of them have lost both father and mother so they need a home. A sad thing is that there are always many more applications than can be taken in. Those who can be cared for are not only happy but nearly all of them turn out to be successful in after life. Sometimes a child whose parents are both living is a child in need. There are others whose mothers are living but unable to care for their little ones and earn wages at the same time so these families receive "mother's aid" and the children are cared for at home. Thus do Baptists meet the needs of the different classes of dependent children.

The Orphanage counts on an offering once a month through the Sunday School and a special offering at Thanksgiving from all the churches. We urge that we seek gifts from more Baptist members for this worthy cause and that every church in our Association send an offering once each month as well as at Thanksgiving. Jesus said to those on His left hand, "Depart from me into everlasting torment, for I was hungry, naked—and ye did not." However, it is glorious to hear Him say to those on the right, "I was sick—I was hungry—inasmuch as ye have done it to these, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
L. V. COGGINS.

HOSPITAL

There are touches that affect us in Mark 5:25-34 as a marvelous illustration of the teaching and service of Jesus. We as Baptists may have felt the virtue go out through our sacrificial service, but as we hear Jesus go in peace we become strong soldiers in the Cross of Christ in supporting this great institution, our hospital.

People come from all over the state to be ministered unto. The most touching of all are the little ones who remind us of the flowers so fresh from Heaven whose lives have been blighted by disease. They are restored to health and happiness and to know the joy of childhood.

Truly the lame have walked, and the blind received their sight. The great touches of Science have made us feel the nearness of the great Physician, the sympathizing Savior.

During these thirteen years of service our Baptist Hospital has touched and ministered to 31,394 patients. Out of this number 15,000 were charity or part pay patients. There were over 4,000 patients treated last year.

Surely we as Baptists can hear the Master say: "Go in peace—Not my will but thine be done."

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. STANFIELD.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY

This department of our work holds for us another report that is not gratifying to us in the light of stewardship.

This year there are 72 ministers and 55 widows, a total of 127 receiving aid from the board. This is 18 more than we had last year on the list. Therefore the allocations have been reduced from $6.65 to $4.75 for men per month and it is a few cents less for women. Two foreign missionaries were aided by the Board last year. Receipts of the Board from North Carolina last year for Relief Fund $5,128.34. Amount dispensed in the State $6,881.64, so you see we are a liability. There are three on the waiting list for aid.

The figures also tell us that inspite of improved conditions that North Carolina contributed 75 per cent of the amount the year before, and only four-fifths as much as it received from the Board.

The following comparison only darkens the picture. According to statistics collected by Secretary Watts, Southern Methodists with only 8,000 active ministers, have 3422 on their relief rolls, while Southern Baptist with 22,800 ministers, have less than 1,500. Northern Baptists with 11,400 ministers are paying relief to 2,100. Southern Presbyterians with one-tenth as many ministers as we have, are paying relief benefits to one-third more veterans than we are. These comparisons are indeed odious so much so that it grieves me to present them. However, we hope that such shame will compel us to worthy action.

The Relief and Annuity Board is offering a plan whereby the churches and pastors working together can establish an Annuity. Space does not permit an explanation, but you can secure leaflets and explanation from Dr. J. T. Watts, Dallas, Texas.

We need to cultivate a denominational conscience on this matter commensurate with other phases of work. Give a Sunday morning service once a year for the subject in churches. Secure free literature, dramas from the Board free and get this vital matter before Baptists.

F. L. ISRAEL.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE

P. F. Sutton, C. H. Stanfield, W. F. West

FINANCES

R. K. Young, F. B. Goodson, W. S. Underwood

NOMINATING

L. V. Coggins, Mrs. P. T. Worrell, H. T. Williams

TIME — PLACE — PREACHER

Rev. F. L. Israel, Mrs. Chas. Barnwell, Wm. Thacker

REPORT OF R. L. WILBURN, TREASURER BEULAH ASSOCIATION

From July 23rd, 1935 to July 28th, 1936

1935	
Cash in Peoples Bank	$ 28.09
Cash from Providence (P)	1.00
" " Antioch	1.00
" " Lea Bethel	3.00
" " Beulah Church	1.00
" " Shiloh	4.00
" " North Roxboro	5.00
" " North Roxboro (Per Mr. Morrell)	2.74
" " Yanceyville	10.93
" " Kerr's Chapel	3.12
" " First Baptist, Roxboro	64.05
10 per cent from Peoples Bank	1.03
Cash from Theresa	0
" " High View	0
" " Thompsonville	0

"	"	Trinity	0
"	'	Semora	0
"	"	Providence (C)	0
"	"	Mill Creek	0
"	"	Lambeth Memorial	0
"	"	Ephesus	0
"	"	Clement	0
"	"	Blanche	0
"	"	Baynes	0
"	"	Bethel Hill	C
			$124.96

AMOUNT PAID OUT

1935		
Amount Paid Roxboro Courier for Programs	$ 3.75	
Amount Paid Howard Young for services as Clerk	25.00	
Amount Paid for Printing Minutes	20.00	
		$ 48.75
Cash in Peoples Bank		$ 76.21

REPORTS GIVEN SECOND DAY; AFTERNOON SESSION

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice-Moderator	W. F. West
Clerk	Walter Gentry
Treasurer	R. L. Wilburn
Sunday School Superintendent	Frank L. Israel
B. T. U. President	P. T. Worrell
B. T. U. Vice-President	Allen Slaughter
B. T. U. Division Leader (P)	A. F. Durham
B. T. U. Division Leader (C)	Adrian Ware
B. T. U. Secretary	Ruth Davis
CHAIRMAN OF:	
Stewadship	C. H. Stanfield
Foreign Missions	L. V. Coggins
Home Missions	J. H. Griggs
State Missions	C. E. Sullivan
Hospital	P. F. Sutton
Orphanage	V. E. Duncan
Christian Education	N. J. Todd
Sunday Schools	H. T. Williams
B. T. U.	P. T. Worrell
Public Morals	K. D. Stukenbrok
Periodicals	R. S. Graves
Ministerial Relief	W. F. West
DELEGATION TO:	
State Convention	Earnest Foster
Southern Baptist Convention	Frank Israel

PROMOTION COMMITTEE, 1936-37

CHAIRMAN, L. V. Coggins,	Semora, N. C.
V. E. Duncan	Woodsdale, N. C.

Rev. John L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
Rev. P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Rev. W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Miss Mary Gentry	Mill Creek, N. C.
Rev. Frank Israel	Danville, Va.
Rev. N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
N. H. Fox	Roxboro, N. C.
C. H. Stanfield	Corbett, N. C.
Mrs. Lillian Day	Woodsdale, N. C.
A. V. Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C.
R. G. Powell	Blanche, N. C.
Clinton Dunevant	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
Roy Guthrie	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. J. Edward Pulliam	Semora, N. C.
C. P. Patillo	Union Ridge, N. C.
Melvin Taylor	Roxboro, N. C.
V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
W. W. Morrell	Jalong, N. C.
W. R. Hicks	Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Ernest Young	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. McAden	Semora, N. C.
William Thacker	Blanche, N. C.
Lizzie Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C., Rt. 5
Rufus Stamps	Yanceyville, N. C.
P. F. Sutton	Yanceyville, N. C.
Bryant Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
Jolly Lowry	Virgilina, Va.

L. V. COGGINS,
MRS. P. T. WORRELL,
H. T. WILLIAMS, Nominating Committee.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE and PREACHER

TIME	Thursday and Friday after the 4th Sunday in July
PLACE	Beulah
PREACHER	Rev. John Coley

W. G. THACKER,
MRS. C. V. BARNWELL,
F. L. ISRAEL.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

The following members have passed from our midst since our last meeting: Baynes Chapel—Mrs. Bryce Harrelson; Yanceyville—Mrs. Myrtle Satterfield, Miss Samuella Grover, Mrs. D. L. Edmonds; Kerr's Chapel—Mr. J. W. Terrell (Deacon); Roxboro First Baptist—Miss Arlene Walthall, Mr. J. S. Harvey, Sr., Mrs. J. T. Blanks, Mr. J. W. Pettigrew, Mrs. J. M. Pass, Mr. J. C. Pass; North Roxboro—Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mr. Walter Harris, Mrs. Walter Harris, Miss Maude Moore; Clement—Miss Mabel E. Glenn, Miss Nettie Edwards, Mrs. Jodie E. Harris, Mrs. R. L. Walker, Mrs. Chisenhall; Antioch—Mr. J. W. Ashley, Mrs. R. C. Garrison. Shiloh—Mr. H. E. Vernon (Deacon), Mrs J. A. Case, Mrs. Mary Owen, Miss Mattie Mitchell; Providence (Person County)—Mr. Bennie L. Gravitt (Deacon), Miss Martha Dunn; Mill Creek-Mrs. J. P. Buckhanan, Mr. H. P. Young, Mr. Johnnie Gentry; Lambeth Memorial—Miss Lucile Pulliam. Total Deaths 32.

Blessed are those who die in the Lord from henceforth they do cease from their labors and their works do follow them.

Respectfully Submitted,
MR. M. Q. PLUMBLEE,
MISS LUCILE DAVIDSON,
MRS. ELLA Y. McADEN.

RESOLUTIONS

We, the members of Beulah Association, offer the following resolutions:

First. We wish to express our sincere appreciation and our deep gratitude to our friends of Baynes Chapel, as host, and the surrounding community for their matchless hospitality to this Association assembled in its 102nd annual session.

We have derived temporal comforts and spiritual blessings. Our material needs have been supplied with a gracious courtesy and a bounty, and, as we have partaken of these we have had a feeling kin to that we would have experienced had "Jesus our Saviour" broken bread for us and with us.

Second. We would give thanks for the faithful consecrated pastors of the 24 churches in the Association—Brethern West, Todd, Israel, Coggins, Coley, Stanfield, Worrell and Sullivan, for the privilege of being laborers together in our Lord's Kingdom work and for the growth which He has given us.

For our Moderator, Bro. J. W. Noell, and his competent and good natured, presiding over this meeting. For the presence and help of Bro. K. D. Stukenbrok in our midst. For the visiting pastors and for all the officers of this Association.

Third. Especially are we grateful for the great, inspiring message brought us by our General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Mr. M. A. Huggins. We wish to always remember the four great missions he impressed upon us with impassioned earnestness and eloquence, admission, submission, commission and transmission. We would recommend that the Association include all four missions in each church and community. We express heart felt thanks to all the other visiting brethren who brought us great messages. Mr. Terrell of the Biblical Recorder and Dr. Hagaman of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, and Dr. Arch McMillan of our Orphanage at Thomasville.

We thank our handsome young ushers for good service and Mrs. Harralson for the beautiful flowers.

We mourn the loss of one of our most faithful and devoted pastors, Bro. J. C. McGregor, who did a great work in the growth of this Association.

We cannot help missing his kind, cheerful presence. He will always be missed in every way in this Association. Our Heavenly Father, in his infinite wisdom, knows best and whatsoever He doeth is kind and good and we humbly bow in submission to His will.

Therefore, be it resolved: That in giving this expression to our clerk for spreading in the minutes we subscribe our abiding interest in all things worthwhile.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. L. WILBURN,
MRS. CHARLES PATILLO,
MISS REBA VERNON.

TEMPERANCE RESOLUTION

That Whereas the liquor forces of this State secured the enactment of a bill in the last General Assembly legalizing liquor stores in seventeen counties in North Carolina,

That Whereas this has caused an increase of immorality and crime as shown by our courts and other public institutions;

That Whereas the liquor forces are seeking by every effort and means to secure legislation in every county of our State to provide legalized liquor;

Therefore be it Resolved that the Baptists of Beulah Association pledge our personal effort and influence in every honorable way possible to prevent the enactment of a liquor law allowing liquor stores, or allowing it to be sold legally in our State, and to secure the repeal of the present liquor law by which liquor is being sold in our State. That we pledge our united support financially to the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, which has done a valiant and effective work, and to the W. C. T. U., to the end that the remaining dry counties be kept dry and that the shame and disgrace of the seventeen counties now selling liquor be removed.

That a copy of this resolution be sent the Biblical Recorder and one copy to the United Dry Forces of N. C.

Committee: F. L. Israel, W. F. West, P. T. Worrell.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Report of Committee on Committees. Chairman not present. Brother Stukenbrock urged all to pay minute fund.

Report Of District B. T. U.

Name	Address
President, Rev. P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Vice-President, Miss Grace Tilley	Durham, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer, Allen Slaughter	Blanch, N. C.
Pianist, Miss Lorena Wade	Roxboro, N. C.
Chorister, Thomas Perkins	Roxboro, N. C.
Junior Leader, Miss Ruth Davis	
Intermediate Leader, Miss Lorena Wade	Roxboro, N. C.
Senior Leader, Thomas Perkins	Roxboro, N. C.
Adult Leader, G. C. Duncan	Roxboro, N. C.

DISTRICT LEADERS

A. F. Durham	Roxboro, N. C.
Adrian Ware	Danville, Va., Rt. 2

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1936

CHURCHES	Is it in Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Gains				Losses				Total				
					Members reported last yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch . .	Coun.	1854	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C. . .	2, 4 Sun	116	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	111	No	1	1	6
Bayne's Chapel	Coun.	1912	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	2, 4 Sun	95	3	0	2	1	8	0	0	2	101	No	1	2	0
Bethel Hill . .	Coun.	0	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C., R. 2	2, 4 Sun	0	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	3	223	No	1	2	6
Beulah . . .	Coun.	1834	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, N. C.	4 Sun	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	1	0	0
Blanch . . .	Coun.	1903	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., R. 4 .	2, 4 Sun	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	106	Yes	2	3	3
Clement . .	Coun.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	1, 3 Sun	86	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	84	No	1	2	4
Ephesus . .	Coun.	0	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	0	85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	No	0	0	3
Lambeth Mem.	Coun.	0	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	2, 3 Sun	125	22	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	155	No	1	2	2
Lea Bethel . .	Coun.	1884	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	1, 2 Sun	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	No	1	1	4
Kerr's Chapel .	Coun.	1843	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	3 Sun	102	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	100	No	1	2	0
Mill Creek . .	Coun.	1835	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C. . .	1, 3 Sun	245	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	247	Yes	1	2	0
North Roxboro	Vill.	1919	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C. . .	Sun Ns.	270	2	8	0	0	3	0	0	4	273	Yes	1	1	6
Providence (C)	Coun.	0	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., R. 4	0	327	0	2	1	1	8	0	0	1	322	Yes	0	4	0
Providence (P)	Coun.	1922	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C. . .	2, 4 Sun	279	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	222	No	1	2	4
Roxboro First .	Town	1880	W. F. West, Roxboro, N. C. . .	Ev. Sun	0	0	15	1	0	13	0	0	5	649	Yes	0	4	23
Semora . . .	Vill.	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	4 Sun	67	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	73	No	1	2	4
Shiloh . . .	Coun.	0	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., R. 4	2, 4 Sun	115	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	117	No	1	4	0
Thompsonville	Coun.	1906	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C. .	1 Sun	50	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	No	2	0	0
Trinity . . .	Coun.	1884	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	1 3 Sun	62	3	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	60	No	1	1	3
Yanceyville .	Vill.	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	2 4 Sun	181	0	8	0	0	11	0	1	3	174	No	1	2	10
Theresa . .	Coun.	1936	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	2, 4 Sun	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Yes	0	4	1
High View . .	Coun.	0	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	Yes	1	4	2

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STATE OF N. C. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1936

CHURCHES	S. S. ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION										
	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peo. 17-24	Adults 25 yrs. up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Dept.	Officers - Teachers	Total Enrollment	Av. Attendance	Is School Graded?	Is it standard A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from S. S.	Have You a Mission S. School	Enroll. Mis. S. S.	Did you hold a Vacation Bible Sc.?	Enrollment Of Vacation School	Av. Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
Antioch	6	6	10	12	17	25	0	0	11	87	50	Yes	No	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	$ 10.00	$ 25.00	$ 35.00
Bayne's Chapel	0	12	15	12	0	11	0	0	7	60	35	No	No	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.25	13.75	15.00
Bethel	21	0	20	21	30	43	0	0	11	146	61.7	Yes	No	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	40.00	57.12	91.12
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanch	6	8	15	14	12	14	0	0	10	70	36	No	No	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	22.24	24.48	46.72
Clement	6	9	14	7	8	16	0	0	8	60	50.7	No	No	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	21.83	23.00	44.83
Ephesus	0	15	12	0	12	15	0	0	4	58	40	No	No	0	0	0	0	Yes	16	18	15.00	2.10	17.10
Lambeth Mem.	5	10	19	12	18	16	12	0	15	98	55	Yes	Yes	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	71.95	26.78	98.73
Lea Bethel	5	6	11	19	0	10	0	0	10	61	30	Yes	No	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	21.05	0	38.17
Kerr's Chapel									16	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11.00	0	11.00
Mill Creek	14	23	30	25	54	50	0	0	20	196	100	Yes	No	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	120.00	25.00	145.00
North Roxboro	32	30	38	32	39	65	44	0	22	302	225	No	No	1	2	0	0	Yes	125	120	23.29	176.42	199.71
Providence (C)	13	13	27	22	47	36	5	0	26	189	91.7	Yes	No	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	?	?	226.30
Providence (P)	12	14	23	32	42	53	0	0	19	192	103	Yes	No	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.72	19.72
Roxboro First	40	76	87	59	71	102	50	175	42	702	230	Yes	No	16	0	0	0	Yes	182	135	0	0	0
Semora	5	7	12	12	22	15	10	21		104	45	Yes	No	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	93.03	94.38	187.31
Shiloh	6	8	11	19	0	6	0	0	7	57	35	Yes	No	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	17.00	28.07	45.07
Thompsonville										50		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	4	7	10	9	7	12	0	0	7	56	40	Yes	No	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.00	14.61	29.61
Yanceyville	15	16	17	24	28	16	0	0	15	141	68	Yes	No	0	0	0	0	Yes	55	48	0	0	0
Theresa	19	10	17	12	10	30	0	0	7	11	9	Yes	No	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	?	?	29.77
High View	7	0	11	13	10	20	0	0	5	66	35	Yes	No	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.88	1.88

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. (MONTH) JUNE 1936

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Dept. Assm. Rooms.	Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Mission	Val. Pastor's House.	Total Value Property.	Indebtedness on all Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
Antioch . .	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro, N. C.	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	1	6	4,000	0	2,000	4,000	175	2,000
Bayne's Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane, N. C. . . .	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	3	3	3,000	0	2,000	5,000	0	0
Bethel . . .	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale, N. C. . .	Yes	1928	Wood	250	9	9	9	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	2,500
Beulah . .	Gaither Hall, Top Not, N. C.	Yes	1859	Wood	300	1	0	0	1,000	0	300	1,300	0	0
Blanch . .	R. G. Powell, Blanch, N. C.	Yes	1903	Wood	144	1	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	750
Clement . .	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, N. C.	Yes	1830	Wood	400	1	0	0	3,000	0	2,000	5,000	0	1,500
Ephesus . .	J. E. Pulliam, Semora, N. C.	Yes	1834	Wood	250	1	0	0	3,000	0	600	3,600	0	0
Lambeth Mem.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro, N. C. . . .	Yes	1922	Wood	250	8	1	8	5,000	0	3,000	8,000	175	0
Lea Bethel .	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill, N. C. . .	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1	6	6	500	0	1,500	2,000	0	0
Kerr's Chapel .	W. S. Underwood, Burlington, N. C. .	Yes	1845	Wood	500	2	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Mill Creek .	Berley Gentry, Roxboro, N. C. . . .	Yes	1832	Wood	300	7	6	6	3,000	100	3,100	6,200	0	0
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Jalong, N. C. . . .	Yes	1919	Wood	250	8	8	8	8,000	0	2,500	10,500	0	7,000
Providence (C)	J. H. Griggs, Danville, Va.	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	9	6,000	0	3,000	9,000	0	4,000
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitt, Roxboro, N. C. . .	Yes	1922	Wood	500	9	9	9	5,000	0	0	5,000	200	2,500
Roxboro First	E. M. Bailey, Roxboro, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	400	11	5	11	22,000	0	7,500	29,500	0	23,000
Semora . .	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora, N. C. . .	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1	0	0	3,000	0	600	3,600	0	0
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordan, Milton, N. C.	Yes		Wood	300	1	0	1	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
Thompsonville	J. H. Prichett, Reidsville, N. C. . . .	Yes	1900	Wood	250	1	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0
Trinity . .	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville, N. C. . .	Yes	1848	Wood	250	1	0	1	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Yanceyville .	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville, N. C. . . .	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	8	8	5,000	0	2,500	7,500	0	0
Theresa . .	Bryon Long, Woodsdale, N. C. . . .	Yes	1936	Wood	300	6	5	5	1,500	0	0	1,500	300	0
High View .	J. H. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.	No				1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO.
YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1936

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	Grand Total Given for all Purposes.
Antioch	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake, N. C.	$ 250.00	$45.00	$ 0	$ 0	$250.00	$ 30.00	$ 18.00	$ 0	$ 5.00	$ 0	$ 548.50
Bayne's Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane, N. C.	225.00	0	0	125.00	0	12.50	15.00	210.00	3.28	25.00	612.50
Bethel Hill	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale, N. C.	550.00	0	47.50	0	0	36.00	111.56	0	10.00	0	755.00
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, N. C.	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	0	42.00
Blanch		180.00	0	63.16	0	0	14.25	22.24	0	0	90.00	369.95
Clement	Rosa H. Hester, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	300.00	0	26.00	0	0	0	19.57	0	0	40.00	385.57
Ephesus	W. G. Bennett, Semora, N. C.	240.00	0	20.00	0	0	25.00	45.00	0	0	75.00	375.00
Lambeth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro, N. C.	225.00	0	27.50	0	92.00	13.00	31.95	0	0	40.00	428.95
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill, N. C.	200.00	0	34.83	0	0	.40	21.05	0	3.00	0	259.28
Kerr's Chapel	P. W. Somers, Altamahaw, N. C.	200.00	0	23.13	21.50	0	0	11.00	0	0	5.00	260.75
Mill Creek	Geo. T. Clayton, Roxboro, N. C.	618.65	0	43.34	332.55	131.00	47.50	58.00	37.46	10.00	0	1,260.91
North Roxboro	W. W. Morrell, Jalong, N. C.	600.00	0	75.00	13.84	0	23.29	0	0	5.00	0	717.13
Providence (C)	Edgar Conoell, Danville, Va.	600.00	0	0	215.50	0	27.95	129.94	31.13	0	0	1,104.52
Providence (P)	A. C. Gravitt, Roxboro, N. C.	400.00	0	45.00	195.00	0	100.00	32.00	7.50	0	0	779.50
Roxboro First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro, N. C.	2,599.98	70.00	20.00	178.78	283.00	730.82	292.00	30.00	25.00	972.22	5,932.88
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora, N. C.	300.00	0	52.52	31.45	0	27.00	63.28	0	0	0	474.25
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton, N. C.	194.55	0	22.92	0	24.00	0	17.00	0	0	3.90	262.37
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, N. C.	125.00	0	30.00	0	0	89.00	0	0	0	0	244.00
Trinity		200.00	0	20.00	5.00	0	0	15.00	0	0	15.00	250.00
Yanceyville	Allen Slaughter, Blanche, N. C.	500.00	0	50.00	68.00	0	60.00	100.00	0	0	30.00	808.00
Theresa		150.00	0	0	0	0	0	16.00	0	0	0	310.00
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	12.50	0	0	0	172.50

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES IN BEULAH ASSO.

YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1936

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total Co-op. Program	Special Asso. Missions	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total all Miss. Education & Benevolence.	Grand Total Given For All Purposes Last Year.
Antioch	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake, N. C.	28.35	0	0	0	2.00	0	23.35	0	0	5.00	53.70	602.20
Bayne's Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane, N. C.	35.00	0	0	0	0	0	8.00	4.00	0	0	47.00	442.50
Bethel Hill	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale, N. C.	95.64	0	0	0	0	0	39.66	6.87	0	0	142.17	899.23
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, N. C., R. 3	5.00	0	0	0	0	0	5.00	1.00	1.00	0	12.00	54.00
Blanch		66.05	0	0	0	0	0	4.91	0	0	0	70.96	440.91
Clement	Miss B. H. Hester, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	70.00	0	4.00	5.00	13.00	0	40.00	2.00	0	18.00	152.50	538.07
Ephesus	W. G. Bennett, Semora, N. C.	9.75	1.00	5.65	1.25	5.25	1.00	7.50	2.10	0	5.00	39.00	414.00
Lambeth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro, N. C., R. 1.	22.64	0	4.43	1.45	3.85	0	20.50	4.17	0	4.15	36.55	428.95
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill, N. C.	29.26	0	0	3.40	0	0	11.00	0	0	0	33.66	531.11
Kerr's Chapel	P. M. Somers, Altamahaw, R. 2.	36.47	0	0	0	0	0	9.12	0	0	54.97	100.56	361.31
Mill Creek	G. T. Clayton, Roxboro, N. C. R. 2.	102.67	15.25	7.50	27.80	0	0	43.12	13.03	0	4.00	210.87	1471.78
North Roxboro	W. W. Morrell, Jalong, N. C.	0	0	58.58	0	0	0	166.42	5.00	0	0	230.00	947.13
Providence (C)	Edgar Conoell, Danville, Va., R. 4	68.62	10.00	25.12	49.69	50.26	2.25	83.62	5.50	12.28	1.50	308.74	1413.26
Providence (P)	A. C. Gravitte, Roxboro, N. C.	80.00	0	8.69	0	0	0	21.40	0	0	0	110.09	889.59
Roxboro First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro, N. C.	640.54	431.35	0	0	0	0	288.24	0	0	0	1360.33	7293.21
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora, N. C.	131.54	0	12.73	5.00	5.25	0	98.35	27.50	1.00	29.50	310.87	784.92
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton, N. C.	15.00	42.00	9.00	0	0	0	45.07	4.00	0	0	115.07	377.44
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, N. C.	15.28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.28	259.28
Trinity		26.35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26.35	281.35
Yanceyville	Allen Slaughter, Blanch, N. C.	101.91	13.31	15.57	0	0	0	45.41	11.75	0	0	197.95	1005.95
Theresa		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	1.60	0	1.50	1.88	0	0	0	2.45	0	0	7.43	119.93

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN BEULAH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 1936

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	S. S. SUPT. AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions.	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total
Antioch	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C.	W. J. Edwards, Roxboro, N. C.	1	111	87	30.35	548.50	578.85
Bayne's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	Elliott Grubbs, Mebane, N. C., R. 3	3	101	60	47.00	612.50	659.50
Bethel Hill	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C.	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale, N. C.	8	223	146	142.17	755.60	897.23
Beulah	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, N. C.		7	23	0	12.00	42.00	54.00
Blanch	F. L. Isreal, Danville, Va., R. 4	W. T. Williams, Blanch, N. C.	2	106	70	70.96	369.95	440.91
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, N. C.	6	84	60	152.00	385.57	539.57
Ephesus	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	Roy Gutherie, Semora, N. C.	0	86	54	39.00	325.00	364.00
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	16	35	17	7.43	112.50	119.93
Lambeth Mem.	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	Mrs. Errol Morton, Roxboro, N. C.	22	155	98	36.55	428.95	465.50
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill, N. C.	8	150	56	33.66	259.28	292.94
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	J. L. Underwood, Altamahaw, N. C. R.2	2	100	61	100.56	260.75	361.31
Mill Creek	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C.	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, N. C., R. 2	5	247	196	210.87	1260.91	1475.78
North Roxboro	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C.	W. W. Morrell, Jalong, N. C.	2	273	302	230.00	717.13	947.13
Providence (C)	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C.	W. M. Gummerman, Danville, Va.	0	322	191	308.74	1104.52	1413.26
Providence (P)	John Coley, Roxboro, N. C.	R. K. Young, Roxboro, N. C., R. 2.	4	222	197	110.09	779.50	889.59
Roxboro First	W. F. West, Roxboro, N. C.	H. D. Young, Roxboro, N. C.	0	649	702	1360.33	5932.88	7293.21
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	C. D. Allen, Semora, N. C.	4	73	104	310.83	474.25	785.08
Shiloh	F. L. Isreal, Danville, Va., R. 4	W. G. Thacher, Blanch, N. C.	3	113	57	115.07	262.37	377.44
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	Mrs. Lee Waynich, Reidsville, N. C.	9	61	50	15.28	244.00	259.28
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	Bryan Long, Woodsdale, N. C.	3	83	111	0	166.00	166.00
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville, N. C.	3	60	56	26.35	255.00	281.35
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	E. O. Foster, Blanch, N. C.	0	174	141	197.95	808.00	1005.95

TABLE VI. Baptist T. U. & Men's Brotherhoods; Year Ending June 1936

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																			
	Training U. with Director	Is Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	Inter. B.Y.P.U.'s	Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	Total B.A.U.'s & B.Y.P.U.'s.	Story Hours	A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s & B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Inter. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers	Students in College from church	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bayne's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethel Hill	Yes	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	14	34	12	9	69	35	0	0	3	0	
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blanch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Clement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lambeth Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	
Lea Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
North Roxboro	Yes	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	9	31	0	37	77	42	43	33	0	0	
Providence (C)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Providence (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28	0	12	10	1	0	
Roxboro First	Yes	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	12	25	30	67	0	0	0	16	0	
Semora	Yes	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	12	16	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Thompsonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Yanceyville	Yes	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	?	0	0	?	0	0	0	0	0	
Theresa	Yes	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	
High View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

TABLE VII. W. M. U. Organizations & Gifts. Year Ending June 1936

CHURCHES PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S.	W. M. U. WORK															
	No. M. Societies	No. Y. W. A's	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A's Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Mem.	Total Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study	Contributions by W.M.U. (Local)	Contributions by W.M.U. (Miss.)	Total all purposes by W. M. U. & All
Antioch, Nina Rogers	1	0	1	1	1	4	14	0	8	6	10	35	14	39.20	26.25	65.4
Baynes's Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	40.00	45.00	85.0
Bethel Hill, Mrs. Day	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	16	10	10	26	82	20	63.07	0	106.3
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blanch, Miss Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32.4
Clement, Mrs. Wilburn	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	80.00	80.0
Ephesus, Mrs. Pulliam	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	6	30.00	26.15	56.1
Lam. Mem. Miss Wagstaff	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	33.7
Lea Bethel, Mrs. Barnwell	1	0	1	0	1	3	12	0	6	0	7	25	20	1.00	73.50	74.5
Kerr's Chap., Mrs. Boswell	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54.9
Mill Creek, Mrs. Clayton	1	2	2	1	1	7	75	26	38	17	45	197	127	109.95	126.53	236.4
N. Roxboro, Mrs. Clayton	1	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	0	0	20	35	0	0	0	
Prov. (C), Miss Nash	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151.1
Prov. (P), Mrs. Whitt	1	1	0	0	1	3	27	20	0	0	15	62	32	30.25	17.05	42.3
Rox. 1st, Mrs. Bradsher	1	1	1	1	1	5	100	25	16	12	30	183	30	606.40	199.35	1091.7
Semora, Mrs. Taylor	1	0	1	1	1	4	9	0	12	6	10	37	19	0	208.20	208 2
Shiloh, Mrs. Vernon	1	1	0	1	1	4	13	13	0	7	15	48	7	0	42.00	42.0
Thomp'ville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Yanceyville, Mrs. Massey	1	1	1	0	1	4	25	15	17	0	8	65	25	0	12.50	12.5
Theresa, Mrs. Sullivan	1	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	0	0	13	28	0	0	0	
High View, Mrs. Puryear	1	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	2.10	0	2.1

Roxboro. N.C.

MINUTES OF THE

One Hundred and Third ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

Bethel Hill Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

July 29 and 30th

1937

J. W. NOELL — MODERATOR . . . Roxboro, N. C.
WALTER GENTRY — CLERK . . . Roxboro, N. C.

The next annual session meets with Beulah Church, Caswell County, July 28 and 29th, 1938

MINUTES OF THE

One Hundred and Third ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

Bethel Hill Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

July 29 and 30th

1937

J. W. NOELL — MODERATOR . . .	Roxboro, N. C.
WALTER GENTRY — CLERK . . .	Roxboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator, J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N .C.
Vice-Moderator, Dewey Young	Roxboro, N. C.
Clerk, Walter Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
Treasurer, R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.
Asso. Sunday School Supt., V. E. Duncan	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dewey Young	Roxboro, N. C.
W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.
C. E. Sullivan	Virgilina, Va.
N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
R. K. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
Algie Yarborough	Milton, N. C.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

STEWARDSHIP	Algie Yarborough
FOREIGN MISSIONS	J. L. Coley
HOME MISSIONS	B. B. Knight
STATE MISSIONS	N. J. Todd
HOSPITALS	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
ORPHANAGE	Huel Gentry
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	R. B. Griffin
SUNDAY SCHOOLS	Frank Israel
B. T. U.	Miss Nina Rogers
MINISTERIAL RELIEF	C. E. Sullivan
LAW ENFORCEMENT and PUBLIC MORALS	W. F. West
DELEGATES TO:	
STATE CONVENTION	L. V. Coggins
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	W. F. West

COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: W. G. Thacker, C. H. Stanfield, W. F. West.
FINANCE: J. H. Griggs, J. M. Baynes, Mr. Chas. Barnwell.
NOMINATING: V. E. Duncan, J. L. Coley, G. W. Joyner.
TIME and PLACE: Mrs. C. P. Potillo, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. Hassel Fox.
RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. H. T. Williams, Rev. Algie Yarborough.
OBITUARIES: Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Mrs. John Wade.
DIGEST OF LETTERS: Walter Gentry.

CHURCH — PASTOR — P. O. — S. S. SUPT. — P. O.

ANTIOCH—John Coley	Roxboro, N. C.
N. H. Fox	Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNES—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL—N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
A. J. Crutchfield	Woodsdale, N. C
BEULAH—C. H. Stanfield	Burlington, N. C.
BLANCH—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va.
W. T. Williams	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C.
EPHESUS — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
R. A. Gutherie	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW—C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
J. G. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. L. Underwood	Altamahaw, N. C.
LAMBETH MEMORIAL — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. E. D. Morton	Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
McGREGOR MEMORIAL — J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
William Walker	Roxboro, N. C.
MILTON — A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
MILL CREEK — N. J. Todd	Roxboro. N. C.
Huel Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
NORTH ROXBORO — J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
I. T. Dickerson	Jalong, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va.
W. M. Zimmerman	Danville, Va.
PROVIDENCE (P)—J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
Richard Young	Roxboro, N. C.
ROXBORO FIRST—W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Clyde Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH — F. L. Israel	Danville, Va.
W. G. Thacker	Milton, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Lonnie Brande	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA — C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
Bryan Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
TRINITY — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. W. R. Stamps	Yanceyville, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
E. O. Foster	Blanch, N. C.

CHURCH — CLERK — P. O. — TREASURER — P. O.

ANTIOCH — F. W. Rogers	Roxboro, N. C.
G. A. Ashley	Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNE'S CHAPEL — F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL — Newton Day	Woodsdale, N. C.
T. J. Montague	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH — Emmus Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C. R. 3
Mrs. A. V. Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C. R. 3
BLANCH — R. G. Powell	Blanch, N. C.
R. G. Powell	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT — J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C. R. 1
Miss Bessie Hester	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
EPHESUS — J. E. Pulliam	Semora, N. C.
W. G. Bennett	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW — Mrs. J. G. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
Mrs. E. H. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL — W. S. Underwood	Burlington, N. C.
P. M. Somers	Altamahaw, N. C.
LAMBETH MEMORIAL — Melvin Taylor	Roxboro, N. C.
W. C. Pulliam	Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL — V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
L. T. Oakley	Prospect Hill, N. C.
McGREGOR MEMORIAL — Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Roxboro, N. C.
MILL CREEK — BERLEY B. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
H. B. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
NORTH ROXBORO — I. T. Dickerson	Jalong, N. C.
W. W. Morrell	Jalong, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C) — J. H. Griggs	Danville, Va.
Edgar Carroll	Danville, Va.
PROVIDENCE (P) — L. E. Whitt	Roxboro, N. C. R. 2
*— A. C. Gravitt	Roxboro, N. C. R. 2
SEMORA — Mrs. W. L. Taylor	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. T. M. Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH — W. A. Jordan	Milton, N. C.
W. A. Jordan	Milton, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE — J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
TRINITY — A. G. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
A. G. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA — Bryan Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
Mrs. C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE — P. F. Sutton	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. P. T. Dodson	Yanceyville, N. C.
*—ROXBORO FIRST—Ernest Bailey	Roxboro, N. C.
G. J. Cushwa	Roxboro, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY; MORNING SESSION

The one hundred and third annual session of Beulah Baptist Association convened with Bethel Hill Baptist Church at 9:30 o'clock Thursday morning, July 29, 1937 with the Moderator, J. W. Noell, presiding. After singing "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name," Brother West, who had charge of all the devotion periods, led a very inspiring devotion using as his subject, "The Holy Spirit In Its Convicting Power." Following the devotions Rev. Harold Schaly led in prayer.

The association was open for business at this time. In the enrollment of messengers it was found that all the churches in the association were represented at the 103rd session except two. Motion was made and carried that the printed program be followed.

The following visitors were recognized: Rev. Osaki of Japan, Rev. Harold Schaly of Brazil, Rev. J. W. Lowe, of China. Brother Page from Campbell, Brother Cooke of Concord and Brother Terrell representing the Biblical Recorder.

The report on periodicals was to be given by R. S. Graves, but in the absence of Brother Graves, Brother Terrell discussed the Biblical Recorder, and its place in every Christian home.

The Committee on Committees was appointed as follows: W. G. Thacker, C. H. Stanfield and W. F. West.

Motion was made and carried that if there was any spare time that the periodicals other than the Biblical Recorder be discussed.

V. E. Duncan, F. L. Israel and W. F. West were appointed to examine the application from Milton Baptist Church to join the Beulah Baptist Association and make a report.

The report on State Missions was given by Rev. C. E. Sullivan.

The report on Home Missions was given by Brother J. H. Griggs.

The report on Foreign Missions was given by Rev. L. V. Coggins.

At this time Rev. W. F. West introduced Rev. Mr. Osaki of Japan who spoke on the work that the christian missionaries were doing in Japan after reading John 12:24. He said that only 2 per cent of the population of Japan was christian.

Following him Rev. W. F. West introduced the second speaker, Rev. Harold Schaly of Brazil. He spoke on the condition of Brazil both physically and spiritually, and the wonderful opportunity and need for christian work there. In closing he told the story of his conversion which stirred the souls of his listeners.

It was suggested that an offering be received for these two young men who were in this country for christian training and an offering of $50.00 was taken.

Rev. John W. Lowe, a missionary to China, spoke on the christian work that was being done there, after which a call was given to all parents who were willing for their children to be missionaries to stand, and fourteen stood. Then an invitation was given to all young people who were willing to go to foreign countries as missionaries and three came up.

The report of the committee to examine the application of Milton Church to join the Beulah Baptist Association was given and Milton Baptist Church became a member of the Beulah Baptist Association.

The report of Committee on Committees was given, and the report was adopted.

The announcement was made regarding dinner by Rev. N. J. Todd, after which the congregation was dismissed with a prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Meeting was called to order by the moderator, after which the following song was sung: "Nearer My God To Thee."

Rev. W. F. West led the devotion using as his subject: "The Spirit Revealing Unto Us The Truth." At this time Rev. L. V. Coggins led in prayer.

The report on christian education was given by Rev. N. J. Todd. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. Then the report was discussed by Rev. N. J. Todd. It was adopted.

Rev. V. E. Duncan gave the report on Sunday Schools. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. It was discussed by V. E. Duncan, and adopted.

At this time the congregation stood and sang one stanza of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

The report on B. T. U. was given by Rev. P. T. Worrell. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. It was discussed by Rev. P. T. Worrell, W. F. West and N. J. Todd. The report was adopted.

In the absence of Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. L. V. Coggins gave an unwritten report of the W. M. U. Motion was made and carried that Mrs. Wilburn write a report and send it to the clerk for the minutes.

A prayer was offered for Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn being led by Rev. W. F. West.

The report on Stewardship was given by Rev. C. H. Stanfield. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. It was discussed by Rev. C. H. Stanfield and Rev. John W. Lowe. The report was adopted.

Rev. A. F. Yarborough was recognized, being the new pastor in the association.

Mr. Terrell was recognized and spoke on the other periodicals, other than the Biblical Recorder, which are read and studied by our Baptist people, such as the "Charity and Children", "Window", "Royal Service" and "World Comrade".

An announcement about the quarterly Sunday School meeting was made by Rev. V. E. Duncan.

A missionary map of China and the world was shown by Rev. John W. Lowe.

An announcement was made by Rev. N. J. Todd.

Then the afternoon session of the first day was closed with a prayer.

SECOND DAY; MORNING SESSION

The meeting was called to order, and a song was sung, after which a very impressive devotion was delivered by Rev. W. F. West, using as his subject: "The Holy Spirit Enobling The Soul."

Miscellaneous business was called for. Brother Covington and Brother Pool were recognized.

The report on Ministerial Relief and Annuity was given by Rev. W. F. West. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. Then Brother Hasty, from the Relief and Annuity Board, was recognized, who discussed the subject. The report was adopted.

The report on Hospitals was given by P. F. Sutton. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. After it was discussed by P. F. Sutton and Rev. N. J. Todd it was adopted.

The report on the Orphanage was given by H. T. Williams. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. Brother Covington, from the Orphanage, was recognized, who discussed the subject. It was also discussed by H. T. Williams and N. J. Todd, after which it was adopted.

Rev. L. V. Coggins gave the report of the Promotion Committee. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. M. A. Huggins was recognized, who discussed the subject, after which the report was adopted.

At this time the annual sermon was preached by Rev. J. L. Coley. After reading from the second chapter of Isaiah, and the fifth chapter of James, he took as his subject: "The Coming Of The Lord." He preached a very inspiring sermon.

After the sermon the congregation was dismissed for lunch.

SECOND DAY; AFTERNOON SESSION

After a prayer the devotional period was led by Rev. W. F. West, using as his subject: "The Holy Spirit Empowering For Service."

Brother Huggins discussed pastors for the church budget.

At this time the digest of letters was given by the clerk. After a lengthy discussion the report was adopted.

The report of Committee On Time, Place and Preacher was given and was adopted.

The report of Finance Committee was given, and was adopted.

The report of Committee On Nominations was given, and was adopted. Brother Noell expressed his appreciation for the job as moderator of the association.

The report on Public Morals was given by Rev. F. L. Israel. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. The report was discussed by Rev. F. L. Israel and Rev. W. F. West. The report was adopted.

Rev. L. V. Coggins praises Bethel Hill for the wonderful stand the community took on the liquor question.

Miscellaneous business was called for.

Then the report of the Resolutions Committee was called for, but the report was not ready. It was moved and seconded that the committee write out a report and send it to the clerk for the minutes.

The report on Obituaries was called for, but this report was not ready. It was moved and seconded that this committee write out a report and send it to the clerk for the minutes.

In the closing devotion a prayer was offered for the bereaved whose loved ones were lost during the past year. In closing the one hundred and third annual session of Beulah Association the congregation sang together the hymn: "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

REPORT OF HOME MISSIONS

The Lord spake unto Joshua saying; Every place that the sole of thy foot shall tread upon that have I given unto thee. —Joshua 1:3.

That promise is to us today as it was to Joshua of old, and we shall answer to God as to our faithfulness. We are to preach the Gospel to the whole creation. We are to possess the land fully. Our ultimate task is the creation of a Christlike social order. Every province of our thinking, every area of our attitude and conduct, every region of the relation of industries, classes, races and nations to each other must be brought under the sovereignty of Christ. This is the task of the whole denomination. The specific task of the Home Mission Board is the possession of the homeland for Christ.

There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.—Joshua 13:1.

There are in the Home Mission fields lost provinces, unevangelized millions, and vast unoccupied areas.

The ratio of christians to population in this country is about the same as it is in the whole world, and yet we call this "Christian America." There are five hundred millions of Christians to fifteen hundred millions of population in the world. The density of unbelief varies in sections in America as it does in the rest of the world, but the ratio of professed christians to non-christians hold about the same. In America we have a type of worldliness and spiritual indifference found in no place else in all the world.

Roger Babson in a recent report said: "According to the statistics gathered by my organization at least 60 per cent of our people never attended any church protestant or catholic.

This is a tragic statement. It means that hundreds of thousands of people here in the homeland are just as completely lost as are the idle worshippers in so called pagan lands. In some cases there are churches near these spiritually stranded people, but in cases of hundreds of thousands of them there are no churches, in no instance is there an adequate mission program. There are large groups here in the homeland that have never heard the Gospel, they are cut off from our services by social, economic, and racial barriers also language barriers, these effectually isolate them from the saving power of Christ.

The fields are only partially possessed. The Home Board is working in our cities, among the Indians, foreigners, and negroes, in Cuba and the Panama Canal. The work that is being done is only a small part of what should be done. We have only one missionary to 500,000 Jews, eleven missionaries to 650,000 French speaking Americans, seven missionaries to 300,000 Spanish speaking Americans, eight missionaries to 600,000 Italians, two missionaries to 7,000 Chinese, six missionaries to 2,900,000 Europeans, forty-four missionaries to more than 800,000 Mexicans, seventy-one missionaries to 2,500,000 Cubans, eight missionaries to 150,000 people in the Canal Zone and Panama, eighteen missionaries to 10,000,000 Negroes and twenty-four missionaries to 200,000 Indians. Taking the entire church group of 46,000,000 people in the Home Mission fields we have on the average only one missionary for every 170,000 people.

We have here in the homeland a great missionary need. In our fields millions of souls are dependent upon the Home Mission Board for the Word of Life. Our brothers in black 10,000,000 of them right at our door are looking to us for help. 5,000,000 foreigners spiritually marooned on our shores are a challenge to our passion for lost souls. On every hand there is a plea for the under-privileged. The man without a chance here in the homeland gropes his way in spiritual night. In Oklahoma and New Mexico more than 150,000 Indians will never know the story of Jesus unless we tell them. The 225,000 Spanish speaking in New Mexico will never know about Jesus unless we send our messengers to tell them. The great acadian section with more than 600,000 souls are our responsibility.

There is much land to be possessed. As we run so shall we attain.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. H. Griggs.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Sometime ago Dr. Maddry wrote an article which contained facts that I think we all should know and should be recorded in the history of our association. Because of this I am filing his article as my report on Foreign Missions. Reads as follows:

Foreign Missions

For ninety-two years the Foreign Mission Board has been busy sowing beside all waters. As a partial result, we now have 2,089 churches in the sixteen foreign fields in which the Board is working, 1,115 of these being self-sustaining; 3,293 outstations; total membership in all the churches, 239.985; total baptisms during the past year, 16,196. The Board now has 415 missionaries in active service. Five died during the past year and three others resigned. The Board employs 944 ordained native workers and 1,437 unordained.

For the calendar year 1936, the Board received from the several states of the Convention $959,794. In addition to this, from income on endowment funds, bequests, and miscellaneous sources, $46,003; from the sale of property and special gifts for debts, $34,766; grand total, $1,040,574. Since January 1, 1933, the debt has been reduced from $1,110,000 to $367,500 and the interest rate from 6 to 4 per cent. $101,500 was paid the last calendar year on debt.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering by the W. M. U. has reached $291,761. Of this amount $100,000 has been set aside for the salaries of 100 missionaries, and the remaining $191,761 has been given for the support of W. M. U. work in foreign lands, Bible Training schools, seminaries, hospitals, debts on institutions and churches, and the building of missionary homes.

Durng the decade of 1925-1934, few, if any, missionaries were appointed. Since January, 1933, the Board has appointed 90 new missionaries and reappointed 28, making a total of 118 replacements. There are 56 emeritus missionaries on pension. On the present active roll of missionaries there are 63 who are 60 years old and over.

The Board now requires that a candidate for the foreign field must be a graduate of a standard college and the seminary, sound of body and mind, with right spiritual attitudes, and between the ages of 24 and 32, before he can be considered. He must go to Richmond for final medical tests under the guidance of Dr. James Asa Shield, a noted psychiatrist.

Secretary Maddry has been instructed by the Board to visit our mission work in Africa this fall. During the 87 years of our mission work in this country, not one of our secretaries has ever visited this field.

Address, A. J. Vining, Toronto, Ontario

Dr. Vining represented the Western Mission Board of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, Canada, of which he is the Secretary. When in 1869 the great western territories, now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia, were added to the old Provinces of the East, Canada became a country equal in extent to that of the United States and quite as rich in natural resources. In 1875, the Baptists sent their first missionary to the west, who organized a church in Winnipeg, which has become the mother of several thriving congregations.

The thing we need to do is to give more money and pray more for

Foreign Missions. We men need to inform ourselves better, so we will pray more for Foreign Missions.

Let us pray that some of our young people may answer the call to Foreign Missions. How about setting as a goal four young missionaries going out from Beulah Association within the next ten years. As we pray we must help to prepare them.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. V. Coggins.

STATE MISSIONS

We have moved up for another year and the goal of 1936, of the State Missions was reached with a nice surplus. We believe the people are more interested in these financial items of the Mission program. There are two reasons perhaps, for this increase. People have more to give, and interest is greater among those who give.

The Kingdom is strengthened through this increase and progress both in the fields that receive and the fields that give.

The project laid out by a committee of the Board to reach out in the Prison Camps of North Carolina, can easily be realized and perhaps has been through our progress.

We must not forget the "Service of Supply" of the state mission board, but our goal is to reach all objects of the Board, such as the Pastor's school, Sunday School work, Hospital work at Oteen, work among the Indians, and Church extension.

We are grateful for the work and support of the Board in our association, and our efforts are for its continuance for the advancement of the Kingdom.

Respectfully Submitted
Rev. C. E. Sullivan

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is more than money. The word steward is lowly origin, but it has come to fill a big place in our everyday speech. Among our primitive ancestors the hog was, as it is today among the peasants of Ireland, the chief domestic animal, and its pen was carefully protected against anything or anybody that might harm the beast within. Hence the name "Steward" came early in English history to be applied to any one entrusted with the care of another's valued property.

We do not, however, comprehend the meaning of the name as applied to those who guard the possession of Christ Jesus until we have gone to the original text of the New Testament, for therein we find a Greek word which is so significant that it makes us forget the lowly origin of our Anglo Saxon term. In Luke 16: 2-8, He called him and said, I hear this of thee, give an account of thy stewardship. The Steward said, what shall I do. I cannot dig to beg I am ashamed. I am resolved what to do. When I am put out of the Stewardship, they may receive me into their houses. From this we get our English word, economics. It means literally a housekeeper. Moreover it is required in Steward that a man be found faithful, 1 Cor. 4:2. Minister the same one to another, as good Stewards, of the manifold grace of God 1 Peter 4:10. We have no right to waste the things that God has given us or to dispose of them save as directed by God.

Stewardship means a Steward is a disciple ready to learn and to do all that Jesus would teach him about the spiritual use of his material possessions.

Respectifully Submitted,
C. H. Stanfield

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

In the consideration of Sunday School work there are three points from which one can and should view the task. The territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, the State of North Carolina, then these two counties that comprise the Beulah Association. The latter is that about which in these meetings we are most concerned.

In our State there are over 800,000 possibilities for our Baptist Sunday School with an enrollment of 391,000. In the Beulah Ass. we have a total of 6885 possibilities with only 2250 enrolled. Due to a revision of the enrollment of some of our schools, the total is less this year than last.

Your Associational Superintendent is grateful for the privilege of serving the Association in this capacity. In the six months as Supt. there have been held 12 district Sunday School group meetings and two Associational wide meetings. The attendance at these meetings has not been what we had hoped for as representing churches, but a fine spirit was evident in all of them. The plan calls for a County group meeting each month. The churches of each County are urged to send representatives. Our programs have been instructive and inspirational.

Under the leadership of our State Sunday School Supt, L. L. Morgan, we had a very successful enlargement campaign. With only two exceptions, there was a worker in each church. Meetings for study were held in each church each night. The attendance on the first night was 599. On the last night there were 1008. Conversions were reported in some instances. On the first Sunday of the campaign there were 1329 in Sunday School. On the following Sunday there were 1880 in Sunday School. The day meetings were characterized by great spiritual power. We praise the Lord for their work in our midst.

The following recommendations are urged:

1. That the Association in annual session elect an Assistant Sunday School Superintendent.

2. That a committee be appointed to name a Superintendent for each department from Cradle Roll through the Adult Class to be voted upon by this Association.

3. That each church make a special effort to be represented at the County monthly meetings and Associational Quarterly meetings. Person Group on 1st Sunday afternoon. Caswell Group on 3rd Sunday afternoon. Associational meeting each fifth Sunday.

4. That each Sunday School make a special effort during the year to attain the standard of excellence. Let us during the coming year lay ourselves out unreservedly in the great task of reaching the last man in our Sunday School work.

Respectfully,
V. E. Duncan

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

To the one hundred and third session of the Beulah Association. About 52 years ago the Baptist Orphanage was organized by the help of God and J. H. Mills to care for orphan children. On Dec. 31, 1936, we had in the Mills Home, 460; in Kennedy Home, 136; making a total of 596. With a great number being cared for through Mother's Aid and yet a great number are being turned down each year because of not having enough funds to support them. We should all feel it is high time the Baptist of N. C. should arise and go forward. We pray for the Holy Spirit to open our eyes to this great need. Can the Baptists of this state say with Christ, "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Respectfully Submitted,
H. T. Williams.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

Jesus said of his ministry, Mark 7-22. The blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the Gospel is preached. He gave his desciples power and sent them out to preach the Kingdom of God and to heal the sick, (Luke 9:2) And he that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also, John 14-12.

North Carolina Baptists responded a long time ago to the great Commission found in Matthew 28, 19-20. But until recent years have we awakened to this imperative command, to heal the sick and minister to the physical hurt of humanity, and even now our efforts are far too feeble. Let us remember how much of The Masters time he gave, while on earth, to ministering to the physical need of mankind, and arouse ourselves and give more of our time to this worthy cause.

Respectfully Submitted,
P. F. Sutton

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Our nation today is socially minded and much of our thought and substance is being devoted to social security—Old Age Pension—Unemployment Insurance—Relief for the Old Aged and Dependent Children, Etc.—All of these are very fine, but in all of this there is no provision made for the Ministers of the Gospel. This fact grew out of the insistence upon the seperation of church and state, and that the churches should not look to the government for support for its aged ministers.

If any provision is to be made for the security of our ministers and any plan to take care of them in their old age it must be done by our churches. The Relief and Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention was brought into existence for that very purpose; that it might minister unto the needs of our aged ministers and denominational servants.

An excellent plan has been wrought out whereby the churches and pastors in cooperation can make provision against old age and that time when their earning powers have ceased.

Every church in our association ought to participate in this plan so that our pastors may be cared for as well as people from all other walks of life.

We hereby recommend that a campaign be put on in our association for the purpose of enlisting every pastor and church in this worthy cause.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. F. West

B. T. U. REPORT

We read in the 6th chapter of Ephesians, Paul's exhortation to his Christian brethren, "Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Having your loins girt — having on the breast plate — feet shod — the shield of faith — helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit."

In our regular army, months of training preceeds actual service.

In our Christian army the same should be true. A Christian Soldier without training would not even know how to put on the "Armor of God," neither would he know how to use it defensively and offensively. B. T. U. trains the Christian Soldiers to put on and use "The Whole Armor Of God."

In our local churches, and in our Association, a great and efficient teaching program must wait for a great and efficient training program.

Respectfully Submitted,
P. T. Worrell

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

The hour is come when we observe with fear and trembling certain tendencies of our time, which with careful consideration brings a challenge. Had we been alert in defense of the holy principles of Christianity, perhaps the condition with us would be different today.

One of these is Sabbath desecration, and is a matter of grave concern. Christian citizenship is the highest citizenship. The best Christian citizenship depends on worship, and active support of the church and her activities. Sabbath desecration is destructive to the highest type of citizenship, thus handicapping the church in her efforts to Christianize the social order by developing Christian character to function in society. Automobiles and good roads should have greatly enhanced developing Christian character. Yet these have turned many away from the church and Sunday School. Approximately fifty per cent of our church constituency attends Sunday School regularly, and a smaller per cent attend church worship.

Divorce itself is a symptom of the more radical evils. Ever increasing and ever lowering the sacred union. The home, one of the great institutions is becoming more and more unstable. Christian principles alone can save the family and the home for the high and holy purpose. This fast age in which we live is commercializing everything, and making the home just a place where we eat and sleep. No time to read the Bible, no time to teach the children. Therefore we hear the suggestion that the Bible be dismissed from the courtroom. That we no longer need to express our trust in God on the national coin.

The present liquor situation in the United States is tragic to the extreme. The ever increasing, free use of the brewer's and distiller's money, and false propaganda to put liquor on legal sale throughout our country. Eighteenth amendment repealed, and the U. S. Government then becomes the advocate of the liquor traffic, openly fostering the use of alcoholic liquors for the sake of revenue, knowing that for every dollar that has been collected as revenue from liquor, that the government has spent three dollars curbing crime caused by liquor.

One other astonishing fact in the trend of the time, is the tremendous increase in crime. Organized gangsters operate on a scale hitherto unknown. During the past decade the number of persons confined in penitentiaries and reformitories have more than doubled. The cost of fighting crime and protecting society against criminals is said to reach the staggering annual total of $14,000,000,000. A Christian nation, leading many of the great nations of the universe in crime.

"Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip."

Prayerfully submitted,
Rev. F. L. Israel

MILTON BAPTIST CHURCH

The Milton Baptist Church had ceased to function for the past twelve years. But on June 21, 1937 through the aid of the Beulah Association and the pastors, a revival was begun which lasted for ten days with the Rev. A. F. Yarbrough of Martinsville, Va. doing the preaching. On June 28th the church was re-organized with six members, with the following pastors present: Revs. Isreal, Coggins, Worrell, and Yarbrough. At this time the church called Rev. Yarbrough as pastor.

At the close of the meeting the membership had grown to eleven plus eight for Baptism. Following the revival we had a Sunday School revival which meant much to the church. Also had four additions to the church on Sunday afternoon July 18th. A large crowd gathered on the banks of County Line Creek near Milton, N. C. when twelve followed their Lord in Baptism. Total membership at present 27. On the third Sunday in July we organized Sunday School with 31 present. The following Sunday we had 33 and last Sunday 47.

The church wishes to express its thanks to the Association and pastors for its fine spirit of cooperation.

We the Milton Baptist Church wish to be recognized as a member of the Beulah Association.

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough,
Moderator

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

One of the most dominating forces in the world today is that process of shaping and reshaping human lives and human experiences called "education." Moreover, it is one of the earliest and most continuous processes in existence. Yet, there is another force equally as dominating. It is that penetrating, character-building force known and recognized as the Christian influence. A combination of these two powers can be made to become the most complete and constructive factor in that process of building the personalities and characters of this age. Men are always endeavoring to explore the mental and physical resources to attain greater personal and external glory. In the spiritual world our needs never cease to increase, but our wants can almost always be satisfied. To combine these programs into one, Christian Education is the answer.

It is a known and recognized fact that the home is the most important influencing agent in the life of an individual, especially in the early years of the individuals' life. The first educational pursuits are begun in the home — however simple they may seem. Sometimes they are merely attitudes or moods. Other times they are definite and well balanced programs.

Likewise, the home should be the very first place through which the Christian influence is introduced, because it is here that Christian characteristics are first needed and used.

Gradually the interests of the individual broaden and the center of interest is transferred from the home to the community. The public school is the primary influencing agent during this period of the individual's life. The child begins to form definite ideas and ideals for hs own life. To be able to tolerate the opinions and individual peculiarities of others he must be thoroughly saturated with a sound program of Christian endeavor. Then there is an increase in the physical, social and mental needs and the spiritual life must not be neglected.

After a person is old enough to enter college to prepare himself for a definite vocation in life we begin to unconsciously separate the mental life from the physical and spiritual natures of man. In a program of Christian Education this cannot be done. We must link the phases of our life with the dominant factor of all true life and work toward that end which assures the most benefit. Our Baptist colleges and schools provide a well balanced program of education whereby the experience of the soul is not separated from the experience of the mind, but is coupled with the everyday life of the individual. To this end there is the culmination of the primary factors through out all education, and the model for living is a life like Christ, for we know the true essence of living is life in Christ. After all the greatest exponent of Christian Education is an educated christian.

Respectfully Submitted,

N. J. Todd

PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Realizing the need of enlisting the co-operation of our churches in a progressive and worthwhile program the Promotion Committee has had two meetings, one last September and the other in June of this year.

Last fall, meeting in various centers in the association with representatives from various churches, coming together, Rev. M. O. Alexander rendered excellent service.

Immediately following these meetings Stewardship and Mission Schools were held in the churches. The every-member canvass was taken and church budgets were adopted.

The past spring in order to get the men more interested in the program, several meetings were held for men only.

The Sunday School Enlargement Campaign held in the association recently helped to show in a vital way our need of better equipment and better teaching and the great number of unenlisted possibilities in our churches.

The pastor and members of the committee sponsored the reorganization of the Milton Church seeking to form a field and placing a pastor.

Looking forward to the Promotion work and every member canvass for this fall the preliminary meeting has already been held at the Semora church. A splendid representation of all different organizations of our work in all the churches of the association was present. Our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins came to lay before us needs and goals for the future. Mr. Huggins was greatly pleased with response of church leaders and wrote back at that time that it was the best meeting of its kind he had attended in the five years of his State work.

Some objectives for the coming months:

1.—All church rolls revised or the unenlisted brought to life.

2.—Stewardship and Schools of Missions in local Churches.

3.—A club of Charity and Children in every Sunday School and Budget plan of subscription for Biblical Recorder in each church.

4.—Every Sunday School and church contributing to Orphanage and every Sunday School remitting to Orphanage once each month.

5.—Every church contributing through the co-operative program fund and remitting to convention treasurer once a month.

6.—Give Mother's Day offerings to Hospital on second Sunday in May.

7.—Every church and every field of churches co-operate with Relief and Annuity Board to provide annuity for our old ministers when no longer able to work.

We are making progress. Let us talk with God more. Let us do more.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. V. Coggins.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your committee on time and place recommend the following:

Place . . . . Beulah Church in Caswell County
Time . . . . July 28, 29, 1938

Mrs. C. P. Potillo,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett,
Mrs. Hassel Fox.

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Mrs. John Wade

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. H. T. Williams, Rev. Algie Yarbrough

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. H. Griggs, J. M. Baynes, Mr. Chas. Barnwell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. V. E. Duncan, Rev. J. L. Coley, G. W. Joyner

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Mrs. C. P. Potillo, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. Hassel Fox

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

I. Associational Officers:

For Moderator	J. W Noell
For Vice-Moderator	Dewey Young
For Clerk	Walter Gentry
For Treasurer	R. L. Wilburn
For Association Sunday School Superintendent	V. E. Duncan

II. Executive Committee:

Dewey Young, Chairman; W. F. West, H. D. Young, L. V. Coggins, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, C. E. Sullivan, N. J. Todd, P. T. Worrell, J. W. Noell, J. L. Coley, R. K. Young, A. Yarbrough.

III. To Report Next Year:

Stewardship	Algie Yarbrough
Foreign Missions	J. L. Coley
Home Missions	B. B. Knight
State Missions	N. J. Todd
Hospitals	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Orphanage	Huel Gentry
Christian Education	R. B. Griffin
Sunday Schools	Frank Israel
B. T. U.	Miss Nina Rogers
Ministerial Relief	C. E. Sullivan
Law Enforcement and Public Morals	W. F. West

IV. To Attend Convention As Delegates

Delegate to State Convention	L. V. Coggins
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention	W. F. West

Same B. T. U. Officers.

Signed: V. E. Duncan,
G. W. Joyner,
J. L. Coley.

RESOLUTIONS

We, the visitors and delegates to the one hundred and third session of Beulah Baptist Association, desire to express our heartfelt thanks to the members and friends of Bethel Church and community for the hospitality extended us.

Especially do we thank the pastor, Rev. N. J. Todd for his gracious words of "Welcome" that "Rang True" and was further evidenced with smiles, and hearty hand-shakes by the members. Truly we have come to Bethel and have been blessed with a feast of good things, both spiritual and material.

Allow this committee to live over again, this moment with you the stirring devotionals conducted each of the four sessions by Rev. W. F. West, using as his theme, "The Ministry of the Holy Spirit," and discussed under the following sub-heads: "Convincing the World," "Illuminating the Mind", "Enrolling the Soul", and "Empowering for Service."

Words are inadequate to express the high regard and esteem of our moderator, Bro. J. W. Noell, I think we are safe in saying he is "Matchless."

We are greatly indebted to the program committee for making it possible to hear the touching address by Rev. Mr. Osaki, a native of Japan, and Rev. Harold Schaly, a native of Brazil. Their presence and messages have lifted us, and many expressed a determination to give more to missions for having heard these native converts. Mr. Osaki and Mr. Schaly are both enrolled in our Baptist Theological Seminary.

Rev. John W. Lowe, a missionary from China, brought us information from his field of service. At the conclusion of his address a number of young people dedicated their lives for foreign service and the congregation stood, pledging a more loyal support of our mission work.

We each consider it a special privilege to hear our General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., Mr. M. A. Huggins. His messages are always full of information and inspiration, but it can be truly said of this time, the "last was the best."

We wish to express thanks to all the other visiting brethren for their messages and especially do we thank Dr. Covington, representative of N. C. Baptist Orphanage for bringing us information concerning the one thousand children being cared for in the Mills Home at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. Have we done our best for these children? Can we bear not to do it?

These resolutions would be incomplete if we failed to mention our sincere gratitude to God for our consecrated pastors in this Association and for the addition of Bro. Al. Yarbrough and the Milton Church to our roll and last but not least we are grateful to our faithful and efficient young clerk, Mr. Walter Gentry.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora.
Rev. Al. Yarbrough, Milton.
Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Longhurst.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	Is it in Village, Town, City, or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetings	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses			Total					
					Members re-ported last yr	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch . . .	Coun.	1854	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C. . .	2, 4 Sun	111	13	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	126	0	1	3	6
Baynes . . .	Coun.	1912	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	2, 4 Sun	101	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	98	0	1	0	5
Bethel . . .	Coun.	0	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C. . .	2, 4 Sun	220	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	221	0	1	2	6
Beulah . . .	Coun.	1834	J. H. Stanfield, Burlington, N. C.	4 Sun	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	0
Blanch . . .																		
Clement . .	Coun.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	1, 3 Sun	84	10	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	96	0	1	2	5
Ephesus . . .	Coun.	1831	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	4 Sun	86	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	96	0	1	0	4
High View . .	Coun.	1933	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	1, 3 Sun	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	4	0
Kerr's Chapel	Coun.	1843	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	3 Sun	104	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	109	0	1	2	0
Lambeth Mem.	Coun.	1922	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	2, 3 Sun	155	22	13	0	0	3	0	0	2	185	0	1	2	1
Lea Bethel .	Coun.	1884	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	1, 2 Sun	158	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	157	0	1	0	3
McGregor Mem.	Vill.	1934	J. L. Coley, Jalong. N. C. . .	1, 3 Sun	115	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	1	1	1	0
Milton . . .																		
Mill Creek . .	Coun.	1832	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C. .	1, 3 Sun	247	13	6	0	0	9	0	0	2	256	1	1	2	6
North Roxboro	Vill.	1919	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C. . .	E. Sun N	273	26	6	2	0	7	0	0	3	297	1	1	1	5
Providence (C)	Vill.		F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. .	1, 3 Sun	322	26	3	0	0	10	40	0	0	301	1	1	4	10
Providence (P)	Vill.	1922	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C. . .	2, 4 Sun	222	15	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	237	1	1	2	5
Roxboro First .	Town	1880	W. F. West, Roxboro, N. C. .	1, 2, 3, 4	649	30	25	3	2	9	0	4	4	692	1	1	4	25
Semora . . .	Vill.	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C. .	4 Sun	73	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	84	0	1	2	5
Shiloh . . .	Coun.		F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. . .	2, 4 Sun	113	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	120	0	1	2	0
Theresa . . .	Coun.	1936	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C	2, 4, 5 Su	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	1	1	4	1
Thompsonville	Coun.	1900	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C	1 Sun	60	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	67	0	1	1	5
Trinity . . .	Coun.	1848	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C. .	1, 3 Sun	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	55	0	1	1	3
Yanceyville .	Vill.	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	2, 4 Sun	124	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	0	1	2	10

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STATE OF N. C. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL INFORMATION									CONTRIBUTIONS		
	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 yrs. up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Department	Officers, Teachers	Total Enrollment	Av. Attendance	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from S. S.	Have You a Mission Study School?	Enroll. Miss. S. S.	Did You Hold A Vacation B. Sch.?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Av. Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions Local Work) By S. S.	Gifts (Missions) by Sunday School.	Grand Total For all Purposes By S. S.
Antioch . . .	3	6	8	11	10	19	0	0	10	67	40	Yes	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	$ 4.15	$ 0	$ 4.15
Baynes . . .	3	8	2	6	6	26	0	0	12	68	30	Yes	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25.00	4.00	29.00
Bethel . . .	8	18	20	29	20	55	0	0	0	150	55	Yes	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	57.70	53.86	111.56
Beulah . . .																							
Blanch . . .																							
Clement . .	12	10	24	26	24	24	0	0	12	132	70	Yes	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	51.94	11.50	63.44
Ephesus . . .	0	10	8	12	15	0	0	0	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.00	3.00	9.00
High View . .	4	9	7	11	10	10	5	10	10	126	33	No	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.75	13.33	19.08
Kerr's Chapel	3	5	11	12	17	20	5	0	11	84	25	No	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.65	7.61	23.26
Lambeth Mem.	14	16	19	15	18	15	17	0	15	129	60	Yes	Yes	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	66.80	41.97	108.77
Lea Bethel .	7	6	11	19	11	10	0	0	8	62	30		0	0	5	0	0	Yes	50	50	54.62	0	54.62
McGregor Mem.	10	22	6	29	0	34	0	0	14	115	95	No	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11.76	28.99	40.75
Milton . . .																							
Mill Creek . .	17	25	46	19	40	45	12	17	24	245	100	Yes	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.00	15.00
North Roxboro	19	27	22	24	56	56	11	0	18	223	160	No	0	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	200.00	200.00
Providence (C)	12	16	34	39	46	39	11	0	0	197	91	Yes	0	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	147.00	85.00	232.00
Providence (P)	11	13	24	17	41	59	16	0	0	181	98	Yes	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	28.00	46.95	74.95
Roxboro First .	33	53	105	68	72	99	23	17	43	576	276	Yes	0	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	320.24	1077.48	1397.72
Semora . . .	6	5	8	10	22	13	8	14	13	99	49	Yes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99.50	68.98	168.48
Shiloh . . .	5	5	8	13	0	5	0	0	6	42	35	Yes	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	18.00	23.62	41.62
Theresa . . .	6	11	16	20	13	19	0	0	9	94	0	Yes	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17.04	402.00	419.04
Thompsonville	0	10	0	12	12	6	0	0	5	48	35	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	8.00	7.50	15.50
Trinity . . .	0	5	10	15	8	12	0	0	7	55	0	Yes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70.00	26.34	96.34
Yanceyville .	12	16	18	19	24	18	0	0	24	104	72	Yes	0	0	0	0	0	Yes			0	0	0

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. (MONTH) JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assm. Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission	Value Pastor's House	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch . . .	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro, N. C.	Yes	1932	0	250	6	1	6	$ 4,000	$ 0	$ 0	$ 4,000	$300	$ 2,000
Baynes . . .	F. B. Gordon, Mebane, N. C.	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	0	2	3,000	0	2,000	5,000	0	0
Bethel . . .	Newton Day, Woodsdale, N. C. . . .	Yes	0	Wood	250	9	1	9	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	2,000
Beulah . . .	Emmus Hudgins, Roxboro, N. C. . .		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1,375	0	0
Blanch . . .														
Clement . .	G. A. Glenn, Roxboro, N. C.	Yes	1830	Wood	400	1	1	0	3,000	0	2,000	5,000	0	1,500
Ephesus . . .	G. E. Pulliam, Semora, N. C.	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1	1	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0
High View . .	Mrs. G. W. Lowery, Virgilina, Va. . .	No	1933	Wood	100	1	1	0	50	0	0	50	0	0
Kerr's Chapel .	W. S. Underwood, Burlington, N. C. .	Yes	1843	Wood	500	2	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Lambeth Mem.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro, N. C. . . .	Yes	1922	Wood	250	7	1	9	5,000	0	3,000	8,000	0	1,000
Lea Bethel . .	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill, N. C. .	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1	0	6	500	0	0	500	0	0
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard, Roxboro, N. C. . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milton . . .														
Mill Creek . .	Berley Gentry, Roxboro, N. C. . . .	Yes	1832	Wood	250	7	7	6	3,000	500	0	3,500	0	2,000
North Roxboro	I. T. Dixon, Jalong, N. C.	Yes	1919	Wood	250	8	8	8	8,000	0	1,000	9,000	0	5,000
Providence (C)	J. H. Griggs, Danville, Va.	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	9	6,000	0	3,000	9,000	0	4,000
Providence (P)	Luther Whitt, Roxboro, N. C. . . .	Yes	1922	Wood	500	9	9	9	6,000	0	1,000	7,000	0	4,000
Roxboro First	E. M. Bailey, Roxboro, N. C. . . .	Yes	1900	Wood	400	14	5	14	20,000	0	7,500	27,500	0	23,000
Semora . . .	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora, N. C. . .	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1	3	0	3,000	0	150	3,750	0	0
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordan, Milton, N. C.	Yes	0	Wood	300	1	0	1	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
Theresa . . .	Bryan Long, Woodsdale, N. C. . . .	Yes	1936	Wood	300	6	5	5	2,000	0	0	2,000	266	0
Thompsonville	James Pritchett, Reidsville, N. C. . .	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1	1	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0
Trinity . . .	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville, N. C.	Yes	1880	Wood	200	1	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Yanceyville .	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville, N. C. . . .	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	8	8	5,000	0	2,500	7,500	0	0

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk Asso.	Other Objects	Total Given For All Local Purposes.
Antioch	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake, N. C.	$ 300.00	$ 18.00	$ 0	$ 0	$266.00	$ 11.45	$ 19.22	$ 0	$ 5.00	$ 0	$ 614.67
Baynes	F. B. Gordon, Mebane, N. C.	250.00	0	0	0	0	28.00	16.00	45.00	5.00	0	344.00
Bethel	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale, N. C.	600.00	0	0	0	0	12.00	57.70	0	5.00	0	134.70
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, N. C.	40.00	0	6.00	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	0	48.00
Blanch												
Clement	Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	300.00	8.35	40.00	1.25	0	25.46	39.69	2.50	3.00	100.00	516.25
Ephesus	Willie Barnett, Semora, N. C.	120.00	0	15.00	0	0	0	6.00	0	1.00	75.00	186.00
High View	Mrs. E. H. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	100.00	0	19.31	0	0	1.50	18.65	0	2.00	0	82.46
Kerr's Chapel	P. M. Summers, Altamahaw, N. C.	200.00	0	26.00	0	0	0	16.65	0	4.00	0	246.65
Lambeth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro, N. C.	225.00	4.10	27.50	38.50	200.00	18.75	43.50	0	1.69	18.00	725.46
Lea Bethel	L. T. Oakley, Prospect Hill, N. C.	200.00	0	30.00	2.00	0	1.00	0	10.00	3.00	0	246.00
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard, Roxboro, N. C.	300.00	0	0	0	0	5.00	0	0	4.50	0	309.50
Milton												
Mill Creek	H. B. Gentry, Roxboro, N. C.	550.00	0	57.80	150.00	0	62.00	46.90	21.98	5.00	7.88	1449.56
North Roxboro	W. W. Morrell, Jalong, N. C.	600.00	0	75.00	0	0	185.00	72.52	5.83	3.00	0	941.35
Providence (C)	Edgar Carroll, Danville, Va.	900.00	0	73.55	240.00	0	135.49	147.00	9.45	5.00	0	1334.32
Providence (P)	A. C. Gravitte, Roxboro, N. C.	400.00	0	87.44	55.00	112.13	96.20	54.25	19.50	3.00	13.20	1240.84
Roxboro First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro, N. C.	2700.00	420.00	176.03	0	0	1586.92	320.24	25.00	25.00	2115.26	7368.45
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora, N. C.	300.00	11.00	51.52	46.00	0	49.00	74.05	31.00	4.00	64.94	637.61
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton, N. C.	200.00	0	33.00	116.45	0	0	18.00	0	3.00	2.76	360.38
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	150.00	7.00	20.00	0	570.80	0	17.04	0	0	0	646.89
Thompsonville	James Pritchett, Reidsville, N. C.	150.00	0	25.00	25.00	0	23.00	27.00	0	0	0	225.00
Trinity	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville, N. C.	200.00	0	25.00	75.00	0	8.00	22.25	0	0	0	330.25
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville, N. C.	600.00	0	24.25	0	0	87.50	53.00	0	5.00	0	679.75

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian & Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given for Missions and Benevolence by Church & Depts.	Grand Total Given for All Purposes By The Church and Orgns.
Antioch	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake, N. C.	31.22	0	.75	1.50	39.65	1.50	0	0	0	12.00	86.62	701.29
Baynes	F. B. Gordon, Mebane, N. C.	41.04	0	0	0	0	0	5.00	2.50	0	0	48.54	392.54
Bethel	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale, N. C.	34.26	0	7.58	15.47	15.95	2.01	0	6.30	0	12.76	94.27	768.97
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.00	0	0	0	1.00	74.00
Blanch													
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	80.28	0	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	35.00	3.00	0	6.24	143.02	659.27
Ephesus	Willie Barnett, Semora, N. C.	20.00	0	1.00	1.65	.50	17.00	9.00	0	0	1.50	50.65	237.65
High View	Mrs. E. H. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	9.65	0	0	1.80	9.68	0	3.68	2.75	0	0	26.56	108.96
Kerr's Chapel	P. M. Summers, Altamahaw, N. C.	96.77	0	0	0	0	0	22.40	0	0	0	116.17	370.43
Lambeth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro, N. C.	31.16	0	13.15	3.28	3.31	0	32.65	5.13	0	5.65	99.02	824.48
Lea Bethel	L. T. Oakley, Prospect Hill, N. C.	19.62	0	0	0	0	0	26.47	0	0	2.00	45.09	345.71
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard, Roxboro, N. C.	50.00	0	0	11.76	0	0	27.43	0	0	0	89.19	398.69
Milton													
Mill Creek	H. B. Gentry, Roxboro, N. C.	90.77	15.25	7.50	27.80	0	0	30.60	10.83	0	0	182.75	1637.31
North Roxboro	W. W. Morrell, Jalong, N. C.	90.10	0	0	0	0	0	200.00	0	0	0	290.10	1231.45
Providence (C)	Edgar Carroll, Danville, Va.	66.21	0	10.45	31.00	0	6.25	90.80	2.13	2.00	26.00	234.84	1528.61
Providence (P)	A. C. Gravitte, Roxboro, N. C.	0	6.50	0	5.00	0	0	40.00	4.05	0	15.76	175.31	1416.15
Roxboro First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro, N. C.	1104.52	0	77.12	94.50	132.65	0	343.36	48.26	0	251.15	2051.56	9420.01
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora, N. C.	88.29	7.00	0	0	0	0	48.18	31.00	0	10.73	185.20	1157.74
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton, N. C.	15.00	46.07	0	0	0	0	38.40	8.82	0	0	108.29	468.67
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	0	0	3.13	1.87	0	0	.89	1.08	0	0	6.97	654.80
Thompsonville	James Pritchett, Reidsville, N. C.	35.00	0	8.00	0	0	0	12.00	5.00	0	0	60.00	285.00
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville, N. C.	28.00	0	7.28	0	0	0	18.50	13.20	0	0	67.54	397.79
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville, N. C.	156.28	17.11	27.24	0	0	0	73.68	9.02	0	0	283.33	963.08

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS BEULAH ASSOCIATION OF (STATE) NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																		Brotherhoods	
	Baptist Training Un. with Director	Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B.Y.P.U's and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	1	No	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	30	28	21	79	0	0	0	4	0	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanch																				
Clement	1	No	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0		0		65	30	0	25	1	0	0
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lambeth Memorial	1	No	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	11	0	34	0	53	2	15	2	2	0	0
Lea Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milton																				
Mill Creek	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	26	6	20	20	3	0	0
North Roxboro	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	15	0	38	68	40	6	30	0	0	0
Providence (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (P)	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	0	0	27	9	19	16	1	0	0
Roxboro First	1	No	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	30	30	60	20	20	27	0	0	0
Semora	1	No	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	10	10	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	No	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theresa	1	No	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompsonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yanceyville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF (STATE) NORTH CAROLINA YEAR ENDING JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK														
		No. Mis. Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled In M. Study Courses	Contributions by W. M. U. (Local)	Contributions by W. M. U. (Missions)	Grand Total for all Purposes by W. M. U. and All Org'ns
Antioch . . .	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro, N. C. . .	1	0	1	1	1	4	16	0	8	10	6	40	11	$ 6.90	$ 50.22	$ 57.12
Baynes . . .	Miss Allie Grubbs, Mebane, N. C. . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	15	12	75.00	40.00	115.00
Bethel . . .	Mrs. Lillian Day, Woodsdale, N. C. . .	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	9	10	10	15	59	12			94.27
Beulah . . .																	
Blanch . . .																	
Clement . .	Mrs. J. R. Wilburn, Hurdle Mills, N. C. .	1	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	18	30	10	4.00	100.28	104.28
Ephesus . . .	Mrs. J. A. Pulliam, Semora, N. C. . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8.40	8.40
High View . .	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va. . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Kerr's Chapel .	Mrs. Myrtle Boswell, Yanceyville, N. C.	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	12	0			48.58
Lambeth Mem.	Mrs. Kelly Brewer, Leasburg, N. C. .	1	0	1	0	1	3	12	0	14	0	8	34	0	24.00	2.95	26.95
Lea Bethel . .	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill, N. C.	1	0	1	0	1	3	15	0	15	0	25	55	52	0	100.00	100.00
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. S. B. Westbrooks, Roxboro, N. C. .																
Milton . . .																	
Mill Creek . .	Mrs. John Buchanan, Roxboro, N. C. .	1	2	1	1	1	6	10	26	11	19	52	168	126	100.95	236.43	347.38
North Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Jalong, N. C. . .	1	1	0	0	1	3	12	17	0	0	16	45	0	0	42.44	42.44
Providence (C)	Mrs. F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. . . .	1	0	1	0	1	3	14	0	10	0	18	42	31	223.85	100.01	323.86
Providence (P)	Mrs. J. R. Whitt, Roxboro, N. C. . .	1	1	1	0	1	4	31	13	11	0	23	78	19	0	89.30	89.30
Roxboro First	Mrs. A. M. Burns, Roxboro, N. C. . .	1	1	1	1	1	5	124	10	12	6	25	177	125	603.06	996.43	1599.49
Semora . . .	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora, N. C. . .	1	0	1	1	1	4	9	0	6	6	14	35	0	0	172.53	172.53
Shiloh . . .	Mrs. H. E. Vernon, Blanch, N. C. . .	1	1	0	0	1	3	15	12	0	0	13	40	4	0	22.45	22.45
Theresa . . .	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C. .	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	15	1	30.00	14.87	44.87
Thompsonville																	
Trinity . . .																	
Yanceyville .	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville, N. C. .	1	1	1	0	1	4	38	10	8	0	8	64	15	0	77.24	77.74

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1937

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	S. S. SUPT. AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membershhip	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total
Antioch	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C.	N. H. Fox, Roxboro, N. C.	13	126	67	$ 86.62	$ 614.67	$ 701.29
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	F. B. Gordon, Mebane, N. C.	2	98	58	48.54	344.00	392.54
Bethel	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C.	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale, N. C.	2	221	150	94.27	134.70	768.97
Beulah	J. H. Stanfield, Burlington, N. C.		0	23		1.00	48.00	49.00
Blanch								
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, N. C.	10	96	132	143.02	516.25	659.27
Ephesus	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	R. A. Guthrie, Paces, Va.	10	96	51	50.65	186.00	237.65
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	J. H. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	0	35	126	26.50	82.46	108.96
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	J. L. Underwood, Altamahaw, N. C.	0	109	84	116.17	246.65	362.82
Lambeth Mem.	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	Mrs. Errol Morton, Roxboro, N. C.	22	185	129	99.02	725.46	824.48
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill, N. C.	8	157	62	45.09	246.00	291.09
McGregor Mem.	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C.	William Walker, Roxboro, N. C.	5	125	115	89.19	309.50	398.69
Milton								
Mill Creek	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, N. C.	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, N. C.	13	256	245	182.75	1449.56	1637.31
North Roxboro	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C.	I. T. Dickerson, Jalong, N. C.	26	297	223	290.10	941.35	1231.45
Providence (C)	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	W. M. Zimmerman, Danville, Va.	26	301	197	234.84	1334.32	1569.16
Providence (P)	J. L. Coley, Jalong, N. C.	Richard Young, Roxboro, N. C.	15	237	181	175.31	1240.84	1416.15
Roxboro First	W. F. West, Roxboro, N. C.	H. D. Young, Roxboro, N. C.	30	692	570	2051.56	7368.45	9420.01
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora, N. C.	Clyde Allen, Semora, N. C.	3	84	99	185.20	637.61	822.81
Shiloh	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	W. T. Thacker, Milton, N. C.	11	120	42	108.29	360.38	468.67
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale, N. C.	Bryan Long, Woodsdale, N. C.	0	83	94	6.97	646.89	653.86
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	Lonnie Brande, Reidsville, N. C.	8	67	48	60.00	225.00	285.00
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	Mrs. R. H. Stamps, Yanceyville, N. C.	2	65	55	67.54	330.25	397.79
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, N. C.	E. O. Foster, Blanch, N. C.	7	179	101	283.33	679.75	963.08

MINUTES OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

July 27 and 28th

1938

J. W. NOELL — MODERATOR . . . Roxboro, N. C.

WALTER GENTRY — CLERK . . . . Roxboro, N. C.

The next annual session meets with Clement Baptist Church, Person County, Tuesday and Wednesday after Fourth Sunday in September, 1939

MINUTES OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

July 27 and 28th

1938

J. W. NOELL — MODERATOR . . . Roxboro, N. C.

WALTER GENTRY — CLERK . . . . Roxboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator, J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, Rev. J. L. Coley	Longhurst, N. C.
Clerk, W. S. Humphries	Woodsdale, N. C.
Treasurer, R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.
Asso. Sunday School Supt., V. E. Duncan	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

And President's of the W. M. U's, Associational S. S. Supt., B. T. U. Directors, Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
Algie Yarborough	Milton, N. C.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

DELEGATES TO:

STATE CONVENTION	Rev. W. F. West
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	Rev. N. J. Todd
BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE	

COMMITTEES

FINANCE: J. H. Griggs, J. M. Baynes, Mr. Chas. Barnwell.

NOMINATING: Rev. N. J. Todd, L. B. Boswell and C. H. Stanfield.

TIME and PLACE: Mrs. Lillian Day, Mrs. A. F. Yarborough and Mrs. Ryland Wilburn.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. P. T. Worrell, Mrs. E. Y. McAden and Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

OBITUARIES: V. E. Duncan, Mrs. Melvin Watson and Mrs. G. W. Joyner.

PROGRAM: Rev. W. F. West, H. D. Young and Rev. L. V. Coggins.

DIGEST OF LETTERS: W. S. Humphries

CHURCH — PASTOR — P. O. — S. S. SUPT. — P. O.

ANTIOCH—John Coley	Roxboro, N. C.
N. H. Fox	Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNES—P. T. WORRELL	Yanceyville, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL—N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
A. J. Crutchfield	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH—A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
BLANCH—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va.
W. T. Williams	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C.
EPHESUS—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
R. A. Gutherie	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW—C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
J. G. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. L. Underwood	Altamahaw, N. C.
LAMBETH MEMORIAL—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. E. D. Morton	Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C
V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
McGREGOR MEMORIAL—J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
William Walker	Roxboro, N. C.
MILTON—A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
MILL CREEK—N. J. Todd	Roxboro, N. C.
Huel Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
NORTH ROXBORO—J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
I. T. Dickerson	Jalong, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va.
W. M. Zimmerman	Danville, Va.
PROVIDENCE (P)—J. L. Coley	Jalong, N. C.
Richard Young	Roxboro, N. C.
ROXBORO FIRST—W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA—L. V. Coggins	Semora, N C.
Clyde Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH—F. L. Israel	Danville, Va.
W. G. Thacker	Milton, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Lonnie Brande	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA—C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
Bryan Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
TRINITY—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. W. R. Stamps	Yanceyville, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE—P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
E. O. Foster	Blanch, N. C.

CHURCH — CLERK — P. O. — TREASURER — P. O.

ANTIOCH—F. W. Rogers	Roxboro, N. C.
G. A. Ashley	Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNE'S CHAPEL—F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL—Newton Day	Woodsdale, N. C.
T. J. Montague	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH—Emmus Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C. R. 3
Mrs. A. V. Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C. R. 3
BLANCH—R. G. Powell	Blanch, N. C.
R. G. Powell	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT—J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C. R. 1
Miss Bessie Hester	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
EPHESUS—J. E. Pulliam	Semora, N. C.
W. G. Bennett	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW—Mrs. J. G. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
Mrs. E. H. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL—W. S. Underwood	Burlington, N. C.
P. M. Somers	Altamahaw, N. C.
LAMBETH MEMORIAL—Melvin Taylor	Roxboro, N. C.
W. C. Pulliam	Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL—V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
L. T. Oakley	Prospect Hill, N. C.
McGREGOR MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Roxboro, N. C.
MILL CREEK—Berley B. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
H. B. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
NORTH ROXBORO—I. T. Dickerson	Jalong, N. C.
W. W. Morrell	Jalong, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)—J. H. Griggs	Danville, Va.
Edgar Carroll	Danville, Va.
PROVIDENCE (P)—L. E. Whitt	Roxboro, N. C. R. 2
A. C. Gravitt	Roxboro, N. C. R. 2
ROXBORO FIRST—Ernest Bailey	Roxboro, N. C.
G. J. Cushwa	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA—Mrs. W. L. Taylor	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. T. M. Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH—W. A. Jordan	Milton, N. C.
W. A. Jordan	Milton, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE—J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
TRINITY—A. G. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
A. G. Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA—Bryan Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
Mrs. C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE—P. F. Sutton	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. P. T. Dodson	Yanceyville, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: MORNING SESSION

The one hundred and fourth annual session of Beulah Baptist Association convened with Beulah Baptist Church at 9:30 o'clock Thursday morning, July 28, 1938 with the Moderator, J. W. Noell, presiding. After singing a song, Brother J. L. Coley led in the first of a series of very inspiring Devotions on the subject "Evangelism."

After the adoption of the printed program it was found in the enrollment messengers that most all of the churches in the Association were represented. No visitors were present.

The first report given was the report on Periodicals by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

Following the adoption of this report the report on Hospitals was read by the Clerk in the absence of Mrs. L. V. Coggins, after which Dr. Hagaman from the Hospital, discussed the work that is being done by the Hospital.

At this time a motion was made and carried that someone be appointed to write up a report on the Orphanage in the absence of Bro. Huel Gentry. Brother Duncan was appointed. This time was very well taken by Brother Greer from the Orphanage.

Following Brother Greer a little miscellaneous business was taken care of. Rev. W. F. West made a motion to the effect that a Biblical Recorder Committee be appointed. Thus Mrs. R. L. Wilburn was elected Chairman of this Committee. Then the Moderator appointed Rev. L. V. Coggins, W. S. Humphries, and P. F. Sutton to serve as a Committee on the committee. At this time announcements were made regarding lunch by the Pastor, A. F. Yarborough.

Following the singing of a song, Rev. A. F. Yarborough preached the morning sermon. After the sermon the Association adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator. After a song Rev. J. L. Coley lead the second of a series of devotions discussing at this time "Mass Evangelism."

The first report of afternoon was given by Rev. C. E. Sullivan on Relief and Annuity. The report was discussed by C. E. Sullivan, P. T. Worrell, and W. F. West and later adopted.

In absence of R. B. Griffin no report was given on "Christian Education."

Rev. Israel, who had no report on Sunday Schools, agreed to write one and send it to the clerk. At this time Sunday Schools were intelligently discussed by Rev. Israel, Duncan, and Todd.

Following the Sunday School discussion the report on "Stewardship" was given by Brother Yarborough and discussed by several. Mr. Noell discussed the fact that the First Sunday offerings in the Sunday Schools take care of 50 per cent of the children at the orphanage.

Then a report on "Public Morals" was given by Rev. W. F. West who gave us a very good discussion of the subject. Report was adopted.

Mr. West, also, made a motion that Mr. Griffin write a report on "Christian Education" and send it to the clerk for Minutes. And that motion was carried.

At this time a few items of miscellaneous business was taken care of. Reverend N. J. Todd gave some suggestions as to how we can increase the interest in our Association.

Mr. J. L. Coley offered resolution regarding Brother Todd's suggestion as to the change of the time of the Associational Meetings and was signed by all the Pastors. A very lengthy discussion was carried on. Mr. West suggested a change of program as well as time of meeting — thus a motion was made that the Moderator appoint a Committee to study the situation of time, program, and place of Association and report on the following day. Rev. J. L. Coley, Stanfield, and Mrs. Garrett were appointed.

After this the report of Committee on Committee was given by Brother L. V. Coggins.

Following a discussion by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn with Committee on Biblical Recorder, the Association adjourned until the evening service.

EVENING SESSION

The meeting was called to order by Reverend W. F. West in absence of the moderator. After a song Brother Coley discussed further "Evangelism" with the Young People leading the evening devotional.

The B. T. U. Report was given by Miss Nina Rogers of Antioch church, after which Mr. P. T. Worrell was recognized for discussion. He lead a very interesting discussion with most of those present taking part. Three subjects were discussed, first: "What has B. T. U. meant to you?", second: "What has B. T. U. meant to your church?" and third: "What has B. T. U. meant to your community?"

After the adoption of report a song was sung and meeting came to a close with a prayer.

SECOND DAY: MORNING SESSION

The second day session of Beulah Baptist Association was opened with a song, after which Reverend Coley lead in a devotional.

Following the devotional the miscellaneous business was taken up. Brother Coley recommended that the resolution mentioned the first day regarding the time of meeting of Association be adopted. Also Mr. West amended the resolution by changing the days mentioned from Thursday and Friday to Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September. But this resolution was postponed until 11:30 o'clock.

At this time some visitors were recognized: Brother Terrall and Brother Young.

The first report of the morning was that on W. M. U. given by Mrs. Wilburn. Following this, Miss Davidson gave the Young People's report. After a discussion of the camp meeting by Rev. L. V. Coggins, the report was adopted.

Then the "Mission" reports were given. In the absence of Bro. Knight, his report on "Home Missions" was read by the clerk. Then the report on "Foreign Mission" was given by Brother Coley. Finally, the report on "State Missions" was given by Rev. Todd. After a discussion by Mr. Todd, Brother Morris, from the State Mission board was recognized, and he spoke on Evangelism as given in the great commission. The reports were adopted.

At this time the miscellaneous business was taken up, and again the committee presented the resolution on change of time of Association with substitution made by Brother West. After a thorough discussion the time of the Association was changed. From this time on the end of the Associational year will be June 30th; also the place of Association was settled with the decision to rotate alphabetically from county to county as the years pass.

At this time the nomination of program committee took place, and Rev. W. F. West, H. D. Young, and L. V. Coggins were appointed.

The morning session came to a close with the annual Missionary sermon preached by Mr. West. But before the sermon a song was sung and collection of $18.53 was taken for Beulah Baptist church.

EVENING SESSION

Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, and after a song the final devotional on Evangelism was given by Rev. J. L. Coley.

The report of Promotion Committee was given by Rev. Coggins, and it was adopted.

Following this the digest of letters was given and was adopted.

Then the report of the treasurer was read by the Moderator and was adopted.

Also a report of Committee on time, place and preacher was given and adopted.

Under the head of miscellaneous business came a few more items. A resolution was given by Brother Worrell to place a marker at Brother Lamberth's grave, who was a prominent Baptist minister of the Association in past years. The resolution was adopted and the executive committee was appointed to look after this. Brother Todd also made a motion that clerk write all church clerks of the Association a letter to be read before each church regarding the program of financing the Association. The motion was adopted.

Again Rev. Coley made a motion that Mrs. Wilburn have a report on W. M. U. printed in Biblical Recorder. Motion was adopted.

In the election of officers the report of the Nominating committee was adopted, and Brother Noell appointed delegates to Southern Baptist Convention, State Convention, and Baptist World Alliance.

The report of Committee on Resolutions was given by Rev. P. T. Worrell, and adopted.

The report on Obituaries was given by Rev. V. E. Duncan, and was adopted.

After a few remarks by the Moderator the one hundred and fourth Annual session of Beulah Baptist Association came to a close with a prayer for the bereaved of the Association by Rev. W. F. West. And finally by singing the song: "Blest be the tie that Binds."

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

At the opening session Thursday A. M., Mrs. R. L. Wilburn represented the Biblical Recorder. She spoke in the highest terms of this, our State Baptist paper, giving Dr. Truett's great testimonial quoting it: "When I was a boy on the farm my father subscribed to Biblical Recorder and if I have ever amounted to anything I give the credit to my mother, the Recorder and Christ Jesus." Such a testimony should make us all get the Recorder, a weekly visitor, in our homes. Mrs. Wilburn paid tribute to her father, Rev. C. A. Woodson, a life-long subscriber to the Recorder, active in the ministry of the state many years ago. He left editorials and articles he had written for the Recorder in a large scrap book which his daughter now owns and prizes most highly.

A sample copy of the Recorder was briefly gone through, reading excerpts, a poem here — State work there — winding up with a good clean joke or two from Spice box.

Mr. Huggins, was quoted as saying, "Our people are going to read something, they are informed on what is going on in the world — sports, political things in general — why not give them the best in information possible of Baptists and their work in a good paper at a reasonable price and disseminate it among the Baptists as much as possible. There are at least 100,000 Baptist families in our State, and present figures show that one out of every eight families gets the Recorder. Let us make it our aim to have 25,000 families subscribing to Recorder. Making it one out of every four families subscribing. And the best way to put this across is through the club plan for Associations. And that plan is, in as few words as possible: 10 per cent of the resident membership of a church forming a club of Recorder subscribers making it a bit simpier, if you have 100 members in your church and only about 50 are active in the work of your church you should have 5 subscribers to Recorder. This would make your club and each one get his Recorder for $1.50 instead of $2.00 per year.

The Association plan puts this on in every church with a general chairman representing the Recorder in the Association and a chairman in each church to attend to the business of the club subscriptions and report to the general chairman. A Religious Literature Sunday to be held in every church with the support of the Pastor and all other officials of the church.

Beulah Association only has 75 or 80 subscribers to the Recorder now. This plan would bring us up to about 200 — and 100 per cent in the club plan per Association.

Mrs. Wilburn then recommended this report and plan for adoption by the Association. Upon its unanimous adoption she distributed to every church its per centage of subscriptions with Pastor and information about Religious Literature Sunday.

We feel that this is a great forward step for our Association and will put us in the foremost ranks of supporters of this, our State Baptist paper.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

HOSPITAL REPORT

We have the promise from Dr. Smith Hagaman, of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem that he will be present and bring a personal message to our Associational Meeting. In view of this we submit a brief report and ask that our clerk add some of the facts brought by Dr. Hagaman.

A report of our hospital work says that in many ways last year was the greatest in its fourteen years of work — "greatest in number of churches contributing and in amount contributed."

An addition to the Nurses' Home has added much to the efficiency of the School of Nursing which now has about 48 in training and 20 graduate nurses. A staff of 66 doctors has helped the hospital to render $160,000 worth of free service during the year. About one-seventh of this amount, or $22,651 was returned to the Hospital through our Mother's Day Offering. During the year the hospital returned 1,000 mothers to their homes, treated more than 100 preachers, missionaries and members of their families — most of which was free. Of the 5,000 people applying for treatment, about 1,000 could not be taken for want of room. The need for enlarging the hospital is very urgent.

The hospital gratefully acknowledges receipt of hospital linen, loads of vegetables and canned fruits from W. M. U.'s and other church organizations also the growth in interest and support, reminding us that it is still depending upon our Mother's Day Offering to be used in their free service work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. L. V. Coggins

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY

We are taught in the word of God to be prepared, all of our hopes should cling to that one word — PREPARE. With this thought in mind I know of no worthier person whom should be cared for than our aged ministers of today. As our State and Churches are separate the government has made no provision for our aged ministers.

With the cooperation of our churches the Relief and Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention can be easily carried out and our aged ministers and denominational servants will be well prepared for. Let us not be slothful in carrying out this vital plan.

May we purpose to enlist every pastor and church in this worthy cause.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. E. Sullivan

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Regeneration is the salvation of the soul, Enlistment is conservation of the life, Stewardship is the utilization of the powers and possessions that God has given us.

In the beginning God created the heavens and earth, we as Christian stewards are responsible to him. Adam and Eve were responsible for keeping the garden of Eden, down through the ages men have been responsible for what has been entrusted to them. Paul in I Cor., 4:2 put it: "Moreover it is required in stewards that a man be found faithful." Also in I Cor., 16:2, "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by in store as God has prospered you."

These instructions that we find in God's word make man's duty and responsibility definite and direct. If we would follow God's plan, Stewardship would be easy.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. F. Yarborough

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

The subject of Public Morals is a very broad one, and covers a host of allied and related subjects. Social evils, such as drinking, gambling, dancing, immorality, the divorce evil, social inequalities, and racal prejudices. In the economic realm, we have industrial strife, unjust practices, a declining sense of business integrity. In the political realm, we see an ever increasing amount of corruption and graft, and the principles and ideals for which our forefathers fought and died are being cast aside.

The Committee of the American Bar Association on Law Enforcement made a report to the convention in Indianapolis, this week, in which it was stated that crime was the greatest problem before us today. It, also, stated that one out of every 37 persons in the United States are criminals, and that 200,000 of the living citizens of today will commit murder during their life time. The report went on to say that crime is now costing the United States $15,000,000,000 a year. The most significant thing about the report is, that there was no solution offered.

It is evident in light of all the prevalent evils that there has been a moral lapse, and as a result our very Christian civilization is on the verge of collapse.

However, our purpose is not to point out facts which are already so self evident, but rather suggest some things we as Christians should do in the light of these facts:

First — The Gospel of Jesus Christ alone contains the message of salvation for all mankind; therefore we should give ourselves to a more faithful and earnest presentation of that message.

Second — The hope of mankind lies in the moral and spiritual regeneration of the individual, and that can be achieved by Christ alone. The one and only problem is that of character and conduct, for when a man's heart is right all of his acts and relationships will be all right. Christ Jesus came into the world to make men right.

Third — The Church of Jesus Christ needs to take a positive stand on the matter of public morals, demanding that its members walk circumspectly before the world, witnessing to the world their new found grace through faith in Christ, which enables them to live as he lived.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. F. West — Chm.

THE B. T. U. REPORT OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

In the Associational Baptist Training Union the Association has a unique and very important means of carrying out a major part of its complex program. The Training Union is an organization of Church members. Its major objective is that of training christians in service, developing their personal abilities, stimulating them to grown grace, and deepening their spiritual lives.

At the beginning of the year there were the following organizations of the B. T. U. of Beulah Association: Story Hours 3, Junior 4, Intermediate 6, Senior 6, Adult 2. Several B. T. U.'s were organized during the winter months.

During the first week in July visiting workers in a Training Union Enlargement campaign in 17 churches of the Association. As a result of the effort the number of unions was greatly increased. Many new leaders, sponsors, and officers were enlisted and many persons were enrolled in classes of study.

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." Let us join hands, hearts, and prayers and go forward in the work of our master.

Respectfully Submitted.
Nina Rogers

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

For the Golden Jubilee Year 1938 — "Ye shall hallow the fiftieth year for it is a jubilee; it shall be holy unto you" — "Make the trumpet sound through the land — with trumpets make a joyful noise before the Lord, the king"

With the sound of the trumpet the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention ushers in its Golden Jubilee year. In 1888, in Richmond, Va. 50 years ago the Union was formed. And at the close of 50 years of service it is most fitting that Woman's Missionary Union pause to express gratitude to God for His blessing upon His work through the Missionary organizations of Southern Baptist Women's Young people and children; to review the work of the past 50 years and pay homage to those brave pioneer women upon whose foundations we are building today — and to make plans that will yield, a bountiful harvest of spiritual blessing to those who will follow us — plans that will also yield material blessing to the program of W. M. U.

Why does W. M. U. celebrate its Golden Jubilee? Anniversaries are like peaks in the highway — They are commemorative of both joyous and sad occasions. Every little child looks forward to his birthday; it symbolizes growth which is the law of life. Wedding anniversaries are dear to us because they mean growth in love, in understanding and in sacred companionship. Anniversaries of organizations are most important in which we can check up on how much growth is evident. This is the purpose in these annual meetings of our Association and W. M. U.

In the beginning of Missions women were sharers as disciples of the Lord in spreading the good news of the kingdom. He proclaimed — They helped in the acts of the Apostles — The beginnings of the modern Missionary movement included the home of a widow opened for meetings to talk about and plan for the sending out of missionaries to other lands.

The missionary awakening in America included women for there are sure evidences of their activity in study, prayer, and the collection of money to help support those early missionaries.

When Luther Rice went up and saw the land lightening the mission fires the women caught his spirit and organized societies and trained their children in missions. The Societies grew, and multiplied and feeling the need of Union for strength after much careful planning were at last recognized by the Southern Baptist Convention as a great spiritual force with boundless promise for future development in Christian growth and service — So in 1888 the Union was formed.

It is this event we celebrate in 1938—, and more — much more — in the growth of interest in missions. The training of our young people in missions — we remember holy hours of prayer, with the bringing of extra offerings to meet direct needs in carrying on the missionary program of our beloved denomination. We earnestly desire a deepening of our own individual spiritual lives, a more zealous devotion to winning the lost to Christ. And thus enlisting more women and young people to work with us.

Our watch word for the year is, "Give unto the Lord the glory due unto His name — bring an offering and some in to His courts." Bring an offering means not only money and material possessions, but much more — it means a life offered upon God's altar — wholly surrendered unto Him — a full recognition of His ownership and right to our time, talents and possessions — in token of the great privilege granted to us by God of fellowship with Him through Christ Jesus.

Coming on down through these 50 years is an innumerable host, some of whom are singing their Jubilee of praise today in the heavenly throngs because the hand of some gentle christian woman opened for them the gates of the beautiful city — and many, many others who are now "Pressing on the upward way" — shedding their light of faith and love in the darkness of sin — pilgrims of the light which shines in the face of Jesus Christ. A great company of the redeemed marching onward and upward blessed through the faithfulness and love of the Lord's women.

The women and young people of Beulah W. M. U. count it a privilege to be a part of this great band of women. We are thankful for our part in the great onward march of God's kingdom work. We feel so grateful to those fine Christian women in our Association who laid so strong a foundation for us who follow them. May, we too, be faithful to our trust as we labor together with Him to build wisely and well and lovingly His kingdom work in Beulah Association.

Fifty years from now other lips will read our reports — other hearts and minds and eyes will be carrying on the work. To those women we pass the golden trumpet and the flaming torch that has proclaimed our devotion to a great cause. May its notes of praise linger and make sweet the glad chorus they will sing in their Jubilee year:

"Come women wide proclaim,
Life through your Savior slain!"

We have 24 churches in Beulah Association and a Woman's Missionary Society in every one of them except 2. "Thompsonville and Trinity." We read these out every year and I shall never lose hope for organizing a Missionary Society in each church. If any of you dear people are here today from these 2 churches I pray that the Lord may lay it upon your hearts that you may think and pray and talk it over among yourselves, that you may feel the NEED of it in your christian lives — that you may hear the cry of lost souls all around us for help. That you may be the kind of christian that when he hears the call, he answers and then does something about it. That you may have a part in the great onward march of the kingdom work. Let us all covenant together to pray that this may come to pass and before another year rolls around these two churches will have joined our ranks and are doing their part to help in the greatest job on earth — Our Master's work. This would make us 100 per cent for God for the great Jubilee year! Women at work in every church!

We have 6 societies that are A-1 on the Standard of Excellence for societies — Blanch, Clement, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Providence (p) and Semora. Seven in class B: Antioch, Bethel Hill, Lamberth Mem., Providence (c), Roxboro First, North Roxboro, and Yanceyville. Four in class C: Baynes Chapel, Kerr's Chapel, Milton, and Shiloh.

We have four churches with all the W. M. U. organizations that is a W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A's, R. A's, and Sunbeams — 5 organizations in all, and these are: Roxboro First, Semora, Mill Creek and Bethel Hill. These are called full-graded churches.

The W. M. U. raised in all $2,458.37. The Young People raised in all $348.54 making a total of $2806.91 given by the women and young people in the mission work of our Association. Our financial aim is a 10 per cent increase in gifts for the Jubilee year. We earnestly pray for a deepening of each ones' spiritual life and that more women and young people may be enlisted during the coming year.

We traveled more than a thousand miles, wrote 316 cards and letters, make the 10 points in the Associational Standard of Excellence, held four meetings, visited most of the Societies, taught four mission study classes and attended State W. M. U. meeting in Charlotte.

All Societies reported each quarter except one but not all on time.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank with my whole heart every president and officer and woman in every Society for their help, their prayers, their encouragement, their co-operation and their fine spirit of loyalty to the cause. May God richly bless each one of you as we turn our faces hopefully towards the future for another Jubilee. We older ones will not be present in our natural bodies, but with that innumerable host of those who have gone before us our spirits will be hovering near to help strengthen and encourage those who are giving their report of W. M. U. work in Beulah Association in the year 1988.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn (Supt.)

REPORT ON MISSIONS
STATE MISSIONS

The report of the State Mission Board as submitted by Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, brought to view the fact that we were operating on an enlarged budget which uses the balance left on hand at the close of preceding years.

The work of the State Mission Board has an enlarged task of mission endeavor. These mission activities in our State of North Carolina include General Missionaries, Missionary Pastoral Assistance, Church Building Aid, Work among the Indians, Work among the Negroes, the Oteen Mission, Aid to the Deaf, Sanatorium and Samarcand, Pastors' Circulating Library, and Pastors' Schools and conferences.

There are two general missionaries, Mr. M. O. Alexander, and Mr. J. C. Pipes, who engage in such activities as Church revivals, Stewardship conferences, Attendance to Associational W. M. U. and B. T. U. meetings, and supply for church pastors in general missionary efforts throughout the state.

Also in this missionary program is a similar situation in which 71 missionary Pastors serve 145 churches in the state. Through their efforts more than 1,441 conversions have been made during the year.

The Board is extending every aid possible to a few churches as they attempt to build, lift debt and provide needed repairs. Years ago a program was begun to erect a first class church building in each of the educational centers in the State. The church at Chapel Hill is the only one of these projects completed.

In the work among the Indians Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford are working in Roberson County. These two have held religious discourses, prayer meetings, preaching services and organized Sunday Schools.

Work among our Negro Brothers has not been neglected. Rev. W. C. Somerville and Rev. J. C. Clanton are giving full time support to this program. They are organizing the Negro Baptists into a State program with departments of Religious Education, Missions, Training, Benevolence, Women's Work, Publications, and Evangelism. Sunday Schools and Ministeral Conferences are aiding greatly in creating racial good-will toward all Baptists in North Carolina.

The Board is making an appropriation of $660 for the work among the sick at the Oteen Mission. Rev. Wayne Williams continues his service to those in this western North Carolina Tubercular Institution for Veterans of the World War. The work of this mission is more of a comforting influence of Christian gospel than actual cure for physical disabilities.

Similar to this is the work with the deaf, and those persons at the State Sanatorium and the girls at Samarcand. Visits are made to the institutions, Bibles given and the Gospel of Christ preached.

State Mission materials and information are furnished Pastors through the Pastor's circulating library and Pastors school and conferences.

Thus it is evident that our State mission program is one of service which produces an inevitable advancement in mission efforts.

Respectfully Submitted,
N. J. Todd

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

It is with profound gratitude to God, that we have been watching the progress of the Home Mission Board during the past few years. Under the wise leadership of Brother Lawrence the Board has not only kept the interest paid on its bonded indebtedness, but has greatly reduced its indebtedness, lived within its income, and borrowed no money, but has actually expanded its program in a most worthy way.

The field of operation of the Home Board is the "Samaria" of the great commission found in Acts 1:8. "Ye shall be witnesses unto me in Samaria." Its principal work is evangelism among the Jews, the foreign element, the Indians, and the Negroes. The scope of the territory also includes Cuba, and Panama.

An outstanding movement that is being launched by the Board is the South-Wide evangelistic effort by the Department of Evangelism. The plan is to see that an evangelistic meeting be held in every church in every city, town, village, and in the rural churches during the Convention year; and also hold meetings in villages and districts where there are no churches. Every church, and every pastor, and all the various Societies and organizations are to be enlisted in this Biblical, Christ commanded task, of winning the lost to Christ. Surely the Holy Spirit is moving amongst us in answer to prayers for a great revival to sweep the Southland, and the whole country, to turn this nation to God. Now is the time to pray earnestly to God for victory. It is going to take something besides planning and organizing. Surely we are on the main line in this most glorious undertaking.

Respectfully Submitted,
B. B. Knight

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Holy Spirit said in Rev. 3:4 — "Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments". It is most encouraging to know that there are still some in the churches today who still believe that Jesus meant what he said when he gave the command to "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

A great host, but not all, of Southern Baptist churches, are heeding the command of our Lord. During the year 1937, there was received by the Board for all purposes, the sum of $1,077,996.34 which represents the stupendous sum of a fraction over 23 cents per member for a whole year among Southern Baptists, who proclaim in loud terms, and with box-car letters that they are the true New Testament church. As we ponder these figures here today, can we from the depths of our souls say, "We represent the true New Testament church in the world today? I meant to say Churches. Think of it! 23 cents per member for Foreign Missions for one whole year!

The debt on the Foreign Board has been reduced from $771,510 in 1933, to the sum of $316,000 in 1938. During this whole period the Board has not borrowed any money, but has lived within its income.

As a result of the terrible war in China, our Foreign Board has lost heavily. The best estimates places the total loss at $225,000 in property. In central, interior, and North China, our Missionaries are not even allowed by the Japanese to inspect the property.

The Foreign Board has a total of 413 Missionaries on the various fields. There are 59 on pension. Since the organization of the Board there have been 1,078 Missionaries appointed and sent out.

Beginning January first this year, the Board launched its new Foreign

Mission Periodical "The Commission." The subscription price is $1.00 per year. It should be in the homes of our people. The ignorance of our people concerning our Mission work is most appaling.

Our greatest task as pastors, teachers, and other servants in the churches of our Lord, is to pray for a deep seated conviction on the part of God's professed people that Christ Jesus Our Lord meant what he said in Matthew 28:19-20; and Mark 16:15-16; and Luke 24:45-48. The best way to go about it is to get out people to pray for a Baptism of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully Submitted,
John L. Coley

PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

The Promotion Committee realizing the need of enlisting the cooperation of our churches in a progressive and worthwhile program has tried to encourage the churches in the revitalization of every phase of their work.

The Sunday School Enlargment Campaign held in the Association and the Baptist Training Union Forces in our churches recently helped to show in a vital way our need of better equipment and better teaching and training and the great number of unenlisted possibilities in our churches.

Looking forward to the promotion work and every member canvass for this fall the preliminary meeting has already been held at the Lambeth Memorial Church. A splendid representation of all different organizations of our work in all the churches of the Association was present. Our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, came to check up on what we were doing and to lay before us needs and goals for the future.

SOME OBJECTIVES FOR THE COMING MONTHS

1 — An enrollment of all the members of all the churches in a program of spiritual living and Scriptural sharing.

2 — All church rolls revised or the unenlisted brought to life.

3 — A Stewardship Revival in every church.

4 — At least 3 per cent of the membership of the churches enrolled as members of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club.

5 — A club of Charity and Children in every Sunday School and Budget plan of Subscription for Biblical Recorder in each Church.

6 — Every Sunday School and Church contributing to Orphanage and every Sunday School remitting to Orphanage once each month.

7 — Every Church Contributing through the cooperative program fund and remitting to convention treasurer once a month.

8 — Give Mother's Day offering to Hospital on Second Sunday in May.

9 — Every church undertake to reach the suggested goal for cooperative program and the Hundred Thousand Club.

10 — That our Associational Minutes be distributed soon as possible after the adjournment.

We are making progress, let us talk with God more. Let us give more. Let us do more.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. V. Coggins

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Committee on time, place and preacher recommended the following:

Place .... Clement Church in Person County

Time .... (Tuesday and Wednesday after 4th Sunday in September.)
Preacher .... Reverend. P. T. Worrell

Mrs. Lillian Day
Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough
Mrs. Ryland Wilborn

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

V. E. Duncan, Mrs. Melvin Watson, Mrs. G. W. Joyner

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. P. T. Worrell, Mrs. E. Y. McAden, Mrs. S. O. Garrett

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. N. J. Todd, Mr. L. B. Boswell, Mr. C. H. Stanfield

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. W. F. West, H. D. Young, L. V. Coggins

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. J. H. Griggs, J. M. Baynes, Charles Barnwell

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Mrs. Lillian Day, Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Mrs. Ryland Wilborn

RESOLUTION ON CHANGE OF TIME OF MEETING

RESOLVE: That beginning with the session of 1939, the time of meeting of the Beulah Association be changed to Wednesday and Thursday after the fourth Sunday in September of each year, rather than Thursday after the fourth Sunday in July.

Signed:

J. L. Coley
P. T. Worrell
W. F. West
V. E. Duncan
P. F. Sutton
N. J. Todd
C. E. Sullivan
J. W. Noell
L. V. Coggins
A. F. Yarborough
F. L. Israel
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

I ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

For Moderator	J. W. Noell
For Vice Moderator	Rev. J. L. Coley
Clerk	W. S. Humphries
Treasurer	R. L. Wilburn
Assoc. Sunday School Supt.	V. E. Duncan
1-Assistants	Dewey Young and P. F. Sutton

II EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Pastors, Presidents of the W. M. U's, Associational S. S. Supt., B. T. U. Directors, Treasurer, Moderator, and Clerk.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

Antioch	2.00
Baynes Chapel	3.00
Bethel Hill	5.00
Beulah	
Blanch	1.00
Clement	3.00
Ephesus	1.00
Kerr's Chapel	12.11
Lamberth Memorial	
Lea Bethel	
Mill Creek	5.00
Providence (C)	8.00
Providence (P)	
Roxboro First	76.53
North Roxboro	
Semora	2.85
Shiloh	2.00
Trinity	
Yanceyville	20.37
High View	
Theresa	
McGregor Memorial	2.50
Milton	
Thompsonville	
Collection at Assoc. July 28, 1937	57.69
Cash from People's Bank (Frozen Assets)	1.03
Balance in Bank July 27, 1937	66.78
Total	236.51

AMOUNT PAID OUT

August 23, 1937 Paid to W. F. Gentry — services as Clerk of Assoc.	$25.00
September 7, 1937 — Check to Roxboro Courier for Programs	4.75
March 1, 1938 — Check to A. F. Yarborough for Beulah Church	25.00
March 9, 1938 — Check to Roxboro Courier for Minutes of Assoc.	94.50
June 23, 1938 — Check to Theresa Church	25.00
July 21, 1938 — Check for Miss Davidson for mailing programs	.49
July 27, 1938 — Balance cash in bank	61.77

IV. TO ATTEND CONVENTION AS DELEGATES

Delegate to State Convention	Rev. W. F. West
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention	Rev. N. J. Todd
Baptist World Alliance	
B. T. U. Officers:	
Director	J. S. Beaver, Longhurst
Assistant Director	John Newton
Secretary and Treasurer	Hazel Carver
Pianist	Grey Chandler
Chorister	Thomas Perkins

RESOLUTIONS

All of us appreciate the fine interest and sacrificial contributions of the late Sidney Lee Lamberth. We understand that he had a large part in the building of Lea Bethel, Lamberth Memorial, and maybe other churches. We understand further that he financed the education of one of the prominent Baptist ministers who has labored in our Association in the past, Brother Lamberth, and that he also endowed Wake Forest College about $1000.

He was buried at the Beulah Baptist church and there is no marker at his grave. It seems that this is the height of the lack of ingratitude. His unmarked grave cries out to us as Baptists. We recommend that a committee be appointed by our Association to see to it that funds be raised and a suitable marker be placed at his grave in appreciation of his life and service.

RESOLUTIONS

We, the visitors and delegates, to this the one hundred and fourth annual session of the Beulah Baptist Association wish to express our appreciation for the many good things we have enjoyed together the past two days.

We congratulate the pastor of the host church, Rev. A. F. Yarborough, for his courageous start toward rebuilding the new, but, ever old Beulah church, and pray God's blessings upon him and his members as they go forward with this great work.

Our hearts have been deeply stirred with the touching messages brought to us concerning our Baptist hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C. which was represented by Dr. Smith Haggaman, and Dr. Greer, representative of The Mills Home at Thomasville, N. C. The reports of these able speakers inspired us to be more loyal to the institutions they represented. On Friday we were again spiritually filled when the Rev. B. E. Morris from West Durham Baptist Church brought a great message. Mr. Morris' subject was Evangelism in our Lord's Commission, which emphasized the subject which has been so ably handled by the Rev. J. L. Coley.

We also welcome our Biblical Recorder representative Dr. R. F. Terrell, who presents our Baptist organization in such an efficient way.

Our resolutions would be incomplete without expressing our appreciation of our beloved moderator, Bro. J. W. Noell.

We have enjoyed Spiritual food and fellowship.

We thank both Pastor, members, and friends for comforts provided for the inner man.

Signed,
Rev. P. T. Worrell
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Mrs. Ella Y. McAden

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	Is it in Village, Town City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST Offices	Days of Meetings	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members reported last yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch . . .	Coun.	1854	John Coley, Roxboro . . .	2, 4 Sun	125	5								130		1	3	
Baynes . . .	Coun.	1912	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville . .	2, 4 Sun	79	5				2			1	81		1	2	8
Bethel . . .	Coun.		N. J. Todd, Roxboro . . .	2, 4 Sun	221					1				220		1	2	8
Beulah . . .	Coun.	1834	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	2, 4 Sun	23				3					26		1	1	2
Blanch . . .	Coun.	1902	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. . .	2, 4 Sun	107	7								114	Yes	1	4	3
Clement . .	Coun.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	1, 3 Sun	104	5	2			4				107		1	2	6
Ephesus . .	Coun.	1835	L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	1, 3 Sun	96	7	2			2				105			2	2
High View . .	Coun.	1933	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale . .	1, 3 Sun	35	2	1							38		1	4	
Kerr's Chapel .			P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville . .															
Lamberth Mem.	Coun.	1922	L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	2, 3 Sun	185	6	10			2			2	197		1	2	1
Lea Bethel . .	Coun.	1884	L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	1, 3 Sun	150					4				146		1		2
McGregor Mem.	Vill.	1934	John Coley, Roxboro . . .	1, 3 Sun	125	8	2	5					1	139	Yes	1	1	
Milton . . .	Vill.		A. F. Yarborough, Milton . .	1, 2 Sun	26	3	1							30		1	1	3
Mill Creek . .	Coun.	1832	N. J. Todd, Roxboro . . .	1, 3 Sun	256	27	2			4	2	2		277	Yes	2	2	10
North Roxboro	Vill.	1919	John Coley, Roxboro . . .	1, 2, 3, 4	297	7	2			7				299	Yes	1	4	5
Providence (C)	Coun.	1910	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. . .	1, 2, 3, 4	322	9			1	3	1	12	5	311	Yes	2	4	
Providence (P)	Coun.	1922	John Coley, Roxboro . . .	2, 4 Sun	237	9	8	2	1	9	1	1		248		1	4	3
Roxboro First .	City	1880	W. F. West, Roxboro . . .	1, 2, 3, 4	692	15	18		1	22		30	4	670	Yes	1	4	24
Semora . . .	Coun.	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	4th Sun	70	2				2				70		1	2	8
Shiloh . . .	Coun.		F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. . .	2, 4 Sun	120					11		2	1	106		1	3	
Thompsonville	Coun.	1906	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville . .	1, 3 Sun	67	3				3			1	66		1		
Theresa . . .	Coun.	1936	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale . .	1 2 3 4 5	83	7				1			1	88		1	4	1
Trinity . . .	Coun.	1848	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville . .	1, 3 Sun	60	1				1				60		1	1	3
Yanceyville .	Vill.	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville . .	2, 4 Sun	186	17	8	1		4		1	2	205		1	2	11

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STATE OF N. C. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	Superintendents	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												Special Information					Vac. School		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 yrs. up	Extension Dept.	Dept. Officers	Have You A Mission S. S.	Enrollment Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment	Av. Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Av. Attendance	No. Departments
Antioch	N. H. Fox		8	7	11	13	12	28		8			87	50							
Baynes	F. B. Goodson		6	5	5	10	18	14		8			68	30	4	Yes					
Bethel	A. J. Crutchfield	5	15	18	20	15	20	53		13			159			Yes		2			
Beulah										6			26	20		Yes					
Blanch	W. T. Williams									9			72								
Clement	J. A. Glenn		18	9	24	28				10			89	70	5	Yes					
Ephesus	R. A. Guthrie				14	7	18	10		4			49	35							
High View	J. G. Lowery		7	7	6	10	8	14		10			52	35		Yes	Yes	5			
Kerr's Chapel	J. L. Underwood																				
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. E. D. Morton	7	6	12	17	16	18	26		14			108	62		Yes					
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas		7	7	12	16	16	10		8			68	55	2	Yes			75	10%	
McGregor Mem.	William Walker												125			Yes		7			
Milton			6	4		15	11	9		8			45	31	12	No		1			
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry	12	18	34	29	30	45	88		20			256	125	18	Yes	Yes				
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson	17	46	27	25	35	48	68		12			258	75	7	No	No				
Providence (C)	W. M. Zimmerman	6	24	18	47	48	60	44		24			247	112	9	Yes		24			
Providence (P)	Richard Young	15	13	10	22	44	56	58		18			218	126	7	Yes	Yes	12			
Roxboro First	H. D. Young	75	32	59	99	80	97	79	68	44			589	310	13	Yes	No	19			
Semora	Clyde Allen	8	7	8	7	11	28	20	11	9			100	58		Yes					
Shiloh	W. G. Thacker		4	6	4	9	23	10		9			56	25							
Thompsonville	Lonnie Brande			10	10	25	10	15		9			70	40	3						
Theresa	Bryan Long	19	17	20	18	20	33			9			127	31	7	Yes					
Trinity	Mrs. W. R. Stamps		10	15	15	15	10	10		9			75								
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster	6	12	15	14	32	45	26		14			150	75	14	Yes					

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																			Brotherhoods	
	Baptist Training Un. with Director	No. of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Number Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in Unions	Has Union Been A-1 for 1 Quarter	No. BYPU's, BAU'S A-1 for 1 Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Antioch	Yes	1		1	1	3	12		16	10	46	1	6	27		No	0			
Baynes	Yes	1				1	15				15									
Bethel	Yes		1	1	1	3		30	15	15	60			27				4		
Beulah	No																			
Blanch	No																			
Clement	Yes		1	1	1	3		32	12	14	72	1						3		
Ephesus	No																			
High View	No																			
Kerr's Chapel																				
Lamberth Memorial	Yes		1		1	2		24		5	29		2	12	10			1		
Lea Bethel	No																			
McGregor Memorial	No																			
Milton	No																			
Mill Creek	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	19	20	17	17	83	1	17		34			3		
North Roxboro	Yes		1	1	1	3		20	25	25	80	1	55	30	30					
Providence (C)	No																			
Providence (P)	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	16	22	18	8	64		41							
Roxboro First	Yes			2	1	3			25	20	45		20	15	27			6		
Semora	Yes	1	1	1		3	8	14	12		34		6	2	5					
Shiloh	No																			
Thompsonville	No																			
Theresa	No																			
Trinity	No																			
Yanceyville	Yes	2	1	1	1	5	13	18	19	13	74	1	50	15	47					

TABLE IV. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF (STATE) NORTH CAROLINA YEAR ENDING JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK														
		No. Mis. Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Enrolled	Total Enrolled In M. Study Courses	Contributions by W. M. U. (Local)	Contributions by W. M. U. (Missions)
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1		1	1	1	4	18		7	10	8	43	25	$ 4.00	$ 76.05
Baynes	Miss Ollie Grubbs, Mebane	1					1	18					18	8	30.00	15.00
Bethel	Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	10	12	10	47			
Beulah	Mrs. Lillian Euerette, Yanceyville	1					1	7								
Blanch	Miss Ruby Lea, Blanch	1		1	1	1	4	9				6	15			
Clement	Mrs. J. R. Wilborn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1		1	4	12	13	8		20	53			138.00
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1					1	14					14	18		20.00
High View	Mrs. Hubert Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	1					1	10								
Kerr's Chapel																
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Kelly Brewer, Semora	1	1	1		1	4	12	7	16		5	30		2.25	28.29
Lea Bethel	Mrs. F. S. Contrell, Prospect Hill	1		1		1	3	16		15		16	47	16	1.55	
McGregor Mem.		1					1	18								
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1		1			2	8		8			16	5		80.30
Mill Creek	Mrs. I. C. Tingen, Woodsdale	1	2	1	1	1	6	45	25	12	10	42	137	128	210.20	260.70
North Roxboro	Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Longhurst	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	12	12	10	15	93	44		1.50
Providence (C)	Mrs. L. A. Goodson, Danville, Va.	1		1	1	1	4	23		15	15	16	69	26		1.54
Providence (P)	Mrs. Rupert Jones, Roxboro	2	1				3	50							144.00	58.00
Roxboro First	Mrs. R. A. Whitfield, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	127	7	12	10	32	188	175	522.94	1121.25
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	12	4	2	8	36	28		
Shiloh	Mrs. Ola Vernon, Blanch	1	1				2	16	12				28	17	4.30	39.94
Thompsonville																
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1		1		1	3	15		27		15	57			2.03
Trinity																
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	1			1	3	38	5			8	56	20		94.34

TABLE V. CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. (MONTH) JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assm. Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission	Value Pastor's House	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	215	6	1	6	$ 4,000		$	$ 4,000	$	$ 2,000
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebans			Wood		2	1	2	5,000		2,000	7,000		
Bethel	Newton Day, Woodsdale	Yes		Wood	250	9	8	8	4,000			4,000		2,500
Beulah	Emmus Hudgins, Roxboro	Yes	1938	Wood	200	6	1	5	1,250			1,600	111	
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	144	1	1	1	1,500			1,500		750
Clement	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro	Yes	1830	Wood	400	1	1		3,000		2,000	5,000		1,500
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1835	Wood	300	1	1		3,000			3,000		
High View	Mrs. J. G. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	Yes	1938	Wood	100	1	1		125			150		
Kerr's Chapel	W. S. Underwood, Burlington													
Lamberth Mem.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	250	7	1	9	5,000		3,000	7,000		1,500
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1	1		500		500	2,500		
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard, Roxboro	No												
Milton		Yes		Brick	250	1	1	2	1,000		300	1,300	75	
Mill Creek	Berley Gentry	Yes	1832	Wood	250	7	1	6	3,000	500		3,500		2,000
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	250	8	7	7	8,000		1,000	9,000		5,000
Providence (C)	J. H. Griggs, Danville, Va.	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	9	6,000		3,000	9,000		4,000
Providence (P)	L. E. Whitt, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	300	9	1	9	6,000			6,000		4,000
Roxboro First	Ernest Bailey, Roxboro	Yes	1900	Wood	400	14	5	14	20,000		7,500	27,500		23,000
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1	1	3	2,500		2,500	3,000		
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton	Yes		Wood	300	1	1		1,200			1,200		
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	Yes	1906	Wood	250	1	1		1,200			1,200		
Theresa	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	Yes	1936	Wood	300	6	1	5	3,000			3,000	217	
Trinity	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville	Yes	1865	Wood	250	1	1		2,000			2,000		
Yanceyville	P. E. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	1	8	5,000		2,500	7,500		

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										Special Information		
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building & Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B.Y.P.U., W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk Asso.	Other Objects	Total Given For All Local Purposes	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Number Tithers
Antioch	G. A. Ashley	$ 300	$	$ 35.00	$ 105.00	$300.00	$ 29.19	$ 27.30	$	$	$ 11.00	$ 777.49	$ 100	
Baynes	F. B. Goodson	250.00		20.00	1.75		8.00	15.00	25.00	5.00		498.00	100	
Bethel	T. J. Montague	675.00		50.00			109.00		4.00	10.00		848.50	300	
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins	100.00			315.00							465.00	15	
Blanch	R. G. Powell	180.00		28.62						2.35	8.50	39.42	100	2
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester	300.00		40.00			48.66	63.83	8.00	3.00	80.00	543.49	150	
Ephesus	W. G. Bennett	200.00		20.30				14.50		1.00		395.80	50	3
High View	Mrs. E. H. Lowery	100.00		14.00				21.00				77.25	25	
Kerr's Chapel	P. M. Summers													
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam	225.00		35.00			46.00	45.48			25.00	403.18	200	1
Lea Bethel	L. T. Oakley	200.00		30.00	1500.00		1.00	21.00				175.20	200	2
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard	300.00				71.50	8.50					380.00	100	
Milton		200.00		16.00	55.00		30.00	14.50			25.00	281.00	100	5
Mill Creek	H. B. Gentry	600.00	38.37	61.72			56.00	100.00	19.29	5.00		815.98	300	12
North Roxboro	W. W. Morrell	600.00		60.00			60.15	70.95		3.00		798.10	100	
Providence (C)	Edgar Carroll	900.00		96.77	200.30		135.11	70.77	59.09	5.00	7.00	1411.54	300	9
Providence (P)	A. C. Gravitte	400.00		61.00	206.80		138.00	61.00	40.00			906.80	200	
Roxboro First	G. J. Cushwa	2700.00	537.50	135.60	108.32		736.48	320.25	27.99	25.00	2058.57	6650.31	1800	
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen	300.00		43.85	50.55		35.90	77.05				507.35	200	5
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan	200.00		20.00			5.00	23.48			9.30	235.28	100	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett	127.74		21.50	45.00			15.00				209.24	60	
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan	180.00			298.05	298.05	16.27	19.40			676.81	886.81	50	
Trinity	A. G. Thompson	200.00		30.00			20.00	40.00				284.50	85	
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Dodson	600.00		57.00			67.00	57.50		7.50		768.65	300	12

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian & Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given for Missions and Benevolence by Church & Depts.	Grand Total Given for All Purposes By The Church and Orgns.
Antioch . . .	G. A. Ashley, Roxboro	$ 67.05	$	$ 1.50	$ 2.85	$ 2.65	$	$ 26.28	$ 7.00	$	$	$107.33	$884.82
Baynes . . .	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	40.44		10.00	10.00		5.00	11.62	7.55	8.00		92.61	590.61
Bethel . . .	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale											149.20	1049.20
Beulah . . .	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3 .												465.00
Blanch . . .	R. G. Powell, Blanch	58.05		3.21				20.37	2.21			83.84	303.31
Clement . .	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills . .	106.50		2.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	37.75	2.08		6.00	169.78	713.27
Ephesus . .	W. G. Bennett, Semora	20.00		1.00	4.00	10.00			5.00			40.00	435.80
High View . .	Mrs. E. H. Lowery, Virgilina, Va. . .	8.75			.70			1.47	1.50			12.42	89.67
Kerr's Chapel .	P. M. Somers, Altamahaw												
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	22.48		8.00	15.00	4.00		29.96	5.60		27.28	103.22	642.41
Lea Bethel . .	L. T. Oakley, Prospect Hill	7.35						13.15				20.50	1772.50
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard, Roxboro	30.00										30.00	408.60
Milton . . .		33.50	1.75	7.00	10.00	14.00	12.00	35.00	5.75		6.00	125.00	406.00
Mill Creek . .	H. B. Gentry, Roxboro	154.57		12.64	10.10	37.35	3.70	40.30	11.96		27.00	297.66	1113.64
North Roxboro	W. W. Morrell, Jalong	104.37						105.87	4.76			215.00	1013.10
Providence (C)	Edgar Carroll, Danville, Va. . . .	52.00	2.20	1.15	18.70	9.00		86.54	6.00		27.97	203.56	1667.10
Providence (P)	A. C. Gravitte, Roxboro	83.34		34.05	5.30			29.59	7.24	5.00		164.46	1469.33
Roxboro First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro	736.76		82.85	88.95	176.65		422.27	72.90	263.92	146.34	1990.64	8640.95
Semora . . .	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora	129.85						50.00	31.00			210.85	718.20
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordan, Milton	5.00	49.52					31.98				85.66	320.94
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	22.54		4.70					3.35			30.59	239.83
Theresa . .	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale . . .	5.65				2.05				1.54	3.57	9.22	901.70
Trinity . . .	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville	34.00				15.16		11.00			10.00	70.16	386.60
Yanceyville .	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville . . .	175.49	15.52	21.66		42.00		75.43	12.82	10.38	19.23	372.53	1142.18

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 1938

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)
Antioch	John Coley, Roxboro	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	5	130	78	$ 107.33	$ 777.49
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Goodson, Mebans	5	81	81	92.61	498.00
Bethel	N. J. Todd, Roxboro	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale		220	146		848.50
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton			26	26		465.00
Blanch	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	W. T. Williams, Blanch	7	114	72	83.84	219.47
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro	5	107	133	169.78	543.49
Ephesus	L. V. Coggins, Semora	R. A. Guthrie, Semora	7	105	49	40.00	395.80
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	J. G. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	2	36	52	12.42	77.25
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Altamahaw	8	110	60	175.00	325.00
Lamberth Mem.	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. E. D. Morton, Roxboro					
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	2	146	68	20.50	1752.00
McGregor Mem.	J. L. Coley, Roxboro	Wililam Walker, Roxboro	8	140	125	30.00	380.00
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton		15	30	40	125.00	281.00
Mill Creek	N. J. Todd, Roxboro	Huel Gentry, Roxboro	27	278	256	297.66	815.98
North Roxboro	J. L. Coley, Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	7	299	271	215.00	798.00
Providence (C)	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	W. M. Zimmerman, Danville, Va.	9	225	247	203.56	1411.54
Providence (P)	J. L. Coley, Roxboro	Richard Young, Roxboro	9	248	218	164.46	906.80
Roxboro First	W. F. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	15	670	589	1990.64	6650.31
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Clyde Allen, Semora	2	70	109	210.85	507.35
Shiloh	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	W. G. Thacker, Milton		106	56	85.66	235.28
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Lonnie Brande, Reidsville	3	66	70	30.59	209.24
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	7	88	127	9.24	886.81
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Mrs. W. R. Stamps, Yanceyville	1	60	75	70.16	284.50
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch	17	205	164	372.53	768.65

c

MINUTES OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

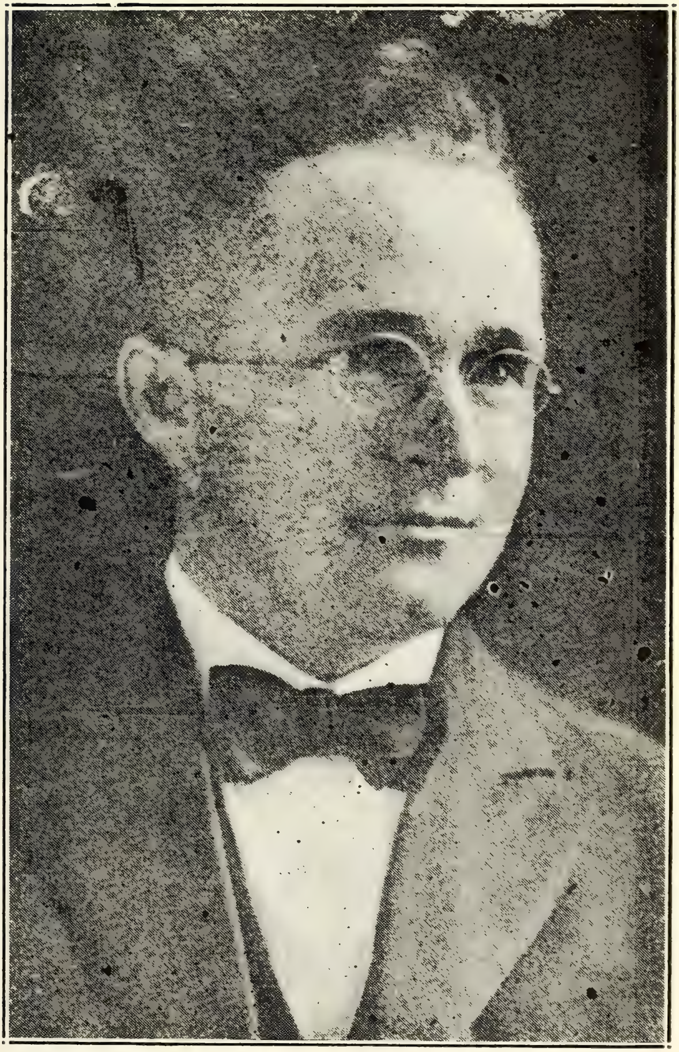
Sept. 26 and 27th

1939

J. W. NOELL — MODERATOR . . . ROXBORO, N. C.
V. E. DUNCAN — CLERK . . . . . SEMORA, N. C.

The next annual session meets with Blanche Baptist Church,
Caswell County, Tuesday and Wednesday after
Fourth Sunday in September, 1940

1887 — 1939



Rev. N. J. Todd

Died July 19, 1939. Pastor of Bethel and Mill Creek Churches.

(See Obituaries)

MINUTES OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

Sept. 26 and 27th

1939

J. W. NOELL — MODERATOR . . . . ROXBORO, N. C.
V. E. DUNCAN — CLERK . . . . . . SEMORA, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator, J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Clerk, V. E. Duncan	Semora, N. C.
Treasurer, R. K. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
B. T. U. Director, J. W. Green	Roxboro, N. C.
Asst. Sunday School Supt., Mrs. Errol Morton	Roxboro, N. C.
W. M. U. Supt., Mrs. R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.

EVECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
V. E. Duncan	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. Errol Morton	Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Green	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro, N. C.

And all the pastors of the churches.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1940

Denomination Program	W. F. West
Foreign Missions	P. T. Worrell
State Missions	C. W. Sullivan
Home Missions	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Orphanage	Roy Monk
Hospital	Mrs. Frank Rogers
Sunday Schools	Mrs. Errol D. Morton
Baptist Training Union	J. W. Green
Women's Work	Mrs. D. W. Bradsher
Public Morals	New Pastor, Mill Creek Church

COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: J. L. Coley, P. F. Sutton, William Wilburn, W. T. Williams, Coy Patillo.

RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Ella Thompson, Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Mrs. Charles Barnwell.

OBITUARIES: Mrs. Lillian Day, Mrs. E. R. Clayton, Mrs. D. W. Bradsher.

FINANCE: F. J. Hester, G. W. Joyner, R. K. Young.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: J. H. Stanfield, Mrs. Nell O. Garrett, Mrs. Robert Whitfield.

PROGRAM: J. W. Noell.

DIGEST OF LETTERS: V. E. Duncan.

CHURCH — PASTOR — S. S. SUPT. — P. O.

ANTIOCH — J. L. Coley	Roxboro, N. C.
N. H. Fox	Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNES — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL —	
Earl Humphries	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH — A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
A. V. Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C.
BLANCH —	
H. T. Williams	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C.
EPHESUS — A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
Mr. Guthrie	Alton, Virginia
HIGH VIEW — C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
J. G. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. Errol D. Morton	Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
MILTON — A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
Mrs. A. F. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
KERR'S CHAPEL — P.T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. L. Underwood	Burlington, N. C.
McGREGOR MEMORIAL — J. L. Coley	Longhurst, N. C.
W. T. Walker	Ca-Vel, Roxboro, N. C.
MILL CREEK —	
B. G. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
NORTH ROXBORO — J. L. Coley	Longhurst, N. C.
I. T. Dickerson	Longhurst, N. C.
OLD LEA BETHEL — C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
S. N. Wilburn	Prospect Hill, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)	
Allie McFarling	Danville, Va.
PROVIDENCE (P) — J. L. Coley,	Longhurst, N. C.
Richard Young	Roxboro, N. C.
ROXBORO, FIRST — W. F. West	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA — L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
C. D. Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH —	
Ralph Vernon	Blanch, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
Lonnie Brann	Reidsville, N. C.
TRINITY — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
A. Graves Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA — C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
Byran Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE — P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
E. O. Foster	Blanch, N. C.

CHURCH — CLERK — TREASURER — P. O.

ANTIOCH — Frank Rogers	Roxboro, N. C.
G. A. Ashley	Timberlake, N. C.
BAYNES — F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
F. B. Goodson	Mebane, N. C.
BETHEL — Newton Day	Woodsdale, N. C.
T. J. Montague	Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH — Erwin Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. A. V. Hudgins	Roxboro, N. C.
BLANCH — W. O. Howard	Blanch, N. C.
W. O. Howard	Blanch, N. C.
CLEMENT — J. A. Glenn	Roxboro, N. C.
Miss Bessie H. Hester	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
EPHESUS — J. E. Pulliam	Semora, N. C.
W. J. Bennett	Semora, N. C.
HIGH VIEW — Mrs. J. G. Lowery	Virgilina, Va.
Miss Lucy Whitlow	Virgilina, Va.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL — Melvin Taylor	Roxboro, N. C.
W. C. Pulliam	Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL — V. C. Thomas	Prospect Hill, N. C.
L. T. Oakley	Prospect Hill, N. C.
MILTON — R. E. McCann	Milton, N. C.
Mrs. F. I. Tucker	Milton, N. C.
KERRS CHAPEL — W. S. Underwood	Burlington, N. C.
Coy Patillo	Burlington, N. C.
McGREGOR MEMORIAL — Allen Paraham	Ca-Vel, Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. N. Dillard	Ca-Vel, Roxboro, N. C.
MILL CREEK — B. G. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
L. G. Gentry	Roxboro, N. C.
NORTH ROXBORO — I. T. Dickerson	Longhurst, N. C.
J. S. Brown	Longhurst, N. C.
OLD LEA BETHEL — Mrs. B. C. Woody	Leasburg, N. C.
Tom Murray	Leasburg, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C) — Adria Ware	Danville, Va. R4
E. E. Carroll	Danville, Va. R4
PROVIDENCE (P) — Thomas P. Perkins	Roxboro, N. C.
Reginald Dunn	Roxboro, N. C.
ROXBORO, FIRST — E. R. Bailey	Roxboro, N. C.
G. J. Cushwa	Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA — Mrs. W. L. Taylor	Semora, N. C.
Mrs. T. M. Allen	Semora, N. C.
SHILOH — W. A. Jordon	Milton, N. C.
W. A. Jordon	Milton, N. C.
THOMPSONVILLE — J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
J. H. Pritchett	Reidsville, N. C.
TRINITY—A. Graves Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
A. Graves Thompson	Reidsville, N. C.
THERESA — Bryce Long	Woodsdale, N. C.
Mrs. C. E. Sullivan	Woodsdale, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE — P. F. Sutton	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. P. T. Goodson	Yanceyville, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: MORNING SESSION

The one hundred and fifth annual session of the Beulah Baptist Association convened with the Clement Baptist church at 9:30 o'clock Tuesday morning September 26, 1939, with the Moderator, J. W. Noell, presiding. After a song, led by V. E. Duncan, the devotional was conducted by A. F. Yarborough. The Association was then called to order.

The Moderator then called for the church letters, which revealed a representation from all but three churches.

J. W. Noell was re-elected Moderator and V. E. Duncan, clerk. The Moderator then appointed the Committee on Committees.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

W. F. West, P. T. Worrell, Miss Addie Hester

By motion of W. F. West, the printed program was revised by placing the annual sermon on the morning of the second day, in order that Dr. I. G. Greer, Supt. of our orphanage, Mills Home, might present the work of that institution. The assembly was deeply stirred by the address of Supt. Greer.

Motion passed that thirty minutes be given to Bro. Kale K. Burgess, representative of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina. After a strong presentation of the temperance cause an offering of $24.76 was taken.

After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers", the Association was impressed with the presentation of State Missions by our secretary, M. A. Huggins. One of our returned missionaries, Dr. A. R. Gallimore, presented the situation in China.

After a brief statement of the work of the host church, by the pastor, Bro. L. V. Coggins, a cordial invitation to enjoy their hospitality was extended.

The Association was adjourned by M. A. Huggins, to reconvene at one-thirty o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The meeting was opened with the singing of two songs, followed by the devotional led by John L. Coley.

The Moderator then called the meeting to order and the report of the Committee on Committees was adopted.

Applications for membership into the Association were received from the following churches: Lamberth Hill and Old Lea Bethel. These were, by motion, referred to the committee on credentials.

The Moderator then recognized Sec. M. A. Huggins, who emphasized the financial goals of the churches for next year.

The following visitors were recognized: Kale K. Burgess, J. M. Hayes, of Meredith College, Rev. K. D. Stukenbroke of New Bern, and J. P. Woody of Durham.

A report of Milesville Mission, conducted by Rev. Clyde Stanfield, was ordered to be read by the clerk.

The report of the work of the W. M. U. work was presented and discussed by our Association Superintendent, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

The report of the Young People's Work was presented by Mrs. L. V. Coggins.

The general work of the Sunday School was presented by V. E. Duncan.

The Association was then favored with special music by Mrs. Dewey Rogers.

Christian Education was forcefully presented by Rev. J. M. Hayes, field representative of Meredith College. This address was followed by remarks by Brethren K. D. Stukenbanke and W. M. Huggins.

TUESDAY EVENING — BAPTIST TRAINING PROGRAM

The Baptist Training Union of the Association held an interesting meeting at the evening hour. The devotional was conducted by Clifton Dunevant. Green brought the inspirational address.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The officers for the new year are:

C. V. Dunevant was elected president for the following year.

W. J. Green was elected Associational Director.

The second day's session of the Association was opened with a song, followed by devotional conducted by V. E. Duncan.

Our denomination paper, the Biblical Recorder, and methods of getting the paper into the homes of our church members were presented by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn. Her presentation was followed with further discussion by W. F. West and J. W. Noell.

The Moderator then recognized Supt. Smith Hagaman of our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. The body was greatly encouraged by the program of expansion contemplated, made possible by the gift from the Bowman Grey Foundation.

Dr. L. E. M. Freeman presented the claims of Meredith College.

Wake Forest College was represented by Dr. A. C. Reid.

Following a song Rev. P. T. Worrell preached the annual sermon from Acts 1:1-12.

We were then dismissed for dinner by Brother Roy Monk, pastor of Lambeth Hill, one of our new churches.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The opening song for the afternoon session was led by P. T. Worrell, followed by devotional led by W. F. West.

The committee on credentials recommended the reception of the following new churches: Lambeth Hill and Old Lee Bethel, with the recommendation that the name of the latter church be changed. The right hand of fellowship was extended to the pastors, Rev. Roy Monk and Rev. C. E. Sullivan.

A resolution, presented by Bro. Clifton Dunevant, the new president of the young people's work in the Association, was adopted.

A short statement of the financial condition of the Association was then presented by W. F. West.

A digest of the church letters with the use of a large blackboard showing the vital statistics of each church was presented by the clerk.

The report of the committee on nominations was presented and adopted.

The report of the committee on obituaries was then presented by Mrs. Lillian Day.

A motion was adopted to dedicate this number of the minutes to the memory of Rev. N. J. Todd, deceased. Rev. J. L. Coley then led the Association in prayer for the bereaved members of the family.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by Miss Ella Graves Thompson. This was followed by the presentation and adoption of the report of the committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session of the Association.

Rev. L. V. Coggins then presented the report of the Promotion Committee. It was adopted.

After a few timely remarks by the Moderator, he called Rev. Frank Israel to the chair. Following some inspirational remarks by Bro. Israel, the Association was adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds", and prayer.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The year 1938 was known as our Jubilee year since it marked a most important milestone in the history of the W. M. U., auxiliary to the Southern Baptist convention. Fifty years of service since its organization in Richmond in 1888. All missionary societies observed the jubilee by a marked increase in every department of the work and in inspiring programs.

The W. M. U. of Beulah held its jubilee session with Antioch church. With the bugle corps of McGregor Memorial church playing the assembly call, the 37th annual meeting was called to order by the Supt, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Supt. of Greensboro Division, Mrs. Edna Harris, State Executive Sect., and Mrs. J. S. Farmer, jubilee chairman, were present and made most inspiring addresses during the day.

The Supt. reported an increase in the work in mission study, personal service, stewardship of tithing, subscriptions to religious periodicals, enrollment and gifts.

All gifts for the year amounted to $2848.02. The Young People of the Association, that is, Y. W. A's, G. A.'s, R. A's and Sunbeams gave $400.15 of this amount.

The jubilee year marked another important event in the history of the W. M. U. of Beulah. For years it has been our aim to have a Woman's Missionary society in every church in the Association. This year of 1938 that dream came true. We have 24 W. M. S's in the 24 churches of our Association. The women feel justly proud of this achievement as it enrolls the women of every church to have a part in so great a kingdom work and is the only union in the State 100 per cent organized, and, so far as we know, in the south, to have this honor.

We have nine societies A 1, on the Standard of Excellence: Antioch, Bethel Hill, Blanch, Clement, Mill Creek, Milton, Roxboro First, Roxboro North and Semora.

We have six in Class B — just missed one point: Baynes Chapel, Lamberth Memorial, Lea Bethel, Providence, Caswell, Providence Person, and Shiloh.

We have three churches fully graded with all W. M. U. organizations: Mill Creek, Semora and Roxboro First.

To all those laborers together with God who helped bring this about, our love and gratitude go out. May God be gracious unto us and cause His face to shine upon us as together we face the new year of 1939, the first year of another fifty years of service.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins, our capable young people's leader for the Association, is training a splendid band of young missionaries to catch the torch from our older hands as one by one we answer the summons. God grant that it may be, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant", for each one.

We who gather the golden harvest from good seed sown all through these fifty years feel blessed beyond measure to be permitted by our Lord to reap what was sown often in tears.

You, who are privileged to gather in the next fifty years' harvest in 1988, we pray God's richest blessings upon you. May your faith and courage never waver.

The hand of the Beulah W. M. U. Supt., for the past ten years, humbly pens these lines. It, as well as the bodies of my co-workers, will long since have crumbled to dust when you read these words fifty years from now. But thank God who giveth us the victory through our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, these corruptible and mortal bodies shall become incorruptible and immortal! And we shall be near in the spirit to comfort and cheer you.

Ten thousand times ten thousand
    In sparkling raiment bright,
The armies of the ransomed saints,
    Throng up the steps of light.
"'Tis finished, all is finished!
    Their fight with death and sin,
Fling open wide the golden gates
    And let the victors in!"

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Supt.

An Appreciation of Rev. N. J. Todd by the Womans' Missionary Union of Beulah Baptist Association

The W. M. U. of Beulah Association wish to take this method of expressing our respect, esteem and appreciation of Brother Todd who so recently has gone to his heavenly home.

We missed his genial full and ready wit, his fervor and his eloquent zeal in our recent Associational meeting.

His place and ministry in his churches where he labored so many faithful and fruitful years, will be hard to fill.

Brother Todd always had a kind and encouraging and appreciative word for Woman's Missionary work in all the churches. This encouragement has helped, in more ways than one, the work to go forward.

Not only will the Association, the churches and the W. M. U. miss Brother Todd, but the whole community, because he always backed anything that was for the good of the people.

Our hearts go out in sympathy to the dear old mother, the faithful wife, the fine children and may we not just pray God's help and richest blessings upon them but let us earnestly and actively remember that pure religion and undefiled before God is "To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction". Let us show our love and appreciation of Brother Todd's good life and christian works among us by substantially remembering and looking after the loved ones he left behind.

Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

REPORT OF ASSOC. W. M. U. AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. Auxiliary work during 1938 was very encouraging. Six new organizations brought the total number to 47, the largest the Association has ever had. About 500 members are in these organizations. Gifts reported for the year were $400.15. There were 61 subscriptions to the various program magazines, 18 mission study classes with 83 awards and 28 tithers. Eight auxiliaries made all points on the standard of excellence.

The Associational Y. W. A. council had two general meetings, also we had the regular annual meeting of the G. A's, R. A's and Sunbeams. The attendance at these meetings was about 50 and 75 Y. W. A's at their respective meetings and more than 300 at the G. A., R. A. and Sunbeam rally. We feel that interest in this phase of our young people's work is growing and that better work is being done.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Assoc. Leader

PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

The Promotion Committee, realizing the need of enlisting the cooperation of our churches in a progressive and worthwhile program, has tried to encourage the churches in the revitalization of every phase of the work.

Some objectives for the coming months:

I. That every church seek to bring all the members to humility, repentance, faithfulness in preaching attendance, soulsaving, scriptural stewardship and spiritual living.
II. A stewardship revival in every church.
III. A club of Charity and Children in every Sunday School and budget plan of subscription for the Biblical Recorder in every church.
IV. Every church and Sunday School contributing to the Orphanage and every Sunday School remitting to the orphanage once each month.
V. Every church contributing through the Cooperation Program and remitting to convention treasurer once a month.
VI. Give Mother's Day offering to hospital on second Sunday in May.
VII. That every church undertake to reach the suggested goal for the cooperation program and the Hundred Thousand Club.
VIII. That our Association committee on Evangelism be requested to plan and promote an intensive and extensive program of evangelism.
IX. That every church cooperate in the Ministers Retirement plan. Let us give more, let us do more.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. V. Coggins

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

We, the members of Beulah Baptist Association, who have met with Clement Baptist Church in our 105th annual session, Sept. 26-27, 1939, feel deeply grateful for the privileges which we have enjoyed during these days of fellowship together.

To all those who have in any way contributed to the harmony, happiness, and inspiration of this meeting, we wish to express our appreciation:

To Clement church and its pastor, Rev. L. V. Coggins, for their generous welcome and liberal provision for our comfort and well being; to the local committees, with Miss Bessie Hester, O. R. Yarborough, Charlie Hall and Clifton Dunevant as chairmen, for their thoughtful planning, which expressed itself in the shining cleanliness of church building and grounds, the lovely flowers, the rest room and cots for mothers with little children, the easy parking of cars, and otherwise smooth handling of this large gathering; to each individual who has helped in carrying out these plans; to friends of other denominations who have helped make this meeting a success; to the program committee, led by Rev. W. F. West, for a program of unusual breadth and interest, and to all who have contributed to this program by means of spoken word, music, song, and prayer.

The messages of inspiration and information have stirred our hearts with new determination to meet the challenge of our calling. We gratefully acknowledge the blessings brought to us through the presence and discussions of our leaders, — Dr. Arthur Gallimore, for 21 years a missionary to China; Dr. I. G. Greer, Supt. of Mills Home; M. A. Huggins, general secretary of our State convention; Kale Burgess, state temperance leader; J. M. Hayes, field representative of Meredith College; K. D. Stukenbroke of 1st church city mission work, New Bern; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, W. M. U. superintendent; Mrs. L. V. Coggins, leader of our young people; Dr. Smith Hagaman, superintendent of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem; Dr. A. C. Reid of Wake Forest College; Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, of Meredith College; Rev. P. T. Worrell, who delivered the annual sermon, and to A. F. Yarborough, J. L. Coley, V. E. Duncan, and W. F. West, who led our devotionals, also to our Moderator, J. W. Noell, and clerk, V. E. Duncan. These messages have brought us fresh insight into the work it is our privilege to do, and have impressed upon us the need of whole-hearted consecration and service.

While deploring our shortcomings in many directions, we rejoice in reports of advance along various lines in the work of the Association — for example, the 100 per cent enrollment of churches in the Woman's Missionary enterprise, marked development in our young people's work, increased interest and enrollment in Sunday Schools, one new church building erected (Lea Bethel), one church remodeled for Sunday School rooms (Clement), one church in process of building (High View), two additional churches admitted to the Assoc., (Old Lea Bethel and Lambeth Hill), and one mission Sunday School, Milesville mission, near Burlington.

In view of these privileges and blessings we hereby resolve, with God's help

1. To consecrate our lives anew to our Master's service.

2. To make more full and joyous use of our Christian fellowship as means of grace and growth.

3. To endeavor to show by our daily lives and work what it means to be consistent christians.

4. To give more faithful and whole-hearted support to the Cooperative Plan of our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Ella Graves Thompson, Chairman

Mrs. A. F. Yarborough

Mrs. Charles Barnwell

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

We honor the memory of those members of our churches who have departed this life.

We are encouraged to carry on the work, by the faith, love and sacrifice these demonstrated while they were with us.

May He, who gave them life on this earth, be the comforter of the loved ones left behind.

May we all be strengthened by His Spirit to live lives of Christian devotion, as we are encompassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lillian Day
Mrs. E. R. Clayton
Mrs. D. W. Bradsher

The following are those who passed away during the year:

Name	Church
Mrs. Cora Stephens	Beulah
Mrs. Mashie Ann Lee	Blanche
Mrs. H. T. Williams	Blanche
Mrs. Bettie Brooks Newton	Clement
Mrs. Iola Alleson	Kerrs Chapel
Miss Avon Perkins	Kerrs Chapel
Mrs. Charlie Perkins	Kerrs Chapel
Mr. Carl M. Dickerson	McGregor Memorial
Rev. N. J. Todd	Mill Creek
Mr. E. C. Bivens	North Roxboro
Mrs. Nora Crown	North Roxboro
Mrs. John Thab	North Roxboro
Mrs. J. D. Dunevant	Providence (C)
Mr. E. J. Guthrie	Providence (C)
Mr. Raymond Guthrie	Providence (C)
Mr. D. L. Corum	Providence (C)
Mrs. B. L. Gravette	Providence (P)
Mrs. A. M. Burns	Roxboro
Mr. W. T. Gregory	Roxboro
Mrs. W. T. Gregory	Roxboro
Mr. J. T. Hobgood	Roxboro
Mr. Russell Owings	Roxboro
Mrs. Claudia Cash	Roxboro
Mrs. Minnie Riley	Roxboro
Mrs. Mary Pettigrew	Roxboro
Mr. Rover Duncan	Theresa

REPORT OF MILESVILLE MISSION

Pastor—Rev. Clyde Stanfield, Burlington, Route 2.
No church organization.

Sunday School Superintendent—Clyde Mize, Elon College, N. C., Route 2. The school is not graded.

Adults	7
Young People	8
Juniors	12
Primaries	8
Officers and teachers	6
Total on roll	41
Average attendance	25
Sunday School expenses	$ 6.25
Gifts to Home Mission	12.00
Total	$18.25

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

(At its Session Tuesday Evening)

BE IT RESOLVED THAT: We, the young people of the Beulah Association, pledge our best and our all to Christ and to the association, with an endeavor to establish more firmly the principles of Christ in the hearts and lives of our people, especially the younger people, and that we shall study and train ourselves more fully for the tasks that are ours.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice Moderator	Paul Worrell
Clerk	V. E. Duncan
Treasurer	R. K. Young
Assoc. Sunday School Supt.	Mrs. Errol Morton
Assoc. B. T. U. Director	J. W. Green
Assoc. W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

II EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To be composed of the Moderator as Chairman, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Supt., Associational B. T. U. Director, Associational W. M. U. Supt., and all the pastors of the Association.

III PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT YEAR

Moderator of The Association, Chairman, and committee to be appointed by him.

IV TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

Denominational Program	W. F. West
Foreign Missions	Paul Worrell
Home Missions	Mrs. L. W. Coggins
State Missions	C. W. Sullivan
Orphanage	Roy Monk
Hospital	Mrs. Frank Rogers

Sunday Schools	Mrs. Errol Morton
Baptist Training Union	J. W. Green
Womens Work	Mrs. D. W. Bradsher
Public Morals	New Pastor of Mill Creek and Bethel

Committee—J. L. Coley, Jake Williams, P. F. Sutton, Coy Pattilo and W. M. Wilburn

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We your committee on time, place and preacher recommend the following:

Time......(Tuesday and Wednesday after the 4th Sunday in September 1940.)
Place .... Blanch Baptist Church
Preacher .... Reverend L. V. Coggins

J. H. Stanfield
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Mrs. Robert Whitfield

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

W. F. West, P. T. Worrell, Miss Addie Hester

RESOLUTIONS

Miss Ella Thompson, Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Mrs. Chas. Barnwell

OBITUARIES

Mrs. Lillian Day, Mrs. E. R. Clayton, Mrs. D. W. Bradsher

FINANCE

F. J. Hester, G. W. Joyner, Bob Young

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER

J. H. Stanfield, Mrs. Nell O. Garrett, Mrs. Robert Whitfield

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

A. F. Yarborough, Frank Israel, B. B. Knight

TREASURERS REPORT SEPT. 28, 1939

Balance on hand	57.70
Received in cash at Association	47.43
TOTAL	105.13

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. BEULAH ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING (MONTH) SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCH	Is It in a Village, Town City or County?	When Constituted	Pastors And Post Offices	Days Of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members re-ported Last yr.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch	Coun.	1854	J. L. Coley, Longhurst	2, 4,	130	13	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	142	No	1	2	7
Baynes Chapel	Coun.	1912	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	2, 4,	79	11	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	76	No	1	2	10
Bethel	Coun.				220	14	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	234	No	1	2	8
Beulah	Coun.	1834	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	2, 4,	18	12	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	31	No	1	2	0
Blanch	Coun.	1903	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. R4.	2, 4,	114	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	114	No	1	3	9
Clement	Coun.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1, 3,	107	10	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	116	No	1	2	10
Ephesus	Coun.	1835	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1, 3,	105	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	113	No	1	2	0
High View	Coun.	1934	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1, 3,	36	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39	No	1	4	0
Lamberth Mem.	Coun.	1922	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1, 3,	197	4	3	0	0	5	0	17	0	182	No	1	2	2
Lea Bethel	Coun.	1884	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1, 2,	195	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	No	1	1	2
Milton	Vill.		A. F. Yarborough, Semora	1, 2,	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	No	1	1	5
Kerrs Chapel	Coun.	1843	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	3,	110	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	107	No	1	2	6
McGregor Mem.	Town	1934	J. L. Coley, Longhurst	1, 3,	125	26	9	0	0	9	0	5	1	145	Yes	1	2	0
Mill Creek	Coun.	1835		1, 3,	265	9	2	1	0	9	0	6	1	277	Yes	1	1	12
North Roxboro	Town	1919	J. L. Coley, Longhurst	1, 2, 3, 4,	299	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	317	Yes	2	3	25
Old Lea Bethel	Coun.	1939	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	4,		9	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	No	1	1	0
Providence (c)	Vill.	1910	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. R4	1, 2, 3, 4,	395	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	399	Yes	2	4	3
Providence (P)	Coun.	1922	John L. Coley, Longhurst	2, 4,	283	18	3	0	0	7	0	3	1	293	No	1	4	5
Roxboro, First	City	1880	W. F. West, Roxboro	1, 2, 3, 4,	670	21	20	0	0	16	0	8	8	679	Yes	1	4	36
Semora	Vill.	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4,	70	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	73	No	1	2	8
Shiloh	Coun.		F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	2, 4,	106	3	0	0	0	1	22	1	0	83	No	1	0	0
Thompsonville	Coun.	1906	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1, 3,	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	No	1	0	0
Trinity	Coun.	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1, 3,	59	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	62	No	1	1	3
Theresa	Coun.	1936	C. E. Sullivan	1, 3,	88	10	4	6	0	4	0	0	2	92	No	1	4	1
Yanceyville	Town	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	2, 4,	205	27	10	1	0	7	0	0	0	236	No	1	2	10

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.

J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STATE OF N. C. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCHES	Superintendents	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												Special Information					Vac. School		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 yrs. up	Extension Dept.	Dept. Officers	Have You A Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment Mission	Total Enrollment	Av: Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Av. Attendance	No. Departments
Antioch	N. H. Fox		5	8	10	14	15	30		8			90	60	10						
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson,		4	4	9	20		22		3			62	30	1						
Bethel	Earl Humphries		14		22	20	40	54					154	70	14	Yes					
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins				6	7	14	6		4			37	30	8						
Blanch	H. T. Williams		8	8	14	8	13	17					68	35		Yes					
Clement	J. A. Glenn	18	15	8	19	33	32	32		3			160	135	10						
Ephesus	Mr. Guthrie												45								
High View	J. G. Lowery		7	7	6	10	8	14		10			52	35		Yes					
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. E. D. Morton	12	7	12	19	19	25	24		4			123	75		Yes					
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas		10	8	11	16	21	27		10			103	60	2	Yes		3			
Milton	Mrs. A F Yarborough		12	10			15	10					43	30							
Kerr's Chapel	J. L. Underwood	10	18	5	5		22	9		13			70	30	1						
McGregor Mem.	W. T. Walker			23	29	26	16	49		6			149	112	26	Yes					
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry	7	14	20	24	25	31	82					203	125	9	Yes					
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson	27	39	23	27	29	14	59		13			257	175	9	Yes		3			
Old Lea Bethel	S. N. Wilburn		12	12	14	14	22	19					93	85							
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling	7	20	18	47	40	43	57					237	132		Yes		24			
Providence (P)	Richard Young		8	12	27	38	55	52		3			192	105	12	Yes					
Roxboro, First	H. D. Young	75	35	60	97	60	100	78	55	5			565	291	21	Yes		18	183	100	22
Semora	C. D. Allen	8	9	8	15	9	23	16	8	8			104	68.5		Yes					
Shiloh	Ralph Vernon			13		10	20	11		8			64	25	1						
Thompsonville	Louise Brown												70	30	1	Yes					
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson		5	6	8	12	6	9		7			53	30							
Theresa	Bryan Long		8	12	14	17	8	23		8			90	75	3	Yes		1			
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster		13	17	29	36	55	37		4			191	84	11	Yes		2			

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF BEULAH FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCHES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																		Brotherhoods	
	Baptist Training Un. with Director	No. of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.s	Number Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in Unions	Has Union Been A-1 for 1 Quarter	No. BYPU's, BAU's A-1 for 1 Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Antioch	Yes	1		1	1	4	10		16	10	40	5		26						
Baynes	No																			
Bethel	Yes		1	1	1	3		15	15	10	40		10	28	20			5		
Beulah	No																			
Blanch	No																			
Clement	Yes		1	1	(1	3		38	21	9	77	10						3		
Ephesus	No																			
High View	No																			
Lamberth Memorial	Yes		1	1	2			29	7		36				3					
Lea Bethel	Yes	1		1	2			10	19		29		11	10						
Milton	No																			
Kerr's Chapel	No																			
McGregor Memorial	No																			
Mill Creek	No																			
North Roxboro	No																			
Old Lea Bethel	No																			
Providence (C)	Yes	1		1	1	3	20		17	14	61	11								
Providence (P)	No																			
Roxboro, First	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	21	15	16	12	64		37	41	46			16		
Semora	Yes	1	1		1	3	9	18	7		34			2	7			16		
Shiloh	No																			
Thompsonville	No																			
Trinity	No																			
Theresa	No																			
Yanceyville	Yes			1							12		2							

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

TABLE IV. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF (STATE) NORTH CAROLINA YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICE	W. M. U. WORK															
		No. Miss. Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Enrolled	Total Enrolled In M.	Cont. (Local work) Given by W. M. U.	Cont. (Mission) given W. M. U.	Cont. for all purposes by all W. M. U. Org.
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1	0	1	1	1	4	20		10	11	8	49	29		$ 88.45	97.05
Baynes Chapel	Ollie Grubbs, Mebane	1					1	16						5	25.00	60.00	85.00
Bethel	Mrs. G. G. Woody, Denniston, Va.	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	12	14	12	7	65	30	100.00	159.28	259.28
Blanch	Miss Ruby Lea	1	1	1	1	1	5					34					
Beulah	Mrs. Lillian Everett, Yanceyville	1						8								12.75	12.75
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	10	14	21	12	70	20		121.00	129.06
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Alton, Va.	1	1				2	14		9			23	20		23.90	24.90
High View	Mrs. Hubert Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	1	1	1			3	10	9	8			27				
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Kelley Brewer, Roxboro	1	1	1		1	4	17	7			10	34	12		66.54	70.94
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1			1	3	19	10			17	46	29	40.00	129.35	169.35
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1		1		1	3	10		6		15	31				97.80
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Yanceyville	1	1				2	10	12				22	20		54.24	58.84
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. L. B. Westbrook, Roxboro, Ca-Vel	1					1	24									Bgt.
Mill Creek	Mrs. D. C. Tingen, Woodsdale	1	2	1	1	1	6	50	30	12	25	48	165	132		227.45	268.91
North Roxboro	Mrs. J. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1			1	3	40	10			11	61				
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Boswell, Prospect Hill	1						6									1.25
Providence (C)	Mrs. L. L. Goodson, Danville, Va.	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	6	14	15	32	92	12		59.10	81.59
Providence (P)	Mrs. Lindsey Long, Roxboro, R2						2								12.48	37.52	48.00
Roxboro, First	Mrs. A. S. deVlaming, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	130	8	14	10	35	197	132	2059.38	908.47	3307.82
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	12	5	5	8	40	78			12.38
Shiloh	Mrs. H. E. Vernon, Blanch	1	1				2	16	13				29	17	69.00	31.30	133.90
Thompsonville	Mrs. Lee Waynick, Reidsville												20				
Trinity													8				
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1											9				
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	1			1	3	38	15			10	63	25			

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

TABLE V. CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. (MONTH) SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCH	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assm. Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch . .	Frank Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	1	6	4,000			4,000		2,000
Baynes Chapel .	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	3	2	3,000		2,500	5,500		
Bethel	Newton Day, Woodsdale	Yes		Wood	250	9	8	8	4,000			4,000		2,500
Beulah	Emmus Hudgins, Roxboro	Yes	1937	Wood	250			6	1,500		350	1,850	130	
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	288	1	6	6	1,500		1,690			750
Clement	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro	Yes	1830	Wood	400	8		7	5,000		5,000	8,000	587.90	1,500
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1835	Wood	300	1			3,000					
High View . . .	Mrs. J. G. Lowery, Virgilina . . .	Yes	1938	Wood	200	1			500			500		
Lamberth Mem.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	250	7	1	9	5,000		3,000	8,000		1,500
Lea Bethel . .	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	Yes	1938	Wood	200	9	8	8	4,000		500	4,500		
Milton	R. E. McCann, Milton	Yes		Brick	250	1		2	1,000		300	1,300	47	
Kerrs Chapel .	W. S. Underwood, Burlington	Yes	1863	Wood	500	2		5	1,500					
McGregor Mem.	Allen Paraham, Roxboro	No			300	1		6	800			800		
Mill Creek . . .	Burley G. Gentry, Roxboro	Yes	1835	Wood	250	7	6	6	3,000		500	3,500		2,000
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	200	8	8	8	8,000		1,000	9,000		5,000
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. B. C. Woody, Leasburg	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1			500			500		
Providence (c) .	Adria Ware, Danville, Va., R4 . . .	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	9	6,000		3,000	9,000		4,000
Providence (P)	Thos. B. Perkins, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	500	9		9	500			5,000		4,000
Roxboro, First .	E. R. Bailey, Roxboro	Yes	1900	Wood	400	14	5	14	20,000		7,500	27,500		23,000
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1		3	2,500					
Shiloh	W. A. Jordon, Milton	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,200			1,200		
Thompsonville .	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	Yes	1901	Wood	200	1		8	1,200			1,200		
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville . . .	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			2,000			2,000		
Theresa	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	Yes	1936	Wood	300	6	5	5	3,000			3,000	285	
Yanceyville . .	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	1	8	5,000			2,500	750	

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									Special Information		
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building & Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given To Local Poor	Printing Minutes & Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	Total Given For All Local Purposes	Number of Tithers
Antioch	G. A. Ashley	350.00	$ 45				30.00	40.00		3.00		493.00	
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson	250.00		25.00			9.60	14.00	25.00	1.55		326.60	
Bethel	T. J. Montague	431.50	58		184.40		56.00	55.73	20.00	5.00		813.63	
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins	55.00			50.00			14.00		2.00		121.00	
Blanch	W. A. Howard	210.00		52.00	25.00		37.75	18.92		1.43		346.74	2
Clement	Miss Bessie H. Hester	300.00		25.00	2,327.00		45.00	85.44		3.00	25.00	2,810.54	
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett	200.00		12.00						1.00		213.00	
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow	50.00		12.00	300.00			21.00				383.00	
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam	200.00		23.00			42.05	60.14	5.00		7.00	337.19	
Lea Bethel	L. T. Oakley	240.00		30.00	1,800.00			30.00		2.00		1,902.00	2
Milton	Mrs. F. P. Tucker	150.00		20.00	15.00	27.00	25.00	18.00			32.50	287.50	4
Kerr's Chapel	Coy Pettillo	200.00		58.25	50.00			19.62	11.71	4.00	4.53	298.24	2
McGregor Mem.	Mrs. J. N. Dillard	360.00		87.00	800.00		5.00	10.00	50.00	3.00	25.00	1,340.00	
Mill Creek	L. G. Gentry	600.00		59.74			43.43	90.00	42.12		24.04	899.33	37
North Roxboro	J. S. Brown	646.00		60.00	158.80		24.66	48.50	10.00	2.00	32.52	911.48	
Old Lea Bethel	Tom Murray	23.18		30.00			100.00	15.44				168.62	
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll	887.50		76.75	43.45		88.52	126.11	21.50	3.00	15.00	1,261.83	11
Providence (P)	Reginald Dunn	500.00		50.00			128.50	37.63	17.00	4.00	23.63	760.76	
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushwa	2,700.00	360	300.00	300.37	91.66	886.55	263.31	29.92	25.00	1,677.04	6,333.85	
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen	281.30		32.00			32.00	78.79		3.00	1.50	428.59	
Shiloh	W. A. Jordon	200.00		20.60	70.50			14.35		2.00		306.45	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett	175.00		25.00			12.00	15.00			6.43	233.43	
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson	200.00						15.72	1.00	2.00		235.72	
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan	150.00		18.00			8.00	12.00				288.00	
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Goodson	600.00		37.50	277.25		76.50	80.00			20.00	1,091.25	

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) SEPTEMBER 1939

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Spec. to Asso. Missions	Spec. to State Missions	Spec. to home Missions	Spec. to For. Missions	Spec. to Schools, Col.	Spec. to Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total given for Missions and Benevolences by Church & Depts.	Grand Total Given for all purposes by Church and all Organizations
Antioch	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake	48.66		5.25	3.05	3.75			41.00	18.00		12.00	132.51	625.51
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	41.44							6.68	7.93			56.05	382.65
Bethel	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale					159.28			22.50			100.00	181.78	1,254.69
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro	8.75							4.00				12.75	133.75
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Blanch	70.20	2.00	3.00	1.75	4.50	75		21.82	2.50		110.00	107.62	454.36
Clement	Miss Bessie H. Hester, Hurdlie Mills	100.00		4.55	2.50	9.40		1.00	58.00	2.00		12.00	190.05	3,000.59
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	13.52		3.65	8.25	6.00	50		3.50			24.90	60.32	273.32
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.												6.00	389.00
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	52.24		.75	2.20	16.05			35.65	7.50		31.71	146.60	483.74
Lea Bethel	L. T. Oakley, Prospect Hill	3.25							2.00	6.33			11.58	1,913.58
Milton	Mrs. F. P. Tucker, Milton	46.00		11.00	10.50	10.00	10.00		16.00	2.50		12.00	119.30	407.90
Kerr's Chapel	Coy Pattillo, Burlington	47.59			4.31				29.22	14.00	6.90	14.00	102.02	475.00
McGregor Mem.	Ca-Vel, Roxboro, N. C.	55.00							50.00				105.00	1,445.00
Mill Creek	L. B. Gentry, Roxboro	196.37	6.76	13.63	30.10				14.65	13.50	21.30		296.31	1,195.65
North Roxboro	J. L. Brown, Longhurst	116.05							137.14	6.36			253.55	1,225.03
Old Lea Bethel	Tom Murray, Leasburg	1.25											1.25	169.87
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va.	15.12	4.25	56.60	131.28		15.12		91.71	9.25	7.62	1.20	223.25	1,584.90
Providence (P)	Reginald Dunn, Roxboro	55.00	10.00	12.00	12.56	17.00	1.00		52.36	4.00		6.00	169.92	930.68
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro	754.27	57.25	97.75	108.50	124.39			358.79	81.25	230.04	192.27	2,004.71	8,338.56
Semora	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora	88.00		6.80	7.50	11.10	15.00	53.00	99.50	21.00		19.03	320.93	749.52
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton	8.00	47.50	3.05	3.00	9.00	1.50		30.35	7.50		14.50	124.85	431.30
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	46.36											46.36	279.79
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	25.60				60.00			13.17	14.26			112.43	248.15
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale			.56		3.30			.90	2.44	1.54	107.63	116.37	404.37
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville	146.80	12.05	10.89		56.48			54.53	17.50	18.00	12.00	328.35	1,419.60

1939'41

V. E. Duncan, Clerk of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell, Moderator of Beulah Baptist Association, P. O. Roxboro, N. C.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN BEULAH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 26, 1939

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POST OFFICE	S. S. SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add last two totals)
Antioch	J. L. Coley, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	13	142	90	132.51	493.00	625.51
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Godson, Mebane	11	76	62	560.05	326.60	382.65
Bethel		Earl Humphries, Woodsdale	14	234	150	181.78	813.63	995.41
Beulah	Rev. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, R3	12	31	37	12.75	121.00	133.75
Blanch	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va. R4	H. F. Williams, Blanch R1	4	114	68	107.62	346.74	454.36
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro R1	10	116	160	190.05	2810.64	3000.59
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	9	113	45	60.32	213.00	273.32
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	J. G. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	4	39	52	6.00	383.00	389.00
Lamberth Mem.	L. V. Coggins, Semora		4	199	128	146.60	337.19	483.79
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	7	117	103	11.58	1902.00	1913.58
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton		32	43	119.30	287.00	407.90
Kerrs Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College R2	5	107	70	102.02	298.16	400.18
McGregor Mem.	J. L. Coley, Longhurst	W. T. Walker, Ca-Vel, Roxboro	26	145	149	105.00	1340.00	1445.00
Mill Creek		Huel Gentry, Roxboro R2	9	277	203	296.31	899.33	1195.64
North Roxboro	J. L. Coley, Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	16	317	251	253.55	911.48	1225.03
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. S. N. Wilburn, Prospect Hill	9	61	93	1.25	168.62	169.87
Providence (c)	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va. R4	9	390	231	323.15	1261.83	1584.90
Providence (P)	John L. Coley, Longhurst	Richard Young, Roxboro R2	18	293	192	169.92	760.76	930.68
Roxboro, First	W. F. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	21	679	565	2004.71	6333.85	8338.56
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	5	73	104	320.93	428.59	749.52
Shiloh	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.	Ralph Vernon, Blanch	3	83	64	124.85	306.25	431.30
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Louise Brown, Reidsville	4	69	70	46.39	233.43	279.82
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	1	62	53	112.43	235.72	348.15
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Bryan Long	27	202	191	328.35	1091.25	1419 60
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	10	92	90	116.37	288.00	404.37

MINUTES OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

BLANCHE BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

September 24 and 25th

1940

J. W. NOELL — Moderator . . . . . . ROXBORO, N. C.
V. E. DUNCAN — CLERK . . . . SEMORA, N. C.

**The next annual session meets with Ephesus Baptist Church,
Person County, Tuesday and Wednesday after
Fourth Sunday in September, 1941**

MINUTES OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

BLANCHE BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

September 24 and 25th

1940

J. W. NOELL — Moderator	ROXBORO, N. C.
V. E. DUNCAN — CLERK	SEMORA, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: MORNING SESSION

The one hundred and sixth session of the Beulah Baptist Association convened with the Blanch Baptist Church at 9:30 o'clock on Tuesday morning, September 24th, 1940, with the Moderator, J. W. Noell, presiding. After a song led by V. E. Duncan, the devotional was conducted by P. T. Worrell. The Association was then called to order.

The program as submitted by the Executive Committee was adopted.

Moderator appointed the following to serve as committee on committees:

W. F. West, L. V. Coggins, P. T. Worrell.

The following visitors were recognized: C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. C. Slemp, of the Biblical Recorder, David Morgan of the State Mission Board.

The roll of churches was called and delegates recognized.

The report on periodicals was submitted by R. W. Harris. After discussion by Bro. Harris and John C. Slemp, editor of Recorder, the report was adopted.

A communication from A. M. Buchannon, president of the Orphanage Alumni Association, was submitted by Bro. Noell and read by the Clerk.

The following mission reports were submitted:

State Mission, C. E. Sullivan; Home Missions, Mrs. L. V. Coggins; Foreign Missions, P. T. Worrell.

These were discussed by Mrs. Coggins, Bros. Worrell and Stukenbroke, West and Duncan. They were adopted.

The gathering then sang, "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations." Prayer was offered by Melvin Taylor. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. L. V. Coggins. His message on The Program for a Baptist Church, was timely and forceful.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Following a song, the devotional was conducted by W. T. Smith. H. C. Gaddy submitted the report on Christian Education. On motion to adopt, the report was discussed by H. C. Gaddy and C. E. Brewer.

The Sunday school report was submitted by Mrs. Errol Morton. On motion to adopt the report was discussed by our Associational Supt., Mrs. Morton and C. E. Brewer. The report was adopted.

The W. M. U. report was submitted by Mrs. D. W. Bradsher. She and Mrs. L. V. Coggins discussed it. The report was adopted.

The stewardship report was submitted and discussed by K. D. Stukenbroke.

In answer to a plea for financial aid from the Lamberth Hill church, a motion was passed that an offering be taken and that each pastor take an offering in his church. The associational offering amounted to $21.71.

Comments on filling out the church letter were made by the clerk.

W. F. West submitted the schedule for the fellowship meetings. These are to be conducted in each church.

The night meeting for the young people was emphasized.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION

The Association convened at 9:30 with the Moderator presiding. The devotional was conducted by J. N. Bowman.

By motion the clerk was authorized to have a new black board prepared for the Digest of Letters.

The report on Ministerial Relief was submitted by W. F. West. It was discussed by Brethern West, Funderburke, Noell, Stukenbroke, Worrell and Coggins. The report was adopted.

J. S. Walker was appointed to visit each church in the effort to get them to adopt the Annuity Plan of the Southern convention.

Mrs. Frank Rogers submitted the report on the Baptist Hospital. It was read by the clerk in her absence. After discussion by Supt. Smith Hegaman, it was adopted.

Our orphanage work was discussed by Bros. Roy Monk and R. L. McMillan. The report was submitted later by Bro. Monk.

M. A. Huggins of our State Board was recognized. He discussed Missions.

Following a song, Rev. Everett Gill spoke on European Missions. The congregation then sang "His Truth Is Marching On".

The Financial Report was submitted by R. K. Young.

The Association then adjourned for lunch with prayer by A. F. Yarborough.

SECOND DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

Following a song, the devotional was conducted by Walter Gentry.
A digest of church letters was submitted by the clerk.

The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was submitted by L. V. Coggins.

Motion was passed to send $5.00 on Bro. Gills expenses in coming to the Association.

J. F. Funderburke submitted the report on Public Morals. After discussion by the author, P. F. Sutton, W. F. West, K. D. Stukenbroke, R. K. Young, the report was adopted.

Motion passed that some appropriate inscription be placed on the gavel.
Motion passed that the clerk write words of appreciation to Rev. D. J.

Harris.

Motion passed that if no money for minutes is received in 30 days from any church, that the clerk write urging that money be sent in immediately.

The report of the Program Committee was adopted and the clerk was instructed to send a marked copy to each one who is to serve.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was adopted.

The report of the Resolution Committee was adopted.

Motion passed that a Committee on Publicity be appointed. J. W. Noell was appointed.

The Report on Obituaries was submitted by Mrs. J. F. Funderburke.

After some concluding remarks by the Moderator, the Association, following the singing of "Bless Be the Tie That Binds", was adjourned with prayer.

STATE MISSIONS

A great responsibility was given to the disciples when Jesus commissioned them to go.

Yet no greater honor could have been placed upon the disciples than to be united with Jesus in promoting his kingdom. It is a glorious privilege for every christian to have the blessed assurance they are included in this work witnessing for the Master.

Much is being done to promote missions in our state under the leadership of our executive sect., Mr. Huggins. Space will not allow me to mention all the various places, yet there are fields in our state badly in need of mission work.

May we as disciples have a clear knowledge of the word "Go", first to proceed, second "Move", third "Circulate". If we bear these words in mind, more mission work will be done in our state in the future than has been done in the past.

As individuals blessed with knowledge, may we use it in fulfilling our part in the "Great Commission". — Mark 16:15.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. C. E. Sullivan

"Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

"The past year has been a year of glorious achievements for Home Missions". So reports Dr. J. B. Lawrence, secretary of our Home Mission Board which directs the work of Home Missions in our 18 Southern states and District of Columbia. During the year, 40 new missionaries have been added which brings the total to 411, the largest number of workers we have ever had in our Home Mission work. Ninety-three new mission stations have been opened and 14 pieces of property acquired. All of this has been done without increasing the debt which goes to show that receipts were the best they have been for many years as Dr. Lawrence reports. Plans have been made by which the entire debt will be wiped out by 1945 if receipts do not drop below those of the past year. This will be a great victory.

When we consider the scope of territory covered, the many different phases of work carried on, the wide range of nationalities, languages, classes of people, etc., it is truly a miracle that so much can be accomplished with the comparative small sum of money. Nothing more clearly shows the hand of divine guidance and blessing. The work extends from Baltimore to Florida, Cuba, the Canal Zone, Texas, Arizona and all the intervening states. There are missionaries to the Indians, Negroes, mountain people, the deaf, Jews, Chinese, French, Italians, Cubans, Mexicans and other Spanish-speaking groups, residents of the Canal Zone, sailors and seamen, rescue missions, good will centers, Hungarians and other European groups, people who live in the congested areas of large cities and people who live in the new Government residential projects.

In all of the work done, soul-winning and evangelism are strongly emphasized and as a result over 9,000 people have been won to Christ during the past year.

To all this marvelous program of giving the Gospel to lost people, the total gifts to Home Missions from all the churches of our Association last year were only an estimated $780.00. According to our minutes nearly half of this amount was given by the women in our special offerings during our Home Mission Seasons of Prayer. Can we be satisfied with so small a part in so great a work? Surely not!

Mrs. L. V. Coggins

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Nearly nine and a half decades have come and gone since our Baptist fore-fathers met in Augusta, Ga., and launched the Foreign Mission Board; over a century has passed since the beginning of the Beulah Missionary Baptist Association. The years of missionary efforts have brought forth rapidly increasing fruits. The smile of God has been upon us.

It will be noted with gratitude that we are planning for a debtless denomination by 1945. The money that we have been using to pay interest on our debts will be used to expand the work.

The Foreign Mission Board has four hundred and fifty five active missionaries witnessing for Christ for us in sixteen lands across the world.

God has richly blessed the little we have endeavored to do, and challenges us by the marvelous results achieved with such half hearted efforts, to pledge ourselves anew to the biggest work in the world, that of bringing the lost of the world to Christ — the Savior of the World.

A new challenge is being given us today, that of not only carrying forward and expanding the work which we have begun, but also taking up the mission work of the British Baptist. Their missionary program has suffered dreadfully as a result of a devastating war. They call to us in their suffering to help them to carry on their missionary efforts. May we hear and heed their call and the call of God to do our best for Christ's Sake.

P. T. Worrell

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

The type of literature that a people reads goes in large measure to make the ideals of that people. The vital influence that reading has on a people is far beyond our most extravagant imagination. Literature builds the ideals that remain with and govern us as essential principles of life. Our Baptist periodicals are serving a very useful place in our denominational life. The Baptist papers in North Carolina are, in their fields, among the best in the South. We may be justly proud of them. They have a long and renowned history behind them, and they are today proving themselves entirely worthy of that past.

Our Baptist papers are both informational and very inspirational, and should be read by all of our people. We should know the things that are being planned and accomplished by our Baptist people, both in the State and Southern Conventions and throughout the entire world.

Our youth are going to read some type of literature. Let us furnish them with the right sort of reading material. Good literature helps to purify the soul; whereas trashy magazines tend to corrupt even the purest minds of youths. As true christians, it is our divinely endowed privilege to place before our young people the opportunity of instilling in their minds those ideals which will sustain them in the hazardous journey of life that is certainly facing the youth of today, as has never before confronted a people coming into the responsibilities of living in an age so fraught with anxiety and distress.

When our people are better informed of the needs of the Kingdom, both in our state and elsewhere, there will be a more gratifying response to the calls attendant upon the Master's work. But where there is no knowledge of the need, there can be no adequate response in support. "An informed people is a cooperating and supporting people."

The Biblical Recorder has made it easy for every one to have access to its inspiring pages. Recorder clubs are being formed in churches where until recently it was an unheard of thing for our Baptist paper to find its way into these homes each week. The Committee on Periodicals recommends that every church in the Beulah Baptist Association form a Biblical Recorder Club, and thus help to bring this added joy and inspiration to all our members. There is no church too limited in finances to have the Recorder reach its members through the club rates.

Charity and Children, the organ of our Baptist Orphanage, also should reach every home. Certainly our Baptist people should keep in touch with our own orphanage and its progress and needs. It would be a fine thing for every church when making out its budget for the year, to provide for the weekly distribution of the Charity and Children among its constituency.

Mission periodicals are also very helpful to us if we would do our best to fulfill the Master's last request to carry the Gospel to all the world.

Let us not disappoint our Master by failing to learn of His work in its present golden opportunities. Let us urge our people to seek to grow into the knowledge of the Master's Work to the extent that they will follow faithfully in "The Way" which He has ordained for us. Our Baptist periodicals will play a most important part in this right directing of our people.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. W. Hovis

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School work during the past year 1939-40, has been very encouraging. We have had an associational meeting each month except June, 1940. Meeting with a different church each time. After each meeting we feel more encouraged to go on.

We have a Sunday School in every church, all doing good work. However only one standard school has been reported.

On June 29th, our Associational Enlargement Campaign started. We had been looking forward to this since February. Our workers were met and carried to their churches on Saturday afternoon. On Sunday we started our work by taking census in each church community, finding many out of our school. Owing to this work we did not have our monthly meeting.

Twenty three of our churches had a worker and were greatly benefited by this week of work. There were many new classes added and new cradle-rolls started.

As we begin our new Sunday School year, let's ask ourselves these questions:

Is our Sunday School doing its best work?

Is the Bible being taught in such a way that it will make better men and women?

If not let us resolve during the coming year —

1 — To attend our Associational meetings,

2 — That we make a greater effort to enlist every person in some department of our Sunday School.

3 — That we make the Standard of Excellence our goal.

4 — That each Sunday School have at least two study courses during the year.

5 — That we observe each denominational program as stated by our Board.

Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Assoc. Supt.

REPORT OF MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-second annual meeting of the Womans Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, met in Baltimore, Md., June 8-11, 1940. It was in this city, the home of our first corresponding secretary, Miss Annie Armstrong, and many of our pioneer leaders, that our organization had the beginning of its existence and work. Our dynamic president, Mrs. F. W.

Armstrong, presented the program in a most forceful way. The keynote taken from the 67th Psalm, the purpose of our W. M. U. — "That Thy Way May be Known Upon Earth, Thy Salvation among all Nations". This is a revelation of God's love, and will, that none should perish. "A vision—a motive—a task". In these days of suffering and confusion, nations "Being bathed in blood and tears", may we pray for undaunted faith and courage to "Go forward." May our women and young people be united in prayer, that the Prince of Peace, will be enthroned in every heart in all the world. This year our W. M. U. has launched an Evangelistic Crusade, which we hope will bring this result.

Lord, teach us to pray, that we may realize our personal responsibility and seize our greatest opportunity of service. Lord teach us to study thy word. Our mission study courses are a mighty force — "To know, to share, to serve."

Quoting from the biography of Lottie Moon, "May we choose the task which most taxes our highest power and serves the worlds deepest need. Perception of need, willingness to go, conscious of something to give. The world is the field, womans work for Christ is where a soul is to be redeemed. In all the villages, where once she sat teaching Christ, the life of Lottie Moon lives on." "To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die". Lord teach us to give our bodies — holy acceptable and be faithful stewards in all we possess. In addition to our regular gifts, this year our W. M. U. has joined in a proposed effort to clear our denomination of debt by 1945. The objective of our WMU is to raise one million dollars. Hear the words of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck: "Debt is disgraceful." Dr. W. A. Carver says of our new building for our training school: "It is a spirit of love, faith, praise and hope". We praise God for our WMU of Beulah Association. For our Supt., Mrs. R L. Wilburn and young peoples leader, Mrs. L. V. Coggins, for their consecration and faithfulness. They report progress along most lines — these inspire and encourage. Mrs. Wilburn was presented to our state convention for her accomplishments in having a WMU in every church in the Association. She reports twenty five in number. Nine are A1 on the Standard of Excellence, there are six full graded societies. In 1939, $3,117.97 was given, of this amount $554.69 was given by the young people, through their auxiliaries.

"May we be steadfast, always abounding in the work of the Lord", however humble will not be in vain. We pray that the radiance of Christ's personality, His love and redeeming power, may be projected through us to all the world. This being our united prayer, "That Thy way may be known on earth, Thy salvation among all nations". His kingdom will come in great triumphant glory. "If we do not fail God, He will never fail His children".

Respectfully Submitted

Sallie Willie Bradsher

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To the churches that compose the Beulah Baptist Association being appointed at the 1939 session to report on our Orphanage work in the Baptist churches, I do not know a better subject to present than the teaching of the scripture.

We find in James, 1st chapter, 27th verse, the following words: "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world."

This should be true to every Christian man and woman, that know their deceased Brother and Sister that have children in our orphan home. We have several hundred in the Baptist Orphanage in our state. I want to impress upon every Baptist to strive to send a greater amount to our Orphan Home in the future than we have in the past. We want to remember that Thanksgiving is set apart for a special offering. May God fill the hearts of every Baptist in the Beulah Association that may give cheerfully, for God loves a cheerful giver.

Submitted in Love,

W. R. Monk

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Long before the social security program of our government came into existence, Southern Baptists were dealing with the problem of caring for our aged ministers. At first we were concerned only with giving relief to the aged ministers and their widows who were in needy circumstances. This was more or less of a dole or charity fund, and the recipients were looked upon as objects of charity.

Out of this early attempt to take care of those who had sacrificed all for the Master's Kingdom has grown our present Ministers' Relief and Annuity plan. The plan under which the Baptists of North Carolina are now operating provides that through the cooperation of the pastors, the churches which they serve, and the Baptist State Convention, a sufficient sum is laid aside to provide an annuity for the minister who has become 65 years of age or who has become disabled before reaching that age.

There is a bill now before Congress which would compel all of the churches to submit to the Social Security act — this means that the Federal government would step in and .tax all of our churches, thus destroying what our forefathers fought and died for — the separation of Church and State.

The most effective way in which to prevent this is, by every church entering our Relief and Annuity plan which is far superior to the Social Security plan.

We urge that every church in our association which has not entered the North Carolina Relief and Annuity plan, to do so at once. Any information which may be desired will be gladly furnished by our secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. F. West, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptists throughout the South are realizing their opportunity in christian service in the way of caring for the sick. As are quite a number of other southern states the Baptists of North Carolina are operating a hospital. This hospital is located in Winston-Salem, having been established in 1923; since that date we have been able to give hospitalization to almost 50,000 patients.

But the sad part in connection with our hospital is the fact that each year it has been necessary to turn away from its care about 3,000 patients because of lack of room. But we hope that in the provision of the desired addition to the hospital, this deplorable situation will not continue to obtain. More than one-third of the patients are able to pay little or nothing toward defraying the expenses of their hospitalization. Some 90 per cent of these come from outside of Winston-Salem.

There are those whose philosophy seems to be, "Live and let live"; there are others who say, "Live and help live". This latter view conforms with the Christian responsibility with which the Master has blessed us. When Christ was on earth He manifested great compassion for the sick and afflicted. Surely it is a privilege and joy for us, His professed followers, to follow His noble example in caring for those who are suffering, and who with our help could be restored to health and happiness again. "And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick". Here is a great opportunity to heal the body and reach and win the soul to Christ.

Another forward step in the hospital program is the provision made by a friend of the institution for a pastor who will be located at the hospital permanently, and who will surely help much in promoting the spiritual life of both the hospital workers and the patients. This generous provision should serve as a challenge to all Baptists of North Carolina to do more for the hospital than they have ever done before. The committee wishes to submit the following recommendations: First, that we be more generous in our offering for our hospital on Mother's Day; Second, that we inform our people more thoroughly, relative to the needs of our hospital; Third, that we pray and work more faithfully for the success of this institution.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Frank Rogers

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Morals is the theory of right conduct. Ethics is the science that treats of the principles of human morality and duty. If this be true we are living in the midst of an unethical world. History and observation unite in an effort to prove to us that the moral standard of a nation, home or individual life determines its future success.

What kind of statesmen have we? What is the standard of their morals? If we have consecrated God-fearing men for our leaders, then we may hope for spiritual prosperity. No stream can flow above its fountain head. So will the moral and spiritual forces go no higher than our leaders. I'm not suggesting that the church go into politics, but that christians should unite their forces in demanding a higher standard of official conduct.

There are many evils tolerated by modern society that I might mention, but a few will serve the purpose here: The Lord's day was set apart by God himself to be kept holy. Today, Sunday is the most abused day of the seven. There was a time when one could tell by the very atmosphere that it was the Lord's Day, but now we have to watch the calendar to tell when Sunday comes. Sabbath desecration has become the rule rather than the exception. Many business enterprises look forward to Sunday for their biggest business. They are inviting our boys and girls and furnishing entertainment that appeals to youth.

The sale and use of whiskey is an ever-present menace. Thousands of our church members support and drink legalized whiskey. Most of these claim to want legalized whiskey for the revenue it brings in, but I think they would come nearer the truth if they would confess that they want it to satisfy their own lust. As long as we tolerate whiskey we will have its associated evils: drunkeness, profanity, gambling, revelry and wreckless driving.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. F. Funderburk

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship, defined, is being intrusted with the property of another and administering the same for its increase and for the benefit of the owner. If we would be good stewards we must pracice the larger stewardship which includes not only our material possessions but everything that enters into our lives.

We must be faithful stewards of our personalities, like the Corinthians first giving ourselves to the Lord and devoting all the powers of personal charm that we may possess to His service.

We must be faithful stewards of our talents, using all our endowments — mental abilities, skills, artistic, domestic and business accomplishments — for the extension of the Kingdom of God.

We must be faithful stewards of our influence, realizing that others are watching what we do and say and by the light of our shining lives may be led to glorify our Father who is in Heaven.

We must be faithful stewards of our time, looking on the days of our lives as a sacred trust, not to be wasted out to be filled with useful activities, a generous portion being consecrated to the service of the Lord.

We must be faithful stewards of life, realizing that life itself is a sacred trust from God, intended to be used for His glory and for the building of His Kingdom. Faithful stewardship of life spells consecration.

The question arises — Is stewardship being generally practiced? Let us examine some figures regarding the tithe.

At a very conservative estimate — the tithe of Southern Baptists would be about 135 million dollars a year. In 1939 we gave a little over 37 million, a per capita gift of $7.50. Our gifts to missions were less than seven million dollars, a per capita gift of $1 27. All of this proves that we are very poor stewards of our possessions. Only about one-fourth of our tithes are going into our Lord's treasury. This means that blessings are being withheld, that we are not the spiritual force we ought to be and that thousands of souls are being eternally lost who might have been saved.

If the payment of the tithe is not practiced, it is obvious that stewardship in general is not practiced.

K. D. Stukenbroke

604 Rouise Avenue

September 22, 1940

The Beulah Baptist Association:

Greetings from the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Alumni Association!

You have come together to review your denominational activities and accomplishments of the past year, and to set goals towards which you shall strive during the coming year. Along with other activities and objects to which you give attention, assist and support, is your orphanage, which for more than fifty years by the Grace of God and the loving contributions and interest of His people, through the assistance it has rendered to thousands of needy, deserving children, has grown until it has become of great importance to the Baptist denomination, and to our state and nation.

The orphanage realizes no profit from any of its operations other than the "job department" of the printing shop. All other money received comes through gifts and contributors. Do your Sunday Schools send a once-a-month offering to the orphanage, and do your churches annually take a Thanksgiving offering of "one day's wage" for the orphanage?

"Charity and Children" is the official news organ of the orphanage. It bears the news of the orphanage and its alumni, as well as articles of denominational interest to its readers once a week, we want you to read it and know the orphanage.

The alumni of your orphanage are grateful for the assistance it has given them through your loyal support in the past, and pray that you may see fit to make it possible for the orphanage to render its God-sent assistance in the future to an ever greater number of children whose homes have been wrecked and who are deprived of any future hope of a home with father and mother. In token of their gratitude and appreciation, the alumni, by applying to their lives, the counciling received while in the orphanage, have and are continuing to become dependable and often leading citizens in their church and community. Be assured by the finished products of your institution that it is well worth your increased support in the future.

Obediently yours,

A. M. Buchanan, President

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Whereas, it has pleased our Heavenly Father to remove from our midst 24 of our brethren and sisters in the Lord's work, may we as members of the Baptist churches of the Beulah Association humbly bow in recognition of His will. Therefore, be it resolved:

That, realizing how much such workers of noble purpose character, and christian devotion to loved ones, church, and community will be missed. We seek our Father's blessings and guidance in this sad hour of grief. We also extend our deepest sympathy to the bereaved of this Association.

That, the lives and noble ambitions of these children of God may live on in the hearts and lives of all whom they have touched, that they may carry on the noble purposes which have been laid down by those who now rest from their labors.

In honor of our departed members we wish to call the following roll:

Bethel — Mr. G. W. Joyner, deacon, Mr. Tom Wilborn, Mrs. W. L. Moore, Mrs. W. L. Montague.

Beulah — Mrs. Allean Everett.

Blanche — Mrs. J. E. Smith.

Kerr's Chapel — Mr. W. B. Boswell, Miss Mollie Ector.

Lamberth Memorial — Mrs. B. Y. Clayton.

Mill Creek — Mr. Joe Wilborn, Bunny Thaxton Grimstead.

North Roxboro — Mrs. W. O. Blalock.

Providence C. — Mrs. W. L. Toler, Mr. John Clardy.

Providence P. — Mrs. Ophelia Whitt, Mrs. Mollie Ashby.

Roxboro First — Mr. J. M. Pass, Mrs. Emma Rowe, Mr. J. J. Slaughter, Mrs. J. W. Montague, Sr., Miss Marjorie Thomas, Mrs. G. W. Stone.

Semora — Mrs. Sarah Agnes Thomas.

Yanceyville — Mr. W. E. Farthing.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, chairman
Mrs. W. W. Morrell
Mrs. A. R. Warren

RESOLUTION REPORT

1—First, we would be most ungrateful if we do not appreciate the splendid way in which the Blanche church has ministered unto us. So many things have been done by this church to make us comfortable and happy that we cannot enumerate them. For whatever has been done to make our stay here so pleasant we are deeeply grateful.

2—In this report also we would like to express the appreciation of the Association for each one who has had a part in the program. This has been a very spiritual session . . everyone who has spoken has spoken with sincerity and truth. So whether the speaker was one of our own number, or a visitor, we wish in this way to say "Thank you" to each one.

3—Finally let us by a rising vote express our appreciation to everyone who has had any part whatsoever in making this one of the finest sessions that Beulah Association has ever held.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Errol D. Morton
Mrs. R. A. Whitfield
Mrs. P. T. Worrell

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice-Moderator	P. F. Sutton
Clerk	V. E. Duncan
Treasurer	R. K. Young
B. T. U.	Thomas Scott Allen
Associate B. T. U.	Clifton Dunnevant
Assoc. S. S. Supt.	Mrs. Errol Morton
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman of Executive Committee, Rev. L. V. Coggins; L. V. Coggins, J. W. Noell, V. E. Duncan, R. K. Young, Mrs. Morton, Mrs. Wilburn, Thomas Scott Allen, all pastors of churches.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To foster during year and report on at next Association.

Denominational Program	Rev. W. F. West
Foreign Missions	Rev. J. N. Bowman
State Missions	Rev. J. F. Funderburke
Home Missions	Rev. R. W. Hovis
Orphanage	Rev. W. T. Smith
Hospital	E. O. Foster
Sunday School	Mrs. Errol Morton
W. M. U.	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn
Public Morals	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
B. T. U.	Thomas Scott Allen
Biblical Recorder Reporter	Mrs. Karl Williams

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time	Tuesday and Wednesday after the 4th Sunday in September
Place	Ephesus
Preacher	Rev. J. F. Yarborough

Respectfully Submitted,
L. V. Coggins
Bessie Hester
Mrs. W. R. Hovis

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

K. D. Stukenbroke, P. F. Sutton, W. A. Barton, Arthur Hudgins, Mrs. L. V. Coggins.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Mesdames Errol D. Morton, R. A. Whitfield, P. T. Worrell.

OBITUARIES

Mesdames J. F. Funderburke, W. W. Morrell, A. R. Warren.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

R. K. Young, E. O. Foster, Coy Patillo.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Clifton Dunevant, Lucille Davidson, Melvin Taylor.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN BEULAH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1940

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POST OFFICE	S. S. SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add last two totals)
Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	4	150	109	82.84	408.67	493.51
Bethel	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	37	266	171	72.60	1146.00	1218.60
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	3	80	56	100.93	319.00	419.93
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	M. V. Hudgins, R3, Roxboro	2	27	39	13.00	89.80	112.80
Blanch	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	H. F. Williams, Blanch	21	129	74	71.32	832.97	922.33
Ca-Vel First	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	15	163	218		4110.00	4110.00
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro	10	120	188	168.64	975.67	1144.21
Ephesus	A. L. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam. Semora	10	120	70	55.46	246.75	302.21
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina		37	84	13.00	38.20	51.20
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College	2	107	66	138.32	293.30	431.62
Lamberth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	S. L. Edmunds, Leasburg	8	35	58	4.60	314.10	318.70
Lamberth Mem.	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro	11	204	124	116.59	361.38	477.97
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	2	118	113	280.44	810.16	1090.60
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro	Huel Gentry, Roxboro	18	286	223	317.13	960.39	1277.52
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	5	45	60	121.63	290.00	411.63
North Roxboro	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	13	325	284	260.03	1048.42	1308.45
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	B. C. Woody, Leasburg	2	60	93	4.15	95.09	99.24
Providence, C.	W. T. Smith, R4, Danville, Va.	Ollie McFarling R4, Danville		371	283	262.50	1047.96	1310.46
Providence, P.	J. N. Bowman, R2, Roxboro	Richard Young, Roxboro	6	310	217	55.59	1309.61	1365.20
Roxboro First	W. F. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	33	703	511	1944.94	11400.16	13245.10
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora		70	97	317.49	482.00	799.49
Shiloh	W. T. Smith, R4, Danville, Va.	W. W. Willis, Milton		79	35	70.87	114.34	185.21
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Bryon Long, Woodsdale	6	102	125	2.00	178.30	180.30
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	S. A. McKenney, Reidsville	3	73	60	63.77	225.38	299.15
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	A. Grovis Thompson, Reidsville	2	65	81	122.00	255.00	377.00
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	3	242	199	275.44	841.14	1116.38

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. BEULAH ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 30, 1940

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days Of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Gains				Losses				Total				
					Members reported Last Year.	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch . . .	Coun.	1854	Hovis, R. W., Longhurst . .	2, 4,	142	4	4							150	No	2	2	8
Baynes Chapel .	Coun.	1912	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville .	2, 4,	79	3	1						2	81	No	1		6
Bethel . . .	Coun.		Funderburke, J. F. Roxboro .	2, 4,	234	57	4			5			4	266	No	1	2	8
Beulah . . .	Coun.	1834	Yarborough, A. F. Milton .	4,	29	2				3			1	27	No	1	1	0
Blanch . . .	Coun.	1903	Yarborough, A. F. Milton .	2, 4,	114	21				5			1	129	Yes	1	4	9
Ca-Vel First .	Vill.	1934	Bowman, J. N. Roxboro . .	1, 2, 3,	145	15	8			5				163	Yes	1	3	0
Clement . . .	Coun.	1834	Coggins, L. V. Semora . .	1, 3,	116	10				6				120	No	1	2	6
Ephesus . . .	Coun.	1835	Yarborough, A. F. Milton .	1, 3,	113	10	1			3				120	0	1	1	0
High View . .	Coun.		Sullivan, C. E. Woodsdale .	1, 3,	39					2				37	Yes	1	4	0
Kerr's Chapel .	Coun.	1843	Worrell, P. T. Yanceyville .	3,	107	2	2			2			2	107	No	1	2	6
Lamberth Hill .	Coun.	1939	Monk, W. Roy, Roxboro . .	1,	28					1				35	No	1	2	0
Lamberth Mem.	Coun.	1922	Coggins, L. V. Semora . .	2, 3,	197	11	1			4			1	204	No	2	2	1
Lea Bethel . .	Coun.		Coggins, L. V. Semora . .	1, 2,	117	2				1				118	No	1	1	2
Mill Creek . .	Coun.		Funderburke, J. F. Roxboro .	1, 3,	217	18	5			11		1	2	286	Yes	1	1	11
Milton . . .	Vill.		Yarborough, A. F. Milton .	1,	35	5	5	3				1		45	No	1	1	4
North Roxboro .	Vill.		Hovis, R. W. Longhurst . .	Each S.	317	13	4			8			1	325	Yes	1	1	0
Old Lea Bethel .	Coun.	1939	Sullivan, C. E. Woodsdale .	2, 4,	61	2	1			4				60	No	0	1	0
Providence, C .	Coun.	1910	Smith, W. T. Danville R4 .	1, 2, 3, 4,	390	0	1			7		11	2	371	Yes	1	4	3
Providence, P .	Coun.	1857	Bowman, J. N. Roxboro . .	1, 2, 3, 3,	293	6	15			2			2	310	Yes	1	2	0
Roxboro First .	Town	1880	West, W. F. Roxboro . . .	1, 2, 3, 4,	679	33	27			24		6	6	703	Yes	1	4	45
Semora . . .	Vill.	1907	Coggins, L. V. Semora . .	1,	73					2			1	70	No	1	2	8
Shiloh . . .	Coun.		Smith, W. T. Danville R4 .	2, 3,	83		1			3		1	1	79	No	1	0	0
Theresa . . .	Coun.	1934	Sullivan, C. E. Woodsdale .	1, 3,	91	6	5	1					1	102	No	1	4	0
Thompsonville .	Coun.		Worrell, P. T. Yanceyville .	1, 3,	69	3	1							73	No	1	0	0
Trinity . . .	Coun.	1848	Worrell, P. T. Yanceyville .	1, 3,	62	2	1							65	No	1	1	4
Yanceyville . .	Vill.	1840	Worrell, P. T. Yanceyville .	2, 4,	236	3	4						1	242	No	0	2	10

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STATE OF N. C. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 30, 1940

CHURCHES	Superintendents	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												Special Information				Vac. School		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 yrs. up	Extension Dept.	Dept. Officers	Have You A Mission Sunday School?	Enrolment Mission	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance
Antioch	Fox, N. H.	6	6	6	13	12	18	42		6			109	70	4	Yes	Yes		Yes	25
Bethel	Goodson, F. B.	0	4	3	7	13	0	19	0	10			56	35	4					
Baynes Chapel	Jones, E. Y.		20		19	29	65	38			Yes	35	171	81	37	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	
Beulah	Hudgins, A. V.			11	4	12	12			5			39	31	2					
Blanch	Williams, H. T.	6	4	6	22	13	9	14					74	39	16	Yes				
Ca-Vel First	Walker, W. T.		30		34	41	49	58		6			218	115	15	Yes				
Clement	Glenn, J. A.	36	18	15	22	27	33	37					118	70	10	Yes			50	30
Ephesus	Pulliam, J. E.		5	9	10	10	14	21					70	48	70					
High View	Puryear, C. H.	8	5	6	16	7	14	28					84	35	4	Yes	Yes			
Kerr's Chapel	Underwood, J. L.	6	4	7	10		14		12	15			66	30	2					
Lamberth Hall	Monk, W. Roy	1	1	5	14	8	15	12		2			58	38	5	Yes				
Lamberth Mem.	Morton, Errol D. Mrs.	17	6	9	14	15	29	30		4			124	70	11	Yes	Yes	8		
Lea Bethel	Thomas, V. C.	9	9	5	17	15	18	27		13			113	60		Yes				
Mill Creek	Gentry, Hull	11	14	22	24	24	39	89					223	125	18	Yes				
Milton	Thacker, G. W.		8	9	6	7	8	22					60	24	2	Yes				
North Roxboro	Dickerson, J. T.	27	60	25	26	29	14	59	45	13			284	150		Yes			125	115
Old Lea Bethel	Woody, B. C.		12	12	14	14	22	19		6			93							
Providence, C.	McFarling, Allie	9	20	19	49	48	45	86		7			283	131		Yes		24		
Providence, P.	Young, Richard		23	9	25	31	71	55		3			217	110	5	Yes		12		
Roxboro First	Young, H. D.	50	35	49	96	67	75	89	46	4			511	251	30	Yes		18		
Semora	Allen, C. D.	8	6	6	10	8	21	20	8	10			97	62		Yes				
Shiloh	Willis, W. W.		1	7		6	18	5		2			39	25						
Theresa	Long, Bryan	25	10	8	15	27	10	30					125	75	4	Yes			99	90
Thompsonville	McKenney, S. A.												60	40					25	20
Trinity	Thompson, A. Graves	12	6	10	8	11	9	7		8			81	40		Yes		6		
Yanceyville	Foster, E. O.	20	24	20	16	27	51	38		3			199	140		Yes				

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF BEULAH FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1940

CHURCHES	Director of Training Union	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)														
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions & Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions
Antioch																
Baynes Chapel																
Bethel																
Beulah																
Blanch																
Ca-Vel First																
Clement	J. Clifton Dunevant, Hurdle Mills		1	1	1		3		28	13	16		57			
Ephesus																
High View																
Kerr's Chapel																
Lamberth Hill	Eva Kendrick, Roxboro		1				1						16			
Lamberth Mem.		1	1	1	1		4		15	6	7	5	33	1	3	10
Lea Bethel																
Mill Creek																
Milton																
North Roxboro	W. W. Blalock, Longhurst			1			1						35			
Old Lea Bethel																
Providence, C																
Providence, P																
Roxboro First	J. W. Green, Roxboro	1	1	1	1		4	15	14	24	24	1	77	16	34	32
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora	1	1		1		4	7	12		5		24	3		
Shiloh																
Theresa																
Thompsonville																
Trinity																
Yanceyville																

TABLE IV. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF (STATE) NORTH CAROLINA YEAR ENDING JUNE 1940

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		No. Miss. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total WMU Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Ttl. Memb. Enrolled	Total Enrolled in M.	Cont. (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Cont. (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Total for all purposes by all WMU org.
Antioch	Mrs. Victor Clayton, Roxboro	1		1	1	1	4	24		7	9	8	48	35		60.96	60.96
Bethel	Mrs. G. G. Woody, Denniston, Va.	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	8	12	10	12	65	28	234.41		234.41
Baynes Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Goodson, Mebane	1					1	14					14	8	35.00	29.00	64.00
Beulah	Mrs. Lillian Everett, Yanceyville	1						6									10.00
Blanch	Miss Ruby K. Lea, Blanche	1		1	1	1	4	13		9	11	8	41	7	9.70	52.70	62.40
Ca-Vel First	Mrs. J. B. Westbrook, Roxboro	1						18									
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	12	13	14	19	74	12		109.24	109.24
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1	1					11		8				9	2.00	11.65	13.65
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	1		1	1	1	4								9.00	9.00	18.00
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Yanceyville	1	1				2	10	11						13.00		
Lamberth Hill																	
Lamberth Mem.	Hallie Mae Wagstaff, Roxboro	1	1	1		1	4	15	6	7		12					55.26
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1		1	14	17	12	7		13	49	40	81.00	125.46	206.46
Mill Creek	Mrs. I. C. Tingin, Roxboro	1	2	1	1	1	6	48	24	12	22	50	156	105		308.71	308.71
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1		1		1	3	12		8		15	35	29	44.00	93.55	137.55
North Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1					35	20				55	14			
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Leasburg	1						6					6				4.15
Providence, C	Mrs. L. A. Goodson, R4, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	18	15	16	20	85		15.00	75.11	90.11
Providence, P	Mrs. L. R. Long, R2, Roxboro	2					2	51					51	37	58.50	3.50	62.00
Roxboro First	Mrs. A. S. deVlaming, Roxboro	6	1	1	1	1	10	132	12	16	10	47	217	153	4153.82	1130.47	6244.74
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	12	3	3	3	29	10		209.52	220.02
Shiloh	Mrs. H. E. Vernon, Blanche	1	1					17	12				29	16			
Theresa	Mr. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1															
Thompsonville	Mrs. Midred Waynick, Reidsville	1	1					6	12				18			8.00	12.00
Trinity	Mrs. S. W. Goun, Reidsville																
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	2	1		1		50	25	12		12	99	35			

TABLE V. CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. (MONTH) JUNE 1940

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assm. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastors Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	7	6	4000.00		4000.00		2000
Bethel	Newton Day, Woodsdale	Yes		Wood	250	9	9	8	2500.00		2500.00		2500
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	3	2	3000.00	2500.00	5500.00		
Beulah	M. V. Hudgins, R3, Roxboro	Yes	1936	Wood	250			6	1500.00	300.00	1800.00	75.00	
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	288	6	1	6	2125.73		2125.73		750
Ca-Vel First	Allen Parham, Roxboro	Yes	1904	Wood	300	9		9	5300.00			1700.00	2000
Clement	Bessie H. Hester, Roxboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	8		7	6000.00	3000.00	9000.00	385.36	1500
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1850	Wood	250	1			2000.00		2500.00		
High View	Mrs. J. G. Lowery, Virgilina	Yes	1940	Wood	300	6	5		3000.00		3000.00	600.00	1500
Kerr's Chapel	W. S. Underwood, Burlington	Yes	1867	Wood	300	2		4	1500.00		1500.00		
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	Yes	1902	Wood	400	1			1000.00		1000.00	800.00	300
Lamberth Mem.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	250	7	1	9	5000.00	3000.00	8000.00		1500
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	Yes	1938	Wood	200	9	9		5000.00	5000.00	5500.00		
Mill Creek	Burley G. Gentry, Roxboro	Yes	1832	Wood	250	7	6	6	3000.00	500.00	3500.00		2000
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	Yes		Brick	250	2	0	2	1000.00	300.00	1300.00		
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	250	8	8	8	8000.00	1000.00	9000.00		5000
Old Lea Bethel	B. C. Woody, Leasburg	Yes	1885	Wood	300				500.00		500.00		
Providence, C	Adrian Ware, Danville, Va. R4	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	9	6000.00	3000.00	9000.00		4000
Providence, P	Thos. B. Gentry, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	300	9	1	9	6000.00	3500.00	9500.00	1911.47	6500
Roxboro First	Ernest Bailey, Roxboro	Yes	1900	Wood	400				50000.00	7500.00	57500.00		59000
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1		3	2500.00	1000.00	3500.00		
Shiloh	W. A. Jordon, Semora	Yes		Wood	200	1			1200.00		1200.00		
Theresa	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	Yes	1934	Wood	300	6	5	5	3000.00		3000.00	285.00	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	Yes	1906	Wood	250	1		10	2000.00		2000.00		
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	Yes	1870	Wood	200	1			1500.00		1500.00		
Yanceyville	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	8	8	5000.00	2500.00	7500.00		

Table VI. Gifts For Local Church Work Of Beulah Baptist Asso. Year Ending (Month) June 1940

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
		Pastors Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given For All Local Purposes
Antioch . . .	G. A. Ashley	400.00		52.00			30.97	37.51	5.00	3.00	13.00	408.67
Bethel . . .	Newton Day	800.00		56.00	150.00		50.00	50.00		5.00	32.00	1146.00
Baynes Chapel .	F. B. Goodson	250.00		37.00			9.00	20.00		3.00		319.00
Beulah . . .	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins . .	75.00			55.00		1.80	6.00	5.00	2.00		99.80
Blanch . . .	W. A. Howard	172.50		24.18	558.01		58.00	17.78		2.50		832.97
Ca-Vel First .	Ozie Dickerson . .	360.00	25.00			3600.00	22.00	25.00	20.00	3.00	25.00	4055.00
Clement . . .	Miss Bessie H. Hester .	300.00		37.00	515.53		40.00	60.14		3.00	20.00	975.67
Ephesus . . .	W. J. Bennett . . .	200.00		17.50	10.00			19.25		2.00	2.00	246.75
High View . .	Miss Lucy Whitlow . .	16.50						15.00			6.70	38.20
Kerr's Chapel .	Coy Pettillo	204.00		29.30	4.96			16.32	21.72	4.00	13.00	293.30
Lamberth Hill .	Melton Davis . . .	8.60			2.00	200.00	2.50			1.00		314.10
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam . .	242.00		50.00	5.00		53.00	47.43		2.00	14.45	361.38
Lea Bethel . .	L. T. Oakley	240.00		33.81	400.00		73.10	49.15	12.10	2.00		810.16
Mill Creek . .	L. G. Gentry	526.39		98.00	50.00		130.06	112.78	8.00	5.00	30.06	960.39
Milton . . .	Robert McCann . . .	170.00	4.50	18.00		50.00	15.00	16.00			16.50	290.00
North Roxboro .	R. R. Yarboro . . .	633.36	15.00	50.00	45.00		198.12	60.45	10.00	2.00	44.49	1048.42
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Tom Murry . .	150.00		16.15			60.00	18.94				95.09
Providence, C. .	E. E. Carroll	475.00	126.00		52.00		151.90	106.13	3.27	3.00	130.66	1047.46
Providence, P. .	Reginald Dunn . . .	674.14		20.00		437.92	99.50	54.05		4.00	20.00	1309.61
Roxboro First .	G. J. Cushwa	2700.00	570.00	481.65	46.23		819.82	256.84	30.94	25.00	424.88	11400.16
Semora . . .	Mrs. T. M. Allen . .	267.86	6.00	50.00	45.00		32.25	74.24		3.00	1.50	482.00
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordan	72.48	32.26					9.60				114.34
Theresa . .	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan . .	112.50		15.90			35.50	14.40				178.38
Thompsonville .	J. H. Pritchett . . .	176.38		14.00			10.00	25.00				225.38
Trinity . . .	A. Graves Thompson .	200.00	25.00					20.00			10.00	255.00
Yanceyville . .	Mrs. P. T. Dodson . .	606.64	37.50				82.00	100.00			15.00	841.14

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES BEULAH BAPTIST ASSO. YEAR ENDING (MONTH) JUNE 30, 1940

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Spec. to State Missions	Spec. to Home Missions	Spec. to Foreign Mis.	Spec. to Schools, Col.	Special to Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand club	Total given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand total for all purposes given by Church and all Organizations
Antioch . . .	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake . .	49.00		2.40	1.35	2.62			9.25	6.22			82.84	493.51
Bethel . . .	Newton Day, Woodsdale . .			19.25	14.15	25.00			50.00				115.50	1427.41
Baynes Chapel .	F. B. Goodson, Mebane . . .	54.54		4.25					19.22	22.32			100.93	419.93
Beulah . . .	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro .					10.00			1.00	1.00	1.00		13.00	112.80
Blanch . . .	W. A. Howard, Blanch . . .	52.70				1.75			10.53	6.34			71.32	922.32
Ca-Vel First .	Ozie Dickerson, Roxboro . .													4055.00
Clement . . .	Miss Bessie H. Hester, Roxboro .	90.49		6.00	7.50	9.55			40.00	2.00	3.00		168.64	1144.21
Ephesus . . .	W. J. Bennett, Semora . . .	28.80		13.66					13.00				55.46	302.21
High View . .	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina .	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.00			1.50	1.00			13.00	51.20
Kerr's Chapel .	Coy Patillo, Burlington . .	65.76	7.60	4.60	8.80	2.00			18.99	12.86	4.00		138.32	431.62
Lamberth Hill .	Milton Davis, Leasburg . . .	3.60							1.00				4.60	318.70
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro .	55.26		3.00	2.30	6.25			37.00	5.78	4.50		116.59	477.97
Lea Bethel . .	L. T. Oakley, Prospect Hill .	112.00		8.40	7.46	14.00	1.80		29.23	3.05	4.50		280.44	844.54
Mill Creek . .	L. G. Gentry, Roxboro R2 . .	160.00		9.45	8.00	26.72	3.65	8.00	27.22	9.00	29.00		317.13	1277.52
Milton . . .	Robert McCann, Milton . . .	33.00		10.25	10.00	15.00	3.00	.50	22.08	3.80			90.25	411.63
North Roxboro .	R. R. Yarboro, Longhurst . .	73.75							171.61	14.67			260.03	1308.45
Old Lea Bethel	Tom Murray, Leasburg . . .	2.25				1.00			.90				95.09	99.24
Providence, C. .	E. E. Carroll, Danville Va. . .	149.02		5.25	12.40				79.33	9.25			262.50	1310.46
Providence, P. .	Reginald Dunn, Roxboro R2 .	6.25		12.00		15.00			6.25				55.59	1365.20
Roxboro First .	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro . . .	767.24		128.07	77.94	126.60			415.74	45.86	230.04		1944.94	13245.20
Semora . . .	Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora . .	91.00		6.00	4.95	9.55			99.17	26.00		55.00	317.49	799.49
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordan, Milton . . .	7.50	2.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	3.85	2.90	38.02	2.50			70.87	185.21
Theresa . .	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale .					2.00							2.00	180.30
Thompsonville .	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville . .	57.77							5.00				63.77	289.15
Trinity . . .	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	35.00							16.00	10.00			122.00	377.00
Yanceyville . .	Mrs. P. T. Goodson, Blanch .	119.72	16.05	8.53		5.76			74.42	17.76	12.00	21.00	275.29	1116.33

Minutes Of The

ONE HUNDREDTH AND SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

EPHESUS BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

September 30th and October 1st

1941

J. W. NOELL, Moderator . . . . Roxboro, N. C.
V. E. DUNCAN, Clerk . . . . Semora, N. C.

The next session meets with Kerr's Chapel, Caswell County, Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in September, 1942

Minutes Of The

ONE HUNDREDTH AND SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH

EPHESUS BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

September 30th and October 1st

1941

J. W. NOELL, Moderator . . . . **Roxboro, N. C.**

V. E. DUNCAN, Clerk . . . . **Semora, N. C.**

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice-Moderator	P. F. Sutton
Clerk	V. E. Duncan
Treasurer	R. K. Young
B. T. U.	Mrs. Ronald Dunevant
Associate	Clyde Sullivan, Jr.
S. S. Superintendent	Mrs. Errol D. Morton
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. F. West, chairman; J. W. Noell, V. E. Duncan, R. K. Young. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. Errol Morton, Mrs. Ronald Dunevant and all Pastors.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Foreign Missions	P. T. Worrell
State Missions	A. F. Yarborough
Home Missions	J. F. Funderburke
Orphanage	R. W. Hovis
Hospital	J. N. Bowman
Public Morals	V. C. Thomas
Biblical Recorder	L. V. Coggins

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. F. Funderburke, H. T. Williams, A. Graves Thompson, C. E. Sullivan, Earnest Young.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Clyde Allen, Mrs. Cog. Pattello, Mrs. C. E. Sullivan.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

J. N. Bowman, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn; Clerk, V. E. Duncan.

OBITUARIES

Mrs. M. T. Clayton, Mrs. Dewey Rogers, Gilbert Howard.

TIME AND PLACE

P. T. Worrell, Mrs. Ola Vernon, Joe E. Ellis.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. E. Pulliam, V. C. Thomas, Joe B. Ellis.

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

Antioch, (P)	1959
Baynes (C)	1962
Bethel Hill (P)	1961
Beulah (C)	1964
Blanch, (C)	1966
Ca-Vel (P)	1963
Clement (P)	1965
Ephesus (P)	1941
High View (P)	1943
Kerr's Chapel (C)	1942
Tues. & Wed. after 4th Sun. in Sept.	
Lambeth Hill (P)	1945
Lambeth Memorial (P)	1947
Lea Bethel (C)	1944
Mill Creek (P)	1949
Milton (C)	1946
North Roxboro (P)	1951
Old Lea Bethel (C)	1948
Providence (C)	1950
Providence (P)	1953
Roxboro 1st (P)	1955
Semora (C)	1952
Shiloh (C)	1954
Theresa (P)	1957
Thompsonville (C)	1956
Trinity (C)	1958
Yanceyville (C)	1960

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

The one hundred and sixth session of the Beulah Baptist Association convened with the Ephesus Baptist church at 9:30 o'clock on Tuesday morning, September 30th, 1941. After a song led by V. E. Duncan, the devotional was conducted by Rev. Guthrie.

With J. W. Noell presiding, the association was called to order.

Church letters not yet received, were called for and delegates present and named on letters, were recognized as the voting body.

The following visiting Berthren were recognized: Rev. J. H. Anderson and J. P. Woody of the Mt. Zion Association and Bro. Milton Jones of Semora.

The report on Periodicals was called for. Not being at hand a motion was passed that L. V. Coggins prepare the report and that the report be read later. W. F. West, P. F. Sutton and L. V. Coggins were appointed as Committee on Committees.

Motion passed that a message of love and appreciation be sent to Bro. A. L. Boyd.

The program as arranged by the committee was adopted. Brethren J. P. Woody, V. E. Duncan and L. V. Coggins were called upon. These had lengthy connection with the host church.

The following mission reports were submitted: State Missions, W. F. West; Home Mission, R. W. Hovis; Foreign Missions, J. N. Bowman. On motion to adopt, these reports were discussed by M. O. Alexander and J. H. Anderson. The motion to adopt was passed.

The report of the committee on committees was submitted and adopted.

After singing "Have Thine Own Way Lord," the annual sermon was preached by Rev. J. F. Funderburke, pastor of Bethel and Mill Creek churches, from the text, "Who knoweth but that thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this."

After announcements by the pastor of the host church, the association was adjourned with prayer to reconvene at one-thirty P. M.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

After the devotional service conducted by V. E. Duncan, using Isaah 6th. the meeting was called to order.

The report on Christian Education was submitted by L. V. Coggins and on motion to adopt it was discussed by the author and L. H. Campbell, president of Campbell College. The report was adopted.

The Sunday School report was submitted by the asso. supt., Mrs. Errol Morton. It was discussed by the writer and L. L. Morton. The report was adopted.

The report on W. M. U. was submitted and discussed by Mrs. L. V. Coggins. The years work was reviewed by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn's report as read by

Mrs. W. F. West. J. H. Anderson discussed the report. It was adopted.

The report on Stewardship was submitted by P. F. Sutton. On motion to adopt, Bro. Sutton discussed it. It was adopted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

Motion passed that the annual sermon as preached by J. F. Funderburke be submitted for publication.

Report of the Finance Committee was adopted.

Following some announcements the association was adjourned, with prayer led by Nathan Brooks, B. T. U. director of Raleigh, to meet at 9:30 on Wednesday.

WEDNESDAY A. M.

Following the devotional by C. E. Sullivan, the association was called to order with J. W. Noell presiding. Motion passed that the constitution and by-laws be printed in this years minutes.

The report on the Orphanage was submitted by J. W. Noell. On motion to adopt it was discussed by R. L. McMillan.

The report on Hospitals as prepared by E. O. Foster, was read by the Clerk. Bro. C. E. Parker of the Winston-Salem Hospital discussed the subject. Report was adopted.

A collection amounting to $13.47 was taken to be applied on the association's room in the hospital.

The association was then addressed by Rev. George W. Saddle, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

The association was dismissed for the noon hour with prayer by Dr. Saddler.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

After the devotional conducted by Bro. P. T. Worrell, the Digest of Church Letters as shown on black board was submitted by the Clerk.

Report of committee on Time, Place and Preacher was adopted.
Report of Treasurer was received and adopted.

The report on Public Morals was submitted by A. F. Yarborough. On motion to adopt it was discussed by the writer, P. T. Worrell and P. F. Sutton. Report was adopted.

Motion passed that the Clerk be authorized to write a letter of commendation to the Caswell Co. Commissioners endorsing their stand on Public Morals.

Motion passed that each church take a special offering for the Chinese Relief Fund.

Sisters West, J. J. Winstead and J. F. Funderburke were appointed to have an inscription placed on the gavel.

Report of the committee on Resolutions was adopted.

Report of committee on Obituaries was adopted.

J. W. Noell was re-elected Moderator.

V. E. Duncan was re-elected Clerk.

After a short address by the Moderator, the association was adjourned to meet with Kerr's Chapel.

STATE MISSIONS

The worthy citizens of any state will give serious concern to the state's educational interests, its commercial interests, its agricultural interests, its manufacturing interests, its political interests — with the purpose of lifting the state into a commanding position — and the intelligent citizenship are pledged along all lines of work, cooperating for the general weal of the state and using every means possible for the uplift of the commonwealth with one object in view, the making of a great state where liberty and life shall be protected and every citizen share in the prosperity of all.

The overmastering, all prevailing sentiment on the part of the Christian is to bring all of these material interests of the state into subjection to Christ and this we call State Missions.

The object of our Baptist State Convention is set forth in the Constitution as follows:

"The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and the study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

Our Baptist State Convention is making a worthy contribution to the well-being of our state by its program is Missions, Education, and Benevolence.

Our schools and colleges, our orphanages and hospital, and the host of Godly men who are preaching the gospel all over the state are making a profound impress upon the citizens of our state by magnifying the teachings and principles of Jesus.

Such a noble ambition and such a worthy cause deserves our undivided support and our wholehearted cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. West

HOME MISSIONS

Our Saviour has given unto us the commission to be His witnesses both "in" and "unto". (Acts 1:8). Obviously, if there had been no witnessing "in", there would have been no Pentecost; if there had been no Pentecost, there quite likely would have been no — or at least a very limited "unto". As there were people "of every nation" at Pentecost, so are there people of every nation in our land today. If we would carry forward the great commission entrusted to us by our Lord, let us prove ourselves Christian in our homeland; and from this base may be projected a missionary program which will reconcile men to God, reaching to the foreign shores of many nations now without Christ and salvation. In our own realm are more than 5,000,000 foreigners. If we preach Christ to these souls and win them to Him, there will be quite an added impetus to our efforts beyond our homeland.

Our Home Mission Board majors on carrying the gospel to the Indians, the Jews, the Negroes, and the foreigners in the congested centers of our land, and in Cuba and Panama, etc. Great success is being achieved on all these fronts, with new churches and mission points being established and many souls being brought to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ. The United States Army Camps located in the southland give a new opportunity of service to Home Missions. It is estimated that within five years there will be in these camps for training some 5,000,000 men. This new challenge is beyond the ability of the local churches, and so this great work must be undertaken by Home Missions. Will we rally to its support in this great task of keeping before these men the gospel of Christ, nourishing their souls and indeed reaching many who have never known Jesus as Saviour and Lord!

In the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention are 26 nationalities. (One third of the entire population of the U. S. is either foreign born or of foreign parentage; there are more than 108 different languages spoken in the U. S.) In many of our largest cities are sections in which the English language is scarcely ever spoken. In recent years more than 100,000 foreigners have left the southland to return to their native countries. If we have evangelized these foreigners, we would now have in foreign lands 100,000 missionaries who would not cost us a single cent!

The statistical report of the Home Mission Board for the past year shows progress in every field. The following figures may serve to indicate something of this progress: Total receipts from all sources, $560,168.09; number of missionaries, 391; number of churches and mission stations, 915; new mission stations opened, 71; number sermons preached, 31,403; number of persons touched in personal work, 77,440; number making profession of faith, 5,375; number of Bible and Testaments distributed, 4,443; number of tracts distributed, 724,505. These figures only constitute a mere framework of what has been done, for it is impossible to place a material value upon the conversion of even one soul. We can never evaluate by statistics the extended good that may ultimately result from this mere nucleus of mission effort.

Another great effort of the Home Mission Board is that of city-wide campaigns in soul-winning in the larger cities of the southland. Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, superintendent of evangelism, is promoting this splendid work, and God is giving marvelous victories, with many souls being won to Christ.

Timely and inspiring news of the good work being accomplished on the Home Mission front is contained in the Southern Baptist Home Missions, which every Baptist should read, and which costs only 25 cents a year, twelve issues.

The churches of our association have helped surely in the worthy achievements in the realm of Home Missions. But may the Lord inspire us to redouble our efforts in witnessing for Him "in" and "unto" the uttermost part of the earth. May we faithfully honor the great commission which He has given to us. May we do our best "till He comes."

R. W. Hovis

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSION

Ninety six years ago the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was created for the purpose of giving the gospel of Christ to all nations. The following resolutions were adopted by the delegates to the first meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Augusta, Ga. on May the 8th, 1845.

RESOLUTION — We the delegates from missionary societies, churches and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States met for the purpose of organizing a plan for combining, and directing the energies of the whole denomination is our sacred effort for the spread of the Gospel, Resolution was adopted.

For the first time in several years we are able to make a more encouraging report concerning our foreign mission work. Despite the threats of war, the foreign mission board is able to report that the convention year just closed was one of the best of its long history of 96 years.

Through its 457 active missionaries and the nearly 3000 native workers, the board has been doing the work of teaching and preaching in 16 countries of Africa, Asia, Europe and South America. Church membership was increased by 18,542 who came by baptism. 251,734 members contributed a total of 379,896.00.

BOARD INDEBTEDNESS—When Dr. Maddry assumed the duties as the executive secretaryship, the board was in debt to the amount of $1,110,000. At the present time indebtedness is $165,000. It is expected that the Foreign Mission Board will be a debtless institution when its 100th anniversary is observed in 1945 at the meeting of the Baptist convention. Last May in Birmingham the executive committee recommended that the convention meet in Augusta, Ga. for its centennial session in May, 1945, which was adopted.

WOMEN WORK — Vitally related to the achievement mentioned herein are the women of the Southern Baptist Convention. Year by year their Lottie Moon gifts have increased until last year they reached the height of $363,743.00. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering for December 1940 surpassed by far any previous year, the increase of the offering over that of 1939 was $29,575.00.

OUR MISSIONARIES — We cannot close without saying a word about the self sacrifice spirit of our missionaries. They have assumed the burden which has been laid upon them. Problems which arose in the early churches were largely questions of missionary procedure. Every book in the New Testament was written by a foreign missionary. Every epistle in the New Testament that was written to a church was written to a foreign missionary church. Every letter in the New Testament that was written to an individual was written to a convert of a foreign missionary. The first three chapters of the book of Revelations was addressed to the Seven Foreign Missionary Churches of Asia. Disciples were first called Christians in a foreign missionary community. Of the twelve apostles chosen by Jesus except one, became a missionary, the only one among the twelve apostles who did not become a missionary became a traitor.

Respectfully Submitted

J. N. Bowman

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education is thought of as the progressive search for truth in the name of Christ, and for the service of humanity.

Since the beginning of America's history, Christians have led in establishing schools. Although our demonimational colleges furnish only one-third of the college graduates, two-thirds of the college graduates in Who's Who in America come from denominational schools.

In the Southern Baptist Convention ninety per cent of our christian leaders attended denominational schools or colleges.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention owns five colleges. These institutions are Woke Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell and Chowan and help support Wingate Junior College and Boiling Springs College.

We have about twenty five students from the Beulah association attending these denominational schools.

Let us stand by our schools by supporting the State Mission program and by observing christian education day in the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, and Baptist Student Unions, these activities are thought of as christian education in the churches.

Christian education also should be carried into our homes where the Sunday School training is supplemented by home teaching from the family Bible and restoring in the homes, "Grace at Meals".

Respectfully submitted,

L. V. Coggins

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

During 1940-41 our Sunday School work has shown improvement, having had more cooperation and interest from the various churches.

During the year we had 12 monthly meetings, meeting each month with a different church. The attendance averaged 45 with an average of 4 superintendents, 15 teachers and about 3 pastors. One superintendent from Providence, Caswell, attended every meeting with officers and teachers from his church.

There were only 5 churches in association that were not represented in one or more monthly meetings. Reports are hard to get. However, we averaged 7 or more each month.

In December we met with Lamberth Memorial church, having a Christmas program at this meeting, eleven churches having part on the program. All were there and ready except one. We all agreed it was so good we would have one each year for our December program.

In March we had an all-day associational meeting at Roxboro First Baptist church. With us that day we had Mr. and Mrs. Baucom from Concord and Mr. Townsend from Raleigh. We elected associational officers for the different work and set goals for the year. The churches represented setting their goals and the association setting its goals.

Also in March we had an all-day 5th Sunday meeting, this taking the place of our regular 4th Sunday meeting. We met with Theresa church, having an attendance of 88 with 11 superintendents and 5 pastors.

Then in July 19 from Beulah association attended the South Wide Sunday School conference at Ridgecrest.

Providence, Caswell, having 13 from her Sunday School with the superintendent leading the crowd.

Let's all try and have a crowd from our church there next year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Errol D. Morton

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

We Baptists have long been proud of the fact that the Bible was the sole foundation of all our faith and practices.

We have preached long and loud on salvation by Grace through faith. Immersions as the only scriptural way of Baptism. Only Baptized believers at the Lord's table, etc. But it took a long time for us to get around to declaring the whole Gospel. The doctrine of stewardship lay hidden from our preachers a long time. And it is taking a still longer time for it to take on our laity.

However it is very encouraging to note that at least some of our churches are awakening to the importance of stewardship and tithing. Awakening to the fact that the same gospel that says He that believeth and is Baptized, shall be saved. Also said, Let every one of you lay by him in store on the first day of the week as he may prosper. Bring the whole tithing into the storehouse. Brethren, lets preach and practice the whole gospel.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. Sutton

THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptists generally are loyal to all of the various departments sponsored by the Baptist State convention, but I believe the statement can be made without fear of contradiction, that the Baptist Orphanage is nearer the heart of the denomination than any other cause.

For many years there have been around seven or eight hundred cared for at this institution, and at no time has it been necessary to go around with your hat in hand begging for money with which to support these children. The Baptists, and other interested friends, have always responded generously and the children have been clothed, fed and educated. While these boys and girls come from varied and sundry kinds of homes they are no different from the general run, but it has been my good pleasure to have an eye on the institution for more than thirty years, and I KNOW by far the larger part of them have made men and women of whom we, the State, and all who are interested in them are proud to say "there goes one of our boys."

Just one suggestion: I would that every Sunday School in this association would make it a rule to give one Sundays collection to Orphanage every month. Please, brother superintendent, see that your Sunday School adopts this method.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Noell

REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Of all our Baptist Institutions, I'm sure that no one deserves our attention more and presents a greater challenge to our loyalty and support than our Mills Home at Thomasville.

He who is devoted to the service of sheltering the homeless, clothing the needy and feeding the hungry is in a great business indeed. However the Baptist Orphanage of our state has gone further. The plan to furnish the children with the necessities of life is not the ultimate goal; they also wish to give them the care and the training that they would receive in a Christian home. Thus, by considering their need of physical, mental and Spiritual attention, can there be complete service rendered.

There are several classes of children who make up the population of our Orphanage. There are those known as full orphans, others as half orphans and still others who are victims of desertion and wrecked homes. The Home is not only prepared to supervise the care of those who come under its direction but it also maintains a group of case workers who endeavor to make adjustments with the children and their parents, neighbors or relatives. They thus contacted more than 1,200 children in one year's time.

With such a large number to care for and an average of 45 applications every month in one year, it is obvious that such accommodations run the expenses into big figures. To be exact, the average cost of running the Orphanage is a little more than $500 a day. However I'm glad that our contributions are not, by any means, put to an unwise use, but are, many times, placed as investments to increase its actual value. The farms produce small grain, corn, milk, eggs, hay, vegetables and meat in great abundance every year. Also "Charity and Children" nets approximately $5,000 annually. So we see that the children, among other things, are taught to work.

Jesus gave His estimate of children. He plainly demonstrated His love for them. In Luke 18:16 He said "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God." The needy circumstances of widows, who were probably unable to provide for their childrren, gave rise to the first board of deacons in the early church. (See Acts 6:1-6). The Apostle James says that "visiting the fatherless and the widows in their affliction" is a part of pure religion. (See James 1:27).

I am sure that each one of you is glad for every contribution you have made to the Mills Home. However, with these facts and God's word before us, let us exceed the amount that we have ever given before and make the special offering of this Thanksgiving a record to remember.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Smith

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

Much of the public ministry of Jesus was devoted to relieving human suffering. We are His followers, and as such must do whatever we can to relieve suffering today.

We are proud of the fact that the Baptist in N. C. have a hospital and that now with the enlargements that have been made, we can care for more people than ever before.

We are proud of the fact, too, that our association voted to raise one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) to furnish one of the new rooms.

I am personally grateful to N. C. Baptist that they provided for me a place in their hospital as a patient for three weeks. Nothing than I can say for the hospital is too good.

In closing there are two recommendations that we would make to the association.

1. That every Church in the Beulah Association give liberal offering to the hospital on Mother's day.

2. That as soon as possible the one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) be raised and sent to the hospital for the "Beulah Association Room."

Respectfully submitted,

E. O. Foster

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

There are many evils tolerated by modern society. I shall make mention of a few.

The Lord's day was set apart by God himself to be kept Holy. Today Sunday is the most abused day of the week.

There was a time, when one could tell by the very atmosphere that it was the Lord's day but now we have to watch the calendars to tell when Sunday comes.

Another growing evil in which many of our church members engage, is the senseless habit of using profanity. If we could realize that we shall surely have to give account of every idle and profane word that proceeds from our lips, especially when God's name is taken in vain, would we not be more temperate in our speech.

We deplore the spirit of gambling, that is so prevalent even among church members today. We commend a number of our judges and officers in taking a firm stand against slot machines, and other form of gambling.

Too much power in the hands of a few people, is dangerous. Most men with too much power abuse their own power.

Three hundred homes in North Carolina were broken up last year by strong drinks. Seven hundred orphans were cast off from these homes upon the mercy of the world by the manufacture and sale of liquors in North Carolina both legal and illegal. In most every community, undernourished and neglected children are seen. What will we do about it? Will we arise as a strong denomination and as a Christian force, in the name of the Lord, put this liquor traffic down?

Prohibition is coming back.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. Yarbrough

RESOLUTIONS

It is with grateful hearts that we try to express our appreciation for the great spiritual feast enjoyed during this our one hundred and seventh session of the Beulah Association.

Our hearts are filled with gratitude to our program committee for their wise planning which has made it possible for us to hear inspiring messages from our distinguished guest speakers and also those of our own association.

Messages brought to us from Revs. M. O. Alexander, L. L. Morgan, Nathan Brooks, Dr. Anderson, Dr. Leslie Campbell, Mr. McMillian from Mills Home, Rev. Charlie Parker, of Baptist Hospital, and to Dr. Geo. Saddler, for the great mission address that gripped our hearts. We wish to express thanks to Rev. Mr. Funderburke for the powerful Missionary Sermon so ably delivered.

To our beloved Mrs. R. L. Wilburn for the fine report of Womans Work which was read by Mrs. W. F. West in Mrs. Wilburns absence.

For the inspiring devotionals throughout the meeting.

To those who have led us in music and song.

To the lovely girls who served as ushers and to Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Yarbrough and every member of Ephesus church and others in this community who have made us feel so at home.

To those who brought the beautiful, almost perfect flowers.

For the bountiful supply of food.

To every visitor some of who were former members. we appreciate their presence.

Last but not least our sincere appreciation for our Moderator, Mr. J. W. Noell, who is so faithful, so efficient and so dependable.

To our very efficient and capable Clerk we express sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. D. Allen
Mrs. C. A. Pattillo
Mrs. C. E. Sullivan

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON OBITUARIES

Let us pause, for a moment, to pay tribute, to our loved ones, who have been promoted to a better land since last year.

They are as follows:

Bethel — Mrs. W. A. Woody

Lea Bethel — Mr. L. L. Oakley, Mr. Lester Burton.

Blanch — Mr. Eli Powell, Jr., Mrs. G. W. Faulkner.

Baynes — Mr. P. E. Harrelson.

Old Lea Bethel — Mrs. L. L. Snead.

Clement — Mrs. Bettie Whitfield, Mr. J. A. Glenn (ch. clerk and S. S. supt.)

Mill Creek — Mr. John L. Gentry, (Deacon), Miss Gyner Todd, Mrs. S. R. Parham.

Providence (C) Mrs. Pattie Bowles, Mr. J. L. Scott.

Yanceyville — Mr. W. E. Farthing.

North Roxboro — Miss Mattie Dunn, Mr. Plunk Suitt, Mr. Walter Suitt, Mrs. J. A. Jackson.

Shiloh — Mrs. Rosa Myers.

First Church Roxboro — Mrs. William Brann, Mrs. Jasper Burch, Mrs. J. W. Noell.

Semora — Mrs. L. M. Allen.

Blessed are those who die in the Lord. From henceforth, yea saith the spirit; That they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Dewey Rogers,

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time .... Tuesday and Wednesday after the 4th Sun. in Sept., 1942

Place .... Kerr's Chapel

Preacher .... C. E. Sullivan

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be called the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article 2. This Association shall be composed of, first, all the ordained ministers who are members of or have pastoral charge of the churches within this Association district, who shall be members of the Association, ex-officio; secondly, not more than three delegates from each church within the district aforesaid, who shall produce letters from the churches certifying their appointments, in which said letters from the said churches shall show their conditions, losses and changes of membership, since the last Association.

Article 3. The Association shall be held at least once a year at such time and place as they may appoint; and shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Article 4. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, one Clerk and Treasurer; the last two offices may be held by the same individual, should such be the pleasure of the Association.

Article 5. The officers aforesaid shall be chosen at each annual session of the Association, by ballot or nomination, as may be the pleasure of a majority of the members, and the Clerk shall be eligible to continue in office until another is appointed; and shall at all times perform the duties of treasurer, unless another individual be appointed to the latter office.

Article 6. The Association shall have no right to interfere with the internal regulations of the churches, but may tender them advice, and in case any of them should become corrupt in doctrine or practice, exclude such from their fellowship; and shall also have the power to adopt such measures as may be deemed proper to promote the interests of the Redeemer's Kingdom.

Article 7. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise ordered by the Association.

Article 8. All committees of arrangements shall be appointed, of which the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio.

Article 9. It shall be the Committee of Arrangements to prepare the business of the Association, and to consider the expediency or inexpediency of bringing any matter before the Association. The action of the committee, however, in relation to any matter shall not be conclusive; and any matter or proposition which may be rejected by them, may be brought before the Association by any member thereof, who may not concur in that decision.

Article 10. It shall be the duty of the Association to deliberate on the matter prepared by the committee, whether queries or propositions from the churches, or suggestions from the committee, and to make such responses, and to offer such counsels as may be deemed fit and proper.

Article 11. The Association may invite Baptist ministers (who may be present) to a seat in their body, who shall be admitted to the privileges of converse and debate only.

Article 12. An Executive Committee, consisting of five brethren. shall be appointed at each session of the Association, which committee shall direct the missionary operation of the Association and make an annual report of its proceedings to the body. Three of these brethren shall constitute a quorum for business, and all money sent up to these churches for associational missions shall be paid over to this committee.

Article 13. The Constitution may be altered or amended at the annual meeting of the Association, by a vote of two-thirds of the whole body.

Article 14. The power of appointing Presbyteries for the ordination of ministers and the constitution of churches within this district, shall be vested in the Association. And it shall be the duty of the Association at each annual session, to appoint a standing Presbytery to all requests from the churches relating to these matters during the succeeding Associational year, and until a new Presbytery be appointed.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Moderator shall take the chair every day during the session at the hour appointed at the adjournment, and call the Minutes of the preceding day to be read.

2. He shall preserve decorum order, shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Association by any member.

3. He shall rise to put the question, but may state it sitting. He shall have the right to call any member to perform the duties of the chair temporarily.

4. The Moderator shall not vote on any question, unless the Association be equally divided.

5. He shall not speak in debate while occupying the chair, but may call another to the chair, and then he shall have the privilege of speaking in common with any other member.

6. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Association, he shall rise and address himself to the Moderator.

7. When two or more members rise at the same time, the moderator shall name the person to speak first.

8. No man shall speak more than twice on the same question, without leave of the Association.

9. No member shall absent himself finally from the Association without leave.

10. Decency of speech shall be observed, and personal reflections avoided.

11. While the Moderator is putting the question, or addressing the Association, no person shall speak, stand up or walk out or across the house; nor when a member is speaking, entertain private discourse, stand up, or pass between him and the Moderator.

12. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, but to adjourn, to lay on table, to postpone indefinitely, to a day certain, to commit or amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged.

13. All committees shall consist of three members, unless otherwise ordered by the Association.

14. A select committee shall be appointed on the first day of the Association to select the ministers who are to preach on Saturday and the succeeding days of the meeting, and give notice thereof to the respective ministers, whose duty it shall be to conform to the arrangements thus made.

15. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be put by the Moderator, unless withdrawn by the mover.

16. No standing rules shall be rescinded, altered or suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

17. The Constitution and Rules of Order and Decorum shall be read on Saturday of each session of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. B. YARBROUGH

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POST OFFICE	S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add last two totals
Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	2	152	97	71.75	707.59	779.34
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	2	77	64	82.84	333.00	415.85
Bethel	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro R2	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	5	270	165	209.73	1705.81	1915.54
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro R3		26	47	20.00	79.00	99.00
Blanch	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	H. T. Williams, Blanch	1	128	78	103.58	421.55	525.13
Ca-Vel, First	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	30	204	226	128.29	3629.00	3757.29
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	O. R. Yarborough, Roxboro R1	9	125	139	190.00	975.76	1165.76
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora		118	68	40.46	254.00	294.46
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va. R1	40	47	84	47.90	182.40	230.30
Kerrs Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon Col. R2	5	112	61	186.69	304.78	490.87
Lamberth Mem.	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol Morton, Roxboro	8	210	129	112.42	417.04	529.46
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	Miss Eva Kendrick, Leasburg	6	41	60		60.00	60.00
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	5	126	97	202.40	636.31	838.71
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	2	48	51	119.47	330.30	449.77
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, R2	Huel M. Gentry, Roxboro R2	9	284	202	231.19	2064.61	2295.80
N. Roxboro	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	47	362	246	318.92	1065.95	1384.87
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	58	50	137.52	6.00	143.52
Providence (C)	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va. R4	Ollie McFarling, Danville Va. R4	22	356	268	281.61	1570.50	1862.11
Providence (P)	J. M. Bowman, Roxboro R2	Sam W. Wrenn, Roxboro R2	7	342	219	87.03	3015.48	3102.52
Roxboro, First	W. F. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	48	757	570	1707.91	13944.01	15651.92
Shiloh	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va. R4	W. W. Willis, Jr. Milton	5	83	44	68.28	337.20	405.48
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora		66	87	478.38	374.35	872.73
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Clyde Sullivan, Jr, Woodsdale	1	105	116	342.00	140.78	482.78
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville	3	76	60	74.65	250.42	329.07
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Rufus Stamp, Yanceyville	4	67	103	75.65	250.00	325.65
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch R1	14	261	173	397.08	1346.00	1743.08

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., BEULAH ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days Of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held	Observ. of Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bapt. paper
						Gains				Losses				Total				
					Members reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch	C	1857	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst . .	2,	150	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	152	No	1	2	4
Baynes	C	1912	P. T. Worrell. Yanceyville . .	2,	79	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	77	No	1	2	6
Bethel	C		J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro .	2,	266	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	270	No	1	4	0
Beulah	C	1834	A. F. Yarborough, Milton .	4,	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	No	1	1	1
Blanch	C	1903	A. F. Yarborough, Milton . .	2,	129	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	128	No	1	4	7
Ca-Vel First . .	V	1934	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro . .	1, 2, 3, 4,	163	30	12	5	1	5	0	2	0	204	Yes	1	1	1
Clement . . .	C		L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	1, 3,	120	9	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	125	No	1	2	6
Ephesus . . .	C		A. F. Yarborough, Milton . .	1, 3,	120	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	118	No	1	1	2
High View . .	C		C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale .	1, 3,	40	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	47	No	2	1	0
Kerrs Chapel . .	C	1867	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville . .	3,	104	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	109	No	1	2	8
Lamberth Mem. .	C		L. V. Coggins, Semora . . .	2, 3,	204	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	210	No	1	3	0
Lamberth Hill .	C	1939	W. R. Monk, Roxboro . .	1, 3,	34	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	No	1	1	0
Lea Bethel . .	C		L. V. Coggins, Semora . .	1,	117	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	126	No	1	1	1
Milton	V		A. F. Yarborough, Milton . .	1,	45	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	No	1	1	5
Mill Creek . .	C		J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro .	2, 3,	287	9	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	284	No	1	3	13
N. Roxboro . .	V		R. W. Hovis, Longhurst . .	1, 2, 3, 4,	325	47	5	2	0	3	0	0	4	362	Yes	1	1	0
Old Lea Bethel .	C	1939	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale . .	2, 4,	61	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	58	No	1	0	0
Providence (C) .	C	1910	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va. .	1, 2, 3, 4,	371	22	3	2	0	0	0	40	2	237	Yes	1	4	11
Providence (P) .	C	1857	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro .	1, 2, 3, 4,	326	7	14	1	0	6	0	0	0	342	Yes	1	4	1
Roxboro, First .	T	1880	W. F. West. Roxboro . . .	1, 2, 3, 4,	703	48	23	4	0	11	0	7	3	757	Yes	1	4	20
Shiloh	C		W. T. Smith, Danville, Va. .	2, 3,	79	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	No	1	0	0
Semora	V	.1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora . .	4,	71	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	66	No	1	2	7
Theresa . . .	C	1936	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale .	1, 3,	103	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	105	No	2	4	0
Thompsonville .	C	1906	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville .	1, 3,	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	No	1	0	0
Trinity	C	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville .	1, 3,	62	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	67	No	1	0	4
Yanceyville . .	V	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville .	2, 4,	242	14	6	3	0	3	0	0	1	261	Yes	1	2	0

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	S. S. Enrollment							Special Information						Vacation Bible School		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. & up	Extension Dept.	Gen. & Dept. Offic.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	No. Depts. Vacation School
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	9	4	6	13	10	17	36	0	2	97	60	0	0	34	23	5
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	2	3	6	10	6	15	15	0	7	64	35	2	0	0	0	0
Bethel	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	0	0	17	21	32	58	37	0	0	165	78	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro	0	0	12	9	14	0	12	0	0	47	30	0	0	0	0	0
Blanch	W. T. Williams, Blanch	0	7	8	15	12	15	20	0	1	78	45	1	6	0	0	0
Ca-Vel, First	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	0	25	16	25	35	45	80	0	13	226	156	0	0	0	0	0
Clement	O. R. Yarborough, Roxboro R1	0	13	16	23	21	22	44	0	0	139	109	9	0	35	35	19
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	0	12	0	10	10	14	22	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, R1	13	5	5	18	6	13	24	0	11	84	31	8	0	0	0	0
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College R2	6	3	8	7	0	11	16	0	10	61	24	3	0	0	0	0
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro	17	8	8	23	18	28	26	0	4	129	68	0	0	0	0	0
Lamberth Hill	Miss Eva Kendrick, Leasburg	10	4	5	14	8	9	9	0	1	60	34	7	0	0	0	0
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	10	8	5	11	14	12	35	0	2	97	40	5	5	0	0	0
Milton	W. G. Thomas, Milton	0	6	8	0	8	8	21	0	0	51	25	2	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	Huel M. Gentry	8	12	23	24	31	31	73	0	0	202	110	9	0	0	0	0
N. Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	25	21	33	24	53	26	62	0	14	246	158	38	0	99	89	8
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	0	4	5	5	0	20	16	0	0	50	35	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (C)	Allice McFarling, Danville, R4	10	8	22	42	47	40	92	0	7	268	148	0	0	65	57	36
Providence (P)	Sam W. Wrenn, Roxboro R2	0	16	13	25	32	48	82	0	14	219	112	4	10	0	0	0
Roxboro, First	H. D. Young, Roxboro	24	30	72	89	106	70	128	46	5	570	307	44	13	0	0	0
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Milton	0	0	8	6	0	20	10	0	0	44	25	4	0	0	0	0
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	8	6	6	10	8	21	20	8	0	87	65	0	0	0	0	0
Theresa	Clyde Sullivan, Jr.	28	10	12	15	11	15	25	0	0	116	70	1	0	0	0	0
Thompsonville	S. A. McKenney, Reidsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	2	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville	36	11	10	0	21	8	10	0	7	103	36	4	0	0	0	0
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch	17	14	12	24	25	25	44	34	3	173	119	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF BEULAH, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	Director of Training Union	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U's)														
		Adult Unions	Young Peoples Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Inter. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total enrolled unions and Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions
Antioch	L. C. Liles, Timberlake	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0
Blanch	G. F. Howard, Blanch	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0
Clement	O. R. Yarborough, Roxboro . . .	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15	13	12	5	54	16	14	34
Mill Creek . . .	W. R. Wade, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	13	16	16	17	82	15	0	65
N. Roxboro . . .	Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Longhurst . .	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	20	0	50	27	20	28
Providence (C) .	Miss Peace Sledge, Danville, Va. .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	20
Roxboro, First .	J. W. Green, Roxboro	1	1	1	3	0	6	12	10	32	35	0	89	29	48	55
Shiloh	Ralph Vernon, Blanch	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	10
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora . .	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0

TABLE IV. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOOD, BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		No. Miss. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's	No. of G. A's	No. of R. A's	No. of Sunbeams	Total WMU Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A's Members	R. A's Members	Sunbeam Members	Ttl. Memb. Enrolled	Ttl. Enrolled in M.	Cont. (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Cont. (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Total for all purposes by all WMU org.
Antioch	Mrs. Victor Clayton, Roxboro	1	0	1	1	0	4	19	0	8	7	0	34	24		53.35	53.35
Baynes	Mrs. Ollie Grubb, Mebane	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	12	74.50	68.75	143.25
Bethel	Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Woodsdale	1	0	1	1	1	4	24	0	10	8	12	54	13	550.00	52.81	687.49
Beulah	Mrs. Lillian Everett, Yanceyville	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0			
Blanch	Miss Ruby K. Lea, Blanch	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	14	6	8	9	40	18	42.45	42.45	48.60
Ca-Vel, First	Mrs. D. S. Long, Roxboro	1	1	0	0	1	3	14	8	0	0	20	42	20	396.00	20.28	416.28
Clement	Mrs. Roland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	13	8	14	19	70	15		116.00	134.96
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4.00	11.35	15.35
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va.	1	0	2	1	1	5	7	0	17	6	19	49	0		14.60	23.28
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Yanceyville	1	1	0	0	0	2	14	10	0	0	0	24	14		53.34	74.24
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Cam Winstead. Roxboro	1	1	0	1	0	3	17	7	0	0	16	40	0			108.71
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	0	1	4	14	15	5	0	5	39	24	50.00	120.00	183.25
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1	0	1	0	1	3	18	0	8	0	12	30	8		81.25	88.11
Mill Creek	Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Roxboro	1	2	1	1	1	6	40	20	14	22	43	139	87			521.55
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1	1	0	1	4	21	15	15	0	10	47	11			
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0		4.00	4.00
Providence (C)	Mrs. Lena Goodson, Danville, Va.	1	1	0	1	1	4	18	12	0	10	20	60	0	94.55		102.55
Providence (P)	Mrs. L. R. Long, Roxboro	2	1	0	0	1	4	39	15	0	0	0	54	17	175.00	65.00	254.35
Roxboro, First	Mrs. A. S. deVlaming, Roxboro	6	1	1	1	1	10	135	12	16	8	37	208	133	5908.39	1076.79	6985.18
Shiloh	Mrs. Ola Vernon, Blanch	1	1	0	0	1	3	20	13	0	0	7	40	14			45.75
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			182.53
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Reidsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			18.00
Trinity	Mrs. W. S. Goon, Reidsville	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1	1	1	0	1	4	52	30	11	0	8	0	30			35.50

TABLE V. CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assm. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastors Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	1	5	4680.00	4680.00			2000.00
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	0	2	3000.00	2500.00	5500.00		
Bethel	R. H. Evans, Woodsdale	Yes	1874	Wood	175	9	9	9	4000.00				2500.00
Beulah	V. H. Hudgins, Roxboro	Yes	1934	Wood	250	0	0	6	1500.00	300.00	1800.00	60.00	
Blanch	W. A. Howard. Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	288	6	1	6	2125.00		2125.00		750.00
Ca-Vel First	Allen Parham, Roxboro	Yes	1940	Wood	350	10	0	10	10000.00		10000.00		5000.00
Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	Yes	1830	Wood	400	9	8	8	6000.00	3000.00	900.00	424.00	1500.00
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1835	Wood	300	1	0	0	2000.00	500.00	2500.00		
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina	Yes	1940	Wood	250	6	5	5	3000.00			850.00	
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville	Yes	1867	Wood	400	0	4	0	1500.00		1500.00		
Lamberth Mem.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro	Yes	1921	Wood	250	7	1	8	5000.00	2000.00	8000.00		1500.00
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	Yes	1902	Wood	600	1	0	0	1000.00			607.00	
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	Yes	1938	Wood	250	0	0	8	5000.00	500.00	5500.00		
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	Yes		Brick	250	2	1	2	1000.00	300.00	1300.00		
Mill Creek	Burley B. Gentry, Roxboro	Yes	1832	Wood	250	12	11	11	4000.00	500.00	4500.00		2000.00
N. Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	250	8	2	8	8000.00	1000.00	9000.00		5000.00
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	0	0	500.00				
Providence (C)	Adrian Ware. Danville, Va.	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	10	6000.00	3000.00	9000.00		4000.00
Providence (P)	Thos. B. Perkins, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	300	9	1	9	6000.00	3500.00	9500.00	625.00	4500.00
Roxboro, First	E. M. Bailey, Roxboro	Yes	1900	W. & B.	400	46	8	38	62500.00	7500.00	70000.00	19500.00	59000.00
Shiloh	W. A. Jordon, Milton	Yes		Wood	200	1	0	0	1200.00		1200.00		
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1	0	3	2500.00	1000.00	3500.00		
Theresa	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	Yes	1936	Wood	300	6	5	5	3000.00			216.00	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	Yes	1906	Wood	250	0	0	0	2000.00				
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	Yes		Wood	200	0	0	7	2000.00		2000.00		
Yanceyville	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1846	Brick	250	8	8	8	5000.00	2500.00	7500.00		

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Build. & Repairs	Church Debt. & Int.	Incidentals	Lit. for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. & W. M. S.	Help to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	Total given by the Church and Organizations.	Pledged to Cooperative Program.
Antioch . .	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake . .	400.00		45.00			51.80	43.00		3.00	164.69	707.59	46.10
Baynes . .	F. B. Goodson, Mebane . .	250.00		25.00			15.00	20.00	20.00	3.00		333.00	59.84
Bethel . . .	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale .	800.00	67.50	30.00	15.00	72.00	544.00	55.00	38.00	5.00	31.15	1705.81	60.02
Beulah . .	V. H. Hudgins, Roxboro . .	50.00		1.00	50.00	15.00	9.00			2.00		79.00	6.00
Blanch . .	W. A. Howard, Blanch . .	180.00		25.00	38.95	22.05	32.00	24.27	5.00	2.50	101.80	421.55	82.38
Ca-Vel, First .	Ozie Dickerson, Roxboro .	1040.00		50.00	2363.00	87.00	60.00	25.00		4.00		3629.00	22.60
Clement . .	Bessie Hester. Hurdle Mill	300.00		44.00	483.23		25.00	85.06		3.00	34.97	975.76	115.00
Ephesus . .	J. E. Pulliam. Semora . .	200.00	20.00		11.00					2.00	21.00	254.00	33.11
High View . .	Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina .	105.00		53.00			1.40	22.00		1.00		182.40	17.01
Kerrs Chapel .	Coy Pattillo, Burlington . .	210.50		35.00			8.00	17.86	2.27	4.00	27.15	304.78	86.43
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam. Roxboro .	250.00		25.60	15.00		60.50	52.44	7.50	3.00	3.00	417.04	20.24
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro . .					60.00				1.00			
Lea Bethel .	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	240.00	37.00	37.31		245.00	18.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	58.00	636.31	95.00
Milton . . .	Robert McCann, Milton . .	200.00		24.00	17.50		25.00	18.00		1.50	44.30	330.30	39.74
Mill Creek .	L. G. Gentry, Roxboro . .	750.00		42.00	1000.00		127.49	116.12		5.00	24.00	2064.61	130.00
N. Roxboro .	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst . .	700.00		72.50			135.08	118.65		5.00	34.67	1065.95	
Old Lea Bethel	Tom Murray, Leasburg . .	90.00		31.37				16.15		1.00		137.52	30.00
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville . .	620.00		174.37	280.45		142.15	138.98	4.57	5.00	212.25	1570.50	87.60
Providence (P)	Geo. R. Perkins, Roxboro . .	975.00		50.00	113.00	1653.47	119.65	96.86		4.00	3.50	3102.51	13.00
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro . .	2700.00	600.00	329.13	36.99	8880.85	880.66	269.00	38.70	25.00	183.68	13944.01	661.68
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordon, Milton . .	200.00		41.50	68.70		7.00	17.00		3.00		337.20	5.00
Semora . .	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora . .	249.11		26.05			33.25	47.18		3.00	5.00	374.35	144.27
Theresa . .	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan. Woodsdale	101.75		26.92	5.00	30.00	5.80	19.31		2.00		140.78	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville . .	200.00		20.42		10.00	20.00					250.42	55.00
Trinity . . .	Groves Thompson, Reidsville	178.00		20.00			10.00	30.00		2.00	10.00	250.00	48.65
Yanceyville .	Allen Slaughter, Blanch . .	670.00		83.00	412.00		81.00	100.00		4.00		1346.00	183.56

TABLE VII. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1941

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Ttl. to Coop. Program	Spec. to Asso. Missions	Spec. to State Missions	Spec. to Home Missions	Spec. to Foreign Miss.	Spec. to Schools, Col.	Spec. to Theo. Semin.	Spec. to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Old Ministers' Relief	Hund. Thousand Club	Red Cross, Foreign relief	Ttl. for Miss., and Ben. by Church and Depts.	Grand Ttl. for all purposes given by Church and all its organizations
Antioch . . .	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake .	46.10		2.00	1.75	3.50	4.05		14.35					71.75	779.34
Baynes . . .	F. B. Goodson. Mebane .	59.85							12.00	11.00				82.84	415.84
Bethel . . .	T. J. Montague, Woods. .	60.02	10.16	8.63	11.50	16.25	6.25		31.70	19.57	32.00	13.65		209.73	1915.54
Beulah . . .	V. H. Hudgins, Roxboro .	6.00	8.00						3.00	2.00	1.00			20.00	109.00
Blanch . . .	W. A. Howard, Blanch .	82.38							12.00	9.20				103.58	525.13
Ca-Vel First .	O. Dickerson. Roxboro .	22.60		3.50					5.00	12.00		2.75	82.44	128.29	3757.29
Clement . .	Bessie H. Hester, Roxboro	115.00		2.50	5.00	13.00	7.00		36.00	2.00	9.00			190.00	1165.76
Ephesus . .	J. E. Pulliam, Semora .	33.11		2.00	1.50	1.85							2.00	40.46	294.46
High View .	Lucy Whitton, Virgilina .	17.01		3.67	3.00				2.10	3.00		4.30	14.82	47.90	230.30
Kerrs Chapel .	Coy Patillo, Burlington .	86.43	5.00	2.00	8.25	4.75	3.00	11.55	27.35	23.76	4.00	10.00		186.69	490.87
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro .	20.24		2.35	4.88	5.37	2.00	3.00	28.70	10.35	9.00	24.00	2.50	112.42	529.46
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro .														
Lea Bethel .	C. V. Barnwell, Pros. Hill .	95.00	12.00	7.00	5.00	16.00	1.00		30.00	4.00	9.50	12.00	10.00	202.00	838.71
Mill Creek .	L. G. Gentry, Roxboro .	130.00	3.10	5.90	10.50	24.58	10.65		16.07	13.20	21.75	46.00		231.11	2295.30
Milton . . .	Robert McCann, Milton .	39.74		4.00	11.00	9.00	5.00		19.02	9.34		11.88	10.50	119.47	449.72
Old Lea Bethel	Tom Murray, Leasburg .	3.00							3.00					6.00	143.52
N. Roxboro .	E. I. Paylor, Longhurst .			140.00					168.92	10.00				318.92	1384.87
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll. Danville .	87.60		39.91					126.89	30.21				281.61	1852.11
Providence (P)	G. R. Perkins, Roxboro .	113.00		56.35						17.68				87.03	3015.48
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro .	661.68		77.00	100.09	147.30			369.24	80.00	135.00	60.50	17.10	1707.91	15651.92
Shiloh . . .	W. A. Jordon, Milton . .	5.00		5.80	8.75	11.00	3.00	2.00	2.73	8.50		2.00		68.28	405.48
Semora . . .	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora .	144.27		182.53			5.00		81.66	12.00	9.00	39.00	4.62	478.38	872.73
Theresa . .	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woods.			46					1.00	1.96				3.42	144.20
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	55.00							8.18	1.47				74.65	329.07
Trinity . . .	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville	48.65							7.00	10.00	9.00			75.65	325.65
Yanceyville .	A. Slaughter, Yanceyville	183.56	24.30	4.00		5.70			113.65	35.57	1.00	22.00	8.30	397.08	1743.08

REPORT OF W. M. S. OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

1940

Our theme: "OUR CONTINUING TASK ... MAKING HIS WAY KNOWN", coming from the watchword for the year "THAT THY WAY MIGHT BE KNOWN UPON THE EARTH, THY SALVATION AMONG ALL NATIONS" offers a great challenge to us, His disciples, that we continue in our witnessing for Him in the task set before us. A wonderful privilege is ours, to be laborers together with Him in these marvelous and terrible times in which we live when the warring nations of the earth need to know His way, the way of truth and righteousness, as never before. "Whereunto we have attained, let us walk by the same rule."

We have 26 churches in the Beulah Association and 25 Woman's Missionary Societies, all but one church have organized W. M. S. Work. Our chief aim is: 100% for Christ in Woman's work in our churches. We are praying to report in 1941 reaching this great objective.

Our gifts for all objects amounted to $2,812,88. The Young People of our Associational auxiliaries gave $520.47 of this amount.

We have 7 Graded Churches, that is: a W. M. S.- Y. W. A.- G. A.- R. A.- and S. B. Band in each of these churches. Not all are A-1 on the Standard of Excellence, only two gained this honor.

We have 8 Woman's Missionary Societies that are A-1 on the Standard of Excellence.

We wrote 470 letters and cards, travelled 900 miles, made 23 visits, held 2 meetings. We have 115 subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, 170 to Royal Service, 36 to Window of Y. W. A. and 41 to World Comrades. Tithers 216, membership of all organizations 1208, approximately, and 50 mission study classes. All societies reported every quarter, except one.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins is leading our Young People in a really wonderful way. She has 53 organizations in all. A separate day is set apart for the G. A.- R. A.- and S. B. auxilaries together, while our young women meet at a separate time and place with a banquet, speeches, toasts, stunts, reports, games, and refreshments, making a delightful evening.

Mrs. Coggins goes the extra mile with her young people,never sparing herself for their good and pleasure. She and her preacher husband have a camp every summer in the beautiful grove and woods that surround Clement Church, for the Junior Auxiliaries. This lasts a week, here the Word is taught, great inspirational addresses are made, mission study classes taught, delicious eats for healthy young appetites, stunts, contests, games, and rest make this camp-week looked forward to during the long cold winter months by all our young people in the association. Mrs. Coggins is sowing good seed in the hearts and lives of these dear young folk that will spring up and bear fruit a hundred fold in the future harvests and Kingdom workers in Beulah Association.

We face future attainments hopefully, for our God has promised to be with us in whatever we undertake in His name. Let us pray and work towards the enlistment of every man, woman, and child into the service of our King, that our whole association may stand together four square for God and His Kindgom work here at home and abroad.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Supt. W. M. U. of
Beulah Association.

* This from report submitted for Associational W. M. U. Year.

J. W. Noell ✓
Roxboro, N.C.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

MINUTES

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

of the

Beulah Baptist Association

Held With

KERR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Caswell County

SEPTEMBER 28th and 29th, 1942

J. W. NOELL, Moderator ---------------------- Roxboro, N. C.
V. E. DUNCAN, Clerk -------------------------- Semora, N. C.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

MINUTES

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

Beulah Baptist Association

Held With

KERR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Caswell County

SEPTEMBER 28th and 29th, 1942

J. W. NOELL, Moderator -------------------- Roxboro, N. C.

V. E. DUNCAN, Clerk ------------------------ Semora, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 3

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---------- 3

WRITERS OF 1943 REPORTS ---------- 3

PROCEEDINGS ---------- 4

REPORTS—

- Baptist Hospital ---------- 8
- Baptist Training Union ---------- 10
- Christian Education ---------- 9
- Executive Committee ---------- 17
- Finance Committee ---------- 16
- Foreign Missions ---------- 15
- Home Missions ---------- 14
- Ministers' Retirement Plan ---------- 7
- Nominations ---------- 18
- Obituary ---------- 19
- Periodicals ---------- 11
- Resolutions ---------- 18
- Sunday Schools ---------- 12
- Stewardship ---------- 13
- State Missions ---------- 14
- Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 18
- Treasurer ---------- 16
- W. M. U. Program ---------- 20
- W. M. U. Report ---------- 21

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 27

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice-Moderator	P. T. Worrell
Clerk	R. W. Hovis
Treasurer	Banks Berry
B. T. U. Supt.	J. W. Green
Associate	Ryland Wilburn
S. S. Supt.	Mrs. Errol D. Morton
Brotherhood	F. T. Dickerson
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. J. F. Funderburke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman, W. F. West; P. T. Worrell, J. W. Noell, R. W. Hovis, Banks Perry, Mrs. J. F. Funderburke, Mrs. Errol Morton, J. W. Green, and all pastors.

TO WRITE REPORTS FOR 1943

Foreign Missions	H. T. Williams
Home Missions	W. C. Pulleam
Orphanage	Coy Patillo
Hospitals	A. F. Yarborough
Public Morals	J. F. Funderburke
Periodicals	Joe B. Ellis
Stewardship	P. F. Sutton
Publicity	Miss Lucile Davidson

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

The one hundred and eighth session of the Beulah Baptist Association convened with the Kerrs Chapel Baptist Church at 10 o'clock on Tuesday morning, September 29, 1940, with the Moderator, J. W. Noell, presiding. After a song led by V. E. Duncan, the devotional was conducted by L. G. Stanfield.

W. F. West, P. T. Worrell and L. V. Coggins were appointed by the Moderator as members of the Committee on Committees.

On suggestion of L. V. Coggins and by common consent the report on Periodicals was deferred and the time was given to Missionary Charles H. Leonard, who forcibly presented Missions in Manchuria and the work in Hawaii, to which place he was transferred, due to the war.

The report on the Ministers' Retirement Plan was submitted by W. F. West. On motion to adopt the report was discussed by W. F. West, J. W. Noell and J. F. Funderburke. The report was adopted.

The report on Public Morals was submitted by V. E. Thomas. After discussion by W. F. West, V. C. Thomas and J. F. Funderburke the report was adopted.

The Orphanage Report, to have been submitted by C. E. Sullivan, was not prepared. Dr. I. G. Greer, the Superintendent, was recognized and as usual spoke with his usual effectiveness.

After singing one verse of "Revive Us Again," the annual sermon was preached by Rev. R. W. Hovis, pastor of Antioch and North Roxboro churches. His subject was The Riches of God's Grace.

Following some announcements by P. T. Worrell, the pastor of the host church, the Association adojurned to meet at 1:45 P. M.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Following the singing of "The Morning Light is Breaking," the Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. W. Noell. J. B. Ellis of the First Church, Roxboro, conducted the devotional, using Col. 1.

The report on Sunday Schools was called for. No report was presented. (Report was sent in later.)

The report on the Baptist Training Union was presented by J. W. Green. After discussion by him and V. E. Duncan, the report was adopted.

The report on Baptist Brotherhoods, by I. T. Dickerson, was called for. No report being prepared, the subject was discussed by Joe B. Ellis and Charlie Browning of Asheville.

Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, the outgoing Supt. of W. M. U., presented the report on the Women's Work. She then called to the front Mrs. J. F. Funderburke and in well chosen words presented her as the new superintendent of the Women's Missionary Societies of the Association.

Mrs. Funderburke's speech of acceptance was appreciated.

The report on the Young People's Auxiliaries was presented and discussed by Mrs. L. V. Coggins. Motion passed that the report, including the words of appreciation, be printed in the minutes.

The report on Education was submitted by Mrs. J. F. Funderburke. On motion to adopt the report was discussed by her, B. M. Watkins of Durham, and V. E. Duncan.

The report was adopted.

The Moderator called the attention of the Association to the new inscription on the gavel. The gavel was a gift of Dr. John E. Briggs of Washington, D. C., and is of wood from the Garden of Gethsemane. Motion passed that the bill be paid.

The report on Periodicals was presented by Rev. L. V. Coggins. On motion to adopt, the report was discussed by the author.

The Association was adjourned for lunch with prayer by J. N. Bowman.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

After the devotional, conducted by V. E. Duncan, using Rev. 1, the Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator.

The Report on Stewardship, as prepared by Banks Berry, was read by W. F. West. After the discussion by W. F. West and P. T. Worrell the report was adopted.

Motion passed that all Mission Reports be submitted together and discussed later. The State Mission Report was submitted by A. F. Yarborough. The Home Mission Report was submitted by J. F. Funderburke. The Foreign Mission Report was submitted by P. T. Worrell. On motion to adopt, the subject of Missions was discussed by M. A. Huggins, State Mission Secretary. The congregation then sang "Onward Christian Soldiers."

Dr. L. L. Carpenter, newly elected editor of the Biblical Recorder, then addressed the Association on Why Am I Here?, What We Hope to Do, What You Can Do.

The Report on Missions was adopted. Following the singing of "Lead On O King Eternal," the Association heard Missionary L. B. Olive on China.

The morning session was adjourned with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Following the devotional by W. T. Smith, the Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator.

Motion was passed to send word of greetings to Bro. Bob Young and Mrs. Errol Morton.

The Report of the Finance Committee was received and adopted.

The Report of the Associational Treasurer was submitted and adopted.

The Digest of Letters was presented by the Associational Clerk.

The Report of the Executive Committee was submitted by W. T. West. On motion it was adopted.

On motion the following committee was appointed to revise the By-Laws and Constitution: L. V. Coggins, P. T. Worrell, W. F. West.

Motion passed that the By-Laws and Constitution be omitted from the Minutes of 1942.

"The Church and a World at War" was discussed by Brethren Coggins, Worrell, Sutton, West, Duncan, Bowman, Funderburke, Williams.

The Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was submitted by P. T. Worrell, for the committee.

The report of the Nominating Committee was submitted by J. N. Bowman.

Motion to adopt was amended to strike out the various committees as included in the report.

The Report of the Resolutions Committee, as submitted by Mrs. Nell Garrett, was adopted.

Motion passed that the report on Obituaries, as submitted by Mrs. W. F. West, be adopted.

Rev. W. F. West was called upon to lead in prayer for the families of the departed.

After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Association was adjourned to meet with High View Baptist Church in 1943.

J. W. NOELL, Moderator.

V. E. DUNCAN, Clerk.

The printing of the minutes was held up, in the effort to obtain the missing reports.

V. E. DUNCAN, Clerk.

The Ministers' Retirement Plan

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has done a magnificent piece of work during the twenty-three years of its existence.

The Annuity Board was organized in 1919 with assets amounting to $106,428.53. The report of the Board at the Southern Baptist Convention in 1941 showed that the assets had grown to $5,407,277.87, with a net gain for the past year of $320,614.63, which is a notable achievement and reflects the unusual business ability of those administering the affairs of the Board.

At the close of 1941 there were only 310 active members in the Ministers' Retirement Plan in North Carolina. This number is far too small. All of the churches and their pastors should be urged to take advantage of this splendid safeguard against the possible disability and the inevitable old age and necessary retirement of the pastors, so that no hardship may be improsed upon either the churches of their pastors.

It is earnestly hoped that every church and pastor in the Beulah Association will seek admission into the plan at the earliest convenience.

Our State Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins will be glad to furnish any information which may be desired.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. West

Report On The Baptist Hospital

The last three years have been eventful in the expansion of the hospital. Three years ago the hospital had a bed capacity of 100 and by overcrowding, we were caring for about 4,000 patients per year.

Today, we have a modernly constructed and equipped hospital with a bed capacity of almost 10,000 patients annually, and now caring for about 650 patients per month.

We shall have this year not less than 2,500 service or free patients. This will represent, including hospital and medical service about $250,000 in free service for this year.

The hospital has a staff of 26 internes and about 100 doctors practicing in the hospital. In addition it has the free service of the entire staff of the Medical School whenever desired for consultation and diagnosis. Every department is thoroughly organized to give most efficient service possible.

The equipment, as well as the building, is entirely modern. The hospital recently added $20,000 worth of new instruments to the operating rooms and $44,000 worth of new X-Ray equipment, making an X-Ray department "None better in the South."

The hospital, in conjunction with the Medical School, has a floorspace of four acres and represents a value to the denomination of $2,000,000 with only a very small amount of indebtedness.

The purpose of the hospital shall remain as ever — to give hospital treatment to those who are unable to pay for same, educate nurses with Christian ideals. It is the abiding purpose of the management that it shall be definitely a Christian Institution with all that it implies.

This greatly expanded service which is growing more and more into every section of the state, of course, requires an increased support. This, we are glad to report, is growing year by year. In addition to the Mother's Day offering by the churches and Sunday Schools, which has increased in the last few years from $11,600 to about $38,000 this year, the hospital linens contributed by the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies has increased year by year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. N. Bowman

Report On Public Morals

The subject of public morals is a very broad one and covers a lot of social evil. One is social card games helping to make gamblers out of some friend. There is a moral courage, the courage of conviction, the evil of social drinking, it might be you could take a drink and stop but your friend couldn't do that and alcohol keeps bad company and makes bad company, it is the companion of idolatry violence, dishonesty and the greatest sin of which God's people are victims.

Alcohol lowered ideals throughout the centuries. The record of alcohol has been of indecency, adultery destitution, misery, murder, loss of happiness, the wrecker of homes, the breaker of hearts and the foe of religion. I think it time that God's people should take a stand for right living.

Respectfully submitted
V. C. Thomas

Report On Christian Education

Herbert Spenser defined education as "preparation for complete living." All history proves the everlasting reality of religion in human nature. The logical conclusion is that the only complete education is Christian education. With the increasing secularization of education, there has come a bewilderment in the minds of educators themselves. President Hutchins of Chicago University confesses: "Our confusion is so great that we can not make clear even to our own students what we are trying to do." But Christian education includes teaching the facts, principles, and ideals of Christianity for the developing of Christian character, and moulding civilization after the plan of Jesus.

Dr. Hugh Miller in his book, "Christian Truth in History" says: "We must emancipate ourselves from our secular school books. Another generation or so will presumably have brought well nigh every department of our lives under political control." He warns of the challenge of the totalitarian state and of irreligion. The remedy for this situation is a revival of religious faith in the home, in the church, and in the schools.

Baptists are what they are largely because they have believed in and supported, although quite feebly at times, missions, benevolences, and Christian education. Wake Forest is only four years younger than the Convention, the Convention being organized in 1830, while Wake Forest was founded in 1834. During the years as Baptists have grown ,other, institutions have come into existence, namely Chowan, Mars Hill, Meredith, Campbell, Wingate, Webb Gardner, Jr., College. Baptists have always believed in the necessity for trained leadership, and have provided the means through the above schools.

We wish to report that all our schools are making progress, although they are working with poor equipment and utterly inadequate support. The most recent report reveals the fact that the total enrollment of college students in the institutions named above for the past year was 2,949, plus 175 high school students, and an additional summer school enrollment of 783. It is interesting to observe that among this number there were 234 listed as ministerial students and 154 as student volunteers. Another gratifying fact is this: The total net property value, including endowment funds, plants, etc. is $8,097,409.93. The Convention once owed for these schools about $1,200,000.00. The debt now stands at about $400,000.00. Thus it appears that the property owned is about 20 times as great as the amount of money *owed*.

No real Baptist church worthy of the name can afford to say that the welfare of these schools is of no concern to it. Never in our history has there been a greater need for Christ-like leadership as we face a world torn and bleeding, and well nigh pagan in a large portion of it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk

Report on B. T. U.

Number of Adult Unions	3
Number of Y. P. Unions	4
Number of Intermediate Unions	4
Number of Junior Unions	6
Number of Story Hours	1
Total Unions	18
Least Number Permissible	130
Number of Adults	20
Number of Young People	55
Number of Intermediate	77
Number of Juniors	62
Number of Story Hours	4
Total Enrollment	218
Least Enrollment	1950

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Green

Report On Periodicals

Paul in his letters to young Timothy was always urging upon him the importance of sound and thorough intellectual development as well as a life of uprightness—"When thou comest bring with thee the books, especially the parchments." This is one of many such injunctions. "Neglect not the gift that is in thee." "Give attention to reading." "Study to show thyself a workman that need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth"—separating the vital and essential from that which is mere ornament and trimming.

There is much reading that will be done by all of us. But the purpose of this report is to suggest a list of periodicals that should be found in every intelligent Missionary Baptist home. At the head of the list is the Biblical Recorder, price $1.50 per year. That is if three people out of a church with a membership of one hundred, subscribe. Surely not a church in the Beulah Association will fail to join a Recorder Club now. Also a copy of Charity and Children should be in every home. A single copy is $1.00 per year or ten copies or more for sixty cents per year. The Sunday School should place a copy in every home. and pay for it out of the treasury just like they furnish the other Sunday School literature. Also every pupil should have a quarterly and see that every teacher has a copy of The Teacher and that the Superintendent has the Sunday School Builder. The B. T. U. literature should be paid for by the church. Every home by all means should have The Commission $.50 and Home Missions $.25 per year. Then the W. M. U. Magazines are very important and helpful for progressive church work. There is Royal Service, Window of Y. W. A. and World Comrades.

All these periodicals—Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Commission, Home Missions, Window of Y. W. A.'s and World Comrades all summed up on only amount to $4.75.

The Biblical Recorder	$1.50
Royal Service	.50
Window of Y. W. A.	1.00
World Comrades	1.00
The Commission	.50
Home Missions	.25
	$4.75

Respectfully submitted,
L. V. Coggins

Report On Sunday Schools

During 1941-42 we had an Associational Sunday School meeting each month until May. At our April meeting it was decided to discontinue our monthly meeting until gas and tire shortage improved and have quarterly meetings.

During the year our average attendance was 65 with an average of 5 Superintendents, 3 pastors and 10 teachers. One Sunday School Providence C having reached the standard with others only a few points to make.

In December our monthly meeting was held at Lamberth Mem. This meeting was a Christian program with 10 churches taking part on program. There were 14 Churches represented, with an attendance of over a hundred.

In March our Annual Meeting was was held at Roxboro. Meeting at 4:30 o'clock serving supper at church with a night meeting. Mr. James Morgan was in charge of meeting. Rev. R. H. Anderson brought the inspirational message and Miss Naomi Braswell, group leader. Goals were set for the churches and Association for the coming year.

There were 10 churches represented with a large number of officers and teachers present. All present having gained new visions voted to go back to their various churches and do better work than ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Errol D. Morton
Associational S. School Sup.

Stewards of the manifold, grace of God. If we have received these gifts, we must minister the same one to another.
1 Peter: 4:10

Teaching. Jesus told his Disciples in Matt: 28 19-20 to teach all nations in the name of the Father and of the Son. He promises to be with us always if we will only do what he has commanded.

Enthusiasm. To be good stewards, we must be enthused in God's work and be willing to do the job. Whether it be large or small, let us all do our best.

Work. We as Christians are commended to work. God has no place in his plan for idleness. Are we working, or are we sitting idle and saying, "I can't"?

Awake. You remember when Jesus and his Disciples went up on the mountain to pray and how they fell asleep and said to them could they not watch with him one hour. God wants us to be awake and doing his work. Are we awake, or are we asleep?

Reliable. De depenedable when you are called upon to do something. Do your best! Do not say you will, and then not be present at the proper time. Be reliable!

Diligent. If we make a success in anything, we must be constantly on the job. Never satisfied with just working a little but ever at our place in Church, Sunday School, B. T. U., or any other place we can serve our Lord.

Study to show thyself approved unto God. 2 Timothy: 15. We need to study our Bibles. Learn more of God's word. Bible study will make us stronger Christians. Read your Bible every day.

Humility. One of the first things Jesus taught his Disciples was to be Humble. I think one thing Jesus had in mind when he said "Except ye become as little children," was Humility. No high headedness.

Idleness; Are you in this category? If you are, you are just where Satan would have you be. Satan wants us as Christians to sit idle, while his forces are on the job. What are you doing?

Prayer. The most important thing to a Christian. This is the only way of communication with God. Jesus while on earth went off to himself to pray. We need to pray daily, if we would be strong Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Banks Berry

State Missions

The object of State Mission has ever been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ, and to an acknowledgement and demonstration of the Lord-ship of Jesus.

Under the splendid leadership of our General Secretary Mr. M. A. Huggins, and his staff of co-workers, who visit many of the churches each year teaching Stewardship and Missions, seeking to lead the people to adopt a progressive program in the support of all that the Baptist is trying to do.

The State Convention came into being in 1830 and since that time State Missions has had a steady growth in expanding Christian activities. A large number of our Churches has been helped through State Mission. In 1830 when the State Convention came into being there were about 15,000 baptists in North Carolina, today there are more than 525,000 Baptists in the State.

But as we turn our thought to the future we see a greater need for State Mission than ever. With the going of so many of our people to the Army, and to the defense areas. Surely it is our responsibility to provide a Christian program for our people where-ever they are. We need to life up our eyes and look into the fields that are white already into harvest.

Mr. Huggins has outlined in his book Kingdom building in North Carolina a program that seems to meet the need. It is up to the Baptists of North Carolina to see to it that his program is carried out.

Respectfully submitted,
A. F. Yarborough

Home Missions

We have been led to believe that there is no front more vitally important than the home front. The things that count for most are those things that happen at the home base. If we are weak here we are certain to be weak elsewhere.

Our task as a dnomination in America is to prepare our homeland spiritually to meet its obligations to the world with the gospel of Christ now and when peace has been declared and order established in the world. Whatever else we do, the evangelization of our land and the mobilization of our homeland for the world's evangelization must not be sidetracked. This is the task to which the Home Mission Board has set itself and for this task it is girding its strength.

There are many signs of progress in the Home Board field. During the past year 31 missionaries have been added to the force, 64 new mission stations have been opened, 13 new churches constituted; Missionaries have distributed 17,258 Bibles and Testaments and portions of the Scripture; They gave out more than 735,000 tracts; they preached 35,000 sermons; they led more than 7,000 people to accept Christ and received into the membership of the churches 2,863 members.

The Home Board is now preaching the gospel to the Indians, Mexicans, Spanish, Jews, Italians, French, Cubans, Chinese. the underprivileged in the crowded industrial sections in the slums of the cities, in the neglected mountain areas, to the millions of Negroes in the homeland and are carrying Christ to the camps in our service to and with the chaplains. The Board has also begun a City Mission Department which will be enlarged when the Board's debts are paid. Furthermore, it has begun a program of revitalization of the country church, which if carried out, will make the rural church a more potent factor in our denominational life.

The Board is enlarging its mission work and at the same time paying its debts. Last year it paid $355,000 on the principal of its debt and at the end of the year the obligations, amounting to $495, 000, were refinanced on a 2 1-2 per cent interest basis, with Southern Baptist integrity the only collateral asked for. If the present rate of debt payments can be maintained the Board will be out of debt before the end of 1943.

The Board's monthly magazine, Southern Baptist Home Missions, had an average circulation during the past year of 53,678 copies, which represented an average increase per month over the previous year of 1,050. Income from magazine subscriptions and advertising and book sales netted a small profit to the Board above cost of publication of the magazine and some 60,000 mission study books. This profit was $1,085.40. Total receipts from all sources last year amounted to $782,251.82, which represents an increase over the previous year of $222,083.73.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Funderburk

Foreign Missions

Let us not get the idea that because in many places our Mission work has been halted because of the war, that the need for Foreign Missions has ceased. There are many sections where our Mission Work is still being carried on. There are still many missionaries on their jobs in many places in the world. Their work is more important than ever before. Valuable services are being rendered by them to thousands of souls in distress and many souls are being won to our Savior and Lord.

Let us also look ahead to the time when all of this bloodshed is over. The need for funds will be greater than ever. Much of our work will have to be rebuilt. Besides this the greatest challenge ever offered us will be given us for expansion—going into new territories—entering new doors. Christ's command is still "Go ye."

Respectfully submitted,
P. T. Worrell.

Report of Finance Committee

Received of Rev. V. E. Duncan $65.00 for Treasurer of Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. West.

Treasurer's Report of Association

Balance on hand at the last Association	$101.97
Received for minute funds at Association	67.75
Special collection at Association	20.62
Received from Lee Bethel for Hospital	5.00
Received from Ephesus for Hospital	5.00
Received from Bethel Hill for Hospital	6.00
Oct. 16, 1941 Received from Shiloh for Hospital	2.50
Oct. 19, Received from Cavel for Hospital	7.50
Oct. 23, Received from Shiloh for Hospital	1.00
Oct. 27, Received from Antioch for Hospital	6.00
Nov. 3, Received from Highview for Hospital	5.00
Nov. 28, Received from Semora for Hospital	4.50
Dec. 6, Received from Yanceyville, Association Missions	5.00
Dec. 9, Received from Longhurst for Hospital	6.00
Jan. 6, 1942, Rec. from Yanceyville for Association Missions	3.00
Feb. 5, Rev. from Yanceyville for Association Mission	5.00
Feb. 23, Rec. from Providence (P) for Hospital	7.50
April 11, Received from Roxboro first church	19.62
April 13, Rec. from Yanceyville for Association Missions	4.62
June 31, Rec. from Yanceyville church for Association Missions	7.00
Total	$290.58

Amount paid in for Hospital	$ 56.00
For Association Mission	24.62

Expenditures

By order of the Moderator, paid to Rev. L. V. Coggins	$ 1.00
Paid to Rev. W. F. West that he had paid on the expenses of George W. Sadl. of Richmond, Va.	5.00
Oct. 20, 1941 Paid to Hospital by order of the Association the sum of	150.00
Dec. 6, 1941 Paid to V. E. Duncan	25.00
Feb. 23, 1942 paid J. W. Nowell for printing Association min.	75.00
July 1, 1942 paid to J. W. Nowell for printing Association Cards	8.25
Total paid out	$264.25
Balance in bank to date	26.33
Total	290.58
Received	290.58

Report of Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Association met on three different occasions to plan for the work of the Association.

February 2nd, several worthwhile projects were undertaken, an Associational-wide Sunday School Clinic at Roxboro on March 5th; which was well attended.

During the ten days following the 5th Sunday in May as Associational-wide Evangelistic Campaign was waged in co-operation with the General Board. There were 13 churches represented. Rev. D. M. Branch directed the campaign. The results were satisfying.

Another project fostered by the Association was the organizing of an Associational Brotherhood which is now functioning, and has made its first report at this session of the Association.

A Vacation Bible School Clinic was also conducted at Roxboro under the direction of Mrs. A. M. Burns, Accredited worker from Fuquay Springs.

The Executive Committee also passed on the application of churches to the General Board for past period. The churches applying were: Theresa and Highview; Milton; Beulah; Blanche and Ephesus. These applications were all passed upon favorably.

The Executive Committee also directed the securing of a room at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, which has been furnished by and dedicated to the Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
The Executive Committee

Report On Time, Place and Preacher

Place and Preacher is as follows:

Tuesday and Wednesday after the 4th Sunday in September, at High View Baptist Church and Rev. J. N. Bowman as preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Hovis,
Mrs. Nell Garrett,
Mrs. Lillian Day, Committee.

Report of Nominating Committee

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice Moderator	P. T. Worrell
Clerk	R. W. Hovis
Treasurer	Banks Berry
B. T. U.	J. W. Green
Associate	Ryland Wilburn
S. S. Supt.	Mrs. Errol D. Morton
Brotherhood	F. T. Dickerson
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
Foreign Missions	W. T. Smith
State Missions	H. T. Williams
Home Missions	W. C. Pulliam
Orphanage	Coy Patillo
Hospital	A. F. Yarborough
Public Morals	J. F. Funderburk
Periodicals	Joe B. Ellis
Stewardship	P. F. Sutton
Publicity	Miss Lucille Davidson, Mrs. P. T. Worrell

Resolutions

We, the delegates and visitors to the one hundred and eighth session of the Beulah Baptist Association wish to express our gratitude to Rev. and Mrs. P. T. Worrell and each member of Kerrs Chapel for the gracious hospitality shown us while in their midst and also for the pressing invitation to spend the night in their homes which carried us back to the good old days when this was the custom.

We wish to praise them for the care and preservation of their lovely old church which has been recently painted inside and out.

We appreciate the service of the young men as ushers, also the beautiful flowers which adorned the church and long tables in the church grove where the bountiful lunch was spread.

We wish to thank the Program Committee which arranged the interesting and worthwhile program for this Session.

We are grateful for the opportunity to hear inspiring messages from Dr. Leonard who talked so earnestly of his work in Manchuria which he hopes to return to ere long. Dr. Leonard very ably represented the Commission and also our Southern Baptist Home Mission Magazine. Dr. Haggerman brought greetings from our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, as did Dr. I. G. Greer, Supt. of Mills Home Thomasville. Our State Secretary Mr. M. A. Huggins challenged us to go "Forward in Kingdom Work". Dr. L. L. Carpenter the new Editor of The Biblical Recorder with his friendly manner and zeal in this, his new work made his hearers want to subscribe to The Biblical Recorder.

Mr. Basil Watkins of Durham, a Trustee of Wake Forest College ably discussed Christian Education and Mr. Browning, of Asheville, N. C., who represented the Brotherhood in North Carolina. The great missionary message by the Rev. L. Bunn Olive, who returned from China four weeks filled our hearts with a new determination to give Christ to the world.

To those who brought the inspiring devotionals we express appreciation.

We wish to thank the Rev. R. W. Davis for his matchless sermon using as his text "According To The Riches of His Grace."

We wish to express deep gratitude to our consecrated Moderator, Mr. J. W. Noell for his efficient service and also to our capable Clerk Mrs. Virgil Duncan who has served us so faithfully.

We also express appreciation of the Vice Moderator Mr. Sutton.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Bessie Hester Chrm.
Mrs. R. W. Harris
Mrs. Funderburk
Nell O. Garrett, Com.

Obituary Report

With humble submission we bow to the will of God as we think of the home-going of 28 of our beloved members since last we met. We sorrow to be separated from them for a time but we rejoice in the life that is promised to those who live and die trusting in the Lord. As fellow Christians, may we resolve to be more loyal to the cause they loved, more kind to our fellow man and more Christ-like

in our every day life. We feel that,
"They are not dead who live
In hearts they leave behind;
In those whom they have blessed
They live a life again,
And shall live through the years—
Eternal life— and grow
Each day more beautiful
As time declares their good,
Forgets the rest, and proves
Their immortality."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. F. West
Mrs. Dewey Rogers
Mrs. J. A. Massey

Our Dead

BLANCHE—Mr. James Green.
PROVIDENCE P—Mr. Tommie Dunn.
—Mrs. S. D. Perkins
—Mrs. Beulah Stanfield.
LAMBETH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Geo. Robertson, Mrs. A. L. Boyd.
PROVIDENCE C—Mrs. A. C. Davis, Mr. Geo. Daniels, Mrs. W. A. McFarling, Mr. C. H. Ashworth.
ANTIOCH—Mrs. Ida Allen, Mrs. J. W. James, Mrs. Mary Oakley.
N. ROXBORO—Mrs. E. F. Harris.
ROXBORO FIRST—Mr. R. L. Wilburn, Mr. Joe Hudgins, Mr. J. D. Perkins, Mrs. King Day, Mrs. Chas. Horner, Mrs. Ed Ashley, Mrs. Willie Pettigrew.
YANCEYVILLE—Mr. B. S. Graves, Deacon; Mrs. Doris Page, Mrs. M. J. Bradner, Mr. A. Y. Kerr, Miss Iona Bradner.
MILL CREEK—Mrs. I. C. Eingen.
SEMORA—Mrs. S. B. Nelson.

The following W. M. U. program was carried out on June 16, 1942 at Roxboro Baptist Church.

Morning Session 10:00 O'Clock

Theme—Lighted That We May Lighten
Hymn—The Light of The World Is Jesus.
Devotional .... Rev. W. F. West
Greetings .... Mrs. A. R. Warren

Response .... Mrs. C. V. Barnhill
Glowing Gifts .... Miss Nina Rogers, Secretary-Treas.
Twenty Five Candle Power .... Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Supt.
Roll Call of Societies.
In Memoriam.
Recognition of Pastors and Visitors.
Light on our Problems .... Mrs. J. S. Farmer
Hymn .... Let The Lower Lights Be Burning
Appointment of Committees.
Announcements.
Special Music .... Mrs. Victor Satterfield, Mrs. A. M. Burns, Jr.
Address—"If That Light Fail" .... Mrs. J. H. Wiley, Shanghai, China.
Prayer .... Rev. J. F. Funderburke
Lunch

Afternoon Session 1:30 P. M.

W. M. U.—Passing on the Torch to her Auxiliaries.
Theme—"Youth Radiant in Him."
Sunbeam Watchword and Song—All Sunbeams.
Devotional Leader—That There Be No Blackout
John McWhorter and Tom Woody, Jr.
Fifty-two Candle Power .... Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Y. P. Leader
Presentation of Awards .... Mrs. R. W. Hovis
Torches Along The Way .... Mrs. S. O. Garrett and Auxiliaries
Reports of All Committees
Address—"Torch Bearers Tomorrow" .... Mrs. J. H. Wiley
Closing Prayer .... Rev. J. N. Bowman

Report of W. M. U. 1929-1942

When, in 1929 you elected this humble servant as your Supt. of Woman's work in Beulah Association, what I felt was too deep for words. The honor was appreciated, the responsibility overwhelming, the privilege wonderful, the challenge of the opportunity for Kingdom service so great, the realization of unworthiness so deep. but, remembering the words of our Lord as He gave the great Commission to His disciples to go spread the gospel. "Lo I Am With You Always, even until the end of the World," we accepted the call.

This promise has indeed been fulfilled in our midst during the past 13 years, with the help, co-operation, prayers, work, sweat, tears, smiles, friendship of the fine women in this Association, we do feel that much has been accomplished. New territory invaded and taken for our Lord; much sacrificial giving, numberless deeds of loving kindness done, much studying of the word and missions. spirit filled meetings together, our hearts burning within us as we listened to the message of great Missionaries both from Home and Abroad.

But with all this accomplished and the past behind us, much more remains to be done, more territory to conquer, more people to enlist. This presents more challenge and opportunity for future service.

We appreciate more than can be expressed the loving help and co-operation of every pastor in our Association, the men and the women and the young folks who have helped build to this glad day of another meeting of our Beulah Association. It could never have been done without you and the Lord—as a little girl said upon being commended for a good deed "Me and God did it," so can we say of us all.

In 1929 we had 19 churches and 15 Woman's Missionary Societies functioning actively in Beulah Association. The churches were Antioch, Bethel Hill, Blanche Baynes Chapel, Clement, Ephesus, Kerr's Chapel, Lamberth Memorial, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, North Roxboro, Providence, Person, Providence Caswell, Roxboro First, Semora, Shiloh, Trinity, Thompsonville and Yanceyville.

The societies were, Antioch, Bethel Hill, Blanche, Clement, Lea Bethel, Lamberth Memorial, Mill Creek, Milton, Providence P., Providence C. Roxboro First, Roxboro North, Semora, Shiloh and Yanceyville.

Seven churches have been organized since then, High View, Theresa, Cavel, Beulah, Milton, reorganized, Lamberth Hill, Lea Bethel, New Church—making 26 churches in all in our Association.

We have organized and revived 10 new Societies—Kerr's Chapel, Ephesus, Baynes Chapel, High View, Theresa, Cavel, Trinity, Thompsonville, Beulah and old Lea Bethel—making 25 W. M. S. in our Association in all. Showing a slow, steady and healthy increase and growth.

Our work for this year, 1942, will not be finished until the last day of December so we report only on work done in 1941—Mrs. Coggins our capable young peoples leader will report their work, so my report is for W. M. S.

Membership of all organizations about 1,066.

Gifts to co-op. prog	$1 321.14
Home Missions special	172.96
State Missions Special	239.12
Foreign Missions Special	308.07
Hundred Thousand Club	347.37

Other Gifts	147.06
Total	$2,535.72

Young peoples gifts of $657.21 made a total of $3,192.93 given in 1941.

Full Graded Unions 4, Tithers 192, Mission Study Classes 48. Biblical Recorders taken 107.

We haven't time for the personal element of many, many deeds of loving Christian service done by womanly hands and youthful hands. They are recorded by one who said, "In as much as ye did it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye did it unto me."

We, the present officers who are passing the torch on to our worthy successors, wish to thank every body for every thing. It has been a joy and a pleasure and privilege to serve you. We wish to pledge to you and our successors our abiding interest, our prayers, our loyalty, our co-operation and help in any way we can serve you and our Association. May God richly bless us all as we labor together with Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn

This poem was inspired by the cover design of hands holding an uplifted torch painted by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn on the programs for W. M. U. meeting at Roxboro First Church, June 16, '42. Mrs. Robert Whitfield wrote the poem on the back of a church envelope while the meeting was in session.

To bear the torch with hands that are strong
That others may see the steady flame,
How much greater than silver and gold,
How much dearer than empty fame.

The torch uplifted that sheds its light,
To the lowly places the dreary and sad,
To help make the hearts of others bright;
To make the lives of others glad.

This is our task to carry the torch,
Do not fail, or the light will dim;
All that you light on the upward way
Will be an added torch for Him.

Report of W. M. U. Auxiliaries 1941

Total number Auxiliaries 52

(13 Y. W. A.'s; 16 G. A.'s; 8 R. A.'s; 15 Sunbeam Bands)

Number members 203

Total gifts reported $657.21. (Y. W. A.'s $212.95; G. A.'s $139.65; R. A.'s $126.98; Sunbeams $168.48)

(This was $136.74 more than was given in 1940)

No. Auxiliaries doing directed personal service	28
No. observing State Mission Season of Prayer	23
No. observing Home Missions Season of Prayer	23
No. observing Foreign Missions Season of Prayer	22
No. Mission Study Classes	24
No. Tithers	39
No. subscriptions to World Comrades	47
No. subscriptions to Window of Y. W. A.	30

Auxiliaries making all the points on their standard of excellence were as follows: Y. W. A.'s of Mill Creek (East and West), Semora and Shiloh; G. A.'s Mill Creek, Int.; R. A.'s High View; Sunbeams Mill Creek.

In addition 5 auxiliaries reached Class B and 7 Class C.

Well attended Associational Auxiliary meetings were held in June for all groups together at Blanch Church and in October for Y. W. A.'s at Yanceyville. The young people's leader wrote 165 personal letters, sent 174 form letters, 107 packages of report blanks etc. and traveled 522 miles attending meetings and helping in various ways, including a week's camp for young people at the Clement Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. V. Coggins

An Appeciation of Mrs. Wilburn

We, the women of the Beulah Association wish to express our appreciation to Mrs. R. L. Wilburn for the splendid way in which she has led the W. M. U. work of our Association for the past 13 years.

Surely no one could have been more faithful, more untiring, nor more prompt in all the details of work. In the face of a miltitude of other calls for her service, she never neglected the W. M. U. She did not spare herself in any way, giving unselfishly of her strength, her ability, her talents and her consecrated enthusiasm. Her interest and helpfulness in the work of the young people has been most unusual. Her personal letters each quarter were a joy and inspiration to the leaders in the local churches and the Associational officers. Her personal contacts with churches and pastors were most helpful.

Through her efforts, the record of our Associational W. M. U. reached an enviable place in our whole state and was given due recognition by our state leaders—that of having an active Missionary Society in every church in the Association.

All regretted Mrs. Wilburn's resignation but she could not be persuaded to do otherwise. We just want to record it publicly, Mrs. Wilburn that in whatever place you continue to serve the appreciation, love and good wishes of the women of the Beulah Association will always follow you.

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
						GAINS				LOSSES								
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.				
Antioch	C	1857	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	2	152	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	146	...	1	2	7
Baynes Chapel	C	1912	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	2 4	79	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	1	2	8
Bethel Hill	C	....	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, R.3	2 4	266	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	267	...	1	2	8
Beulah	C	1832	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	4	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	1	...
Blanch	C	1903	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	2 4	128	...	...	...	...	8	1	3	1	115	...	1	4	8
Cavel, First	T	1934	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	All	204	29	11	1	4	7	...	3	...	235	*	1	2	6
Clement	C	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 3	125	10	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	131	...	1	2	8
High View	C	....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1 3	47	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	...	...
Ephesus	C	1834	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1 3	118	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	119	...	1	2	3
Kerrs Chapel	C	1867	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	3	109	3	4	...	...	4	...	1	...	111	...	...	2	6
Lamberth Hill	C	1939	W. Ray Monk, Roxboro	1 3	41	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	1	2	...
Lamberth Memorial	C	....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	2 3	212	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	213	...	1	2	...
Lea Bethel	C	....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 2	117	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	115	...	1	1	1
Mill Creek	C	....	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, R.2	All	284	1	2	...	...	9	...	4	2	272	*	1	4	13
Milton	T	....	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1	48	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	47	...	1	2	3
North Roxboro	T	1919	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	All	362	5	2	...	...	4	...	...	1	364	...	1	2	25
Old Lea Bethel	C	1939	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	2 4	61	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	1	...	...
Providence (C)	C	....	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va.	All	237	28	...	3	...	4	...	...	4	260	*	2	4	3
Providence (P)	C	1857	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, R.2	All	326	4	4	...	...	4	...	1	3	326	*	1	4	25
Roxboro, First	T	1880	W. F. West, Roxboro	All	757	21	17	2	...	24	...	7	7	759	*	1	4	36
Semora	V	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4	66	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	64	...	1	2	...
Shiloh	C	....	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., R.4	2 4	83	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	84	...	1	2	...
Theresa	C	1934	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1 3	105	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	120	...	2	4	10
Thompsonville	C	1906	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1 3	76	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	79	...	1	...	7
Trinity	C	....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1 3	67	4	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	66	...	1	1	4
Yanceyville	T	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	2 4	261	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	5	258	...	1	2	18

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Mrs. Errol Morton, Roxboro, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Years Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pup.	What is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. School	No. Depts. Vac. Sch.
Antioch	N. Hassel Fox, Roxboro	8	6	6	14	13	12	36	...	...	104	60	...	...	...	...	24	20	...
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	3	1	4	5	10	4	27	...	...	54	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel Hill	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	...	10	9	31	8	38	38	...	2	144	70	1	*	...	3	...	...	...
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro	...	...	10	8	12	...	10	...	...	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanch	...	10	10	10	12	6	14	...	...	62	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavel, First	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	9	13	15	20	35	31	69	...	6	202	125	...	*	...	...	...	...	...
Clement	Ryland Wilburn, Roxboro, R.1	...	10	12	15	38	24	31	...	...	130	90	10	*	...	...	...	...	...
High View	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va., R.1	11	7	6	8	9	7	11	...	...	59	35	1	*	...	...	...	...	...
Ephesus	J. E. Pulleam, Semora	...	6	7	4	8	12	9	...	...	46	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College	6	...	12	3	...	7	8	...	12	48	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamberth Hill	Miss Eva Kendrick, Leasburg	10	...	4	13	10	6	14	5	...	62	26	4	*	...	20	...	...	...
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro, R.1	15	8	7	22	15	12	21	...	2	102	50	...	*	...	8	...	...	...
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	...	7	7	10	11	...	29	...	...	64	27	...	*	...	2	...	...	...
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, R.2	12	18	24	21	28	32	68	...	...	212	100	1	*	...	...	...	...	...
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	...	6	7	...	6	8	23	...	...	50	25	...	...	...	...	*	35	33
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	35	13	29	33	37	58	61	20	...	285	135	5	*	...	...	*	61	57
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	...	4	5	5	...	20	16	...	...	50	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence (C)	Allee McFarling, Danville, R.4	30	6	20	43	48	62	45	10	7	271	95	23	*	*	...	*	39	36
Providence (P)	Sam W. Wrenn, Roxboro	...	19	10	26	21	31	64	...	10	181	110	1	*	...	...	...	...	...
Roxboro, First	Banks Berry, Roxboro	30	30	72	90	105	70	131	34	5	587	312	18	*	...	13	*	198	140
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	4	2	4	6	...	24	20	6	7	73	39	1	*	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Milton	...	...	8	6	...	15	13	...	...	42	30	3	...	6	...	...	...	...
Theresa	Bernard G. Head, Woodsdale	21	15	12	14	18	10	45	...	...	135	90	14	*	...	...	...	...	...
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	40	2	...	...	...	*	60	...
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Ruffin	40	12	12	...	18	10	12	...	...	104	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	9	19	17	18	16	28	35	...	3	145	71	...	*	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION J. W. Green, Roxboro, N. C.	Adult Unions	Yng. People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, Sto. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrol'd.	Intermediates Enrol'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled, Unions and Story Hours	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking St. Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	No. Gen. Dept. O'cers.
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	15	...	11	3	29	11	23	...	6
Bethel Hill	J. Byron Boswell, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	...	4	20	20	15	10	...	69	...	...	...	6
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	21	12	18	8	66	...	...	...	...
Clement	Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	10	12	10	5	46	...	...	...	...
N. Roxboro	M. W. Blalock, Longhurst	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	28	22	...	50	...	...	28	...
Providence (C)	Miss Pearl Sleghe, Danville, R.4	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	22	...	21	...	43	9	...	40	10
Roxboro, First	Mrs. J. W. Green, Jr., Roxboro	1	1	1	2	...	5	12	4	20	15	...	51	16	33	35	...

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. S. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrol'd	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. Cse.	Contributions (Local Work) By W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) By W. M. U.
Antioch	Miss Treva Rogers, Roxboro	1	...	1	1	1	4	16	...	6	7	5	34	14	49.60	....
Baynes Chapel	Miss Ollie Grubbs, Mebane	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	75.00	54.90
Bethel Hill	Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Woodsdale	1	...	1	...	1	3	35	...	13	...	12	60	22	500.00	132.00
Beulah	Miss Lillian Everette, Yanceyville	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3.00	....
Blanch	Miss Ruby Lea, Blanch	1	1	1	1	...	4	13	12	4	8	...	37	39	....	85.41
Cavel, First	Mrs. Hampton Buchanan, Roxboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	325.00	59.20
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	8	10	12	10	57	35	10.00	174.99
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina	1	...	1	1	1	1	7	...	6	6	13	32	9	....	35.76
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulleam, Semora	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	4.00	8.32
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. S. G. Scott, Burlington, R.2	1	1	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	17	....	102.79
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.00	69.83
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	12	...	...	5	32	28	....	141.00
Mill Creek	Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Roxboro	1	2	2	1	1	7	50	20	26	20	25	141	53	....	332.45
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1	...	1	...	1	3	8	...	4	...	10	...	5	....	94.20
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	7	15	10	15	67	16	....	60.00
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1.00
Providence (C)	Mrs. L. A. Goodson, Danville, R.4	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	10	30	8	....	155.33
Providenre (P)	Mrs. John Whitt, Jr., Roxboro	2	1	...	...	1	4	42	12	...	...	32	86	55	....	120.02
Roxboro, First	Mrs. A. R. Warren, Roxboro	6	1	1	1	1	10	126	8	15	10	25	184	150	5317.80	1068.37
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	...	1	4	8	10	2	...	6	26	...	....	81.07
Shiloh	Mrs. Ola Vernon, Blanch	1	1	...	...	...	2	20	9	...	...	...	29	14	....	39.60
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Waynich, Reidsville	1	1	...	...	...	2	7	15	...	...	...	22	...	....	16.00
Trinity	Mrs. W. S. Garru, Reidsville	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	....	28.85
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1	1	1	...	...	4	50	20	8	...	12	90	25	300.00	291.23

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assem. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	...	5	4000	...	....	4000	....	2000
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	...	2	3000	...	2500	5500	....	.....
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	Yes	1774	Wood	350	9	1	8	3500	...	....	3500	....	2500
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro	Yes	1938	Wood	250	5	1	4	1500	...	300	1800	....	.....
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	288	6	1	6	2125	...	....	2125	....	750
Cavel, First	Allen Parham, Roxboro	Yes	1940	Wood	320	10	4	9	10000	...	....	10000	....	5000
Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	Yes	1830	Wood	400	10	...	9	6000	...	3000	9000	563.60	1500
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina	Yes	1940	Wood	250	6	...	5	3000	...	....	.....	....	2010
Ephesus	J. E. Pulleam, Semora	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1	...	...	2500	...	500	3000	....	.....
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville	Yes	1867	Wood	200	2	...	2	1500	...	....	.....	....	.....
Lamberth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	No	....	Wood	600	1	...	...	1000	...	....	.....	607.00	.....
Lamberth Memorial	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro	Yes	1921	Wood	250	7	1	8	5000	...	3000	8000	....	1500
Lea Bethel	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	Yes	1939	Wood	200	9	8	...	5000	...	500	5500	....	.....
Mill Creek	Burley B. Gentry, Roxboro	Yes	1832	Wood	250	12	11	11	5000	500	....	5500	....	2000
Milton	Robert N. Coun, Milton	Yes	....	Brick	250	1	...	1	1000	...	300	1300	....	.....
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	250	12	12	12	8000	...	1000	9000	....	5000
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	500	...	....	.....	....	.....
Providence (C)	Adrian Ware, Danville, Va., R.4	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	10	6000	...	3000	9000	....	4000
Providence (P)	Thoma B. Perkins, Roxboro, R.2	Yes	1922	Wood	300	9	1	9	7000	...	3500	10000	....	6000
Roxboro, First	Thomas B. Woody, Roxboro	Yes	1900	B-W	400	46	8	38	62500	...	7500	70000	12200.00	59000
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250	1	3	...	2500	...	4000	3500	....	.....
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...	1200	...	1800	.....	....	.....
Theresa	Bernard G. Head, Woodsdale	Yes	1936	Wood	300	6	5	5	3000	...	....	3000	287.00	.....
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	Yes	1906	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	...	....	2000	....	.....
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	Yes	1880	Wood	200	1	...	4	2000	...	....	.....	....	.....
Yanceyville	P. T. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	8	8	5000	...	2500	7500	....	.....

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B.Y.P.U and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and All Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program
Antioch	G. A. Ashley, Timberlake	400.00	......	30.00	....	....	77.06	59.70	......	3.00	2.00	571.76	34.45
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	250.00	......	25.00	40.00	....	15.00	20.00	......	3.00	8.00	361.00	75.00
Bethel Hill	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale	1130.00	......	50.00	65.00	....	158.00	52.00	1.00	5.00	30.00	1500.00	48.02
Beulah	......	35.00	......	21.00	55.00	....	15.00	34.00	......	....	......	124.00	5.00
Blanch	W. O. Howard, Blanch	240.00	......	25.00	....	....	46.25	44.00	8.00	3.00	74.66	450.91	56.00
Cavel, First	William B. Humphries, Roxboro	1040.00	......	125.00	36.00	612.00	127.50	35.00	73.00	5.00	125.00	2178.50	94.20
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	350.00	......	50.00	436.19	....	54.00	96.23	......	3.00	80.00	1069.42	173.31
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Vir'lina, Va.	150.00	......	20.00	364.10	....	......	31.28	8.36	1.00	24.98	599.72	17.40
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	200.00	......	28.40	10.00	....	......	19.32	......	2.50	34.00	294.22	13.14
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Pattillo, Burlington	260.00	......	33.00	200.00	....	36.60	22.45	32.92	4.00	......	588.97	87.54
Lamberth Hill	......	....	......	......	10.00	60.00	......	......	......	1.50	......	....	1.78
Lamberth Memorial	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	300.00	......	39.75	....	....	228.50	50.00	5.00	3.00	......	623.25	28.25
Lea Bethel	C. V. Barnwill, Prospect Hill	240.00	......	32.64	30.00	....	18.00	37.00	11.00	2.00	30.00	400.64	103.00
Mill Creek	Burly B. Gentry, Roxboro	912.00	14.00	44.12	1.50	....	172.50	111.50	55.83	6.00	61.54	1439.99	146.00
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	200.00	......	25.00	250.00	....	40.00	20.00	......	2.00	15.00	542.00	37.00
North Roxboro	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	970.04	......	......	36.53	....	180.80	102.13	......	5.00	......	1294.50	291.00
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	81.64	......	15.00	....	....	......	15.00	......	....	......	111.65	1.00
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va., R.4.	830.00	......	191.75	652.37	....	155.06	200.86	143.35	5.00	167.01	2345.40	253.23
Providence (P)	Geo. R. Perkins, Roxboro	1040.00	......	86.00	60.35	625.00	150.00	87.17	......	5.00	114.22	2194.94	146.00
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushman, Roxboro	2700.00	600.00	85.00	472.90	7670.11	916.59	405.65	35.00	....	719.55	13604.80	567.53
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	255.56	17.00	44.49	....	....	23.50	61.48	......	3.00	......	403.03	84.30
Shiloh	W. A. Jordan, Milton	200.00	......	30.00	....	....	6.90	19.00	......	3.00	......	258.90	28.10
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	170.00	......	......	35.80	....	14.63	14.08	6.50	2.00	17.84	260.95	......
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	296.67	......	......	....	....	10.00	15.00	......	....	......	321.67	64.04
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	230.00	......	26.50	....	....	......	......	......	2.00	......	258.50	58.20
Yanceyville	Allen Slaughter, Blanch	660.00	......	25.00	1048.71	....	97.00	100.00	100.00	4.00	......	2034.71	236.75

TABLE SEVEN—MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes, Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and all Orgs.
Antioch	34.45	10.70	3.85	5.20	.....	25.00	8.00	.....	......	......	88.60	660.36
Baynes Chapel	75.00	......	......	......	.....	12.00	12.26	.....	12.00	......	111.76	472.76
Bethel Hill	48.02	12.35	24.00	43.11	.....	84.00	23.13	.....	18.05	11.00	273.66	1773.66
Beulah	5.00	......	......	......	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	......	......	12.00	136.00
Blanch	56.00	4.51	3.75	6.80	.....	15.00	3.41	.....	16.17	12.06	117.70	568.61
Cavel, First	94.20	......	......	......	.....	84.76	19.25	.....	6.25	15.20	219.66	2398.66
Clement	173.31	10.00	4.18	14.00	2.00	30.00	10.00	9.00	6.00	......	258.49	1327.91
High View	17.40	7.00	5.55	......	.....	......	5.00	.....	8.00	11.56	54.57	654.29
Ephesus	13.14	2.00	2.17	1.20	2.00	4.00	7.00	.....	2.00	15.00	33.51	327.23
Kerrs Chapel	87.54	1.00	......	11.30	2.00	39.34	25.76	.....	10.50	......	192.44	281.41
Lamberth Hill	1.78	......	......	......	.....	......	.....	.....	......	......	71.50	73.28
Lamberth Memorial	28.25	59.28	10.55	......	.....	26.00	7.70	9.00	......	......	140.08	763.36
Lea Bethel	103.00	8.50	3.00	9.00	.....	23.50	.....	9.00	112.00	9.00	280.50	681.14
Mill Creek	146.00	76.46	12.00	40.22	.....	45.87	20.09	29.00	75.00	76.11	421.75	1181.84
Milton	37.00	7.50	8.35	6.75	5.00	20.50	14.00	.....	15.00	17.00	131.00	623.00
North Roxboro	291.00	75.19	......	......	.....	195.83	21.00	.....	......	......	583.02	1877.52
Old Lea Bethel	5.00	......	......	......	.....	1.00	.....	.....	......	......	2.00	113.65
Providence (C)	253.23	49.55	5.00	6.40	.....	180.41	31.30	47.68	12.00	60.64	649.21	2991.61
Providence (P)	146.00	50.00	11.52	......	.....	56.27	38.31	.....	......	......	202.10	2497.84
Roxboro, First	567.53	238.44	142.95	118.77	10.00	408.35	59.50	81.00	61.00	114.37	1791.91	15396.71
Semora	84.30	......	15.27	......	.....	79.10	29.20	9.00	26.00	10.68	255.80	661.83
Shiloh	28.10	5.00	4.00	1.75	.....	27.99	68.67	.....	4.00	8.25	142.66	401.56
Theresa	......	13.00	......	1.00	.....	......	4.88	.....	......	......	18.88	279.83
Thompsonville	64.04	40.08	......	......	.....	5.00	22.00	.....	......	8.41	139.53	461.20
Trinity	58.00	......	......	......	.....	......	.....	.....	......	30.00	88.20	346.70
Yanceyville	236.75	26.60	80.52	71.77	.....	108.22	42.00	26.40	17.00	9.50	618.76	2650.47

Rev. R. W. Hovis
Longhurst, N. C

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

High View Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 28-29, 1943

●

The Next Annual Session Meets With
Lea Bethel Baptist Church, Caswell County
Tuesday And Wednesday After The Fourth Sunday
In September 1944

●

J. W. NOELL—*Moderator*----------------Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. HOVIS—*Clerk*--------------------Longhurst, N. C.

Press of The Oxford Orphanage
Oxford, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

High View Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 28-29, 1943

●

The Next Annual Session Meets With
Lea Bethel Baptist Church, Caswell County
Tuesday And Wednesday After The Fourth Sunday
In September 1944

●

J. W. NOELL—*Moderator*------------------Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. HOVIS—*Clerk*----------------------Longhurst, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, *Moderator*	Roxboro, N. C.
P. T. Worrell, *Vice Moderator*	Yanceyville, N. C.
R. W. Hovis, *Clerk*	Longhurst, N. C.
M. B. Berry, *Treasurer*	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. F. West, *Chairman*	Roxboro, N. C.
P. T. Worrell	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. Hovis	Longhurst, N. C.
M. B. Berry	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, *W. M. U. Superintendent*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. Errol Morton, *S. S. Superintendent*	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Green, *B. T. U. Director*	Roxboro, N. C.
Ryland Wilburn. *Associate*	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.
Melvin Blalock. *President Brotherhood,*	Longhurst, N. C.

All Pastors of the Association.

To Promote During Year and Report On at Next Session:

Denominational Program:

Foreign Missions	Rev. W. F. West
Home Missions	Rev. J. N. Bowman
State Missions	Rev. J. F. Funderburk
Orphanage	Mr. J. W. Noell
Hospital	Mrs. P. T. Worrell
Public Morals	Rev. B. B. Knight
Periodicals	Mrs. R. W. Hovis
Stewardship	Miss Ruby Lea
Publicity	Miss Lucille Davidson Mrs. P. T. Worrell

Upon advice by vote of Association the Constitution and By-Laws of Association are omitted from Current minutes.

LIST OF MESSENGERS 1943 SESSION

ANTIOCH—E. A. Brooks, Mrs. F. W. Rogers. Mrs. L. C. Liles.

BAYNES CHAPEL—F. B. Goodson, O. E. Miles, W. F. Hurdle.

BETHEL HILL—J. B. Boswell, J. Bryan Boswell, Mrs. G. G. Woody, Mrs. W. B. Humphries.

BEULAH—Buck Colery, Albert Colery, A. V. Hudgins.

BLANCH—Mrs. Pat Powell, Miss Ruby Lea, Miss Allene Shotwell, Miss Virginia Powell, James Powell.

CAVEL FIRST—Mrs. Hazel Yarborough, Mrs. Bernice Herilton, Mrs. Sanford Long.

CLEMENT—J. B. Seate, D. L. Whitfield, G. C. Kirby, Sr.

EPHESUS—Roy Coats, Edna Munday, Mrs. J. H. Ramsey.

HIGH VIEW—J. G. Lowery, H. W. Whitlow, C. H. Puryear, Edgar Lowery.

KERRS CHAPEL—Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. John Herndon, John Herndon.

LAMBERTH HILL—W. Roy Monk.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Melvin Taylor, W. C. Pulliam.

LEA BETHEL—C. V. Barnwell, T. A. Watson, Mrs. Melvin Watson, Mrs. Joe Watson, Mrs. C. V. Barnwell.

MILL CREEK—Wallace Tingen, Jesse Shotwell, Robert Wade.

MILTON—Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Mrs. John Williams.

NORTH ROXBORO—Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Mrs. A. O. Painter, Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Mrs. W. O. Blalock.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Mrs. H. R. Oakley, Mrs. W. A. Cobb.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Allie McFarling, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Zimmerman.

PROVIDENCE (P)—R. K. Young, Mrs. P. L. Long, Mrs. E. M. Young, Jean Fox.

ROXBORO FIRST—J. W. Green, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Miss Lucille Davidson, J. J. Woody.

SEMORA—Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. W. L. Taylor, C. D. Allen, W. Bass.

SHILOH—Ralph Vernon, Mrs. Irvin Slaughter, G. H. Myers.

THERESA—Jesse Clayton, Bryan Long, Andres Wrenn, Mrs. Zella Wrenn.

THOMPSONVILLE—Gilmer Brand, S. A. McKinny, C. Y. Citty.

TRINITY—T. H. Slade, E. C. Hammack, A. G. Thompson.

YANCEYVILLE—P. F. Sutton, E. O. Foster, A. H. Motz.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

High View Baptist Church

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, September 28, 1943

Morning Session

1. On September 28, 1943, the One Hundred and Ninth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association assembled in the new auditorium of High View Baptist Church, located in Person County.

2. At 10:00 o'clock, in the absence of the Moderator, J. W. Noell, the Vice-Moderator, Rev. P. T. Worrell, called the Association to the transaction of business. Rev. R. W. Hovis assisted at the piano by Mrs. Hovis, led the assembly in singing "At The Cross;" after which Rev. P. T. Worrell led the opening devotion, reading a part of the 9th chapter of Luke, and following this with prayer.

3. The Moderator at this time asked for the roll call of churches and the enrollment of messengers; twenty-six churches with eighty-six messengers being officially recognized.

4. The Moderator called for the recognition of visitors, and the following visitors were recognized: Dr. J. A. McMillan, of the Mills Home, Thomasville; Rev. John Gamble, of Gibsonville; Rev. C. H. Stanfield, of Burlington, also Mrs. Stanfield.

5. Rev. J. N. Bowman reported for the Committee on the Order of Business and the program, as printed, with some advisable changes, was adopted as the Order of Business, the Committee on the Order of Service being J. N. Bowman, F. B. Goodson, John Herndon.

PROGRAM

FOR THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH SESSION OF THE
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HIGH VIEW, PERSON COUNTY
TUESDAY-WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28-29, 1943

FIRST DAY

A. M.
10:00—Devotional----------------------------------Rev. P. T. Worrell
10:15—Enrollment of messengers, recognition of visitors.
10:30—Report on Peridicals------------------------------Joe B. Ellis
10:50—Appointment of Committees.
11:00—Report on Hospital----------------------Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
11:30—Report on Orphanage------------------------------Coy F. Patillo
12:00—Annual Sermon----------------------------Rev. J. N. Bowman
12:30—Adjournment for Lunch.
P. M.
1:45—Devotional-------------------------------Rev. C. H. Stanfield
2:00—Report on Public Morals----------------Rev. J. F. Funderburk
2:20—Report on Sunday Schools---------------Mrs. Errol D. Morton
2:50—Report on Baptist Training Union----------------J. W. Green
3:10—Report on Baptist Brotherhood----------------I. T. Dickerson
3:30—Report on Christian Education-------------Rev. L. V. Coggins
3:50—Report on Women's Missionary Union---Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
4:20—Business.
4:30—Adjournment.

SECOND DAY

A. M.
10:00—Devotional---------------------------------Rev. C. E. Sullivan
10:15—Miscellaneous Business.
10:30—Report on State Missions-----------------------H. T. Williams
11:00—Report on Home Missions------------------------W. C. Pulliam
11:30—Report on Foreign Missions---------------Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Announcements.
12:00—Missionary Sermon----------------------Dr. John T. Wayland
12:30—Adjournment for lunch.

P. M.
1:45—Devotional----------------------------------Rev. B. B. Knight
2:00—Report on Stewardship---------------------------P. F. Sutton
2:20—Report of Finance Committee.
2:30—Report of Associational Treasurer----------------M. B. Berry
2:35—Digest of Letters.
3:00—Report of Executive Committee.
3:15—Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher.
3:20—Election of Officers.
3:30—Miscellaneous Business.
3:40—Report of Committee on Resolutions.
3:50—Memorials.
4:00—Closing Devotional—Adjournment.

6. The report on Periodicals was called for, but the author being absent at the time, the report was deferred until later.

7. The Committee on Committees was appointed as follows: J. F. Funderburk, Chairman, L. V. Coggins, P. F. Sutton.

8. The report on Hospitals was given by Rev. A. F. Yarbrough. The report was adopted, with further discussion to be given later.

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital has completed a full year with its enlarged facilities. Instead of caring for 4,000 patients as formerly, we have had 12,000 the past year—1942. It is again becoming increasingly difficult to provide for the growing numbers of sick who come for treatment—an average of 33 each day.

Of these 12,000 patients who were treated last year, 4,000 were service patients; that is, were unable to pay a hospital bill. These are the sick for whom our Mother's Day Offering is made. It is also interesting to note that 4,000 of this 12,000 patients were mothers who had, here and there in our state, 12,000 children waiting anxiously for her return. We had also about 175 ministers, returned missionaries, ministerial students and children from our orphanage for whom no charge was made.

The Hospital Training School for Nurses has 116 students in training, 51 staff and graduate nurses, with an addition of 22 nurses and Red Cross Aids, making a nursing staff of 189.

It is one of the functions of the Baptist Hospital to educate as many nurses as possible with the Christian ideal of service. These are always selected so as to represent as nearly as possibly every section of our state.

Although quite a number of our Medical staff are constantly going into the service of our country, we still have a staff of about 75 doctors, almost all of whom are specialists in the several fields of medicine and surgery.

These two institutions—Hospital and Medical School—represent a money value to the denomination of $2,000,000.

It is with a just pride, we trust, that the American Medical Association has given the Baptist Hospital the highest rating of any hospital in the entire south, save one.

The hospital desires to express to the members of this association their appreciation for the best Mother's Day offering ever, and also to the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies this same appreciation for their generous contributions of hospital linen.

This hospital was built and has operated for these 20 years with one great fundamental purpose: That it shall be an institution through which the half million Baptists of our state may render a definite Christian service to sick and suffering humanity who could not, in most instances, have hospital treatment otherwise. It is the purpose of the denomination and the management that it shall forever remain true to this one purpose in addition to its wider service.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. YARBROUGH.

9. The report on Orphanages, written by Coy F. Patillo, was read by the Clerk at the suggestion of the Moderator. Dr. J. A. McMillan was then recognized and brought a very forceful and touching message in regard to our duty as loyal Christians toward the unfortunates, who are our responsibility; they being our children, and Christ expects us to do our part in looking after them. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

We have come together to review our denominational activities and accomplishments of the year, and to set goals toward which we shall strive.

Our North Carolina Orphanage should be among the first considered. I am glad to report that the work of the Orphanage has gone forward in a great way in the past year under the Christian leadership of caring for nearly eight hundred children.

Our Orphanage is supported by the continuation of the monthly offerings from the Sunday Schools, and the many friends who love it with their mighty Thanksgiving offerings, whose echoes are still ringing in our hearts to give more this year than ever before.

To make worthwhile men and women of the dependent boys and girls is our task, and we may realize this through prayer and the united effort of every one interested in this institution.

We recognize that more noble blood has not been shed in the II World War than has gone out from The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

COY PATILLO.

10. The Moderator then called for the report on the Baptist Training Union. This report was given by J. W. Green, who also discussed the report very ably, saying that our faith was wavering, that we should put forth more effort and manifest more interest in our youth. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT BEULAH ASSOCIATION

September 28, 1943

BROTHER MODERATOR, LADIES, AND BRETHREN:

It is my unhappy duty to report that all is not well with Training Union in Beulah Association. Our total enrollment is less than when I reported to you a year ago. Our goals set at that time have not been touched. Our activity in the majority of our unions has not been nearly what it should have been.

We could attribute this to any number of things:
Curtailed Transporation.
Loss of a great number of our young people.
Almost mass migration of workers to defense areas.
Shortage of industrial labor.
Imposition of more work and strain on those remaining.
A general disinterestedness especially among young people.

And all of these things are true. But I believe that I can safely and truly say that these are only an outcropping of the real underlying reason.

I believe that there has been a general wavering of Faith among our adults and leaders. I believe that if we could superimpose the attitude of the disciples immediately following the Crucifixion of Christ upon our attitude today we would see marked similarities. They thought all was lost. There was nothing left. They could only sorrowfully think what a great thing Christianity would have been had it only been real. They, in their dilemma, must have thought that all those glorious experiences were only pretty dreams with an unhapy ending.

But all was *not* lost. For He had said "Behold I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

Nor is all lost to us. Just yesterday I heard this story. A lady was making a connection at a busy train terminal. She had ridden many hours, and was almost exhausted. She had not eaten sufficiently to ward off the fatigue of travel, and at this particular place was attempting to get a little needed nourishment. She hastened to the lunch counter and hurridly ordered a sandwich. While she was practically swallowing this whole in order not to miss her train a man sitting next to her watched her sympathetically, and in a calm and reassuring voice said "Lady, you don't have to be in such a hurry. You see, I'm the Engineer on your train. It won't leave without me. Just keep your eye on me, and you'll be all right."

What a lesson we might take from this story. *All* is *not* lost. The Great Engineer has said to us "Just keep your eye on Me. Lo, I am with you alway."

So, many of our leaders have left us. Jesus said "If these should hold their peace, immediately these stones should cry out." How much more surely will he raise up new leaders among us.

So, we do have a shortage of laborers. Jesus said "Pray and Faint not." "The fields are already white unto harvest." "And the Laborers are few." Yet He did not despair.

So, we do have problems of transportation. Jesus walked 30 miles to be baptized.

And maybe there is a trend toward disinterestedness. Jesus said "Go out into the highways and byways, and *compel* them to come in."

Right now we have the greatest challenge before us that probably ever confronted a Christian People. The whole world is in flames. Our youth have been scattered to the four corners of the earth. 64% more girls under twenty years of age have been before our courts than at any previous period of our history. Juvenile crime has run rampant.

AND YET— ALL IS NOT LOST.

"Behold I am with you alway." Let us renew our faith in God—in Prayer—in Work. Let us "Compel them to come in."

Let us as delegated representatives to this Associational conference take back to our Churches these recommendations and resolutions:

That we place special emphasis on our adult activity—for we believe that the adult department is a thermometer of the activity of the entire Union.

That we sincerely *TRY* to enlist the remaining Young People in our midst, for we are inclined to think because some have gone, the remaining don't merit our attention.

That we earnestly work and pray with our Intermediates, for they have been forced to assume responsibilities beyond their years.

That we love and keep close to us and God our Juniors, for many of them have never known a peaceful world.

That we pray that our Story Hours shall not remember a world so filled with strife, and greed, and selfishness.

"AND LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAY."

J. W. GREEN, *Associational Director*

11. At this point Rev. J. F. Funderburk presented the cause of the American Bible Society, making a strong plea for our support of this worthy organization in its extensive work for the Master.

12. In the absence of the Treasurer, M. B. Berry, Rev. W. F. West read the report of the Associational Treasurer. The report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE BEULAH ASSOCIATION

Total receipts for year ending September, 1943	$314.32
(This includes $26.33 from old book) Bob Young.	

Disbursements	$113.66
Rev. W. F. West for gavel	11.50
Roxboro Courier for Association program	4.75
Record Publishing Co. for minutes	68.40
V. E. Duncan Service Clerk	25.00
For parcel post and express on minutes	4.01
Cash Balance	$200.66

Please give names of churches and the amount given so that each one may be credited individually. This will also help to keep our record more complete!

Send your collection for the association directly to M. Banks Berry, Treasurer, Roxboro, N. C., P. O. Box 558.

Submitted by M. Banks Berry, Treasurer of Beulah Association.

For Associational missions	$191.32
Balance for minutes and clerk service	9.34
	$200.66

TREASURER'S ADDITIONAL REPORT

Received of Rev. R. W. Hovis, Clerk of Beulah Association, the sum of $108.35 for Minutes and Current Expenses. Collected at Association on September 28-29, 1943.

M. B. BERRY, *Treasurer Beulah Baptist Association.*

13. Rev. J. F. Funderburk brought the report on Public Morals. After reading the report the author very ably discuss-

ed the moral situation confronting the Church and the world today. He made a strong plea for a return to the morals upon which nations and permanent civilizations are built. The report was adopted.

PUBLIC MORALS

This report on public morals can serve no useful purpose other than to remind you of the dire need for action by those whose moral standards of living are higher than those set up by the world. If we see immoral living every day and do nothing about it, how shall we be expected to do anything about it by merely being reminded that it exists? Almost we are made to wonder whether there is any moral standard of any kind left, to say nothing of the high standards of living set by our Lord Himself. Chastity and sobriety apparently are fast going the way of the world. Our Lord set high standards of living for His people, and I am quite certain that He expected His Church to keep them high. Is it not both logical and reasonable to expect that if high standards of living are maintained, Christians must first live them?

Roger Babson, in his syndicated newspaper column, says: "If this war is fought to a finish it will end only when we repent of our sins, readjust our wasteful standards of living, and once more make God the ruler of our homes, schools, business, and nation."

Never in the history of the world has the Sabbath Day been so desecrated as now. The world skillfully argues that the picture show, baseball, football, etc., are needed to keep up the morale of our soldiers and our people on the home front. Those who thus argue are interested in the almighty dollar, rather than the soldier and his soul. Commercialized sports and liquorized law-makers have turned the Sabbath into more of a holiday than a Holy Day. "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy," is fast being antiquated, and if the trend is not soon checked, ere long it will come to be the most unholy day of the week. The world, in this terrible struggle through which we have been called upon to go, is finding ample opportunity, with but little opposition, to give full vent to its immoral nature. Jesus said: "Ye are the salt of the earth." I think the meaning of that striking figure is, that Christian influence should counteract the natural tendency of human society to become corrupt. I think the influence of righteous people is the only thing that can prevent putrefaction and save society from decay.

The crime wave sweeping over our country is appalling. Liquor and crime are like Siamese twins, inseparable. These two unholy children of the world are on the march. J. Edgar Hoover, director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, tells us that the trend of crime is downward, that is, the most of the crimes committed now are committed by youths. He says, "The number of youths under twenty-one arrested for assault has increased 17.1 percent; for criminal assault, 10.6; for disorderly conduct, 26.2; and for drunkenness 30.3 percent."

We have always thought of the delinquent girl as coming from the environment of morally degenerate people. But this is far from the truth now. Many of the delinquent girls of today are from the best homes of our country. Consequently, immoral living and venereal diseases are undermining the moral structure and health of our generation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. FUNDERBURK.

14. It was now time for the Annual Sermon; and after the assembly stood and sang "Faith of Our Fathers," Rev. J. N. Bowman read a part of the 24th chapter of Matthew and a part of the 8th chapter of Romans, using as a text Romans 8:37, and employing as his subject, "Kingdom Expansion in the Midst of Conflict." He brought a timely, stirring message which was appreciated by all. Rev. W. F. West then led in prayer.

15. The Moderator recognized the host pastor, Rev. C. E. Sullivan, who made announcements relative to lunch, after which the Association adjourned until 1:45 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. The Association reconvened at 1:45 p. m. and after singing "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow," Rev. C. H. Stanfield led the devotional, read from the 11th chapter of John. Prayer was offered by Rev. John Gamble of Gibsonville.

17. The Moderator recognized the following visitors: Rev. W. S. Tilman, of Virginia; Rev. E. R. Harris, of Flat River Association. Both had formerly been pastors in Beulah Association.

18. Mrs. Errol D. Morton was not present, and Rev. W. F. West introduced Miss Ruth Franklin, Associational Intermediate Sunday School leader, who spoke in the interest of promoting the Intermediate work in the churches of the Association. The report on Sunday Schools was sent in later.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

During the Sunday School year 1942-43 we had one Associational Meeting. This was held on the evening of March 31st, at Yanceyville Baptist Church. There were 69 present, with 7 pastors, 5 general superintendents, and a number of teachers—nineteen churches being represented. Our speaker for the evening was Mr. J. T. Edmunds, from the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn. Goals were set for the coming year and we left feeling sure that we were going to do great things in our Sunday Schools.

In June we had an enlargement campaign for the Association. For one week these workers were in the First Baptist Church of Roxboro, then in the different churches in the Association. There were workers in 10 churches, each church having a study course during the week.

Three Standard Sunday Schools being reported—Providence (Caswell), Antioch, and North Roxboro; hoping there are more that have not been reported. Have had reports from ten Sunday Schools.

Hoping our 1943-44 Sunday School year will be the best we have ever had.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ERROL D. MORTON, *Associational Superintendent.*

19. The following brethren discussed the Brotherhood work in the Association: Revs. W. S. Tilman, P. T. Worrell, W. F. West, R. W. Hovis, A. F. Yarbrough, and Mr. P. F. Sutton. Bro. Sutton was asked to submit a formal report to be incorporated in the minutes of the Association, which report would be read on the second day of the session.

20. The report on Christian Education being next in order was presented by Rev. L. V. Coggins. Bro. Coggins brought an inspiring discussion on Christian Education, stating that we should live our Christian Education in such a way as to glorify Christ each day. Rev. West also made some remarks relative to the crisis now facing our children and our schools. Adoption of the report followed.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

This is the greatest educational period in the history of the world. All of the governments of the world in the Global War recognize the necessity of trained men. Civilization in its march around the world has found its strongest support in Christian Education. Christian Education begins in the home and goes out into life. Its ever enlarging field is found in the teaching and training in our churches.

The Christian College is an agency for the promotion of the Kingdom of God here upon this earth. No longer does the necessity for Christian Education have to be argued anywhere. No country can survive long and live indifferent to her Christian Institutions. Civilization is not carried on the backs of its people. It must be planted in the heart. Religion and education are the two great forces in the world. But the two must be blended if our Christian civilization is to survive. Knowledge is power any time, anywhere. But without the Christian spirit it may be a dangerous power. We see demonstrations of that going on in the world today. What is taught in our institution is not half so important as the spirit and atmosphere of the institution. Our youth need education, but they need education of the right sort.

"Christian Education is a Christian Atmosphere." Unless the individual is willing to take advantage of the spiritual training offered him, it will do no good. These and other agencies are about him for his spiritual growth—the Sunday School, the Church, the Training Union, Missionary Society, the Brotherhood, and denominational schools and colleges. But with all these influences for good working for individual spiritual development, it is still up to him whether or not he is to be benefitted. As Benjamin Franklin aptly said: "When human science has done its utmost and when we have thought the young worthy of honor, yet still we must recommend them to the Scriptures in order to complete their wisdom, regulate their conduct through life and guide them to happiness forever."

Respectfully submitted,

L. V. COGGINS.

21. Stewardship was then discussed very convincingly by Rev. J. N. Bowman and P. F. Sutton. Bro. Sutton to submit the report on Stewardship on the second day of the session.

22. The reports on Woman's Work were read by Mrs. J. F. Funderburk and Mrs. L. V. Coggins. Mrs. Funderburk gave an interesting address on the W. M. U., and Mrs. Coggins appealingly discussed the Auxiliary work of the W. M. U. with the young people. Both reports were adopted.

THE REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The task to which the women of the Beulah Association have called me is a place of large responsibility. I am deeply conscious of it and need the constant prayers of all concerned. It is a place of large responsibility because it is God's work, and the best of which we are capable will be none too good for His cause. Again, it is a place of large responsibility because they have asked me to do it, and they are worthy of the best that I can give. Yet again it is a place of large responsibility because the pattern of my office has been made so by such a noble person as my predecessor, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn. God has been good to Beulah Association in the gift of such a talented and consecrated woman to lift high the flaming torch. I am grateful for the splendid help she has been to me.

And so it is that when I come to speak of the honor conferred upon me, I am overwhelmed by the magnitude of the task for the reasons just mentioned. I do appreciate the confidence of everyone and cherish each expression of love and trust, and pledge of prayers which many have so sweetly made by word of mouth or by letters. Pray that I may prove faithful to the trust committed to my heart and hands. I have endeavored to do the work to the best of my knowledge, and even though there were errors made and delays in some instances, I am sure they were oversights and not willful negligence. I am often reminded that the Heavenly Father rewards us for our faithfulness rather than what others may term success.

In reporting the work of the Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah Association, I am reminded of these words of St. John: "I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labor, other men labored and ye are entered into their labors." I am truly in that position when I recount the labor and achievements of Mrs. Wilburn, who resigned in June of 1942 but continued to serve until January 1, and her faithful co-laborers. December 31, 1942, marked the close of the fortieth year of woman's Missionary work in Beulah Association—another year of opportunities, joys, disappointments, and heartaches. But through the seeming darkness that permeates the whole world, we have followed the gleam of the flaming torch as it cast its beams over the dark shadows of a tiny part of a world entrenched by war and bloodshed. Times are troublous, uncertain, insecure, and those seeking an alibi are apt to fold their tents, ship their oars, coast along, and just take it easy. Looking to the glowing achievements of the past, we are prone to parade previous victories with a fanfare of trumpets. Pride in the past history of our work is pardonable. But while we are justly proud of our past achievements, surely all will agree that it would be suicidal to our robust mother organization to unhitch her wagon from her star, to lower her ideals and her aims and to slow her advances by simply resting on our oars. To stagnate is not only to die, but to become offensive. Let us rise with courage and enthusiasm, faith and love, and genuine interest, remembering that our Saviour never chose the easy way. Let us resolve to celebrate sacrificially our supreme vow that there shall be no spiritual blackout in Woman's Missionary work. War and complex conditions may change our skies, but our hearts remain the same.

With joy and gratitude to Him who has guided and blessed the W. M. U. work of Beulah Association, we make the following report: The Association attained the Standard of Excellence. There are 25 W. M. S.'s and all reported last year except one. There were 5 full graded Unions; 40 Mission Study Classes held, with only 18 seals awarded and 331 recorded in classes; 151 Royal Service; 116 Biblical Recorders; 153 tithers; 547 women enrolled in societies; 529 unenlisted women and young people; membership of all organizations approximately 1,082.

The following is our honor roll: Class A-1, Clement, Kerr's Chapel, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Providence C; class B, Bethel Hill, Milton, Providence P; class C, Blanch, Lamberth Memorial, Roxboro First, Semora, Yanceyville.

The statistical report is as follows: Gifts to the Cooperative Program, $1514.84; Annie Armstrong Offering, $196.11; State Missions Special, $215.86; Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $351.16; Hundred Thousand Club, $429.60; State W. M. U. Expense Fund, $28.80; Heck Memorial, $47.63; Hospital, $87.43; Training School, $45.67; Orphanage, $251.97. Other gifts, $4.25. Total gifts, $3173.32; Young People's Gifts, $856, making a grand total of $4029.32. This was $836.39 more than was given the year before.

The following poem I wish to dedicate to Mrs. R. L. Wilburn:

THE FLAMING TORCH

By MRS. J. F. FUNDERBURK

A torch was given to me one day
Lit by toil-worn hands;
Hands that kept the torch aflame
For thirteen years in Beulah land.

Not without tears, not without fears
Did they pass the torch so bright;
Not without love, not without prayers
Did those hands release the light.

We grasped the burning torch,
Its flame we held aloft;
Christ led the way, we followed Him,
We counted not the cost.

To you who helped to light that torch,
Join hands with us and fight;
The sins of earth are closing in
To overpower and dim the light.

Hold high the torch's flaming light,
March onward—heed the call
Light other torches—speed the work,
And crown Him Lord of all.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. F. FUNDERBURK.

REPORT OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY WORK FOR YEAR 1942

Total number Auxiliary organizations	51
(16 Y. W. A's; 13 G. A's; 7 R. A's; 15 Sunbeam Bands)	
Total number members	532
(Y. W. A., 149; G. A., 129; R. A., 66; S. B., 188).	
No. Auxiliaries doing directed personal service	25
No. observing Seasons of Prayer: State Missions, 25; Home Missions, 22; Foreign Missions, 23	
No. Mission Study classes	25
No. tithers	25
No. subscriptions to magazines: World Comrades	50
Window of Y. W. A.	46
No. G. A. Maidens, 3; No. Y. W. A's att. Ridgecrest	1
Total gifts reported	$856.27

(Y. W. A's, $293.48; G. A.'s, $153.59; R. A.'s, $174.43;

S. B's, $234.77) (This was $199.06 more than in 1941)

The following made all the points on their respective standards: Mill Creek (East) Y. W. A.; Int. G. A. and Sunbeam Band; Clement G. A. and Sunbeam Band.

Four other Auxiliaries made Class B. and 4 Class C.

Only one general meeting for Auxiliaries held in 1942 and that in connection with annual W. M. U. meeting in First Church, Roxboro. Morning sessions were separate and joint sessions in afternoon with Mrs. J. H. Wiley as guest speaker. Thirty-seven of the 51 Auxiliaries were represented at this meeting. Work of Young People's Leader: 169 personal letters and cards; 157 envelopes with report blanks mailed; 838 miles traveled; participated in 12 general meetings and conferences.

MRS. L. V. COGGINS, *Association Y. P. Leader.*

23. The Committee on Committees submitted the following reports which were adopted by the Association:

a. Nominating Committee: A. F. Yarbrough, R. K. Young, E. O. Foster.

b. Resolutions Committee. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. W. H. Gentry.

c. Obituaries: Mrs. Nell Garrett, Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, Mrs. P. T. Worrell.

d. Time, Place, and Preacher: C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Miss Ruth Franklin.

24. After appropriate remarks by the Moderator, the Association adjourned until 10:00 a. m., Wednesday, and the closing prayer was offered by Rev. E. R. Harris.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

25. The Association reassembled at 10:00 a. m., Wednesday, September 29, and after singing "We're Marching To

Zion," the devotional was conducted by Rev. C. E. Sullivan, the host pastor, reading a part of John 15, and then leading in prayer.

26. Minutes of the previous day were read and approved.

27. No report having been prepared on State Missions, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough was delegated to submit this report.

STATE MISSIONS

The object of our Baptist State Convention, as set forth in the constitution, shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the study of the Bible and sound religious literature and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

Our State Convention was organized in 1830. Since that time State Missions has played a large part in our Baptist work. We learned through our State Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, that more is being accomplished through State Missions now than ever before. Our people are giving 30% more money this year than we gave a year ago, which sounds encouraging in these dark days through which we are passing. Our people need the gospel more than ever, for the gospel will help us to have faith in the better things.

One of the large things that is happening among Baptists is that we will soon be out of debt; with our debts behind us we can move on to larger things. Mr. Huggins says that large things are happening among Baptists. May we ever keep the good work going.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. YARBROUGH.

28. The report on Home Missions was sent in by W. C. Pulliam, and was recorded.

HOME MISSIONS

We are constantly reminded there is no front more important than the home front. We cannot build strong outposts if we all are weak at the home base. Our responsibility as a Christian and denomination in America is to spiritually rear and train the people of our home land. Our missionary endeavor is two-fold, the cities and the country. We regret that our preparation for pre-war missions failed, because we did not make definite the dire need for immediate enlargement of every phase of our mission work here at home. Let us do our utmost while we are planning to save the rest of the world. To launch a gigantic sacrificial effort to save America. A saved America is the hope of the world. If we lose America to Christianity we have lost the chance of evangelizing the world. America needs to be evangelized quickly. We have reason to take courage. Many new missionaries have been added to the Home Board. Our missionaries distribute Bibles, New Testaments. Preaching and teaching in our cities, camps, hospitals and among the Indians, Spanish, Mountain Regions, Italians, French, Negro and Jews. The country churches are also coming into their places and if we fail not the country or rural church will become a more potent factor in our denominational life. The Board has enlarged its mission work. This should be only the beginning. We should undertake greater things for the Master. With the marvelous program of our Home Missions Board of giving the gospel to lost people; we as Christians have fallen far short of our Best. Can we be satisfied with so small a part in so great a work. It's a challenge! May the day soon come when no church can derive its missionary satisfaction from the glamour of a distant horizon, but when the triumph of the missionary enterprise all around the world will be the supreme glory of the home churches.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. PULLIAM.

29. The report on Foreign Missions was read by Mrs. L. V. Coggins, who also spoke most inspiringly to the report, urging that prayer be made that other missionaries might be sent unto the fields, white already unto the harvest.

The Moderator read a letter from Dr. J. W. Lowe in connection with the report on Foreign Missions. An offering was taken for relief of starving people of the world, the amount of this offering being $20.77.

It was urged that pastors give churches of the Association opportunity to participate in a similar offering in the near future.

The report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

"For whatsoever is begotten of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that hath overcome the world, even our faith." 1 John 5:4.

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Secretary, says that for ninety eight years the Baptist churches of the South, through the Foreign Mission Board, have been trying with some measure of fidelity, to make Christ and His saving gospel known to some of the heathen and pagan peoples of portions of Asia, Europe, Africa, South America and Mexico. During these years more than 2,000 missionaries have served to make Christ known.

How wonderful that the churches of our Beulah Association can have a part in all this through prayer and gifts to the Co-operative Program! No doubt some of our churches have contributed to this cause during all of these past 98 years. What blessings of reward will be awaiting them in Heaven in addition to the joys they have had in the giving!

Though many of our present force of nearly 500 missionaries have had to be transferred to other places on account of war, their work continues. Some are temporarily located in defence plant and camp areas where they are doing a splendid work. We are privileged to have 6 of these in North Carolina. Others are working in various states conducting special mission classes, preaching missions, etc. A few are working with American citizens of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii and in re-location centers here in the States. The vast majority of our missionaries are still at their posts in South America, Mexico, Africa and China, where opportunities of service are simply overwhelming them. What will it be when peace comes! Meager reports trickling through from occupied countries say that in spite of terrible difficulties most of our Baptist mission churches are still carrying on.

Starvation and want is everywhere in China and Europe. Our Board is urging that we continue to add our gifts to the already hundreds of thousands of dollars used for Relief work. It is almost criminal for us to enjoy so much food while thousands in the world are actually dying of starvation every day. In China, children die on the streets and their bodies are hauled away by the truck load. Could not each church in the Association take another special offering for Relief? Send it to Mr. Huggins, who will forward it to the Foreign Mission Board.

Everywhere there is great need for more Scriptures, especially in the work in prison camps and refugee camps.

THE COMMISSION continues to be the splendid magazine of the Foreign Mission Board with a new Editor, Mr. E. C. Routh. All its thrilling pages of facts, stories and pictures are worth far more than the subscription price of 50 cents per year. Churches are urged to put it in their church budget or get clubs of subscribers, as well as our own Bibical Recorder. Also our Board has a new Headquarters home in Richmond, a new building bought with funds donated for that purpose some years ago by Mrs. Geo. W. Bottoms of Arkansas.

We all rejoice that the Foreign Mission Board is now out of debt. Dr. Jenkins, President of the Board, tells us that in order to stay out of debt and yet meet the pressing calls that are already coming and that will increase many fold when war ends, we ought to begin building up a reserve fund upon which to draw. Also there will need to be many new missionaries and workers. Many of these need to be in training now in order to be ready for first calls. For this purpose, Mr. J. W. (Bill) Marshall, a young man specially fitted for such work has been called to be Personnel Secretary of the Board. His work is to contact young people who feel God's call to mission work and help in their preparation for such service.

We have had to send away fine young men from the churches of our Association, along with others to be trained to KILL and DESTROY. Let us *now* build ideals in the lives of the boys and girls who remain with us that will make them want to BUILD and to SAVE lives and souls. In other words let us help *them* to hear God's call to service as we pray and give. Let us saturate every activity of our church with the spirit of missions! Only thus can we build a world after God's own heart. "For whatsoever is begotten of God overcometh the world."

Respectfully submitted, MRS. L. V. COGGINS

30. The Moderator recognized State Secretary M. A. Huggins who spoke to the assembly stressing the two significant things before Baptists today, as follows: a. Big things are happening among us now. b. Bigger things should happen among us. Baptists are getting out of debt, and they should attempt greater things in evangelizing the world.

31. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of Biblical Recorder, was recognized, and spoke briefly in regard to the Recorder, its expansion, and usefulness, stressing that attempt be made to put club of subscriptions in every church.

32. It was now time for the Missionary Sermon, and the Moderator presented to the assembly Dr. John T. Wayland, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Durham. Dr. Wayland read II Cor. 4:1-7, and brought a strong sermon, stressing the fact that "Our World is One World in Missionary Opportunity." His message was very appropriate and much appreciated. His prayer closed the morning session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

33. The afternoon session was opened by singing "Standing On the Promises," and the devotional was conducted by Rev. B. B. Knight who read a part of Luke 19 and led in prayer. He brought an inspiring message, urging that "Jesus Calls Us to Follow Him."

34. The report on Stewardship was submitted by P. F. Sutton; it was adopted.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship in the past has been discussed in the main as giving to God that which belongs to Him of our means; in other words, Tithing. But we are coming more and more to realize that Stewardship means far more than that. If we are to consider ourselves God's Stewards, we *must* recognize the fact that God has entrusted us with something that belongs to Him. He has given us life, a body, a mind; strength and power to get wealth; the power to do good or evil. Then if we are to be good and faithful stewards, we must use all those things that God has entrusted to us for His glory and for the good of our fellow man.

We must present our bodies a living sacrifice upon His altar and also all that we have, or hope to have, because it is all His. The Lord has entrusted those things to us, and is coming back one day to take a reckoning of our stewardship. So let us be diligent in handling the Lord's goods in such a way as not to be afraid to render an account of our Stewardship when He comes.

Respectfully submitted,
P. F. SUTTON

35. The Clerk submitted report on the state of the churches, which showed that substantial gains were realized in most phases of the church work during the year. Also submitted report relating to funds received for minutes and current expenses, which amount was $108.35. The report was adopted.

It was moved and seconded that statistics displayed on wall chart be inserted in permanent minutes of Association this year. The motion carried, and was so ordered.

36. The report on The Baptist Brotherhood, as requested the previous day, was submitted by P. F. Sutton and the report was adopted.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Brotherhood is comparatively new in our association. I think this is the first report on the organization that has been offered in this association.

The Brotherhood is a group of consecrated Christian men banded together for the purpose of learning together more about the work that Christ commanded us to do, and doing this work in systematic and wholehearted way.

We think that the churches that have a good brotherhood organization are experiencing a deepening spiritually, and a deeper realization of responsibility for carrying on the work the Master started while on earth.

Let us as an association begin to work toward the organization of a Brotherhood in every church within our borders.

Respectfully submitted,
P. F. SUTTON

37. The report of the Nominating Committee was submitted by A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman of the Committee, which report was adopted by the Association.

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice Moderator	P. T. Worrell
Clerk	R. W. Hovis
Treasurer	M. B. Berry
B. T. U.	J. W. Green
Associate	Ryland Wilburn
S. S. Supt.	Mrs. Errol Morton
Brotherhood	M. W. Blalock
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
Foreign Missions	W. F. West
Home Missions	J. N. Bowman
State Missions	J. F. Funderburk
Orphanage	J. W. Noell
Hospital	Mrs. P. T. Worrell
Public Morals	B. B. Knight
Periodicals	Mrs. R. W. Hovis
Stewardship	Miss Ruby Lea
Publicity	Miss Lucille Davidson Mrs. P. T. Worrell
Delegate to State Convention	R. W. Hovis

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. F. West, Chairman; P. T. Worrell; J. W. Noell; R. W. Hovis; M. B. Berry; Mrs. J. F. Funderburk; Mrs. Errol Morton; J. W. Green; All Pastors.

38. The report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher:

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after Fourth Sunday in September 1944.

Place: Lea Bethel Baptist Church, Caswell County.

Preacher: Rev. P. T. Worrell.

Respectfully submitted,
C. V. BARNWELL
MRS. R. W. HOVIS
MISS RUTH FRANKLIN

Some discussion ensued relative to a one or two day session in 1944, and it was decided to leave this issue to the discretion of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted.

39. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by Mrs. W. L. Taylor. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the delegates and visitors of the Beulah Baptist Association, wish to express our deep appreciation and thanks to Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Sullivan and each member of High View Church for the gracious hospitality and many kindnessess shown us while we have been with them in this, the 109th session, of the Association. We praise them for their work here at High View, both in the improvement of the building and in their work for the Master, which they are carrying on in such a fine way. For the abundant food which has been prepared for us, and for the beautiful flowers brought for our enjoyment.

To the Program Committee which arranged the fine program for the two day session goes our sincere and grateful thanks.

To those who have come to us with words of inspiration and challenge to "Go forward in Our Lord's Work," Dr. J. A. McMillan, from our orphanage at Thomasville. Rev. J. N. Bowman, who brought us such a splendid message on "Kingdom Expansion in The Midst of Conflict." Mr. E. R. Harris who so faithfully served the Association in many ways for so many years. To those who brought us the devotionals. To Mr. M. A. Huggins, our efficient State Secretary, who is leading us in such a splendid way. Dr. L. L. Carpenter who is giving us a Recorder that speaks for itself. To Dr. John T. Wayland, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Durham, we are indebted for the missionary appeal which was so ably presented. To Rev. P. T. Worrell who has so capably presided as moderator, and to Rev. R. W. Hovis who is serving as Clerk, we extend appreciation for the fine way in which the meetings and reports have been handled.

We have greatly missed Bro. J. W. Noell, our moderator, who has been kept away on account of press of business. This is the first time he has been absent from a session of the Association for twenty years.

To all others who have contributed in any way to the success of the meeting, we express our appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. G. SCOTT
MISS LUCILLE DAVIDSON
MRS. W. L. TAYLOR

40. The report on Memorials was read by Mrs. S. O. Garrett: it was adopted. Prayer for the bereaved families was offered by Rev. A. F. Yarbrough.

IN MEMORY OF OUR DEPARTED

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13.

Antioch—Deacon C. S. Ashley, Mrs. Jim Painter.

Baynes Chapel—Mrs. Osborn Stephens.

Bethel Hill—Mr. J. H. Shotwell, Mr. E. Y. Humphries.

Clement—Mr. Robert D. Walker.

Lamberth Memorial—Sgt. Earl Wrenn.

Lea Bethel—Mr. V. C. Thomas, Mr. J. H. Stanfield.

Milton—Mrs. F. P. Tucker.

Mill Creek—Mr. Lewell Huff.

North Roxboro—Mrs. Lillian C. Bohanon, Mrs. W. B. Walker.

Providence (C)—Mr. Joe Davis.

Providence (P)—Miss Gladis Perkins, Miss Lonnie Long, Mr. Albert Dunn, Mr. Bedford McCain, Mrs. Bedford McCain.

Roxboro, First—Mr. J. T. Newton, Mr. N. H. Street, Mr. J. T. Wade, Mrs. J. H. Bass.

Thompsonville—Mrs. J. E. McKinney.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. O. GARRETT, *Chairman*
MRS. P. T. WORRELL
MRS. J. H. STANFIELD

41. Prayer was offered by Rev. L. V. Coggins for our boys and girls in the service of our country.

42. Rev. J. N. Bowman moved that Clerk be instructed to write letter to the Chairman of the County Commissioners expressing the appreciation of the Association to the Commissioners for their action relative to prohibiting the sale of wine, beer, and other alcoholic drinks, from 11:00 p. m. Saturdays to 7.00 a. m. Mondays. Motion was carried by vote.

43. The Beulah Baptist Association in its One Hundred

and Ninth Annual Session was brought to a close by singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," after which Rev. C. E. Sullivan offered the closing prayer.

P. T. WORRELL, *Vice Moderator, Presiding*
R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk*

◆

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY AND OTHER RELIGIOUS WORK

NAMES	ADDRESSES	Church Membership	WORK
Gilmer Brand	Reidsville, N. C.	Thompsonville	Student
J. C. Gravitte	Roxboro, N. C.	Providence (P)	Student
Richard K. Young	Roxboro, N. C.	Providence (P)	Student
W. F. West, Jr.	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, First	Student
Miss Ella Sue Gravitte	Roxboro, N. C.	Providence (P)	Student

◆

MR. FRANK WHITFIELD
Chairman Board of County Commissioners
Person County, North Carolina

GENTLEMEN:

The Beulah Baptist Association, in its One Hundred and Ninth Annual Session, held on September 28-29, 1943, with the High View Baptist Church, Person County, expressed its appreciation to the Person County Commissioners for their action relative to prohibiting the sale of wine, beer, and other alcoholic beverages from 11:00 p. m. Saturdays to 7:00 a. m. Mondays. The Association expressed its unanimous approval of your action and extend to you its sincere thanks and appreciation.

Beulah Baptist Association
P. T. WORRELL, *Acting Moderator*
R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk*

◆

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS BEULAH ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Director Men's Brotherhoods and Post Offices	Total Men In Church	Men Working In Church	Men Regular In Attendance	Does Church Have Brotherhood?	Brother's Enrollment	Meetings Held Last Year
North Roxboro	M. W. Blalock, Longhurst	----	----	----	Yes	10	34
Roxboro, First	Lester Long, Roxboro	223	34	71	Yes	12	11
Yanceyville	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville	----	----	----	Yes	18	25

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Pastors And Post Offices	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Total Members Last Year	Gains			Losses			Total Present Membership				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Letters	Erasures	Deaths					
Antioch	County	1857	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	2 4	146	12	3				2	159	No	1	2	6
Baynes Chapel	County	1912	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	2 4	79	1	5		1		1	83	---	1	2	8
Bethel Hill	County		J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	3 4	267	9	2		2		2	274	---	1	4	8
Beulah	County	1832	Fred Sutzer	1	26	4				8		22	---	1		
Blanch	County	1903	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	2 4	115			1				116	---	1	4	8
Cavel, First	Town	1934	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	1 2 3 4	235	30	8	1	8			266	Yes	1	2	
Clement *	County	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 3	131	8			8	2	1	129	---	1	2	8
Ephesus	County	1834	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1 3	119	13	1	1	2			132	---	1	1	
High View	County	1933	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1 3	48	6	2					56	---	1	4	
Kerrs Chapel	County	1867	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	3	111	4	3		4			114	---	1	2	9
Lamberth Hill	County	1939	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	1 3	42	1			1			42	---	1	2	
Lamberth Mem.	County		L. V. Coggins, Semora	2 3	212	7	4					223	---	1	2	
Lea Bethel	County		L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 2	115	1	1				2	115	---	1		2
Mill Creek	County		J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	284	13	1		1		1	296	---	1	4	13
Milton	Town		A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	45	7	1		1		1	51	---	1	2	3
North Roxboro	Town	1919	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	1 2 3 4	364	9	3	1	3		2	372	Yes	1	2	15
Old Lea Bethel	County	1939	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	2 4	61		1				2	60	---			
Providence (C) †	County	1910	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1 2 3 4	260	16	4	2	1		1	280	Yes	2	4	5
Providence (P)	County	1852	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	336	10	2	2	4		5	341	Yes	1	2	19
Roxboro, First	Town	1880	W. F. West, Roxboro	1 2 3 4	759	1	4	3	16	3	4	744	Yes		4	20
Semora	Village	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4	64							64	---		2	6
Shiloh	County		W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	2 4	84	1		1	1			85	Yes	1	2	3
Theresa	County	1934	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1 2	120	19	3		3			139	---	2	2	14
Thompsonville	County	1906	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1 3	79	6					1	84	---	1	1	5
Trinity	County	1848	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	1 3	66				1			65	---	1	1	4
Yanceyville	Town	1840	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	2 4	258	10						268	---	1	2	12

* Clement Restored one to membership † Providence has 115 non-resident members

SUNDAY SCHOOLS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Superintendents and Post Offices	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										Special Information							
		Cradle Roll Three Years and Under	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	No. Departments Vacation School
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro		7	5	13	9	18	32	9		93	60	6	Yes	Yes		33	25	3
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	4		8			12	14		8	46	35	1			3			
Bethel Hill	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale		10	7	17	29	42	40		1	146	64	7	Yes					
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3										30								
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanch			15	16	17	9	19			76	33							
Cavel, First	W. T. Walker, Roxboro		15		40	50	18	60		6	189	120		Yes					
Clement	O. R. Yarborough, Roxboro, Rt. 1	15	7	15	17	22	14	46		5	141	59	8	Yes		1			
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora		8	8		9	12	21		5	63								
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	12	9	3	8	10	10	10			62	35	6						
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	4	6		5		8	8		4	35	20	2						
Lamberth Hill	No Sunday School																		
Lamberth Memo	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	12	10	6	16	12	21	22		2	101	50	7	Yes	No	8			
Lea Bethel	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill		6	7	7	7	16	33			76	31		Yes					
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	10	10	21	25	32	12	72	18	3	203	112	12	Yes	No				
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton		7		9		10	11			37	18	6				12		
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	52	15	23	48	51	30	69	13		301	140	6	Yes	Yes		72	60	4
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill		6	10	12	11		7			46	25							
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	8	11	15	21	47	31	89	28	7	257	95		Yes	Yes				
Providence (P)	Othur Murray, Roxboro		22	12	27	18	43	72		10	204	125		Yes					
Roxboro, First	M. B. Berry, Roxboro	76	35	65	82	94	43	111	106	11	623	275	1	Yes		13			
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	9	4	4	5	6	15	12	6	5	41	35		Yes			40	30	
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Milton			9		7	20	14			40	25							
Theresa	Mrs. Ethel Reeves, Woodsdale		15	20	18	25		40			119	60	19	Yes					
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinny, Reidsville, Rt. 1										45	37	6						
Trinity	W. R. Stamps, Yanceyville, Rt. 1		9	8		8	8	12			45	30							
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch, Rt. 1	10	21	24	25	11	27	41		4	163	70	8	Yes	No		60	50	

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF BEULAH—Year Ending August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Post Offices	Baptist Training Union (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Students in College from your Church	No. General Departmental Officers
Bethel Hill	Miss Charlotte Peebles, Woodsdale	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	39	----	----	39	5	6	10	4	9
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	13	15	11	7	58	----	9	----	5	8
Clement	Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	----	1	1	1	1	4	----	10	20	10	8	48	7	----	26	2	4
North Roxboro	Mrs. M. W. Blalock, Longhurst	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	23	33	----	56	20	18	24	----	4
Providence (C)	Miss Mary Stuart Dameron, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	----	1	----	1	----	2	----	15	----	12	----	27	6	----	22	4	10
Roxboro, First	J. W. Green, Roxboro	2	1	1	2	1	7	20	12	25	25	15	97	32	42	43	8	4

W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—December 31, 1942

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. WORK														
		No. Woman's Missionary Societies	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Mission Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1	1	----	----	1	3	16	11	----	----	5	3	15	**	$ 55.71
Baynes Chapel	Miss Ollie Grubbs, Mebane	1	----	----	----	----	1	17	----	----	----	----	17	15	$ 208.80	48.20
Bethel Hill	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	1	1	2	1	6	24	13	6	15	10	68	52	600.00	172.49
Blanch	Miss Ruby Lea, Blanch	1	1	----	1	1	4	14	13	----	11	13	51	11	33.00	44.10
Cavel	Mrs. Hampton Buchanan, Roxboro	1	----	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	16	10	734.84	88.77
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	10	12	15	24	77	59	28.50	261.45
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	12	----	--------	11.08
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	1	----	1	1	1	4	6	----	10	7	10	33	----	--------	35.15
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Burlington, Rt. 2	1	1	----	----	----	2	10	9	----	----	----	19	----	--------	157.41
Lamberth Mem.	Miss Hallie Mae Wagstaff, Roxboro, Rt. 1	1	1	----	----	1	3	11	10	----	----	12	33	----	57.51	10.00
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	----	----	1	3	19	12	----	----	6	37	26	50.00	179.25
Mill Creek	Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	2	2	2	1	8	50	20	21	24	32	139	50	368.17	--------
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	----	1	----	1	3	13	----	10	----	17	40	9	--------	100.00
North Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	14	12	20	28	99	29	50.00	57.35
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	----	----	----	----	1	4	----	----	----	----	4	----	--------	--------
Providence (C)	Mrs. L. A. Goodson, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1	1	1	----	1	4	15	6	10	----	8	39	15	--------	255.68
Providence (P)	Mrs. E. M. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	9	10	12	20	96	20	631.12	82.86
Roxboro, First	Mrs. A. R. Warren, Roxboro	7	1	1	1	1	11	148	12	20	8	30	218	123	5,672.21	1,321.03
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	----	1	4	7	8	3	----	3	21	----	--------	107.55
Shiloh	Mrs. Ola Vernon, Blanch	1	----	----	----	----	----	26	----	----	----	----	26	11	--------	32.27
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Reidsville	1	1	----	----	----	2	6	16	----	----	----	22	----	--------	10.00
Trinity		1	1	----	----	----	----	6	9	----	----	----	15	----	--------	38.35
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	1	1	----	1	4	48	12	15	----	21	96	36	--------	194.68

** Combined with church report.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	ENROLLMENTS						CONTRIBUTIONS				
					W. M. U.						
	No. Church Members	No. Baptisms	Sunday Schools	B. T. U.	Members	Contribution	Last Year	This Year	Local	Denomination	Aims 1944
ANTIOCH	159	12	93		32	$ 55 71	$ 571 76	$ 763 61	$ 665 34	$ 98 27	
BAYNES CHAPEL	83	1	46				361 00	562 89	438 76	124 13	
BETHEL HILL	274	9	146	39	68	772 49	1 500 00	3 235 93	2 870 98	364 95	350 00
BEULAH	22	4	30				124 00	166 00	141 00	25 00	20 00
BLANCH	116		76	58	51	77 10	450 91	607 24	475 10	132 14	
CAVEL FIRST	266	30	189		16	823 61	2 178 50	2 088 20	1 644 39	443 82	
CLEMENT	129	8	141	48	77	289 95	1 069 42	1 701 23	1 353 63	347 60	
EPHESUS	132	13	63		12	11 08	294 22	387 24	306 66	80 58	
HIGH VIEW	56	6	62		33	35 15	599 72	945 19	863 30	81 89	75 00
KERRS CHAPEL	114	4	35		19	157 41	588 97	654 81	391 16	263 65	
LAMBERTH HILL	42	1					71 50	64 50	61 50	3 00	
LAMBERTH MEM.	223	7	101		33	67 51	623 25	792 10	684 65	107 45	
LEA BETHEL	115	1	76		37	229 25	400 64	1 103 66	685 61	418 05	450 00
MILL CREEK	296	13	203		139	368 17	1 439 99	2 900 27	2 191 77	708 50	
MILTON	51	7	37		40	100 00	542 00	482 11	346 48	135 63	
NO. ROXBORO	372	9	301	56	99	107 35	1 294 50	2 271 53	1 557 65	713 88	
OLD LEA BETHEL	60		46		4		111 65	99 46	97 96	2 50	
PROVIDENCE (C)	280	16	257	27	39	255 68	2 345 40	3 804 97	2 552 24	1 252 73	
PROVIDENCE (P)	341	10	204		96	713 98	2 194 94	2 388 78	1 481 26	907 52	
ROXBORO FIRST	744	1	623	97	218	6 993 24	13 604 80	19 747 11	16 928 83	2 818 28	
SEMORA	64		41		21	107 55	403 03	874 21	548 13	326 08	
SHILOH	85	1	40		26	32 27	258 90	509 65	357 97	151 68	200 00
THERESA	139	19	119				260 95	816 72	800 84	15 88	50 00
THOMPSONVILLE	84	6	45		22	10 00	321 67	989 74	851 92	137 82	
TRINITY	65		45		15	38 35	258 50	302 00	269 00	33 00	
YANCEYVILLE	268	10	163		96	194 68	2 034 71	2 309 91	1 649 93	659 98	

CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	1	5	$ 4 000		$ 4 000	$ 2 000
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane, Rt. 3	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	----	2	3 000	2 500	5 500	-------
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	Yes	1774	Wood	250	9	1	8	4 500	-------	-------	2 500
Beulah * ‡	M. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	Yes	1938	Wood	250	----	----	----	1 500	300	1 800	-------
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Yes	1903	Wood	288	6	1	6	2 125	-------	2 125	750
Cavel, First	Allen Parham, Roxboro	Yes	1940	Wood	350	9	----	9	10 000	-------	10 000	5 000
Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	Yes	1830	Wood	400	11	----	10	6 000	3 000	9 000	1 500
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1	----	----	2 500	2 000	4 500	-------
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	Yes	1940	Wood	250	6	----	5	3 000	-------	3 000	2 000
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville, Rt. 1	Yes	1867	Wood	250	2	----	2	1 500	-------	1 500	-------
Lamberth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	No	----	Wood	600	1	----	----	1 000	-------	1 000	-------
Lamberth Memorial	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1921	Wood	250	7	1	8	5 000	3 000	8 000	1 500
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	Yes	1939	Wood	200	10	1	9	6 000	500	6 500	-------
Mill Creek †	Charlie Dickerson, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1872	Wood	250	12	1	12	5 000	-------	5 500	3 000
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	Yes	----	Brick	250	1	1	1	1 000	300	1 300	-------
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	W.-B.	250	11	1	11	8 000	1 000	9 000	7 000
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	----	----	500	-------	500	-------
Providence (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	2	10	6 000	3 000	9 000	4 000
Providence (P)	G. R. Perkins, Roxboro	Yes	1922	Wood	325	9	1	9	7 000	3 500	10 500	7 000
Roxboro, First ‡	T. B. Woody, Roxboro	Yes	1900	W.-B.	400	46	8	38	62 500	7 500	70 000	59 000
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250	----	1	3	2 500	4 000	6 500	-------
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	Yes	----	Wood	200	1	----	----	1 200	-------	1 200	-------
Theresa	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	Yes	1936	Wood	400	6	5	5	3 000	-------	3 000	-------
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	Yes	1906	Wood	250	1	----	----	2 000	-------	2 000	-------
Trinity *	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 1	Yes	1908	Wood	250	1	----	----	2 000	-------	2 000	-------
Yanceyville	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	8	8	5 000	2 500	7 500	-------

* Rebuilt † Mill Creek has Mission Chapel valued at $500

‡ Beulah has $35 indebtedness on Church Property. Roxboro First has $3,200 Indebtedness on Church Property.

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS. EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES—BEULAH ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	Total Co-operative Program	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special Foreign Missions	Special Schools and Colleges	Special Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special Old Minister's Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Objects	Total Given Missions Benevolences	Total Purposes Given by Church All Organizations
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 34 05	$ 4 10	$ 2 95	$ 3 45	$ 1 00	$ 37 20	$ 15 52				$ 98 27	$ 763 61
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane, Rt. 3	49 13					20 00	15 00		40 00		124 13	562 89
Bethel Hill	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale	95 69	20 00	33 90	18 04	9 55	110 83	24 47		41 96	10 51	364 95	3 235 93
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	15 00					5 00	4 00	1 00			25 00	166 00
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	58 00	10 60	4 50			22 65	4 00		24 89	7 50	132 14	607 24
Cavel, First	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	98 35	63 00	45 00			135 00	75 00		27 47		443 82	2 088 20
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	190 90	10 35	12 00	22 85		69 00	21 50	9 00	12 00		347 60	1 701 23
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	22 50					12 00	5 00			41 08	80 58	387 24
High View *	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.	18 85	6 75	4 90	11 64		12 00	3 00		24 00		81 89	945 19
Kerrs Chapel *	Coy Pattillo, Burlington, Rt. 2	112 91	4 00	15 50	6 50	3 45	67 91	28 88	8 00	5 00	6 50	263 65	654 81
Lamberth Hill		3 00											64 50
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	7 10	11 30	6 50			36 55	14 00	9 00			107 45	792 10
Lea Bethel †	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	224 00	62 75	55 50	7 00		26 55	16 00	9 00	14 00	1 25	418 05	1 103 66
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Woodsdale, Rt. 2	180 00	121 70	22 00	91 00	126 75	62 23	19 59	85 23			708 50	2 900 27
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	38 00	10 28	8 35	16 00	5 00	20 00	16 00		21 00	1 00	135 63	482 11
North Roxboro †	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	45 00	44 88	70 00	179 00	23 00	275 00	22 00	18 00	19 00		713 88	2 271 53
Old Lea Bethel					2 50							2 50	99 46
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	493 94	59 25	17 00	17 00	31 21	216 06	52 36	46 60	81 00	237 31	1 252 73	3 804 97
Providence (P)	G. R. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	247 46	250 00	95 56	5 00	10 00	160 00	100 00			39 50	907 52	2 388 78
Roxboro, First *	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro	1 270 38	150 58	167 35	180 85	30 00	477 00	130 81		85 50	191 60	2 818 28	19 747 11
Semora †	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	86 00	20 00	27 55	20 00	20 00	74 36	26 17		32 00		326 08	874 21
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	5 50	12 70	5 28	51 33		43 60	20 00		10 00	3 27	151 68	509 65
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale		3 24		7 64		2 00	3 00				15 88	816 72
Thompsonville	J. H. Prichett, Reidsville	120 74	9 08				8 00					137 82	989 74
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 1	33 00										33 00	302 00
Yanceyville *	Allen Slaughter, Blanch	286 20	47 10	51 00	15 00		131 38	60 90		44 00		659 98	2 309 56

* Special Associated Mission: High View, 75c; Kerrs Chapel, $5.00; Roxboro First, $134.21; Yanceyville, $24.40.

† Special Theological Seminaries: Lea Bethel, $2.00; North Roxboro, $18.00; Semora, $20.00.

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1943

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										Pledged Cooperative Program	No. Tithers
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature Church Sunday School B.T.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk Fee	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by All Organizations		
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 400 00	$ 55 00	$ 43 00		$ 44 60	$ 46 90	$ 34 02	$ 3 00	$ 38 82	$ 665 34		
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane, Rt. 3	430 76				10 00	15 00		3 00		438 76		
Bethel Hill	T. J. Montague, Woodsdale	1 150 00	75 05	1 236 27		200 82	72 84		6 00	90 00	2 870 98	350 00	9
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	80 00	71 00	25 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	2 00		141 00	20 00	
Blanch	W. A. Howard, Danville, Va. Rt. 4	265 00	25 00	63 30		45 00	45 00		3 00	28 80	475 10		2
Cavel, First *	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	1 040 00	64 35	131 41		112 68	125 78	35 00	5 00	75 82	1 644 39		23
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	350 00	50 00		726 10	40 00	80 78	19 75	3 00	75 00	1 353 63		5
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	250 00	33 66	6 00			15 50		2 00		306 66		
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.	165 00	35 00	30 00	500 00	22 23	51 74	36 33	1 00	22 00	863 30	75 00	14
Kerrs Chapel *	Coy Pattillo, Burlington, Rt. 2	200 00	40 00	15 55			35 41		4 00	8 50	391 16		3
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro				60 00				1 50		61 50		
Lamberth Memorial	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	360 00	40 00	142 00		59 00	55 95	9 00	2 00	15 70	684 65		3
Lea Bethel	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	240 00	48 65	239 69		18 00	45 10		2 00	83 17	685 61	450 00	12
Mill Creek *	Wallace Tingen, Woodsdale, Rt. 2	917 00	75 00	641 32		266 65	144 01	76 86	6 00	24 88	2 191 77		32
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	225 00	25 00			35 00	20 00		2 00	64 48	346 48		4
North Roxboro	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	1 040 00		85 14		125 40	130 88		5 00	171 23	1 557 65		8
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	66 96	20 00				10 00		1 00		97 96		
Providence (C)	E.E. Carroll, Danville, Va. Rt. 4	1 020 00	231 23	669 14		312 19	122 01	6 18	10 00	181 49	2 552 24		35
Providence (P)	G. R. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 040 00	55 00	70 27		146 00	98 49	25 00	5 00	41 50	1 481 26		15
Roxboro, First *	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro	2 700 00	100 62	941 45	9 626 18	1 888 56	513 01	55 81	25 00	120 20	16 928 83		52
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	310 84		142 00		25 90	48 39		3 00		548 13		5
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	300 00	41 00			5 00	9 97		2 50		357 47	200 00	3
Theresa	Mrs. C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	250 00		123 82	257 00	30 10	15 18		2 00	122 74	800 84	50 00	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	275 05	28 25	512 95		10 00	15 00		2 00		851 92		
Trinity	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt.1	218 00	39 00			10 00			2 00		269 00		
Yanceyville	Allen Slaughter, Blanch	810 00	50 00	505 28		125 00	70 00	30 00	5 35	30 00	1 649 93		25

* Other Salaries: Cavel First, $54.35. Kerrs Chapel, $87.70. Mill Creek, $7.65. Roxboro First, $690.00.

Minister's Retirement: Bethel Hill, $40.00; Clement, $9.00; Lamberth Memorial, $9.00; Lea Bethel, $9.00; Mill Creek, $32.40; Roxboro First, $243.00; Semora, $18.00; Thompsonville, $8.67; Yanceyville, $24.30.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Lea Bethel Baptist Church
CASWELL COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 26, 1944

•

1944

•

NEXT SESSION
SEPTEMBER 25, 1945
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY

PRESS OF
OXFORD (MASONIC) ORPHANAGE
OXFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Lea Bethel Baptist Church
CASWELL COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 26, 1944

●

1944

●

NEXT SESSION

SEPTEMBER 25, 1945
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, *Moderator*	Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins, *Vice Moderator*	Semora, N. C.
R. W. Hovis, *Clerk*	Longhurst, N. C.
M. B. Berry, *Treasurer*	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. F. Funderburk, *Chairman*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. Hovis	Longhurst, N. C.
M. B. Berry	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, *W. M. U. Superintendent*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. Errol Morton, *S. S. Superintendent*	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.
Allie McFarland, *Associate*	Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Green, *B. T. U. Director*	Roxboro, N. C.
James White, *Associate*	Roxboro, N. C.
S. H. Abell, *President Brotherhood*	Yanceyville, N. C.

All Pastors of the Association.

To Promote During Year and Report On at Next Session:

Denominational Program:

Foreign Missions	Mrs. W. B. Witty
Home Missions	Mr. Guthrie
State Missions	A. F. Yarbrough
Orphanage	Miss Doris Foster
Hospital	J. N. Bowman
Public Morals	Bill Humphries
Periodicals	Miss Ella Thompson
Stewardship	Joe Ellis
Publicity	B. B. Knight Miss Bernice Carroll
Song Leader	Lee Price

The Constitution and By-Laws of Association are omitted from current minutes.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Antioch—Mrs. F. W. Rogers, Mrs. W. P. Rogers, Mrs. Lizzie Villines.

Baynes Chapel—C. H. Stanfield, J. M. Baynes, O. E. Miles.

Bethel Hill—Mrs. Geo. W. Joyner, Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Mrs. W. W. Rogers.

Beulah—J. W. Bowes, B. A. Evrette, A. V. Hudgins.

Blanch—Mrs. R. G. Powell, H. T. Williams, James Powell.

Cavel—Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. Sanford Long, Mrs. Guy Owens, Miss Mollie Paul.

Clement—Boyd Horton, C. A. Hall, J. A. Whitfield, G. C. Kirby, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough, Miss Bessie Hester.

Ephesus—S. M. Green, W. E. Rudder, W. H. Zimmerman.

High View—H. W. Whitlow, C. H. Puryear, Mrs. J. G. Lowery, Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Miss Lucy Whitlow.

Kerr's Chapel—L. B. Boswell, C. P. Patillo, J. T. Fitch.

Lamberth Hill—W. R. Monk, O. L. Davis.

Lamberth Memorial—James White, Melvin Taylor, L. L. Long.

Lea Bethel—T. A. Watson, C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. Jno. Anderson, Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. Joe Watson.

Mill Creek—Wallace Tingen, Larkin Gentry, Robt. Wade, Mrs. J. T. Shotwell.

Milton—W. G. Thacker, Mrs. Thacker, Mrs. Jim Yarbrough, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

North Roxboro—Mrs. R. W. Hovis, A. O. Painter, Mrs. Painter, Mrs. W. O. Blalock.

Old Lea Bethel—Mrs. T. A. Watson, Miss Elsie Tate, Mrs. H. R. Oakley, Mrs. H. T. Rudd.

Providence (C)—J. H. Hughes, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Lena Davis, Mrs. B. C. Lambe.

Providence (P)—E. M. Young, Mrs. Young, Mrs. J. N. Bowman, Mrs. R. K. Young.

Roxboro First—J. W. Green, Joe Ellis, Banks Berry, Mrs. A. R. Warren, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

Semora—Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mrs. Ella Y. McAden, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

Shiloh—G. H. Myers, Mrs. Irvin Slaughter, Mrs. Ola Vernon.

Theresa—B. B. Knight, Bryan Long, Lula Long, Carlton Clayton, June Clayton.

Thompsonville—

Trinity—Rufus Stamps, E. C. Hammack, A. Graves Thompson.

Yanceyville—A. H. Motz, E. O. Foster, W. B. Witty.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Lea Bethel Baptist Church

September 26, 1944

●

Morning Session

1. The One Hundred Tenth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association convened with Lea Bethel Baptist Church, Tuesday, September 26, 1944, at 9:30 o'clock, with J. W. Noell, Moderator, presiding. The opening song was "Love Divine," and the opening devotional was led by L. V. Coggins, the host pastor.

2. After remarks by the Moderator, the program as submitted by the Executive Committee was adopted by the Association.

MORNING SESSION

9:30—	Devotional	L. V. Coggins
9:40—	Enrollment of Mesengers, Recognition of Visitors.	
9:50—	Report of Periodicals	Mrs. R. W. Hovis
10:10—	Report of Executive Committee	
10:25—	Appointment of Committees	
10:35—	Digest of Letters	
10:40—	Report on Stewardship	Miss Ruby Lea
11:00—	Reports on Missions:	
	State Missions	J. F. Funderburk
	Home Missions	J. N. Bowman
	Foreign Missions	W. F. West
12:00—	Annual Sermon	B. C. Lambe
12:30—	Adjournment for Lunch.	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Devotional	J. H. Hughes
2:00—Report on Public Morals	B. B. Knight
2:20—Report on Hospital	A. F. Yarbrough
2:40—Report on Orphanage	J. W. Noell
3:00—Reports on Christian Education:	
Sunday Schools	Mrs. Errol Morton
B. T. U.	J. W. Green
Baptist Colleges	P. F. Sutton
3:50—Report on W. M. U.	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
4:10—Report of Associational Treasurer	M. B. Berry
4:15—Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher	
4:20—Election of Officers	
4:25—Miscellaneous Business	
4:30—Report of Committee on Resolutions	
4:35—Report of Committee on Memorials	
4:40—Closing Devotional—Adjournment	

3. Then followed the enrollment of the messengers from the twenty-six churches of the Association. One church failed of representation.

4. The Moderator recognized visitors to the Association; also, the two new pastors in the Association, B. C. Lambe of Providence (C) and Shiloh, and Fred Setzer of Beulah, were recognized and welcomed into the fellowship.

5. The report on Periodicals was read by Mrs. R. W. Hovis. J. W. Noell and J. F. Funderburk spoke *in re* the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

In the year 65 A. D. Paul wrote a letter to his young friend, Timothy, and gave him this bit of advice, "Till I come, give attendance (attention) to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine—for in doing this thou shalt save thyself and them that hear thee." I Tim. 4:13, 16. Paul was responsible for the conversion of the young man, and therefore Paul had high ambitions for him. If Timothy was to be all that Paul had hoped for him to be as a Christian leader, Paul knew that Timothy would have to "Give attention to his reading." Even more so it is true that in the present day men and women, boys and girls need to "Give attention to their reading." If we are to live up to the high expectations of Christ, we must read proper literature. This is where our responsibility as pastors, parents, Sunday school teachers, and leaders begins. We need to place before the youth of our association the very best literature that we can provide.

One of the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the Church and the Kingdom of God. The following literature is of immense value in this great cause:

1. The Biblical Recorder, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor, is our State Baptist paper. The report on the Biblical Recorder is very encouraging this year. The circulation has increased rapidly, at present being well over 26,000, which means a net gain for the past year of approximately 8,500. For this increase we are grateful to God, and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper and have done a splendid work in getting it into the homes of the people. In Beulah Association we have 21 churches having clubs with 266 subscribers. The aim of the Biblical Recorder is for a good, wholesome, attractive weekly that will be of marked interest and help to the whole family circle, and at the same time being a solid, substantial denominational journal.

2. The Commission and the Southern Baptist Home Missions—both magazines are helpful in the W. M. U. meetings, and also make good reading in the home. The Commission gives the news concerning our missionaries on foreign soil, while the Home Missions deal with the work here in the homeland.

3. Charity and Children—edited by Dr. John Arch MacMillan—gives us the news of our Baptist Orphanages. Also, there is a section called the "Children's Corner," which gives stories and poems for our boys and girls.

4. The W. M. U. Magazines—The Royal Service, The Window of Y. W. A., and The World Comrade—which are very helpful in preparing programs for these different organizations, also are splendid contributions for general reading in the home.

May we as Baptists heed Paul's admonition to Timothy and "Give attention to our reading."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. W. HOVIS.

6. The report of the Executive Committee was given. The Committee recommended that the Associational year close on August 31, rather than on June 30, thus bringing the statistics, etc., more up to date than formerly. The recommendation was accepted by the Association.

7. The Moderator appointed J. F. Funderburk, L. V. Coggins, A. F. Yarbrough as the Committee on Committees.

8. The report on Stewardship, sent in by Miss Ruby Lee, was read by the Clerk. J. N. Bowman spoke *in re* report. It was adopted.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

There is great need of stewardship study in our churches. Comparatively few of our members are regular in attendance, faithful in service or liberal in contributions. The vast majority fail to take their religious obligations seriously.

Stewardship requires that all of life be lived according to the will of God. The first recorded words of Jessus are an expression of his stewardship: "Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business? (Luke 2:49.) That expresses conscious stewardship. We are not to be stewards because he made us, but because he redeemed us. We must be stewards of our time, talent, personality and income. How valuable time is and yet we squander it. We declare our lack of time to do God's work. "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." (Matt. 6:33). We should be using our time, our opportunities. We must be awake to the thought of redeeming the time because the days are evil. Service is the rent we pay for our room on God's earth. God's work must be done by God's people in God's way. So many idle folded hands, and the harvest fields are white.

It is not the size of our talents that counts with God. It is our willingness to develop them. God has blessed every individual with some talent—are you using your talent or have you wrapped it up and laid it away?

The Old Testament lays special stress on possessions. Good stewardship is based on honesty. Are we honest with God? What halts the progress of missions?—a shortage of funds in God's treasury. The age old financial plan. Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse. Tithes and offerings are not only the test of our honesty and obedience and the proof of our love, but they are our one chance of being rich toward God. The unpaid tithe is helping to clog the stream of salvation. We tithe in recognition of God's ownership of the whole; the tithe is paid not simply because it is the Lord's, but because all one has, or acquires, is his. Paying tithes does not constitute a man the owner of the nine-tenths that are left. God's rights in the remainder are just the same as before the tenth is paid. Paul writing to the Corinthian Christians about giving said; "See that ye abound in this grace also." Every act of offering to the Lord is an act of worship. A stewardship revival is our greatest need. No revival is genuine that does not go deep enough to reach the pocketbook.

Christians who do not tithe are breaking three of the Ten Commandments. They are breaking the first by placing their money before God. They are breaking the eight because they are stealing from God. They are breaking the tenth because it is covetousness that keeps them from tithing. No Christian is better spiritually than his attitude toward money.

The minutes of 1943 of Beulah Association carry appalling figures; out of 4478 church members there are only 250 tithers. Will a man rob God? Let us give individually, regularly, proportionately, cheerfully, liberally and sacrifically. This we will certainly do if first of all we give ourselves and in so doing we shall cultivate the beautiful grace of liberality and become more like him who gave himself for us.

Respectfully submitted,

MISS RUBY K. LEA.

9. The Moderator recognized Dr. John Arch MacMillan of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville.

10. The reports on Missions were called for and given as follows:

a. Report on State Missions was read by J. F. Funderburk.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions ought to be a major concern to every Baptist in the state. The far-reaching benefits accruing are shared by all even those who are not Baptist. The program carried on by our State Mission Board touches almost every phase of human life. It seeks ever and always to lift the state into a more commanding position.

The activities of our State Board are many and varied. It supports General Missionaries who go from one end of the state to the other with their helpful ministry. These Missionaries assist the General Secretary in organizing association-wide evangelistic campaigns, visiting churches needing help, marking strategical points where Baptist work has been neglected, and in promoting Schools of Missions, and rendering many other helpful services.

During the last two or three years the General Board has been encouraging the employment of full-time associational Missionaries, generally, paying one half of their salaries. Furthermore, for many years now the Board has been giving, in very limited amounts, financial aid to Missionary Pastors. I am thoroughtly convinced that in this phase of our work lies the Board's greatest opportunity to do some permanent work. The most of us are agreed that strong rural Churches form the nucleus for a stronger and better Baptist Denomination. We have in our own Association at least six Churches that could, with a little encouragement and financial aid from the Board, become full-time Churches. I am persuaded that there is no work that the Board can do that will yield greater returns.

Other than in the above mentioned activities the Board helps in the purchasing of building lots, promotes Christian Education in our Churches, extends its ministry to other races such as Negroes and Indians, it ministers to the sick, conducts Pastor's School and Conferences, works around the camps and defense areas, and gives support to the Allied Church League. Certainly, this is a worthy and far-reaching program. Every Baptist in the state should give full and hearty cooperation in these worthy efforts.

Your committee recommends that the Beulah Association, as soon as practicable, employ a full-time Missionary with a salary commensurate with the demands of the task.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. FUNDERBURK, *Chairman.*

b. Report on Home Missions was read by J. N. Bowman.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board now has 514 Missionaries working in 1050 churches and mission stations in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, in Cuba and Central America. In 1943 these Missionaries received 8,200 members into the fellowship of the Baptist churches, Seventy Four Missionaries have been added since January the First, 1943.

Missionaries of the Board are working among the Spanish Indians, French, Italians, Negroes, Jews, Chinese, and Japanese. Works are supported in mission churches by the Home Mission Board. More than 125 Missionaries are serving in Cuba and Central America.

The Home Mission Board is now cooperating with the respective State Mission Boards in the selection and support of workers for the City Mission Program. Work is now being done in thirty-one cities throughout six States. The Home Mission Board is challenged to help to establish and maintain a strong spiritual front at home from which the Gospel may be effectively sent to the ends of the world.

To meet this challenge the year of 1945 which is the Centennial year of the Southern Baptist Convention which meets in Atlanta, Ga., May 8th, 1945, other Southwide Boards and Agencies are joining the Home Mission Board to make this an all-out soul winning effort. Dr. M. E. Dodd, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, La., has been chosen to lead in this great crusade for souls.

We rejoice that the debt which so burdened the Board for many years has been paid and the freedom from debt has made possible an enlarged Missionary Program, and for the edifying of the body of Christ and the knowledge of the son of God and in the fullness of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. BOWMAN

c. Report on Foreign Missions failed, W. F. West, selected to give the report, being absent. Moderator appointed Mrs. L. V. Coggins to write this report.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

One wonders just what should be included in a substitute report, written after the adjournment of the Associational Meeting in order that the work of Foreign Missions should not be omitted from the printed records of our Association. With all the 88 pages of interesting and informative material given in the Foreign Mission Board's Report to the Southern Baptist Convention and the current numbers of the Board's magazine, "The Commission," at hand, one feels that it is such a big and such an important work that it is unfair to the cause to write about it hurriedly.

The basic thought running through the Board's Report as given by Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary, is "The Future's Broadening Way." One is almost staggered at the presentation of future opportunities, yet given hope of realization and a desire to live and take part in the marvelous work ahead of us as Southern Baptists through our Foreign Mission Board. Dr. Maddry believes that the present dark hour of war, destruction and starvation in Europe, Asia and part of Africa "is the darkness before the most brilliant dawn Christian missions has known in nearly two thousand years." With the Board out of debt and income from the churches increasing, careful planning and preparation is being made that it may be known just what tasks to undertake and what outlay in men and money will be needed.

Many of our more than 500 foreign missionaries are now in the States on enforced furlough but will go back to their respective fields just as soon as war conditions will permit. In the meantime they are serving as pastors, as workers in Camp areas, doing mission work in re-location centers and serving in various phases of home and state mission work.

A new work in the Hawaiian Islands has been firmly established, also much work in free China opened up and many new missionaries sent to Latin America. Several young people who have had all the other necessary preparation are now in language schools in this country preparing for future work in China, Russia and even in Japan. A few are still in occupied China. One of our missionaries, Rev. Rufus F. Gray, made the supreme sacrifice in a Japanese Internment Camp in the Philippines.

There is still a great need for World Emergency Relief funds and just now a call is being made for clothing. Paramount to this is a need for volunteers among our finest and most capable young people who will answer God's call and begin their preparation to meet the unparalled opportunities that will be presented in the near future. Recognizing the fact that "missionaries are born in mission-minded homes" fathers and mothers as well as pastors are being urged to make our homes recruiting stations for Foreign Mission work. What greater honor and more real happiness could come to our Association and to its young people than to thus have a part in this great business of making Christ known to all the world? God grant that Beulah Association may take its rightful place in this great hour!

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. V. COGGINS.

J. N. Bowman then spoke to report on Home Missions.

Moderator and Mrs. Ryland Wilburn spoke briefly *in re* report on Foreign Missions.

Dr. E. N. Gardner of Henderson, in behalf of State Secretary; M. A. Huggins, of Raleigh, spoke most earnestly on State, Home, and Foreign Missions. His address was greatly appreciated by the audience.

11. The Committee on Committees at this juncture made its report, which was accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Nominating Committee: Mrs. L. V. Coggins, J. W. Green, E. O. Foster.

Committee on Resolutions: Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Mrs. Tennie Shotwell.

Committee on Obituaries: Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Ernest Foster, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn.

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: W. R. Wade, W. G. Thacker, Ralph Vernon.

12. The congregation stood and sang, "Standing on the Promises."

13. It was decided to transfer the report on the Baptist Orphanage to this point in the proceedings, and J. W. Noell read the report. Dr. John Arch MacMillan spoke most interestingly relative to the methods employed and work being accomplished with the boys and girls at the Orphanage. His address was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Every one who is at all acquainted with the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, and its workings, is proud of it, and well they should be. We venture the assertion that no institution of any of the many connected with the Baptist State Convention is more ably, wisely or economically managed than is the Baptist Orphanage. During the many years it has been our pleasure to have a little to do with this institution; at no time has it run so smoothly as it is doing today. From top to bottom it is well officered, each one striving to do the very best possible, and never do we hear of any one of them demanding more money; in fact they are not working for money, but solely interested in the business of making men and women.

The Beulah Association is loyal to this institution. We note with pride that almost every Sunday School takes a collection monthly, and it is usually pretty liberal. One thing we wish to urge, please see that your collection is forwarded to the Treasurer promptly, do not hold for a second collection. We urge every Superintendent to urge the Treasurer about this. It is important.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. NOELL.

14. The time had now arrived for the annual sermon, and Rev. B. C. Lambe read a part of the first chapter of Philippians, using as a subject, "Unity and Faith in the Gospel," and employing Phil. 1:27 as text. It was a good sermon and should be helpful to all present. Dr. E. N. Gardner led in prayer and the Association adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. The afternoon session was opened by singing, "Blest Be The Tie." An inspiring devotional was brought by J. H. Hughes of Providence (C) Church.

16. B. B. Knight spoke very stirringly on Public Morals; said he would submit written report to Clerk later.

PUBLIC MORALS

I find that a great percentage of the people have let down in their morals. Crime has been on the increase since war started. It is up to the preachers and church members to live for Christ and work for the advancement of God's Kingdom. We can't sit idly by and say it is not our place to fight the devil and try to improve the morals of our neighbor.

$1,800,000 was spent for intoxicating drinks since the opening of the whiskey store in Durham county. That money could do much to build churches, schools, play grounds and win souls for Christ.

This war is an out-come of people forgetting God and turning to sin.

A great many people and church members gamble, drink and break God's laws. What our neighbor does certainly has a bearing on our community. I see drinking, gambling, taking God's name in vain, breaking the Sabbath Day, immorality and the other commandments broken.

We preachers and Christians must not only go on record opposing bad morals, but we must do something about it. It is our duty to try and stop shows, dancing and operating business, or anything that does not keep the Sabbath day Holy. We must fight the sale of intoxicating drinks, gambling, immorality or anything that lowers the morals of people. We must take an active part even if we have to elect Christian men to hold our public offices.

Respectfully submitted,

B. B. KNIGHT.

17. L. A. Martin of Allied Church League of North Carolina spoke enthusiastically on Public Morals. His address was thought-provoking and helpful.

18. The report on Hospitals was read by A. F. Yarbrough, who also spoke briefly to the report. It was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital was established by our denomination for the purpose of providing hospital facilities for the sick of our state who are not financially able to pay for treatment. In normal times, about one-third of the population of our state is found in this class.

It was the purpose of our Baptist brethren that this should be rendered as a great Christian service, by the entire denomination, to these unfortunate poor.

Since the opening of the hospital in 1923—a little more than 20 years ago—about 77,000 patients have been treated to date. Of this number about 28,000 were of these for whom the Institution was primarily provided—service or charity patients. During these years the hospital has rendered—in most instances, free service to about 1,650 ministers, missionaries and ministerial students. Last year—1943—10,333 patients were treated. Of this number 3,444 were free patients or paid little. This free service last year represents a cost of $145,509.76. The free service of the hospital for the little more than 20 years of its history represents a cost of about $2,302,000.00. This cost was covered by one dollar per day per patient from the Duke Foundation, a little profit from pay patients but largely from the Mother's Day offering by the churches.

The Mother's Day offering by the churches this year amounts to date to about $90,000. The largest ever. This includes hospital linen donated by the W. M. U's. and other church agencies in the amount of about $2,000 so far this year.

The Training School for nurses has an enrollment at present of 119. Of these, 101 are "Cadets." That is, they receive certain expenses for their training from the National Government in consideration of their needed service in the present war emergency.

Notwithstanding, the recent expansion of the hospital's facilities, it is constantly over-crowded, which makes it impossible to render prompt and much needed service to all who apply.

About two-thirds of the patients who come for treatment are pay-patients. They provide their own doctor as they may choose, and pay their hospital bill.

About one-third of the population of our state, in normal times, fall in the class that cannot pay for hospital treatment.

This Institution is attempting to keep uppermost in mind always the purpose for which it was created, primarily the treatment of the poor in a Christian Institution.

The hospital, in cooperation with the Medical School, has a staff of doctors capable of treating almost any condition of physical ills.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. YARBROUGH.

19. Reports on Christian Education were called for, and J. W. Green submitted the report on B. T. U. and spoke comprehendingly *in re* B. T. U. work. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

As your associational director, I have the happy privilege to report to you that Training Union has taken an up-turn in Beulah.

I speak not so much of increase in enrollment or attendance, but more from an angle of attitude and trend. This movement, (for Training is a Movement), like other great undertakings, cannot be judged by single instances of success, or partial success, or by superficial appearances. We did not lose the war with the catastrosphe of Pearl Harbor. Neither can we count complete success with the reoccupation of France. Nevertheless, the TREND is toward VICTORY. Such is the TREND with Training Union.

A short while ago I had the happy privilege of assisting in a small way the organizing of Training Unions in Providence (Person), and Ca-Vel by Brother Bowman. Only by having been present can one imagine the enthusiasm and determination shown by these people in this great undertaking. Since that time I have repeatedly inquired of Brother Bowman and members of these Unions about their progress. Every report has been most favorable. They have shown a consistent and commendable growth, both in enrollment and interest.

Brother Bowman relates that one of his members, after having taken a part on the program, confessed that it was the first time in her life that she had ever attempted to make a talk in public. She was most joyful in her accomplishment. SURELY if we are to witness for Christ to our fullest possibility we cannot afford to miss this valuable training.

More recently I had the pleasure of attending a Training Union social as the guest of Brother Lambe and his Providence (Caswell) group. There I found the same interest prevailed.

Everyone was most enthusiastic in the work. Nor was this enthusiasm an illusion created by the copious amount of home-made ice cream and cake—served even to the third and fourth helping. Nor by the almost unbelievable capacity of a certain Pastor's wife in disposing of these refreshments. Nor even by the keen interest shown in the wholesome and educational games played.

No. This was genuine enthusiasm in Training Union work, for the social side of our religious lives is rightly recognized by B. T. U. as a necessary part of our activities, rightly deserving recognition, and promotion, and above all, direction.

Here at this same meeting I was requested by a guest from Semora to assist them in re-organizing their Union in her Church.

On other occasions I have spoken to Brother Hovis, to Brother

Funderburk, to Brother Coggins, to Brother Yarbrough, and to others of our Baptists in the Association. They all report a renewed interest in our work.

All this despite the fact that a considerable number of our churches are without Pastors. Despite the fact that we *are* at war; despite the fact that our travel is limited due to rationing; despite the fact that we have lost many of our members—even our leaders; despite the fact that we have had restrictions due to the polio epidemic; and despite the fact that Training Union probably requires more effort on the part of every individual than any other department of our Church.

Yes, the TREND of Training Union in our Association is upward.

May I make this prediction, and will you help me to make it a reality? *That 1945 shall see Training Union make such strides in advancement as Beulah Association has never before seen.*

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. GREEN, *Training Union Director.*

Rev. R. H. Satterfield, Field Representative of Meredith College, brought a great message on Christian Education, emphasizing the work being done in our Baptist colleges, and showing the importance of Christian Education to permanent Christian civilization. "The school room is a more powerful instrument in maintaining our Christian principles and freedom than is military equipment," stressed the speaker. His address was soul stirring and of great benefit.

The report on Sunday Schools was sent in by Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Associational S. S. Superintendent.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

In 1943-44 our Associational Sunday School work has not been very active. Owing to the shortage of gas we have been unable to have our monthly meetings.

Our Annual Associational Meeting was held the fifth Sunday in April in an all day meeting at Lamberth Memorial Church. We had a large crowd with twelve churches represented, having a number of superintendents and teachers present. Miss Franklin, our Intermediate Superintendent, had charge of the morning meeting. Mr. Bishop of Roxboro brought the inspirational message. The Intermediates of Roxboro Baptist Church had a program; after which we had lunch.

In the afternoon we had our general meeting. The goals for the past year were discussed and new goals set. We all agreed to try and do better work.

In July we had another all day meeting, at Semora Baptist Church. Our inspirational message was brought by Mrs. Al Martin of Roxboro. The crowd was small but all interested. At this meeting we decided to send a box of linen to our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem from the Sunday Schools of Beulah Association.

Few Sunday schools have reported; however, in these we have three Vacation Bible Schools and one Standard Sunday school—Antioch.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. ERROL D. MORTON, *Associational Supt.*

20. The report on W. M. U. was written by Mrs. J. F. Funderburk and was read by J. F. Funderburk. Mrs. Coggins spoke on W. M. U. work. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah Association enjoyed a splendid year during 1943. As we led the procession of consecrated women in missionary work in the light of the flaming torch of Jesus held high above the sound of bombs, screaming air raids, and belching machine guns which many of our members had to face as they gave their gallant sons to the call of their country, we have not been unmindful of the heartaches, the tears, and death shadows that have crept along many paths. Our women have been most faithful, and I thank our Heavenly Father for the joy of serving such strong and courageous women of Woman's Missionary Union. It is a blessed privilege to bring to this association a report of at least a part of the work that Beulah women did during 1943.

The report as compiled by your superintendent shows 10 points attained on the Associational Standard of Excellence. We failed to make a ten per cent increase in the total enrollment in the W. M. U. organizations, and a net increase of ten per cent in the number of organizations.

Of the 26 churches only one has not had a W. M. S. organized. Although we are sorry to report that we did not have a single report from two of the 25 during 1943. I would like to remind our women that there has been a falling off in the membership of the societies, the number being 539 against 547 in 1942.

The following churches were full graded unions: Clement, Mill Creek, Providence P., Roxboro First, and North Roxboro. The Honor Roll shows in class A-1, Blanch, Lea Bethel, Providence P., in class B, Antioch, Bethel Hill, Clement, and Lamberth Memorial, and in class C, Kerr's Chapel, Milton, Semora, and Shiloh.

There was an increase in Mission Study classes, there being 48 classes held with 347 enrolled and 86 awards as against 48 classes with an enrollment of 331 and 18 awards in 1942. There were only 2 societies reported engaged in Bible Study to the end that they might win souls. Consequently, I fear we are missing the most important reason for Community Missions. There were 17 societies reported engaged regularly in Community Missions. We have gained in the number of subscriptions to our publications as compared to 1942. That year there were 151 Royal Services and 116 Biblical Recorders. Last year there were 198 Royal Services and 144 Biblical Recorders.

We had an increase in the number of tithers from 153 to 159 as reported. Only one Stewardship Class and four societies observed Stewardship Night. But we are happy to report that in five churches every resident woman member gave to missions. They are as follows: Kerr's Chapel, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Providence P., and Shiloh. This was one outstanding goal for us, and even though it looks very hard to attain, there were only 698 out of 25,737 Southern Baptist Churches that reached this goal. It gives me great pleasure to report that we made worthy gains in our gifts during 1943, as the statistical report will show.

STATISTICAL REPORT BY COMPARISON

	1942	1943
Cooperative Program	$1,583.92	$1,713.08
Annie Armstrong	196.11	284.74
State Missions	215.86	239.80
Lottie Moon	351.16	495.01
Hundred Thousand Club	429.60	418.42
State W. M. U. Expense Fund	28.80	30.21
Heck Memorial	47.63	68.45
Training School	45.67	35.66
Hospital	87.43	103.12
Orphanage	251.97	318.74
Associational Expense Fund		30.25
Other Gifts	4.25	49.50
Total	$3,242.40	$3,786.98

Raised for Cooperative Program in 1943	$1,713.08
Raised for Cooperative Program in 1942	1,583.92
Overage	$ 129.16
Raised for Cooperative Program in 1943	$1,713.08
Cooperative goal for 1943	$1,663.12
Overage	$ 49.96

Aims for 1944:

1. To reach every resident woman in making a gift to missions.
2. Ten percent increase in the total enrollment in the W. M. U. organizations.
3. A net increase of ten percent in the number of organizations.
4. Do as well or better in gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club.

We MUST do our part in releasing N. C. from her indebtedness this year, so that we can face the Centennial Year of 1945 unhampered by the yoke of debts.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. F. FUNDERBURK.

Additional Word on W. M. U. Work submitted by Miss Ella Thompson:

The W. M. U. of Beulah Association held its first Mission Study Institute during 1944, under the leadership of Mrs. J. S. Farmer, assisted by Misses Kathryn Abee, Evan Brewer, and Margaret Johnson.

The Association Mission Study Leader, Miss Ella Thompson, asks cooperation of all pastors in Beulah Association and all W. M. U. leaders, in putting on Schools of Missions in every church in Beulah during the current year.

Submitted by,

MISS ELLA THOMPSON.

Mrs. Coggins sent in report on W. M. U. Auxiliary Work for the year 1943:

REPORT OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY WORK FOR YEAR 1943

Total number Auxiliary Organizations	52
(16 Y. W. A's.; 13 G. A.'s.; 8 R. A's.; 15 Sunbeam Bands)	
Total number Members	561
(Y. W. A., 132; G. A., 135; R. A., 70; S. B., 224)	
Number Auxiliaries doing Community Missions Work	24
Number observing Seasons of Prayer: State Missions, 29; Home Missions, 27; Foreign Missions, 26.	
Number Tithers, 55; number Mission study Classes	53
Number Subscriptions to Magazines: World Comrades	70
Window of Y. W. A.	59
No. G. A. Maidens, 19; No. Y. W. A's. attending Ridgecrest	9
Total Gifts reported	$1,102.93
(Y. W. A.'s., $382.98; G. A.'s., $250.17; R. A.'s., $226.49; Sunbeams, $243.29)	

The following are net gains over 1942: One Organization, 29 Members, 12 more Seasons of Prayer observed, 28 more Mission Study Classes, 30 more Tithers, 33 more subscriptions to Magazines, eight more attending Ridgecrest Y. W. A. Camp, three more Auxiliaries making enough points on standard to be listed, and an increase in Gifts of $243.29 or 30% increase.

The following made all points on their respective standards:

Y. W. A's.—Mill Creek, East; Mill Creek, West; Semora.
G. A's.—Clement, Semora; Yanceyville.
R. A's.—None.
Sunbeams—Mill Creek.
Seven other Auxiliaries made Class B, and two Class C.

One Associational Auxiliary Rally was held in June in connection with the annual W. M. U. meeting with North Roxboro, the entertaining church. Morning session was held in nearby Longhurst School, and in afternoon a joint session in the church auditorium with the W. M. U. meeting. Twenty-eight Auxiliaries were represented and 160 present. Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, W. M. U. Training School graduate from Providence (P) Church and Mrs. Dorothy Green Anderson, daughter of missionaries to Africa were guest speakers.

MRS. L. V. COGGINS, *W. M. U. Young People's Leader.*

21. The Treasurer's report was submitted by M. B. Berry and was adopted. Mr. Berry recommended that the two Associational Funds be combined into one fund. After discussion by the Moderator and J. N. Bowman, the Moderator directed that the recommendation be dropped.

TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Year 1943-1944

Cash receipts for year 1943 and 1944	$ 258.80
Disbursements for year 1943 and 1944	167.25
Balance at end of 1943 and 1944	$ 91.55

Amounts collected at Association September 1943	$ 108.35
Cash balance at the end of 1942 and 1943	200.66
Cash balance in Peoples Bank, September 25, 1944	292.21
Cash balance for Benevolences	281.77
Cash balance for Minutes and Clerk Fee	10.44

Itemized Expenses of Association:

Dr. John T. Wayland	$ 5.00
Clerk Fee	25.00
Printing Programs	4.75
Printing Minutes	97.50
Postage	5.00
Total Expenses 1943 and 1944	$137.25

Need more money in Minute Fund or run both Funds together.

By order of Executive Committee $30.00 was taken from Association Missions Fund and added to Minute Fund.

Mail all contributions to M. B. Berry, Roxboro, North Carolina.

Collected by Clerk of Association for Minutes and Current Expenses by close of 1944 Associational Year, $113.00, which amount will be included in Associational Treasurer's Report for the ensuing year.

R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk of Beulah Association.*

22. The report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was read by W. R. Wade, and was accepted: Time—September 25, 1945. Place—Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church, Person County. Preacher—J. Boyce Brooks.

23. J. W. Green read the report of the Nominating Committee. It follows:

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice Moderator	L. V. Coggins
Clerk	R. W. Hovis
Treasurer	M. B. Berry
B. T. U.	J. W. Green
Associate B. T. U.	James White
S. S. Superintendent	Mrs. Errol Morton
Associate S. S. Superintendent	Allie McFarland.
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
Brotherhood	S. H. Abell.
Foreign Missions	Mrs. W. B. Witty
Home Missions	Mr. Guthrie
State Missions	A. F. Yarbrough
Orphanage	Miss Doris Foster
Hospital	J. N. Bowman
Public Morals	Bill Humphries
Periodicals	Miss Ella Thompson
Stewardship	Joe Ellis
Publicity	B. B. Knight Miss Bernice Carroll
Song Leader	Lee Price.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. F. Funderburk, Chairman; L. V. Coggins, J. W. Noell, M. B. Berry, R. W. Hovis, Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Mrs. Errol Morton, J. W. Green, Allie McFarland, James White, S. H. Abell, All Pastors of the Association.

The report was accepted by Association by vote of *aye.*

24. Mrs. S. O. Garrett read the following report of the Committee on Resolutions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Someone has said, "No metaphysician ever felt the deficiency of language so much as the grateful." Truly, that is our feeling as we try to voice appreciation for the manifold blessings that have been ours in this our One Hundred Tenth Session of Beulah Association.

To the Program Committee we feel like we want to say, "What shall we render unto the Lord for all His benefits toward us?" For we have truly benefitted in the inspiring messages that have been brought to us today.

To Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, of Henderson, who so ably represented our State Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, who could not be present today, for the stirring message on Missions, linking together State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

To Dr. John Arch MacMillan, representing the Orphanage, we express grateful appreciation.

To Rev. B. C. Lambe for the sincere and heartfelt sermon to be more faithful in our prayers for those who have been called to the ministry and for the desire for greater unity in our church work.

To Mr. L. A. Martin and to Rev. B. B. Knight for their great speeches on Public Morals.

To Rev. R. H. Satterfield, who came and spoke most earnestly in the interest of Christian Education.

And for the beautiful devotions we indeed give thanks.

We found the church bedecked with flowers which lifted our souls heavenward.

To Mr. J. W. Noell, our venerated Moderator, and to Rev. R. W. Hovis, a team that is unexecelled, we express appreciation.

To Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins and the members of Lea Bethel Church and community, we are deeply indebted for a great day of Christian fellowship in their lovely new church, and for their contributions toward the bountiful lunch that satisfied the inner man.

To everyone who participated in making the Associational meeting a success, and most of all to God, we say, "Thank you from the bottom of our hearts."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. O. GARRETT, *Chairman,*
MRS. R. W. HOVIS,
MRS. J. T. SHOTWELL.

The report was adopted by the Association.

25. Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough read the report of the Committee on Memorials. Prayer for the relatives and friends of the departed was offered by J. F. Funderburk.

IN MEMORY OF OUR DEPARTED

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."—Rev. 14:13.

Baynes Chapel—Pvt. James Bryant.
Bethel Hill—Pvt. William J. Merritt.
Blanch—Pvt. Billy Lea.
Cavel—Mrs. Rubin Wheeler.
Clement—Miss Minnie E. Glenn.
Ephesus—Mr. Andrew Turner.
Kerr's Chapel—Deacon W. S. Underwood, Mrs. J. T. Terrell.
Mill Creek—Dr. J. H. Merritt.
Milton—Sgt. Perry Jordan.
North Roxboro—Mr. Brud Carver.
Old Lea Bethel—Mrs. Thomas Rudd, Mrs. Joseph Tate.
Providence (C)—Mr. J. D. Butts, Mr. John Boswell, Mrs. Dorothy Wrenn.
Providence (P)—Mr. Oscar Fuller.
Roxboro, First—Mr. W. T. Pass, Mr. J. B. Barnett, Mr. W. H. Wesley, Mr. C. R. Long, Mr. L. C. Hall, Mr. J. T. Blanks, Mrs. L. P. Duncan.
Thompsonville (Church)—Mr. C. Y. Citty.
Yanceyville—Pvt. Bernard Satterfield, Mr. Wilson Chaney.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. F. YARBROUGH,
MRS. ERNEST FOSTER,
MRS. RYLAND WILBURN.

26. Commendable remarks were offered by A. F. Yarbrough *in re* Yanceyville Baptist Church's going full-time work, citing it as the first church in Caswell County to undertake this noble venture.

27. M. B. Berry voiced a note of regret relative to the absence of W. F. West, long a prominent figure in the Association and who has recently gone to Georgia. Similar remarks were voiced relative to P. T. Worrell, who has recently gone to another Association. The Association asked that suitable words of appreciation and regret be sent to each by telegram.

28. The audience stood and sang, "God Be With You," and the Moderator declared the Association adjourned.

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator.*
R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk.*

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY FROM BEULAH ASSOCIATION

Richard Knox Young, Providence (P), Roxboro, Rt. 2. Seminary Student.

Johnnie Clyde Gravitte, Providence (P), Roxboro, Rt. 2. College Student.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

W. V. Nix, Milton, N. C.—Teaching.

V. E. Duncan, Semora, N. C.—Teaching.

J. B. Currin, Pastor in Flat River Association and Teaching, Roxboro, N. C.

C. E. Sullivan, Mission Work in Charlotte.

THE BROTHERHOOD WORK

Mill Creek, Yanceyville, and North Roxboro have Brotherhoods, with enrollments of 18, 8, and 9, respectively. We hope for improvement in this work, and we are happy at the lead out taken by Mill Creek, whose Brotherhood was organized this Associational Year. Let the other churches of the Association take a new start in this important phase of the work.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Pastors And Post Offices	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Gains				Losses								
					Total Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Erasures	Deaths	Non Resident Members	Total Present Membership				
Antioch	County	1853	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	2 4	159	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	52	169	----	1	2	6
Baynes' Chapel	County	1912		2 4	79	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	30	79	----	1	2	10
Bethel Hill	County	1774	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	274	4	3	---	---	15	---	1	----	265	----	1	4	8
Beulah	County	1834	Fred Setzer, Elon College	1 3	22	11	1	5	---	---	4	---	8	35	----	1	2	3
Blanch	County	1903	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	2 4	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	115	----	----	4	9
Cavel, First	Village		J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	1 2 3 4	247	7	7	3	---	1	1	1	----	261	Yes	2	2	----
Clement	County	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 3	129	12	1	---	2	7	2	1	----	134	----	1	2	9
Ephesus	County	1834	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1 3	132	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	133	----	1	1	----
High View	County	1933	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 3	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	56	----	----	1	4
Kerrs Chapel	County	1867		3	114	1	1	---	---	5	---	2	----	109	----	1	2	7
Lamberth Hill	County	1939	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	3	42	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	----	45	----	1	2	----
Lamberth Mem.	County	1922	L. V. Coggins, Semora	2 3	213	10	3	---	---	1	---	---	----	225	Yes	1	3	10
Lea Bethel	County	1883	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 2	115	11	6	---	---	---	---	---	10	132	Yes	1	1	2
Mill Creek	County		J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	296	6	---	---	---	11	---	1	----	290	----	1	4	70
Milton	Village		A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	51	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	12	56	Yes	1	1	5
North Roxboro	Village	1919	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	1 2 3 4 5	372	3	2	2	---	6	---	1	126	372	Yes	1	1	20
Old Lea Bethel	County	1885	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	4	56	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	----	58	----	1	1	2
Providence (C)	County	1862	B. C. Lambe, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1 2 3 4	280	10	6	1	---	3	2	3	115	289	Yes	1	4	18
Providence (P)	County	1852	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	1 2 3 4 5	341	13	16	---	---	13	---	1	72	356	Yes	1	2	18
Roxboro, First	Town	1880		1 2 3 4 5	746	33	9	1	---	18	---	7	----	764	Yes	1	4	21
Semora	Village	1906	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4 M. & E.	64	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	67	----	1	2	5
Shiloh	County		B. C. Lambe, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	2 4	85	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	----	89	----	1	2	5
Theresa	County	1934	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	1 2 3 4	139	14	2	---	---	4	---	---	----	151	----	1	4	10
Thompsonville	County	1906	C. H. Stanfield, Mebane	1 3	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	83	----	----	----	6
Trinity	County	1840		1 3	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	60	----	1	----	3
Yanceyville	Town	1840		1 2 3 4	268	9	1	1	---	2	---	1	----	276	----	1	2	25

*Baynes Chapel, Bethel Hill, Beulah, Clement, Kerrs Chapel, Mill Creek and Semora are enrolled in Ministers' Retirement Fund.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Superintendents and Post Offices	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										Special Information							
		Cradle Roll Three Years and Under	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	No. Departments Vacation School
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	5	7	6	8	12	13	50	12	8	121	65	7	Yes	Yes	9	23	18	3
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	7	4	----	10	8	10	16	----	3	55	35	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
Bethel Hill	E. V. Jones, Woodsdale	----	5	10	15	29	35	43	----	----	137	60	4	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	1	* 12	----	10	6	12	15	----	----	46	30	9	Yes	No	----	49	----	----
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanch	----	----	8	5	12	5	10	----	----	40	20	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
Cavel, First	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	----	14	----	19	47	32	55	----	6	173	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clement	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills, Rt.	----	10	15	18	27	5	41	----	3	119	57	10	Yes	No	1	----	----	----
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	----	----	9	7	----	14	16	----	----	46	28	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va. Rt. 1	4	7	10	10	12	8	15	----	----	66	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College	----	6	6	10	2	4	16	----	2	46	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lamberth Hill		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lamberth Memo.	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	14	6	16	8	18	22	22	----	3	109	50	8	Yes	No	8	----	----	----
Lea Bethel	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	----	9	7	7	11	10	33	----	----	77	34	11	No	No	----	----	----	----
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	----	18	20	22	32	19	61	----	----	172	98	6	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	7	7	----	9	----	10	11	----	----	44	18	3	No	No	----	25	18	----
North Roxboro	L. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	52	36	26	47	48	20	50	13	----	292	----	1	Yes	No	----	44	38	----
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	----	4	5	10	6	6	15	----	----	46	40	----	No	No	----	----	----	----
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va. Rt. 4	21	9	11	35	47	31	75	50	7	286	103	9	Yes	No	6	80	55	----
Providence (P)	Otha Murray, Roxboro, Rt. 2	----	25	15	24	23	44	71	----	9	211	108	7	Yes	No	----	51	49	----
Roxboro, First	J. W. Greene, Roxboro	85	32	62	82	85	60	115	56	4	581	255	----	Yes	No	15	----	----	----
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	7	----	----	10	8	16	12	----	----	53	22	2	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
Shiloh	C. W. Grant, Blanch	----	----	5	----	7	12	14	----	----	38	20	2	No	No	----	----	----	----
Theresa	Mrs. Ethel Reeves, Woodsdale	----	16	20	22	13	12	34	----	2	119	67	----	Yes	No	----	----	----	----
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville, Rt. 1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	65	30	----	No	----	----	----	----	----
Trinity	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville, Rt.	12	**	----	----	10	10	15	----	----	47	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch	10	18	18	25	14	16	32	48	----	181	65	4	Yes	No	----	32	32	----

* Beginners and Primaries. **Cradle Roll, Beginners and Primaries

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Post Offices	Baptist Training Union (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Students in College from your Church	No. General Departmental Officers
Javel	Gaither Hall, Roxboro	2	1	2	1	----	6	20	8	12	8	----	48	----	----	----	----	----
Clement	Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	----	1	1	1	1	4	----	10	11	8	5	34	8	----	27	1	12
North Roxboro	Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	13	23	----	36	15	11	36	----	4
Providence (C)	Miss Bernice Carroll, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	----	1	1	1	1	4	----	24	14	12	5	55	10	----	----	1	9
Providence (P)	Miss Hazel Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Roxboro, First	J. W. Greene, Roxboro	1	1	1	2	1	6	15	10	20	25	10	80	15	46	43	10	8

W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. WORK													
		No. Woman's Missionary Societies	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Mission Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1	1	----	----	1	3	16	11	----	----	5	32	17	**	$ 89.82
Baynes Chapel	Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, Burlington, Rt. 3	1	----	1	----	----	2	20	----	10	----	----	30	17	$ 135.00	100.00
Bethel Hill	Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale	1	----	1	----	1	3	27	----	10	----	5	42	10	300.00	246.28
Beulah	Mrs. L. Evrette, Yanceyville, Star Rt. 1	1	----	----	----	----	1	7	----	----	----	----	7	----	10.00	10.00
Blanch	Miss Ruby Lea, Blanch	1	1	----	1	1	4	7	6	----	6	8	27	17	-------	83.80
Cavel, First	Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Woodsdale, Rt. 1	1	----	----	----	----	1	16	----	----	----	----	16	10	713.63	77.30
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	2	1	6	16	14	15	17	10	72	62	17.00	228.36
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1	----	----	----	----	1	9	----	----	----	----	9	----	-------	15.00
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Rt. 1	1	----	----	1	1	3	6	----	----	5	8	19	11	-------	36.84
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Burlington, Rt. 2	1	1	----	----	----	2	10	9	----	----	----	19	6	3.00	116.85
Lamberth Mem.	Miss Hallie Mae Wagstaff, Roxboro, Rt. 1	1	1	----	----	1	3	12	11	----	----	10	33	----	-------	81.47
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	----	----	1	3	17	13	----	----	5	35	28	52.00	207.50
Mill Creek	Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	2	1	1	1	6	30	30	10	21	32	123	68	-------	622.90
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	----	1	----	1	3	18	----	9	----	10	37	15	-------	65.80
North Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longburst	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	8	10	10	7	59	30	-------	128.00
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	----	----	----	----	1	8	----	----	----	----	8	----	-------	3.00
Providence (C)	Mrs. L. A. Goodson, Danville, Va. Rt. 4	2	----	1	1	1	5	24	----	9	9	6	48	10	-------	184.07
Providence (P)	Mrs. E. M Young, Roxboro, Rt 2	3	1	1	1	1	7	40	6	9	8	25	88	64	178.95	30.00
Roxboro, First	Mrs. A. R. Warren, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	141	5	21	11	16	194	130	1,879.48	1,206.58
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	----	1	4	7	8	3	----	3	21	----	-------	112.36
Shiloh	Mrs. Ola Vernon, Blanch	1	----	----	----	----	1	28	----	----	----	----	28	16	-------	44.27
Theresa	Mrs. Andres Wrenn, Woodsdale	1	----	----	----	----	1	15	----	----	----	----	15	----	-------	-------
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Waynick	1	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	6	----	-------	-------
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	1	1	----	1	4	45	11	15	----	14	85	20	-------	-------

** Combined with church report.

CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value Church Property	Amount of Insurance carried
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	1	5	$ 4 000		$ 4 000	$ 2 000
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	2	3 000		3 000	
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	Yes	1774	Wood	250	9	1	8	5 000		5 000	3 500
*Beulah	M. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	Yes	1938	Wood	250	5	1	5	2 000	*300	2 300	
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	288	6	1	6	2 500		2 500	750
Cavel, First	Miss Florence Moss, Roxboro	Yes	1940	Wood	320	9	1	9	10 000		10 000	5 000
** Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	Yes	1830	Wood	400	11	1	10	6 000	3 000	9 000	5 000
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1		1	2 500		2 500	
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	Yes	1940	Wood	250	6	1	5	3 250		3 250	2 000
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville, Rt. 1	Yes	1867	Wood	250	2	1	2	1 500		1 500	
Lamberth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	Yes		Wood	600	1			1 000		1 000	
Lamberth Memo.	Melvin Taylor, Roxboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1921	Wood	250	7	1	6	5 000	2 000	7 000	
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	Yes	1939	Wood	200	9	1	8	6 500	500	7 000	2 000
† Mill Creek	Charlie Dickerson, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1872	Wood	250	12	1	12	5 000		5 500	3 000
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	Yes		Brick	250	1	1	1	1 500	1 200	2 700	
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	250	11	1	11	8 000	2 000	10 000	5 000
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1		1	500		500	
Providence (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Yes	1910	Wood	250	11	2	11	6 000	3 000	9 000	4 000
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitte, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1922	Wood	325	10	1	10	7 500	3 500	11 000	7 000
Roxboro, First	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	Yes	1900	W.-B.	400	46	8	38	62 500	7 500	70 000	59 000
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250		1	3	2 500	4 000	6 500	
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	Yes		Wood	200	1	1	1	1 200		1 200	
Theresa	Carlton Clayton, Woodsdale	Yes	1934	Wood	300	5	1	5	3 000		3 000	2 000
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1			2 000		2 000	
‡ Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 1	Yes	1908	Wood	250	1			2 000		2 000	
Yanceyville	P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville	Yes	1840	Brick	250	8	1	8	5 000	2 500	7 500	

* Beulah—$300 Interest. ** Clement—Owes $17.68 on Church Property. † Mill Creek—Value Mission Chapel, $500.00.

‡ Trinity—Church has been rebuilt.

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									Pledged Cooperative Program	No. Tithers
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building Repairs Spent This Year	Incidentals	Literature Church Sunday School B.T.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk Fee	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by All Organizations		
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 445.00	$	$ 361.14	$ 75.60	$ 65.42	$	$ 4.00	$146.43	$ 1,097.59	$150.00	6
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	500.00	40.00	------	20.00	20.00	25.00	3.00	20.00	628.00	------	2
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	1,225.00	100.00	34.60	342.81	72.68	------	5.00	90.00	1,870.09	350.00	10
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	125.00	35.00	500.00	3.00	------	33.00	2.00	------	698.00	20.00	----
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	291.00	25.00	500.00	42.00	19.40	------	2.50	43.10	923.00	75.00	3
Cavel, First	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	1,200.00	60.60	313.16	148.40	36.91	60.00	5.00	162.98	1,986.45	------	28
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	500.00	70.00	232.36	139.00	80.47	------	3.00	156.85	1,181.68	200.00	5
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	300.00	43.00	10.00	------	15.00	------	2.00	------	370.00	------	----
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	216.00	35.00	35.34	47.40	56.66	------	2.00	.09	670.55	24.00	14
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Pattillo, Burlington, Rt. 2	293.30	50.20	------	------	26.19	------	4.00	------	373.69	------	----
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	38.50	------	------	------	------	------	1.00	------	39.50	------	----
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	390.00	35.00	142.00	52.00	47.82	------	3.00	------	669.82	------	----
Lea Bethel	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	250.00	49.00	32.00	18.00	46.10	98.50	4.00	55.55	553.15	------	16
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Woodsdale	912.00	100.00	------	182.70	244.69	50.00	6.00	132.41	1,694.80	------	32
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	250.00	30.00	250.00	47.00	20.00	------	2.00	8.00	607.00	75.00	6
North Roxboro	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	1,040.00	100.00	113.67	144.26	134.08	1.87	5.00	128.00	1,666.88	------	14
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	120.25	------	------	------	6.00	------	3.00	------	129.25	------	3
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va. Rt. 4	1,265.30	284.00	252.08	223.14	180.31	37.25	10.00	293.88	2,600.32	600.00	30
Providence (P)	G. H. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1,320.00	60.10	1,445.83	250.50	72.85	64.33	5.00	15.00	3,345.44	------	22
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro	2,025.00	786.55	91.92	674.88	904.52	92.80	25.00	168.87	10,879.97	------	52
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	326.25	76.84	3.50	30.48	55.86	------	2.50	15.46	510.89	------	5
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	275.00	58.78	------	23.95	14.29	------	2.50	------	374.52	75.00	1
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale	360.00	56.65	223.95	22.52	15.00	5.00	4.00	------	727.12	50.00	----
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	359.90	------	------	10.00	20.00	------	2.00	------	391.90	------	----
Trinity	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt.	260.00	39.00	------	15.00	20.00	------	------	46.00	382.00	------	----
Yanceyville	Allen Slaughter, Blanch	780.00	------	1,080.07	218.20	109.58	------	5.50	125.00	2,398.35	------	----

Other Salaries: Mill Creek, $67.00; Providence (C), $54.36; Providence (P), $111.83; Roxboro First, $665.77; Yanceyville, $80.00.

Members Subscribed to Church Budget: Beulah, 3; Blanch, 60; Clement, 50; Milton, 40; Providence (C), 115; Providence (P), 15; Roxboro First, 375.

Every Member Canvass for Annual Budget: Antioch, Clement.

Church Debt and Interest: High View, $278.00; Roxboro First, $5,419.66; Theresa, $40.

Churches Enrolled in Ministers Retirement: Baynes Chapel, Bethel Hill, Beulah, Clement, Kerrs Chapel, Mill Creek, Semora, Thompsonville.

Value Food and Clothing to Orphanage: Baynes Chapel, $15.00; Bethel Hill, $15.00; Beulah, $5.00.

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ALL BENEVOLENCES—BEULAH ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1944

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	Total Co-operative Program	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special Foreign Missions	Special Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total for Missions and All Other Benevolences	Total Purposes Given by Church All Organizations
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 68.31	$ 10.25	$ 14.55	$ 1.71	$ 27.00	$ 30.00	$ 3.00	$ 33.16	$ 2.00	$ 195.98	$ 1,293.57
Baynes Chapel	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	59.00	------	------	------	26.17	39.73	14.00	15.00	------	153.90	781.90
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	113.33	21.95	42.00	79.00	125.64	30.55	40.00	14.77	24.50	543.10	2,413.19
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	20.00	------	------	------	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	------	36.00	734.00
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	102.60	------	------	------	12.00	1.85	------	7.00	------	123.45	1,046.45
Cavel, First	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	132.68	------	------	------	169.00	82.00	------	30.00	------	413.68	2,400.13
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	200.18	10.00	12.00	23.00	95.00	40.00	9.00	23.74	18.00	433.42	1,615.10
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	48.68	------	------	------	26.60	------	------	------	------	75.28	445.28
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	11.00	4.35	4.10	------	17.00	9.70	------	------	26.90	73.05	743.05
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Pattillo, Burlington, Rt. 2	102.40	9.50	10.55	33.37	66.10	32.56	8.00	9.20	3.00	295.28	668.97
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	4.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4.00	43.50
Lamberth M'em.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	------	17.50	6.00	------	62.90	19.00	------	21.00	10.00	136.40	806.22
Lea Bethel	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	127.30	10.00	9.20	21.80	43.25	16.00	9.00	27.55	71.01	336.11	889.26
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Woodsdale	200.00	95.81	------	25.78	42.08	25.31	97.20	------	------	557.80	2,252.60
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	25.00	5.00	4.00	3.50	30.00	13.00	------	5.00	17.30	102.80	709.80
North Roxboro	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	50.00	30.00	30.00	297.05	285.00	44.00	------	60.00	------	801.05	2,467.93
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	4.25	1.75	2.25	3.50	8.30	3.00	------	------	------	24.30	153.55
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va. Rt. 4	435.94	38.00	------	------	301.19	64.15	------	41.11	236.67	1,117.06	3,717.38
Providence (P)	G. H. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	65.71	76.63	------	------	110.00	100.00	------	10.00	140.00	502.34	3,847.78
Roxboro, First	G. J. Cushwa, Roxboro	1,670.42	105.00	184.30	157.75	514.56	127.06	108.00	46.00	------	2,913.09	13,793.06
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	95.45	5.50	4.70	6.50	167.84	45.58	9.00	7.50	33.35	380.42	891.31
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	------	10.00	------	32.00	41.52	29.30	------	25.78	3.27	141.87	516.39
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale	------	1.58	------	------	------	5.52	8.63	------	------	15.73	742.85
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	128.46	10.58	------	------	------	------	------	19.74	------	258.78	650.68
Trinity	A. G. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 1	42.00	------	------	------	21.89	26.50	------	------	------	90.39	472.39
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch	405.95	54.08	------	------	168.68	87.86	------	55.00	52.00	903.57	3,301.92

Special to Associational Missions: Bethel Hill, $51.36; Kerrs Chapel, $11.30; Yanceyville, $50.00.

Special to Schools and Colleges: Antioch, $6.00; Kerrs Chapel, $5.30; Lea Bethel, $1.00; Mill Creek, $71.62; Old Lea Bethel, $1.25; Yanceyville, $30.00.

Special to Theological Seminaries: Clement, $2.50; Kerrs Chapel, $4.00; North Roxboro, $5.00.

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Eleventh
Annual Session

HELD WITH

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 25, 1945

●

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After
the Fourth Sunday in September, 1946, With
the Providence Baptist Church,
Caswell County

●

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator,* Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk,* Timberlake, N. C.

1945

PRESS OF
OXFORD (MASONIC) ORPHANAGE
OXFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Eleventh
Annual Session

HELD WITH

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 25, 1945

•

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After
the Fourth Sunday in September, 1946, With
the Providence Baptist Church,
Caswell County

•

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator,* Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk,* Timberlake, N. C.

1945

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, *Moderator*	Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins, *Vice Moderator*	Semora, N. C.
R. W. Hovis, *Clerk*	Timberlake, N. C.
M. B. Berry, *Treasurer*	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. F. Funderburk, *Chairman*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
R. W. Hovis	Timberlake, N. C.
M. B. Berry	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, *W. M. U. Supt.*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. Errol D. Morton, *S. S. Supt.*	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.
Allie McFarling, *Associate*	Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Green, *B. T. U. Director*	Roxboro, N. C.
Clifton Dunevant, *Associate*	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, *Brotherhood Director*	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.

All Pastors of the Association.

Chairmen of Committees to Report in 1946:

State Missions	C. F. Hudson
Home Missions	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Foreign Missions	Mrs. L. A. Goodson
Orphanage	B. B. Knight
Hospital	John Melton
Public Morals	R. B. Griffin
Periodicals	Miss Hazel Bowman
Stewardship	A. C. Hayes
Music	Mrs. R. W. Hovis
Publicity	Clerk of Association, Mrs. W. B. Witty Miss Lucille Davidson

Chairman of Other Committees to Report as listed above under *Executive Committee.*

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—G. A. Ashley, Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Jamie Villines.

BAYNES—Fon Miles, F. B. Goodson, Mrs. C. H. Stanfield.

BERRY'S GROVE—Robert Breeze, Clyde Berry, Mrs. Lucille Whitt, W. P. Berry, Mrs. Harold Berry, G. F. Porterfield, Mrs. Porterfield, Willie Berry.

BETHANY—D. M. Cash, Mrs. Ila Grey, A. C. Day, Mrs. Hulen Lunsford, Mrs. Ida Meadows.

BETHEL HILL—T. J. Montague, W. R. Day, R. B. Woody, Mrs. J. Y. Humphries, Mrs. A. J. Crutchfield.

BEULAH—A. V. Hudgins, Buck Coley, Ellis Hudgins, Y. C. Everette.

BLANCH—Mrs. B. L. Powell, Mrs. C. S. Walters, Miss Ruby Lea, H. T. Williams.

CA-VEL—Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. Nettie Yarbrough, Hubert Yarbrough.

CLEMENT—J. Clifton Dunevant, O. R. Yarbrough, Miss Bessie Hester, Mrs. R. Wilburn.

EPHESUS—Henry Zimmerman, J. E. Pulliam, Joe Edwards, Mrs. J. E. Pulliam.

HIGH VIEW—H. W. Whitlow, C. H. Puryear, Miss Lucy Whitlow, Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Mrs. C. H. Puryear.

KERR'S CHAPEL—Coy Patillo, Mrs. Patillo, Mrs. Frances Scott, Mrs. C. B. Walker.

LAMBERTH HILL—O. L. Davis, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. J. H. Hendrick.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—M. A. Taylor, W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Errol Morton, E. H. Perkins.

LEA BETHEL—T. A. Watson, Mrs. Chas. Barnwell, Mrs. John Anderson, Chas. Barnwell, Mrs. J. T. Turner.

MILL CREEK—Wallace Tingen, Huel Gentry, Mrs. Jno. Buchanan, Mrs. W. H. Gentry.

MILTON—W. G. Thacker, Arthur Lewis, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

MITCHELL CHAPEL—Mrs. Walter Davis, Dallas Regan, Mellie Wrenn, Mrs. Robt. Nunn.

MT. HARMONY—J. R. Jones, Ralph Monk, Mrs. Monk, Mrs. J. R. Jones, Mrs. Robt. Duke.

NORTH ROXBORO—I. T. Dickerson, Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mrs. Ras Slaughter.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Mrs. Harvey Oakley, Mrs. Arnold Cobb, Mrs. T. A. Watson.

OLIVE BRANCH—Sam Melton, Clyde Powell, John Melton, E. T. Humphries, Mrs. Elvin Lowery.

PROVIDENCE— (C)—Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Carroll, Mrs. B. C. Lamb, A. J. Sykes.

PROVIDENCE (P)—R. K. Young, E. M. Young, C. P. Gravitte.

ROCK GROVE—Clifton Clayton, M. H. Hicks, Hazel Long, Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Mrs. Olga Riley.

ROXBORO FIRST—A. M. Burns, E. E. Bradsher, R. B. Griffin, J. W. Green, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. A. R. Warren.

SEMORA—Harvey Crowder, Mrs. Ella Y. McAden, S. O. Garrett, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. W. L. Taylor.

SHILOH—G. H. Myers, Mrs. John Chandler, Ralph Vernon, C. W. Grant.

THERESA—Mrs. Lillian Hubbard, Jesse Clayton, Carlton Clayton, Walter Wilson, Mrs. Wilson, M. N. Paul.

THOMPSONVILLE—J. H. Pritchett, Miss Elsie McKinney, S. H. McKinney.

TRINITY—E. C. Hammack, A. Graves Thompson, Mrs. E. C. Hammack, Rufus Stamps.

YANCEYVILLE—P. F. Sutton, E. O. Foster, Mrs. D. J. Merritt, G. L. Page, Allen Slaughter.

PROCEEDINGS

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Beulah Baptist Association

HELD WITH
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 25, 1945

●

MORNING SESSION

1. The One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association met with the Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C., Tuesday, September 25, 1945, at 9:30 o'clock, with Moderator J. W. Noell presiding. The assembly sang "Amazing Grace," after which C. F. Hudson, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church, led in the opening devotional.

2. The order of business as planned by the Program Committee was adopted by the Association. The program follows:

MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional—J. B. Currin.
9:40—Enrollment of Messengers, Recognition of Visitors.
9:50—Report of Executive Committee.
10:00—Appointment of Committees.
10:10—Digest of Letters.
10:20—Report on Stewardship—W. T. Baucom.
10:40—Report on Periodicals—Miss Ella Thompson.
11:00—Reports on Missions:
  State Missions—A. F. Yarbrough.
  Home Missions—W. B. Guthrie.
  Foreign Missions—Mrs. W. B. Witty.
12:00—Annual Sermon—J. Boyce Brooks.
12:30—Adjournment for Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Devotional—C. F. Hudson.
1:55—Report on Public Morals—Bill Humphries.
2:15—Report on Hospital—J. N. Bowman.
2:35—Report on Orphanage—Miss Doris Foster.
2:55—Reports on Christian Education:
  Sunday Schools—Mrs. Errol Morton.
  B. T. U.—J. W. Green.
  Baptist Colleges
3:45—Report on W. M. U.—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk.
4:05—Report of Associational Treasurer—M. B. Berry.
4:10—Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher.
4:15—Election of Officers.
4:20—Miscellaneous Business.
4:25—Report of Committee on Resolutions.
4:30—Report of Committee on Memorials.
4:35—Closing Devotional—Adjournment.

3. Enrollment of messengers and recognition of visitors followed.

4. Five churches applied for membership in the Beulah Association, transferring from their respective associations. They are as follows: Berry's Grove from Mt. Zion Association; Bethany, Mt. Harmony, Olive Branch and Rock Grove from Flat River Association. On motion by J. F. Funderburk, and seconded by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, the Association voted unanimously to receive these five churches into the Beulah Association. The Moderator spoke words of hearty welcome to these churches and extended the right hand of Associational fellowship to the pastors and large delegations from these churches.

5. J. F. Funderburk, Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave the following report of that committee:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Association held its first meeting of this Associational year with the Ca-Vel Baptist Church on January 22, 1945. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss plans by which this Association could best cooperate in our Centennial Evangelistic Campaign. After a lengthy discussion it was unanimously decided that a simultaneous campaign was not advisable. Then on motion of Brother Brooks it was decided to hold an Associational Rally at the Roxboro church on the fifth Sunday afternoon in April. At this meeting our churches were fairly well represented, and Brother Greer of the Orphanage, brought us a very fine inspirational message.

Then on this same afternoon we held our second meeting, the purpose of which was to discuss plans for securing an Associational worker for the summer months. The idea was well received and a committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Huggins relative to this new venture. Plans were worked out by which the expenses of this worker were to be mutually shared by the State Convention and the Association. Mr. Luther Morphis, a ministerial student of Wake Forest College, was secured for this place. Judging from observation and reports his work was entirely satisfactory.

The third and last meeting of the year was held with the First Church of Roxboro Monday, August 27, at which time final arrangements were made for the meeting of our Association. It was brought to the attention of the committee that a new church, Mitchell Chapel, was seeking membership in the Association. Whereupon a committee was appointed to investigate the status of said church and report its findings to this body, now in session.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. FUNDERBURK.

R. W. Hovis read the report of the Investigative Committee appointed by the Executive Committee. The report follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY EXEC. COMMITTEE

The committee appointed by the Executive Committee of Beulah Baptist Association to investigate the status of Mitchell Chapel Baptist

Church, upon the application of this church to become a member of the Association, after due investigation has found that said church is properly organized and is functioning well as a Missionary Baptist Church. The pastor, the Rev. B. B. Knight, is leading the church in accomplishing a good work for the Master. We, therefore, recommend that Mitchell Chapel Baptist Church be admitted into the membership of the Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

J. BOYCE BROOK, *Chairman,*
R. W. HOVIS, Member,
J. B. CURRIN, Member,
The Committee Appointed.

Both these reports were adopted by the Association, and the Moderator welcomed the newly organized Mitchell Chapel Baptist Church into the Beulah Association. The five churches mentioned above, along with this new church, all coming into Beulah Association, swelled our enrollment to a total of thirty-two churches in the Association.

6. The Moderator appointed the following as Committee on Committees: L. V. Coggins, J. N. Bowman, A. F. Yarbrough.

7. The Clerk gave the Digest of Letters, citing some comparisons of this year's achievements with those of last year, which indicated that, on the whole, much progress has been realized in the Association.

8. The report on Stewardship was read by W. T. Baucom, who also spoke very interestingly on the report. It was adopted:

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP, BEULAH ASSOCIATION—1945

The principle of stewardship is the consciousness of having received nothing for our very own, that all we have comes from another and is to be administered in accordance with the plan and will of the Master who gave it, and this is to be done for his glory. "Of thine own have we given thee" is the steward's conception of giving. This is true because no one can be a true steward until he recognizes that all is God's. His before it was ours, his while it seems to be ours and His by a new right when we give it back to Him.

The true steward recognizes that all life is a unity, that life and all that inheres in it belong to God who gave it. Such a steward acknowledges that all his time, energies, talents, personality and possessions of whatever kind are a part of that life that belongs to God. He also recognizes that he must hold all of these in the right relation to God, consecrate and use them according to the will of God and for his glory. Therefore a true steward can not spend according to fancy or whim, or leave his giving to the work of God's kingdom to accident, or inclination on the spur of the moment. He knows his stewardship covers all his income, all he spends on himself, his family, his business and his pleasures, as well as all he gives to the work of the kingdom of God. He dedicates all of life, time, talents, powers and personality along with all his possessions to God who gave them.

The true steward dedicates all of this unity of life to God for one definite purpose, that of giving the gospel of the Son of God unto the world, because this gospel is the Christian's greatest gift from God. It is given unto men that they may, rather that they must give it unto others. "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel," said Paul. This gospel was given for all mankind, of every condition, of every clime and for all time. All who believe and receive it become stewards of the Gospel and become responsible for giving it to all the world. That task is the heart of all stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. BAUCOM, *Committee.*

9. The report on Periodicals was read by Miss Ella Thompson, and was adopted. Miss Thompson spoke impressively on the importance of Baptist periodicals in every home as an influence for permanent good.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

A fundamental need in Beulah Association is more reading of our church publications in every home.

"Where there is no vision, the people perish". We are forced to acknowledge that as an Association of Christian churches we have not the vision we ought to have,—vision which is needed for carrying on urgent Christian work in the world today. The information, inspiration, and guidance afforded by our church periodicals help, as nothing else can, to impart this vision.

Look at the persons in any congregation who hold positions of leadership and responsibility, and almost without exception we find they come from homes where the state church paper has been a weekly visitor during the years when their ideals and habits were being formed. Look at the homes in this Association which are making themselves count for most in Christian service; or look at the churches here, or elsewhere in the state or Southern Baptist Convention, which are most prosperous, enjoying the richest Christian fellowship, the greatest unity and co-operation, the most stimulating stewardship, generous giving, earnest praying,—the most blessed results in all their work—and almost invariably these are homes and churches which make large use of our Christian periodicals.

There are three ways of promoting religion,—by personal living, by preaching, and by the printed page. Without discounting the first two means, we need to emphasize the last. Because this value has *not* been emphasized *enough* in Beulah, we beg for livelier interest on the part of our church leaders. We plead that pastors, deacons, S. S. Superintendents and teachers, and members of W. M. U. lead us in subscribing to our denominational periodicals, in frequently calling attention to leading articles in these publications when talking with others in homes and public gatherings, and in generally stressing the importance and worth of these publications.

Toward a fuller use of these periodicals we recommend

1) In every church a Committee on Christian Literature, whose special responsibility it shall be to interest and enlist subscribers, and keep the publications before the people at all times.

2) In every church definite periods of special emphasis on these periodicals, when their mission and ministry are explained and urged by the pastor, and re-enforced by the officers in every department of his church.

(These periodicals to include the BIBLICAL RECORDER, THE COMMISSION, HOME MISSIONS, CHARITY AND CHILDREN, W. M. U. publications—ROYAL SERVICE, WORLD COMRADES and THE WINDOW OF Y. W. A.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE, and publications of the Sunday School Board other than the regular S. S. quarterlies and leaflets.)

3) That each church endeavor to take advantage of the Club rates, or better still, the budget or Every Family Plan, offered by the RECORDER, THE COMMISSION, and CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLA GRAVES THOMPSON.

10. At this point the report of the Committee on committees was given by L. V. Coggins; the report follows:

a. Nominating Committee: J. B. Currin, Miss Ruby Lea, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn.

b. Committee on Resolutions: A. C. Hayes, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, W. T. Baucom.

c. Committee on Memorials: Miss Ella Thompson, Mrs. Robert Powell, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

d. Committee on Time, Place, Preacher: J. Boyce Brooks, R. K. Young, O. R. Yarbrough.

11. Reports on Missions were given as follows:

a. State Missions, by A. F. Yarbrough.

STATE MISSION IN NORTH CAROLINA—1945

The purpose of State Missions is to provide a program of activities in which each of the churches can share to the end that Christ may become regnant in North Carolina in all relationships. In order to do this many activities, which we list here, are undertaken.

1. Aid is provided for part payment of the salaries of missionary pastors in needy and strategic places. The fact about one-half of our church members in North Carolina are Baptists is due in large measure to the fact that we have provided help for churches that could not help themselves. During the year ending September 1944 we had 66 pastors who were thus being aided. These pastors were serving 121 churches, in which they preached nearly 6,000 sermons, made around 22,000 visits, and reported 902 baptisms. Apart from the amount which these 66 churches paid on pastors' salaries and church buildings, namely $135,760, they gave to convention causes $34,292. Incidentally, during the past calendar year, that is 1944, we paid a little over $29,000 in salaries to these missionary pastors.

2. The State Mission program provides for three general missionaries: J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey and Earl L. Bradley. They assist the General Secretary in the promotion of all the work of the Convention.

3. The Convention does not have money with which to help in church buildings except in unusual situations. It does seek, however, to buy lots in growing sections of our cities and in the rural districts where a new church is being established, or an old church wishes to move its location in order to be near a good highway. The Convention could use to good advantage $100,000 a year in stimulating churches to erect better buildings, better educational plants, etc.

4. The Convention also promotes the work among the Indians in Robeson County, and joins with the Negro Baptists of the State in their

work. Our Convention helps the Negro Convention to provide for a General Secretary, and a Sunday School and Training Union Secretary. The good will created through this endeavor is far more valuable than can be said in terms of dollars.

5. The Convention also provides for a visitation program for the sick in the Veterans' Hospital at Oteen and in the sanatoriums at Aberdeen and Black Mountain, and ministers to the girls at Samarcand through Brother E. M. Harris.

6. The Convention, through State Missions, cooperates with many of the associations in providing for Associational Missionaries. As a rule the Convention provides about $750 a year toward the salary and expenses, and the association provides the rest. There are about twenty of these Associational Missionaries now employed, but there ought to be at least fifty.

7. The Convention cooperates with the Home Mission Board in the work of City Missions. We now have four such centers in North Carolina, Raleigh, Greensboro, Durham and Charlotte.

8. The Convention also promotes through the State Mission program Christian Education in the Churches. This includes the work of the Sunday School Division, Training Union Division and the Student Union Division. These three divisions aid many churches during the period of a year in planning for better Sunday Schools and Training Unions, and in helping our students in the colleges.

9. Of particular interest is a new and enlarged work which we have undertaken during this past summer. About one hundred of our finest young people from our colleges have been working in the churches and associations this summer. It would be difficult indeed to overestimate the value of the work that has been done by these young people during this summer.

10. Other items that come under the head of our State Mission program are the work of the Allied Church League, Pastors' Schools and Conferences, the North Carolina Radio Hour.

The above only lists the various activities that are carried on under our STATE MISSION PROGRAM.

For this work the STATE MISSION ACCOUNT was provided during the year 1944 with 11% of the Undesignated Cooperative Program, plus the special designations for State Missions. The total amount received for this purpose from these two sources was $182,862.22. We believe the amount this year will be more than $200,000. The W. M. U. has set the goal for offerings during the month of September at $30,000.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. YARBROUGH.

b. Home Missions, by W. B. Guthrie.

HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions is that group of missionary and evangelistic tasks which either because of their nature or their size and difficulty can best be handled by a Southwide denominational agency.

Now that the war is ended, our Board will face new needs and new and greater opportunities. The objective of the Board is to evangelize the lost in the homeland. We are to win the Southland for Christ, to train those who accept Christ for the task of winning the world. We cannot give that which we do not have ourselves. We must have a religion at home that is worth giving to the people abroad. When the people of the homeland come to know and do the will of Christ, we can teach the same to the world.

Missions at home is more than preaching the Gospel to underprivileged groups. It has to do with the growing of a missionary denomination. We need to rebuild the spiritual and missionary morale of our people. We need to rekindle the fire of interest in a lost world. We must undergird every organization from the cradle roll in our Sunday Schools to the ministry of our pastors with the evangelistic and missionary spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTON B. GUTHRIE.

c. Foreign Missions, prepared by Mrs. W. B. Witty, and read by Mrs. W. T. Baucom.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Membership in a Baptist church places upon us certain inescapable obligations, not the least of which is full support of the missionary program of the denomination. The only one of the twelve apostles who did not become a missionary became a traitor, and we have no choice today except between those same two courses.

The time has come now when new doors of opportunity are going to be opened in the foreign field, and the program, which for several years has been curtailed on account of the war, may now be resumed on an ever-expanding scale. This program, toward which many are looking as our only hope for permanent peace, depends more on the financial support which we are going to have to give than upon any other factor. Young men and women stand ready to go and carry the gospel, but "how shall they preach except they be sent"? There are thousands, too, who are stricken by disease and overcome by starvation who are looking to us for the staff of life, both the physical and the spiritual. We MUST not fail them again! We have seen the prophecy of a prominent Baptist business man come to pass. He said, "If we do not send missionaries to Japan we will have to send bayonets". We have sent the bayonets, and with them the Baptist churches of America have sent the cream of their young membership, and not to carry the gospel, but to carry death and destruction. Now, that the bloodshed of war is over, we must replace it with the shed blood of our Lord and Saviour in a concerted effort to build again what we ourselves have helped to destroy.

We cannot believe that the Baptists of Beulah Association are going to leave these opened doors unentered in so far as we are able to go or send laborers, because if we are found wanting this time, the doors may be shut forever. It is either Christ or chaos, and the command is still, "Go, ye!"

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. B. WITTY.

State Missionary Earl L. Bradley was then recognized by the Moderator, and spoke most inspiringly on the unusual missionary opportunities today, imploring our response to the urge of these opportunities and our manifesting our loyalty to the program of the church to the point of sacrifice. His message was very moving and impressive.

The reports on Missions were adopted.

12. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, who was not present when the report on periodicals was given, was recognized by the Modera-

tor and brought a great message on the genuine value of good reading material, emphasizing especially the great value of the Biblical Recorder in every Baptist Home. His message was enjoyed by all.

13. It was now time for the annual sermon, and after the assembly sang "Onward Christian Soldiers", J. Boyce Brooks, pastor of First Church, Roxboro, read a part of the third chapter of II Peter and spoke on "The Value of Christian Training," that we may know Christ's Way and Christ's Plan. He emphasized that we should seek to grow in grace and in knowledge and Christian character. His sermon was most interesting and well received.

14. L. V. Coggins, the host pastor, made some remarks relative to the founding of Lamberth Memorial Church, its name, etc.

Then the Moderator declared the assembly adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. With the singing of "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder" the afternoon session was opened, and a very instructive devotional was given by J. B. Currin, pastor of Olive Branch and Rock Grove Churches.

16. The report on Public Morals was given by W. B. Humphries. L. A. Martin, of Lexington, temperance worker of North Carolina, brought a very stirring message on the low ebb of the morals of our great state and country, and implored the people to do something looking toward the permanent improvement of the tragic situation. The report was adopted.

PUBLIC MORALS

In thinking of public morals we think also in terms of civic righteousness, Christian citizenship as of prime importance in our Baptist ranks in North Carolina and throughout the world. Our people should bring the highest type of Christian thinking and living upon all phases of human activity. We should take a positive stand against alcohol in North Carolina. It is hoped that the State Department of Education will set in motion a broad plan of Education covering the temperance question and point out what science teaches on liquor evils. We feel that there is so much social drinking in our day that we should look forward to outlawing liquor in North Carolina.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The alarming situation. With the morality of youth. The Federal Bureau of Investigation has sounded warning after warning over the mounting rate of delinquency. A report last April revealed that in 148 Juvenile courts of all Cities Counties above 50,000 there has been an increase of 8% in cases tried from 1940 to 1941, and still further increase of 9% from 1941 to 1942, when 112,889 cases were tried. The F. B. I.

reports that the arrests of girls under 21 rose from 9,675 in 1941 to 15,068 in 1942. In time of war there is always a restlessness which affects youth no less than adults. Most of all we pray for a Church ministry, from the pulpit to the least class room. A challenge to our Church to consecrate themselves unto the Lord, furnished unto all good workers.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. (BILL) HUMPHRIES.

17. J. N. Bowman brought the report on Baptist Hospitals. Chaplain Charles E. Parker of the Baptist Hospital spoke most earnestly to this report. He emphasized very strongly the importance of healing as a Christian service, and pleaded for the Baptists of our state to make this possible to a greater extent. The report was adopted by vote of aye.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL—1945

(1) The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient May 28, 1923. Originally planned as a 100-bed institution, it was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 247 beds.

(2) Number of Patients: Each year the Hospital is able to admit approximately 8,000 patients as bed patients. Of the 8,000 patients admitted as bed patients each year, slightly over 4,000 of these are service patients who pay no doctor's fee and a slight portion of their hospital expense. During 1944 approximately 3,000 of these paid nothing at all. Money given on Mother's Day each year is used for this expense. Cost to the Hospital of free service rendered during 1944 was $198,649.92. This amount of charity work was made possible through the Duke Endowment which gave $26,889.00.

(3) Out Patient Clinic: These clinics are operated for patients unable to pay a specialist fee, the only charges made is a $1.00 registration fee. During 1944 the Hospital examined few less than 17,000 patients from all over North Carolina.

(4) Medical School: The Wake Forest College Medical School was moved to Winston-Salem and a modern building constructed adjacent to the Hospital. This was made possible through the generosity of the heirs of the late Mr. Bowman Gray of Winston-Salem; the school was named in honor of Mr. Gray and graduated its first class in 1943. At present there is a total of 18 doctors and nurses receiving professional training for the missionary fields.

(5) School of Nursing: The Baptist Hospital operates one of the fullest approved schools of nursing in the South, and at the present time has an enrollment of about 150 young ladies.

(6) Administratorship: Mr. Reed Holmes, a Baptist who has been Assistant Administrator at Duke Hospital for the last six years, has been appointed as Administrator of our Baptist Hospital, succeeding Mr. Ray E. Brown, effective September 1, 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. BOWMAN.

18. Report on Baptist Orphanages was read by W. T. Baucom. Superintendent W. C. Reed of Kennedy Home spoke most interestingly and informatively to the report. The Association adopted the report. (This report had been prepared by Miss Doris Foster).

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Wars may come and go, we may sign treaties of peace, and establish world tribunals, but the homeless child is ever with us. Wars have been hazardous to homes and childhood. During the past two years, many children have been born in this country who have never seen, and who will never see their fathers. These fathers have given their last full measure of devotion in the service of their country. Others, through dissipation and neglect, have shirked their responsibility as parents—and left helpless children dependent on Christian citizens. Shall we be faithful to these children?

From the beginning there has been in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists a Christian and motherly feeling to take children who have lost their parents and homes into their arms and care for them as Jesus did. And it is true that our orphanage is the most direct channel through which we render service to these children. During the past year, we cared for approximately seven hundred children in the Mills Home and Kennedy Home, through Mother's Aid and in Boarding Homes.

It costs $675.00 a day to care for the large family now in the Orphanage. We cannot build orphanages large enough to care for all needy children. Christians should in some way stimulate fathers and mothers, and prospective fathers and mothers to rededicate themselves to the task of building good homes. We win military victories in vain, at the expense of our fine boys and girls, unless we can here at home win moral and spiritual victories that will unshackle the children of tomorrow.

So, Christian friends of our Beulah Association, let's continue with greater emphasis the monthly offerings from our Sunday Schools and the Thanksgiving offering to help carry on this great work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Miss) **DORIS FOSTER**, *Reporter N. C. Baptist Orphanage.*

19. Associational Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Mrs. Errol Morton, brought the report on Sunday Schools. In the course of this report it was decided to send contribution of linen to the Baptist Hospital again this year.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Beulah Sunday School Association had only three meetings during the Associational year, with an average attendance of 60 or more.

The annual March meeting was held at Roxboro First Baptist Church, with 12 churches represented. The inspirational message was delivered by Rev. A. P. Stephens of Burlington, his subject being "Our Partner in Doing All These Things." Several of our Associational pastors spoke on different phases of our work.

The most outstanding thing we did was to send linen to Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, thirteen churches having part in this. Linen sent was: 65 sheets, 56 bath towels, 89 bath cloths, 55 hand towels, 107 kitchen towels, 3 dresser covers, 2 dish cloths, 2 dozen napkins, 18 cakes soap, 17 pillow cases and $33.05 in money. We are hoping to do this again this year with every church taking part.

Of the churches sending reports, 18 have had Vacation Bible Schools this summer. Two Sunday Schools are Standard—Antioch and Mt. Harmony. Roxboro Sunday School lacks just one point of being Standard.

Several churches have had study courses.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ERROL D. MORTON, *Asso. S. S. Supt.*

20. J. W. Green gave the report on B. T. U. work in the Association, and spoke interestingly to the report. Report was adopted.

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE BEULAH ASSOCIATION BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—1944-1945

We are glad that all accomplishments and attainments are not measured by physical and tangible standards. To so measure the progress of our Training Union in Beulah Association might make us feel that we have not accomplished so much.

Yet even by these standards we can feel that we have not labored in vain. We have one additional Training Union now that we did not have last year. Every active Training Union in the Association has had at least one study course this year as prescribed by our Southern Convention, receiving seals or diplomas for each individual participating, one of these being without a pastor at the time. We can number our daily Bible readers by the scores. We accepted the challenge in the simultaneous associational B. T. U. meetings throughout the Southland, and went beyond the goal set up for us.

We could have done less in all of these.

The intangible and spiritual gains are more difficult to recount. A good wife of a pastor was recently discussing the trials and discouragements of her Training Union experience over a period of years, and remarked that at times she almost felt like giving up. But she said, "I'm glad I didn't, for three of 'my' boys have since given themselves to full time service in the ministry." Can we measure our efforts in the light of such results?

We often get discouraged because our membership enrollments are small. Did you ever stop to think that this may be as it should be? Jesus fed the five thousand, but he only chose the twelve to receive his innermost thoughts. He healed the multitudes, but He took only three to witness the miracle of Transfiguration. Maybe His plan is that we concentrate on the few who have shown by their inflexible fidelity that they want to serve Him in a greater way.

Let us not be discouraged. Let us press on. Calvin Coolidge once said, "Nothing in the world can take the place of persistence. Talent will not; nothing is more common than unsuccessful men with talent. Genius will not; unrewarded genius is almost a proverb. Education will not; the world is full of educated derelicts. Persistence and determination alone are never failing, for we never fail until we quit. The slogan 'press on' has solved and always will solve the problems of the human race."

Let us "press on." Let us use this as *our* slogan for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. GREEN, *Director.*

21. No report being given on our Baptist Colleges, R. H. Satterfield, Field Representative of Meredith College, spoke most challengingly on our doing our part in the Master's great work, stating that God would then surely do His part. He said, "We should do as much for the cause of Christ as we have done in the cause of war." His address was well received.

22. J. F. Funderburk read report on W. M. U. work; the report had been prepared by Mrs. Funderburk, Superintend-

ent of W. M. U. of Beulah Association. Mrs. L. V. Coggins spoke to the report, emphasizing especially the Young People's phase of the W. M. U. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The Woman's Missionary Union held its annual meeting with Mill Creek June 8. The meeting was well attended and the program, a feature of which was a reproduction of the Centennial Broadcast of the Southern Baptist Convention, was greatly enjoyed.

The year's report shows an increase in membership of societies, although the increase was small. The quality of work done is shown by the fact that five churches have a full graded union. Those churches are Clement, Mill Creek, Providence (P), North Roxboro, and Roxboro First. Eleven churches attained the honor roll, and ten of the eleven have been on the honor roll for two consecutive years. They are Antioch, Blanch, Bethel Hill, Clement, Kerr's Chapel, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Roxboro First, Semora, and Shiloh.

"In such a time as this" our women have realized the need of continued emphasis on prayer, and to that end 22 of the 25 societies reported participation in the seasons of prayer, and made splendid offerings.

We are happy to report an increase in periodicals. We believe more women are reading Royal Service and the Recorder than ever before. We also believe that the increase in subscription to the Recorder, which was 54 over last year, is due to the Family Plan.

Recognizing the sacred stewardship of our minds, and the fact that the uninformed will not give, Mission Study has had a prominent place in our plans, under the very efficient leadership of Miss Ella Thompson. She has given unstintingly her efforts to the promotion of Mission Study Institutes, out of which grew nine Schools of Missions last year. This was an outstanding achievement in our Association.

Community Missions, with Mrs. S. O. Garrett as our faithful chairman, has continued in its great mission of helping the women to exalt Christ in their own communities.

Stewardship, although quietly promoted by Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough as chairman, made steady gains last year as evidenced by the fact that several churches reached every resident woman in giving to missions. We raised more than $300 above our goal to the Cooperative Program, as well as $580 above our goal in all gifts. It gives me great pleasure to report that we more than reached our goal of $4,000 which has been a steady increase during the three years of my superintendency. By way of comparison, our goal for 1942 was $3,000, our gifts were $3,192.93. In 1943 our goal was $3,500, we gave $4,029.32. For 1944 we accepted $4,000.00, and gave $4,580.08. Our goal for this year is $5,388.13, and the indications are that we will reach it. Surely, O King Eternal, Thou hast led us on.

We would express our sincere thanks to each woman who has helped to make this report possible, and to our pastors our gratitude for their sympathetic cooperation. Our laymen deserve our commendation also, for it is to them we look to make possible ways and means of getting to meetings, as well as the provision of a way by which our women can be good stewards.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. F. FUNDERBURK.

REPORT OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY WORK FOR YEAR 1944

Total number Auxiliary Organizations (14 Y. W. A's.; 14 G. A.'s.; 9 R. A's.; 14 Sunbeam Bands)	51
Total number Members (Y. W. A., 135; G. A., 110; R. A., 64; S. B., 183)	492
Number Auxiliaries doing Community Missions Work	24
Number observing Seasons of Prayer: State Missions, 19; Home Missions, 21; Foreign Missions, 22	
Number Tithers, 53. Number Mission Study Classes	52
Number Subscriptions to Magazines: World Comrades	72
Window of Y. W. A.	69
No. G. A. Maidens, 17; Ladies-in-waiting, 2. No. Y. W. A. Girls Attending Southwide Camp at Ridgecrest	6
No. G. A's. attending State G. A. House Party, 7; R. A's. at Conclave	5
Total Gifts reported	$1,008.93
(Y. W. A's., $394.10; G. A's., $236.84; R. A's., $120.26; Sunbeams, $257.73). Additional to Asso. Expense	$ 21.50

Since 1943 was "record year" only a few gains were made in 1944. There were 12 more subscriptions to magazines, more young people attending state and southwide meetings, much larger attendance at our own Associational Meetings for young people, more G. A's. working on "Forward Steps," and four more Auxiliaries making enough points on Standard of Excellence to be listed. In other phases of work we practically "held our own."

The Associational Auxiliary Rally in June, with Ca-Vel the host church, was the finest meeting we have had in years, in many respects. Twenty churches were represented with 225 present at an all-day meeting. A record number of young people took part on the program. The day was climaxed by an address by Missionary L. Bunn Olive in which many young people dedicated their lives to definite Christian service, most of them for the first time—a few re-affirming their life's purpose. Scores of parents expressed their desire and willingness that their children do whatever the Lord should lead them to do. It was truly a great day in our own young people's work. An Associational Y. W. A. banquet was also held in August at the hotel in Roxboro, with 87 present, and Miss Kathryn Abee, State Young People's Leader, bringing a very inspirational message.

The following Auxiliaries made all points on their respective standards:

Y. W. A's—Mill Creek, East; Mill Creek, West; Providence (P).

G. A.'s.—Clement, Semora, Yanceyville.

R. A's.—None.

Sunbeams—Mill Creek.

Six other Auxiliaries made Class B, and 6 Class C.

Auxiliaries making most improvement in their work during 1944 were: Antioch Y. W. A's.; Roxboro First, G. A.'s.; North Roxboro, Junior R. A's.; Providence (P), Sunbeams.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to all Counselors, W. M. U. Officers and Members, and to the Pastors of our Association for their splendid help and co-operation.

MRS. L. V. COGGINS, *Asso. Young People's Leader.*

23. The Associational Treasurer's Report was given and accepted.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR 1944-45
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Cash Receipts for 1944-45	$275.13
Disbursements for 1944-45	374.55
Balance at End of 1944-45	192.79
Amount Collected at Association September 1944	113.00
Cash Balance at End of 1943-44	292.21
Cash Balance in People's Bank September 6, 1945	192.79
Cash Balance for Benevolence	192.79
Cash Balance for Clerk Fee and Minutes	None

ITEMIZED EXPENSES OF ASSOCIATION

Luther Morphis for Associational Work	$230.21
Dr. I. G. Greer for Ass'n Meeting in Roxboro, April 1945	10.00
Rev. R. W. Hovis' Clerk Fee	25.00
Oxford Orphanage Printing Minutes	105.00
Postage for Mailing Minutes	4.34
Total Expenses for 1944-45	$374.55

Moderator J. W. Noell gave me a written order to transfer $10.90 from Associational Missions to Clerk Fee and Minutes Fund in order that our Clerk might be paid for his services.

Luther Morphis, associational worker, was paid a total of $230.21. Of this amount $83.00 was paid by the Baptist State Convention, leaving a balance of $147.21 to be paid by Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

M. B. BERRY, *Treasurer.*

24. At this point the report of the Committee on Time, Place, Preacher was given and accepted. It follows:

For the One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session of Beulah Association:

TIME: Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1946.
PLACE: Providence Baptist Church, Caswell County.
PREACHER: W. T. Baucom, pastor of Yanceyville Baptist Church.

25. The report of the Nominating Committee was read by J. B. Currin. This report was approved by the Association, and follows:

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice-Moderator	L. V. Coggins
Clerk	R. W. Hovis
Treasurer	M. B. Berry
B. T. U.	J. W. Green
B. T. U. Associate	Clifton Dunevant
Sunday Schools	Mrs. Errol Morton
S. S. Associate	Allie McFarland
W. M. U.	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk

Brotherhoods	M. M. Hicks
State Missions	C. F. Hudson
Home Missions	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Foreign Missions	Mrs. L. A. Goodson
Orphanage	B. B. Knight
Hospital	John Melton
Public Morals	R. B. Griffin
Periodicals	Miss Hazel Bowman
Stewardship	A. C. Hayes
Song Leader	R. W. Hovis
Pianist	Mrs. R. W. Hovis
Publicity	Clerk of Association Mrs. W. B. Witty Miss Lucille Davidson

The Executive Committee is composed of all Associational Officers and all Pastors of the Association, with J. F. Funderburk, Chairman.

26. J. B. Brooks made motion that the Moderator appoint a committee to study the Constitution of the Association and offer suggestions concerning its revision at the next Annual Session of Association. The motion was seconded and passed by vote of aye. Thereupon the Moderator appointed as this committee the following:

J. B. Brooks, L. V. Coggins, J. N. Bowman.

NOTE: Until this revision is made, the Constitution will not appear in the Minutes of the Association.

27. Report of Committee on Resolutions was read by A. C. Hayes and was adopted by the Association.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, wish to express our appreciation to Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins and members of Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church for the privilege of holding the 1945 session of the Beulah Baptist Association in their church, and for their gracious hospitality, and for the bountiful lunch.

To our beloved Moderator, Mr. J. W. Noell, who has served so graciously and acceptably through the years.

We would also express appreciation to our efficient clerk, the Rev. R. W. Hovis, for service rendered; and to all other officers who have contributed to the success of this session of the Association.

We wish to thank our Program Committee and all who have taken part in our program today for the inspiring messages and spiritual uplift.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett,
W. T. Baucom,
Auburn C. Hayes, *Chairman.*

28. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn gave the report of the Committee on Memorials. Prayer was offered by J. B. Brooks. This report is given on another page of the Minutes.

29. Remarks of appreciation were offered by the Moderator, who expressed his gratitude for the fine cooperation of the people during his long tenure of office as Moderator of Beulah Association. He also commended all who helped to make the session just coming to a close a smooth and successful one, which was truly one of the best ever held in the Beulah.

30. The assembly stood and sang "God Be With You" and the Moderator declared the Association adjourned. Thus came to a close a very fine session of The Beulah Baptist Association.

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator*,
R. W. HOVIS, *Clerk*.

This Page Is Dedicated To The Memory Of Our Comrades Who Have Answered The Last Roll Call During The Year

●

ANTIOCH------------Mr. Wright Allen
BAYNES-------------Mr. James Bryant, Mr. Wilbert Bryant
BERRY'S GROVE----Mrs. C. Y. Blalock, Mrs. John Gregory, Mr. D. W. Dickey, Mrs. Ingram Wilson
BETHANY-----------Mrs. Sallie Simpson, Mr. Pervis Gray
BETHEL HILL-------Mr. Wm. J. Merritt, Mr. Reuben Russell, Mr. Arthur Murray
BEULAH-------------Miss Fannie Fuquay
BLANCH-------------Sgt. Wm. Shotwell, Miss Iola Hamlett, Wm. Thos. Lea
CLEMENT-----------Pfc. Herman Stephens, Mrs. D. Lee Reynolds
HIGH VIEW---------Mr. Amos T. Whitlow
KERR'S CHAPEL----Mrs. Mary Pattiallo
LEA BETHEL--------Mr. John Rudd
MILL CREEK--------Sgt. Royal Todd, Cpl. Edward Shotwell
MILTON-------------Sgt. Perry Jordan, Pvt. James Twilley, Miss Mollie Hanes
NORTH ROXBORO--Mr. I. T. Dickerson, Jr., Mrs. Lessie Snow
OLD LEA BETHEL--Miss Thelma Rudd
OLIVE BRANCH-----Mr. Casper Dixon, Mr. Edward Gillis, Mr. Bassett Pool
PROVIDENCE (C)--Mrs. Clyde Denny, Mr. A. L. Dunevant
PROVIDENCE (P)---Sgt. George Harris
ROXBORO, FIRST---Miss Sue Bradsher, Mr. G. J. Cushwa, Mrs. Fitzhugh Ford, Mrs. Lester Brooks, Mr. W. T. Daniel, Mr. Woodson Kirby, Mrs. R. A. Bullock, Mr. Ruersam Frederick, J. S. Walker, Bernard Whitfield
SEMORA-------------Miss Bettie Kersey
SHILOH--------------Mr. John Brandon
THERESA------------Deacon Jim Briggs, Pvt. John Junior Hubbard
TRINITY-------------Mr. T. Howard Slade (Deacon, Trustee)
YANCEYVILLE------Mr. Wilson Chaney, Mr. Bruce Mise, Mrs. L. H. Gardner

Twelve of our boys killed in action in the War.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY FROM BEULAH ASSOCIATION

Richard Knox Young, Providence (P), Rt. 2, Roxboro—Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Johnnie C. Gravitte, Providence (P), Rt. 2, Roxboro—Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.

●

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Richard Knox Young, Providence (P)—Student in S. B. T. S., Louisville, Kentucky.

W. F. West, Jr., First Church, Roxboro—Student in S. B. T. S., Louisville, Kentucky.

●

THE BROTHERHOOD WORK

There are two Brotherhoods in Beulah Association at this time. They are Olive Branch and Rock Grove, with enrollments of eight and twelve, respectively. Each held ten meetings during the year.

ADDENDA

MAILING CHURCH LETTERS

All church clerks should prepare and mail to the Clerk of the Association their church letter during the first week in September. The Associational year ends on August 31st of each year, hence the statistics, etc., of the churches run from September 1st to August 31st, inclusive.

MINUTE FUND

The Minute Fund should be enclosed and sent along with the church letter to the Clerk of the Association. The amount should be determined by the number of minutes wanted.

ELECTION OF CHURCH OFFICERS

All church officers, including all auxiliary officers, for the ensuing year should be elected just prior to the close of the Associational year. This furnishes a correct mailing list for any State or Associational officers who may need to correspond with said church officers.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Pastors And Post Offices	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance Lord's Supper During Yr.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses								
					Total Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Membership	Non Resident Members				
Antioch	County	1853	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	2 4	169	3	6	----	----	6	----	1	171	----	Yes	1	2	8
Baynes	County	1912	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	2 4	81	2	2	----	----	2	----	2	81	25	----	----	2	12
Berry's Grove	County	1888	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	1 3	237	9	9	----	----	3	1	4	247	----	Yes	1	2	10
Bethany	County	1883	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham	2	42	2	1	----	----	1	----	2	42	12	----	1	1	----
Bethel Hill	County	1776	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	----	8	4	----	----	4	----	3	281	----	Yes	1	4	31
Beulah	County	1834	Supply	1 3	22	24	----	----	----	----	----	1	45	12	----	1	1	6
Blanch	County	1903	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	2 4	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	113	----	----	1	4	6
Cavel	Village	1940	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	261	19	9	2	----	5	3	----	283	----	Yes	2	2	1
Clement	County	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 3	134	6	2	----	----	7	----	2	133	45	----	1	2	12
Ephesus	County	1834	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1 3	----	4	4	----	----	1	----	----	140	----	----	1	2	----
High View	County	1940	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	2 4	56	7	2	----	----	1	----	1	63	22	----	1	1	15
Kerrs Chapel	County	1867	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	1 3	109	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	108	----	----	1	2	8
Lamberth Hill	County	1939	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	3	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	----	----	1	1	----
Lamberth Mem.	County	1904	L. V. Coggins, Semora	2 3	----	----	5	----	----	10	----	----	180	65	----	1	3	6
Lea Bethel	County	1883	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1 2	132	5	2	1	----	2	----	1	137	8	----	1	1	2
Mill Creek	County		J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	290	22	10	----	----	11	----	2	309	9	Yes	1	4	67
Milton	Village		A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	----	----	5	----	----	5	----	3	59	10	Yes	2	2	4
Mitchell Chapel	County	1944	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	1 2 3 4	28	18	3	----	----	----	----	----	49	----	Yes	1	1	----
Mt. Harmony	County	1885	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	1 3	229	7	1	----	----	1	1	----	235	----	Yes	1	2	10
North Roxboro	Village	1919	Auburn C. Hayes, Longhurst	1 2 3 4 5	372	4	6	----	----	7	----	2	373	168	Yes	1	2	38
Old Lea Bethel	County	1885	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	1	58	14	2	----	----	2	----	1	71	----	----	1	----	1
Olive Branch	County		Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	2 4	310	24	2	----	1	2	----	3	332	----	Yes	1	2	9
Providence (C)	County	1862	B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1 2 3 4 5	430	28	2	----	----	1	----	2	457	----	Yes	2	4	17
Providence (P)	County	1852	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1 2 3 4	356	8	5	----	----	13	----	1	355	72	Yes	1	2	18
Rock Grove	County		Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	1 3	176	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	186	----	Yes	1	2	8
Roxboro, First	Town	1880	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	1 2 3 4 5	763	22	23	----	----	22	2	10	774	167	Yes	1	4	35
Semora	Village	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4	67	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	70	----	----	1	2	5
Shiloh	County		B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	2 4	89	----	----	----	----	4	----	1	84	----	----	1	2	----
Theresa	County	1934	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	1 2 3 4	151	11	5	----	----	----	----	2	165	----	Yes	1	4	----
Thompsonville	County	1906	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	1 3	83	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	83	40	----	1	----	6
Trinity	County	1848	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	2 4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	60	30	----	1	----	3
Yanceyville	Town	1841	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	2 3 4	276	12	10	----	----	13	36	3	246	74	Yes	1	1	19

SUNDAY SCHOOLS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Superintendents and Post Offices	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										Special Information							
		Cradle Roll Three Years and Under	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	No. Departments Vacation School
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	3	8	9	8	13	13	53	7	----	114	65	3	Yes	Yes	12	62	53	3
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	6	----	----	12	----	11	21	----	----	50	32	1	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
Berrys Grove	Willie Berry, Jr., Timberlake	12	7	8	11	9	11	24	13	----	95	73	3	Yes	----	----	70	61	4
Bethany		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bethel Hill	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	----	6	8	8	13	25	35	----	----	92	75	----	Yes	----	----	65	50	----
Beulah	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	----	12	5	5	----	9	10	----	----	41	35	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanche	----	----	12	4	13	4	11	----	----	44	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ca-Vel	William Walker, Roxboro	----	18	----	19	42	32	55	----	6	166	90	----	Yes	----	----	84	62	----
Clement	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills	----	10	16	19	16	11	45	----	3	120	58	3	Yes	----	1	54	50	----
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	54	38	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	7	8	11	13	10	9	22	----	----	80	36	6	Yes	----	----	67	50	3
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	5	3	5	9	5	9	12	4	3	55	25	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Lamberth Hill		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lamberth Mem.	E. H. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 1	----	8	9	7	14	20	----	----	----	58	48	----	Yes	----	----	52	44	----
Lea Bethel	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	----	11	5	7	10	10	31	----	----	74	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	----	16	20	33	38	16	55	----	3	181	105	19	Yes	----	----	134	105	----
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----	----	----	----	40	35	----
Mitchell Chapel	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale, Rt. 1	----	10	9	----	----	8	18	----	----	45	33	----	Yes	----	----	16	14	----
Mt. Harmony	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	7	15	15	43	21	30	74	30	3	238	112	7	Yes	Yes	4	83	75	4
North Roxboro	L. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	45	33	20	41	56	36	53	13	----	252	48%	3	Yes	----	3	----	----	----
Old Lea Bethel	Miss Annie L. Thompson, Pros. Hill	----	----	23	19	16	----	18	----	5	81	40	11	Yes	----	----	48	42	3
Olive Branch	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	25	17	36	28	13	26	57	60	9	271	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	35	9	16	33	30	27	88	70	7	315	105	22	Yes	----	6	74	53	----
Providence (P)	Otha Murray, Roxboro, Rt. 2	----	29	26	28	16	38	68	----	9	214	114	----	Yes	----	6	70	58	----
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	8	13	----	17	14	9	26	25	2	114	45	----	Yes	----	----	----	----	----
Roxboro, First	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	30	29	63	80	78	45	84	60	4	473	265	22	Yes	----	4	206	166	----
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	9	4	----	10	5	11	13	7	1	60	30	5	Yes	----	----	75	65	----
Shiloh	Broadus Vernon, Blanch	2	----	4	----	5	10	16	----	----	37	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Theresa	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Woodsdale, Rt. 1	6	6	21	16	15	26	50	----	2	142	83	4	Yes	----	1	53	49	----
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville, Rt. 1	----	----	10	10	12	12	21	----	----	65	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Trinity	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville	----	12	6	15	6	12	14	----	----	65	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	29	14	15	23	17	6	60	45	2	211	74	12	Yes	----	2	48	42	----

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Post Offices	Baptist Training Union (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)													
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	General and Depart. Officers Not Enrolled	Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Number Study Course Awards
Clement	Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	-----	1	1	1	1	4	-----	6	10	8	5	6	35	-----
Mill Creek	Miss Estelle Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	-----	1	1	-----	3	19	-----	36	25	-----	-----	80	21
Providence (C)	Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	-----	1	1	1	1	4	-----	19	12	17	6	-----	54	4
Providence (P)	Miss Hazel Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	-----	1	1	1	4	9	-----	10	13	10	-----	42	24
Roxboro, First	J. W. Greene, Roxboro	1	-----	2	1	1	5	14	-----	24	28	12	7	85	53
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	1	-----	1	1	1	4	19	-----	14	15	5	9	62	34

Youth Week, Christian Home Week, Intermediate Emphasis Week Observed by Roxboro First.
Intermediate Emphasis Week Observed by Providence (C).

W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Post Offices	W. M. U. WORK														
		No. Woman's Missionary Societies	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Mission Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1	1	----	----	1	3	18	9	----	----	6	33	21	**	$ 101.72
Baynes	Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, Burlington, Rt. 3	1	----	1	----	----	2	16	----	10	----	----	26	21	$ 155.00	85.00
Berrys Grove	Miss Mary Rogers, Timberlake	1	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	----	18	14	16.00	39.00
Bethel Hill	Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale	1	1	1	----	1	4	20	12	8	----	10	50	6	250.00	210.00
Beulah	Mrs. Y. C. Evrette, Yanceyville	1	----	----	----	----	1	10	----	----	----	----	10	----	12.00	11.00
Blanch	Miss Ruby Lea, Blanch	1	----	1	1	----	3	7	----	7	6	----	20	17	-------	75.55
Cavel	Mrs. Bernice Howerton, Woodsdale	1	----	----	----	----	1	17	----	----	----	----	17	12	525.00	52.30
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	2	1	6	16	12	15	18	18	79	72	34.67	371.41
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1	----	----	----	----	1	14	----	----	----	----	14	----	14.00	10.00
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	1	----	1	1	----	3	6	----	6	6	----	18	----	-------	30.18
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Burlington	----	1	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	----	----	12	3	18.70	50.80
Lamberth Mem.	Miss Hallie M. Wagstaff, Roxboro	1	----	1	----	1	3	13	----	----	----	----	13	10	-------	84.04
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	----	1	4	14	5	4	----	9	32	27	75.00	320.42
Mill Creek	Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	2	2	1	1	7	27	30	20	15	32	124	90	20.00	606.09
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	----	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-------	91.25
Mt. Harmony	Miss Lelia Peed, Rougemont	1	----	1	1	1	4	15	----	5	3	5	28	9	-------	28.30
North Roxboro	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	15	10	15	30	92	----	-------	-------
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	----	1	1	1	4	9	9	----	12	9	39	----	-------	13.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	1	1	1	----	1	4	24	27	8	----	31	90	52	175.36	191.57
Providence (C)	Mrs. L. A. Goodson, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	2	----	1	1	1	5	29	----	13	7	16	65	51	-------	217.62
Providence (P)	Mrs. E. M. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2	3	----	1	1	1	6	45	----	12	6	30	93	65	-------	132.60
Rock Grove	Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	16	9	9	9	51	35	-------	50.00
Roxboro, First	Mrs A. R. Warren, Roxboro	1	1	2	1	2	7	160	19	48	16	53	296	91	1,443.40	2,175.09
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1	----	----	3	7	6	3	----	----	16	50	4.70	50.55
Shiloh	Mrs. John Chandler, Milton	1	----	----	----	----	1	19	----	----	----	----	19	11	-------	54.40
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, Woodsdale, Rt. 1	1	----	----	----	1	2	27	----	----	----	15	42	----	-------	-------
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Reidsville, Rt. 1	1	1	----	----	----	2	6	9	----	----	----	15	----	15.00	-------
Trinity	Mrs. S. B. Gann, Reidsville, Rt. 1	1	----	----	----	----	1	6	----	----	----	----	6	----	-------	37.00
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	12	12	16	15	101	50	310.00	311.76

** Included in Church Report.

CHURCH PROPERTY OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value Church Property	Amount of Insurance carried
Antioch *	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	Yes	1932	Wood	250	6	1	5	6 000	4 500	7 500	2 833
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	4	3 000		3 000	
Berrys Grove *	Mrs. Harold Berry, Rougemont	Yes	1888	Wood	500	5	1	5	7 000	4 500	8 500	833
Bethany	A. M. Tilley, Rougemont	Yes	1883	Wood	250	1			1 500		1 500	
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	Yes	1776	Wood	250	9	1	8	4 500		4 500	3 500
Beulah * *	M. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	Yes ‡	1938	Wood	250	5	1	4	2 000	300	2 300	
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	Yes	1903	Wood	288	6	1	5	2 500		2 500	
Cavel	Mrs. Margaret S. Yarborough, Woodsdale	Yes	1940	Wood	320	10	1	9	10 000		10 000	5 000
Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	Yes	1830	Wood	400	11	1	10	6 000	3 000	9 000	5 000
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1			2 500		2 500	
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	Yes	1940	Wood	250	6	1	5	4 000		4 000	2 000
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville, Rt. 1	Yes	1867	Wood	250	2	1	2	1 500		1 500	
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	Yes		Wood	600	1			1 000		1 000	
Lamberth Memorial	Melvin A. Taylor, Roxboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1921	Wood	250	7	1	6	5 000		5 000	1 500
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	Yes	1939	Wood	200	9	1	8	6 500	3 000	9 500	2 000
Mill Creek	Charlie Dickerson, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1872	Wood	250	12	1	11	5 000		5 500	5 000
Milton	Robert E. McCann, Milton	Yes		Brick	250	3	1	2	1 800	2 000	3 800	
Mitchell Chapel	Mrs. Robert Nunn, Woodsdale		1902	Wood	150	1			1 000		1 000	
Mt. Harmony *	J. R. Jones, Timberlake	Yes	1938	Wood	400	9	1	8	7 500	4 500	9 000	1 833
North Roxboro	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	Yes	1919	Wood	250	11	1	11	8 000	2 000	10 000	5 000
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1			1 500		1 500	
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	Yes	1826	Wood	500	5	1	4	5 000		5 000	
Providence (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Yes	1910	Wood	250	11	2	11	7 500	3 000	10 500	3 000
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitte, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1922	Wood	325	10	1	9	7 500	3 500	11 000	7 000
Rock Grove	M. O. Yarboro, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1906	Wood		5	1	4	2 000		2 000	
Roxboro, First	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	Yes	1900	W.-B.	400	46	8	38	62 500	7 500	70 000	73 400
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	Yes	1907	Wood	250		1	3	2 500	4 000	6 500	
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	Yes		Wood	200	1			1 200		1 200	
Theresa	J. Carlton Clayton, Woodsdale, Rt. 1	Yes	1934	Wood	300	5	1	4	3 000		3 000	2 000
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1			2 000		2 000	
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 1	Yes §	1900	Wood	200	1	1	6	2 500		2 500	
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	Yes	1841	Brick	250	8	1	7	5 000	2 500	7 500	2 000

* Pastor's Home owned jointly by Antioch, Berry's Grove and Mt. Harmony.

* * Beulah Rebuilt 1938—1/3 interest in Pastor's Home. † Value of Mission Chapel in Mill Creek is $500.00.

§ House of Worship Rebuilt in 1900 in Trinity. ‡ House of Worship Rebuilt in 1938 in Beulah.

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									Pledged Cooperative Program	No. Tithers
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building Repairs Spent This Year	Incidentals	Literature Church S. S.,	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk Fee	Other Objects	Total Local Purposes Given by All Organizations		
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 485.00	$ 60.00	$ 953.52	$ 64.85	$ 62.81	------	$ 4.00	$ 96.17	$ 1,875.35	------	7
Baynes*	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	600.00	------	500.00	108.00	30.00	------	3.00	1,000.00	2,266.00	------	1
Berrys Grove	Clyde Berry, Timberlake	480.00	60.00	2,000.00	35.00	25.00	15.00	4.00	30.62	2,849.62	------	12
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rougemont	385.00	------	------	6.43	------	16.15	3.00	------	433.53	------	--
Bethel Hill*	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	1,200.00	100.00	13.75	240.40	113.06	188.38	5.00	29.50	2,060.09	------	5
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	125.00	77.50	50.00	5.00	25.00	20.00	2.50	------	305.00	------	--
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	300.00	42.00	140.50	42.00	17.77	------	2.50	57.50	602.27	80.00	3
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Sr., Roxboro	1,300.00	86.60	21.39	86.83	84.34	47.00	5.00	100.00	1,731.16	------	26
Clement*	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	600.00	75.00	1,340.00	90.20	80.21	6.00	5.00	290.60	2,504.69	200.00	5
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	325.00	45.00	------	------	20.00	------	2.00	------	429.50	------	--
High View	Miss L. Whitlow, Virgi., Va., Rt. 1	240.00	85.00	------	98.50	59.58	40.00	3.25	10.00	1,291.33	------	20
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Pattiallo, Burlington, Rt. 2	500.00	32.40	------	------	24.47	------	4.00	85.00	706.52	136.40	5
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	12.00	20.00	------	------	------	------	2.00	------	34.00	------	--
Lamberth Mem.*	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	295.69	40.00	55.35	59.43	61.19	3.00	3.00	------	551.76	------	--
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	350.00	68.00	------	73.00	47.00	------	5.00	94.57	682.57	------	16
Mill Creek*	Wallace Tingen, Roxboro, Rt. 2	980.10	100.00	78.32	186.28	151.41	22.30	6.00	151.68	1,822.09	------	37
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	300.00	35.00	------	45.00	18.00	------	2.00	53.50	453.50	------	--
Mitchell Chapel	Miss Jewel Wrenn, Woodsdale	120.00	25.00	40.00	69.66	20.80	------	2.00	------	277.06	------	--
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake	756.85	62.00	900.00	30.58	64.18	2.00	4.00	28.50	2,175.36	------	10
North Roxboro	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	665.00	255.00	82.81	126.05	146.92	72.75	5.00	153.24	1,506.77	------	4
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	100.00	36.00	175.00	------	24.00	------	2.50	------	337.50	------	--
Olive Branch	C. S. Loftis, Woodsdale	656.60	85.73	1,373.80	------	123.10	2.85	5.00	227.56	2,474.64	------	--
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1,750.00	250.82	1,709.40	250.60	191.05	83.97	10.00	292.71	4,919.13	800.00	32
Providence (P)	G. H. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1,248.00	100.00	178.87	184.60	176.62	150.00	5.00	195.29	2,238.38	------	22
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	315.00	70.00	33.75	80.85	39.99	------	5.00	------	554.59	------	--
Roxboro First*	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	2,400.00	185.00	2,731.24	3,344.74	969.06	25.00	25.00	------	18,153.86	------	43
Semora*	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	400.66	74.85	5.20	35.83	72.16	10.60	4.10	61.00	664.62	------	5
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	325.00	43.00	------	5.00	10.88	------	2.50	------	386.38	75.00	1
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale	360.00	127.50	------	21.00	20.00	10.00	4.00	------	569.50	------	--
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	400.00	40.16	------	10.00	20.00	------	2.00	50.00	2,522.16	------	--
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	400.00	25.00	------	------	24.75	------	3.00	87.50	540.25	------	--
Yanceyville*	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville	1,157.34	100.00	528.95	133.00	192.62	------	5.50	180.42	6,371.68	------	25

Other Salaries: Antioch, $25.00; Bethany, $22.95; Bethel Hill, $50.00; Ephesus, $37.50; High View, $55.00; Kerrs Chapel, $60.65; Lamberth Memorial, $16.00; Lea Bethel, $45.00; Mill Creek, $146.00; Providence (C), $110.00; Rock Grove, $10.00; Roxboro, First, $861.00; Theresa, $31.00.

Church Debt and Interest: Clement, $17.68; High View, $700.00. Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget? Roxboro, First, Yes.

Building Reserve Fund: Antioch, $124.00; Berrys Grove, $200.00 Bethel Hill, $125; Lamberth Memorial, $21.10; Mt. Harmony, $327.25; Providence (C), $270.58; Roxboro, First, $7,612.82; Thompsonville, $2,000.00; Yanceyville, $4,073.85.

Members Subscribed to Church Budget: Blanch, 60; Clement, 50; Providence (P), 75; Roxboro, First, 300; Yanceyville, 150.

* Church Enrolled in ministers Retirement. Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage: Providence (C), $3.35; Shiloh, $10.00

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ALL BENEVOLENCES—BEULAH ASSOCIATION—August 31, 1945

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	Total Co-operative Program	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special Foreign Missions	Special Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total for Missions and All Other Benevolences	Total Purposes Given by Church All Organizations
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 93.00	$ 24.27	$ 28.60	$ 23.00	$ 30.00	$ 44.30	$ 5.00	$ 2.00	$ 34.63	$ 299.80	$ 2,175.15
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	70.00	------	------	------	30.67	16.83	8.00	------	------	125.50	2,391.50
Berrys Grove	Clyde Berry, Timberlake	65.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	118.00	65.00	5.00	------	50.00	378.00	3,227.62
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rougemont	------	5.00	5.00	12.00	153.35	21.12	------	------	------	196.47	630.00
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	34.10	15.00	34.77	47.10	134.81	42.36	46.00	73.90	5.00	437.45	2,497.54
Beulah	Mrs. A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	20.00	------	------	------	25.00	10.00	------	------	------	55.00	360.00
Blanch	James Powell, Blanch	97.55	------	------	------	16.50	------	------	------	------	114.05	716.32
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Sr., Roxboro	172.30	65.00	------	------	184.85	125.00	------	------	------	562.15	2,293.31
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	290.14	10.00	15.00	40.00	94.00	35.00	9.00	18.63	24.00	545.85	3,050.54
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	39.75	1.00	2.00	2.00	30.73	10.00	------	1.00	24.00	110.48	539.98
High View	Miss L. Whitlow, Virgi., Va., Rt. 1	43.80	14.00	4.30	------	46.00	6.45	------	------	28.53	143.08	1,434.41
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Pattiallo, Burlington, Rt. 2	152.40	2.50	9.40	15.00	68.68	39.52	------	50.00	16.70	381.25	1,087.77
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	7.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7.00	41.00
Lamberth Mem.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	107.14	11.00	------	13.25	83.94	18.93	9.00	21.00	11.50	282.26	834.02
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	15.40	15.20	7.50	12.40	6.00	28.00	9.00	6.48	23.74	299.72	982.29
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Roxboro, Rt. 2	327.71	48.30	28.88	105.32	108.00	53.20	98.10	163.60	371.43	1,304.54	3,126.63
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	47.25	5.00	10.00	7.00	30.00	25.00	------	------	3.00	127.25	580.75
Mitchell Chapel	Miss Jewel Wrenn, Woodsdale	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	277.06
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake	65.07	17.00	22.20	32.00	44.80	32.77	------	2.20	75.00	306.04	2,481.40
North Roxboro	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	101.00	28.00	125.00	218.00	204.00	45.00	------	108.33	------	829.33	2,336.10
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	9.00	4.00	9.00	2.00	10.00	8.00	------	------	------	42.00	379.50
Olive Branch	C. S. Loftis, Woodsdale	461.37	26.36	16.76	------	122.65	17.76	------	33.50	14.10	692.50	3,167.14
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	583.19	10.00	------	60.50	364.98	61.00	------	30.75	18.00	1,128.42	6,047.55
Providence (P)	G. H. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	251.86	161.25	75.00	------	326.12	120.23	------	------	------	954.46	3,192.84
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	110.00	7.50	12.00	15.00	58.45	43.23	------	------	9.00	255.18	809.77
Roxboro, First	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	2,518.94	136.50	209.56	350.00	638.62	287.54	96.00	134.15	25.00	4,529.81	22,683.67
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	147.95	6.00	4.25	7.50	119.46	66.00	9.00	------	39.64	441.37	1,105.99
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	40.00	10.00	30.00	24.40	96.60	35.00	------	------	10.00	246.00	632.38
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale, R. 1	------	5.00	5.00	------	------	14.50	------	------	------	24.50	594.00
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	106.53	------	13.59	------	21.58	12.53	------	------	18.74	172.97	2,695.13
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	267.35	10.00	------	------	31.00	14.75	------	------	------	323.10	863.35
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville	363.12	45.00	35.00	35.00	234.76	80.00	20.00	25.00	30.00	903.60	7,275.28

Special to Associational Missions: Bethel Hill, $2.41; Kerrs Chapel, $10.00; Yanceyville, $35.72.

Special to Schools and Colleges: Antioch, $15.00; Berrys Grove, $15.00; Bethel Hill, $2.00; Lamberth Memorial, $6.50; Lea Bethel, $175.00; Mt. Harmony, $15.00; Roxboro, First, $25.00; Semora, $30.32.

Special to Theological Seminaries: Berrys Grove, $5.00; Cavel, $15.00; Clement, $10.08; Kerrs Chapel, $17.05 Providence (P), $20.00; Roxboro, First, $108.50; Semora, $11.25.

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

HELD WITH

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 24, 1946

●

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After
the Fourth Sunday in September, 1947, With
Mill Creek Baptist Church, in
Person County

●

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator*, Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. YOUNG, *Clerk*, Roxboro, N. C.

1946

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twelfth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 24, 1946

●

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After
the Fourth Sunday in September, 1947, With
Mill Creek Baptist Church, in
Person County

●

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator*, Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. YOUNG, *Clerk*, Roxboro, N. C.

1946

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, *Moderator*	Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins, *Vice Moderator*	Semora, N. C.
H. D. Young, *Clerk*	Roxboro, N. C.
M. B. Berry, *Treasurer*	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. F. Funderburk, *Chairman*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
J. W. Noell	Roxboro, N. C.
L. V. Coggins	Semora, N. C.
H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
M. B. Berry	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, *W. M. U. Superintendent*	Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Allie McFarland, *Sunday School*	Danville, Rt. 4, Va.
Doris Foster, *Associate*	Yanceyville, N. C.
J. W. Green, *B. T. U.*	Roxboro, N. C.
Clifton Dunevant, *Associate*	Hurdle Mills, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, *Brotherhood*	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.

All Pastors of the Association.

Chairmen of Committees to Report in 1947:

State Missions	Rev. J. B. Currin
Home Missions	Rev. W. T. Baucom
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ernest Young
Orphanage	Mrs. F. S. Scott
Hospital	Rev. J. B. Brooks
Public Morals	Rev. L. V. Coggins
Periodicals	Mrs. W. T. Baucom
Stewardship	Rev. W. B. Guthrie
Song Leader	Rev. B. C. Lamb
Publicity Committee	Clerk of Association Mrs. W. B. Witty Miss Jean Davis

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Lizzie Villines, Mrs. F. W. Rogers, E. A. Brooks, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Tilroe Threatt.

BAYNES—O. E. Miler, Bernard Miler, Mrs. V. W. Webster.

BERRY'S GROVE—R. H. and Mrs. R. H. Breeze, C. H. and Mrs. C. H. Berry, Mrs. Willie Gray, Miss Mary Rogers.

BETHANY—A. C. Day, H. T. Lunsford, H. A. Newton, Mrs. L. P. Gray, Mrs. A. C. Day.

BETHEL HILL—J. B. Boswell, Mrs. J. Y. Humphries, Mrs. W. W. Rogers, Mrs. Lillian Day, Mrs. W. B. Humphries.

BEULAH—WILLIE Bowes, Wesley Snyder, Mrs. Willie Bowes, Mrs. G. C. Everett, Mrs. Thomas Coley.

BLANCH—Pat Powell, Mrs. Pat Powell, Mrs. R. S. Powell, Miss Ruby Lea.

CAVEL—W. T. Walker, Mrs. Sanford Long, Mrs. Arthur Brandon.

CLEMENT—Ronald Dunevant, Milton Winburn, George Kirby, Sr.

EPHESUS—J. H. Zimmerman, J. E. Pulliam, W. E. Rudder.

HIGH VIEW—H. W. Whitlow, C. H. Puryear, Mrs. Clem Lowery, D. A. Whitlow, Mrs. H. W. Whitlow.

KERR'S CHAPEL—Clyde Oakley, Mrs. Clyde Oakley, Mrs. Claude Boswell, Mr. and Mrs. John Herndon.

LAMBETH MEMORIAL—W. C. Pulliam, C. H. Dunkley, Lewis Long, Melvin Taylor, E. H. Perkins.

LAMBERTH HILL—

LEA BETHEL—C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. V. C. Thomas, Mrs. John Anderson, T. A. Watson.

LONGHURST—Auburn Hayes, Mrs. Auburn Hayes, I. T. Dickerson, Mrs. Nobie Sue Blanks, Bass Slaughter.

MILL CREEK—Robert Wade, Ben Enans, Grover Buchanan, Arthur Wade, Berley Gentry.

MILTON—W. G. Thacker, Tom Becks, Mrs. Arthur Lewis.

MITCHELL'S CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. B. B. Knight.

MT. HARMONY—W. W. Peed, J. L. Moore, J. R. Jones.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. H. R. Oakley, Mrs. W. A. Cobb, Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Miss Elsie Tate, Mrs. T. T. Fitch.

OLIVE BRANCH—John Melton, Mrs. Gabriel Jones, Burley Gentry, Thomas Boyd, Elvin Lowery.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs. R. S. Fawlkes, Mrs. Pauline Sykes, Leonard McFarling.

PROVIDENCE (P)—E. M. Young, H. M. Thaxton, Mrs. L. R. Long.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Ruby Garrette, Miss Clarence Long, Mrs. Mary Frances Clayton.

ROXBORO FIRST—R. B. Griffin, J. W. Green, Mrs. Dick Woody, Mrs. G. C. Duncan, Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Owen Pass, Mrs. H. M. Bean, Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Mrs. Jule Woody, Mrs. Reade Jones.

SEMORA—Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. Ella McAden, Mrs. W. L. Taylor.

SHILOH—C. W. Grant, Mrs. Mary Slaughter, Ralph Vernon.

THERESA—

THOMPSONVILLE—J. H. Pritchett, S. A. McKinney, G. C. Collins.

TRINITY—E. C. Hammock, Mrs. P. T. Tysinger, A. Graves Thompson.

YANCEYVILLE—E. O. Foster, Mrs. James Hooper, Mrs. W. T. Rudd, Mrs. N. S. Upchurch, Mrs. Elizabeth Snead.

PROCEEDINGS

Beulah Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

SEPTEMBER 24, 1946

MORNING SESSION

1. The One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association met with the Providence (C) Baptist Church, Tuesday, September 24, 1946, at 9:30 o'clock, with Moderator J. W. Noell, presiding. The Rev. Walter Broan of Danville Va., led in the opening devotional.

2. The order of business as outlined by the Program Committee was, with a few changes, adopted by the Association. The program follows:

MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional—W. B. Guthrie.
9:40—Enrollment of Messengers, Recognition of Visitors.
9:45—Report of Program Committee.
9:50—Report of Executive Committee.
10:00—Appointments of Committees.
10:10—Digest of Letters.
10:20—Missions.
    State Missions—B. C. Lamb.
    Home Missions—Mrs. L. V. Coggins.
    Foreign Missions—Mrs. L. A. Goodson.
11:20—Periodicals—Miss Hazel Bowman.
11:40—Hospital—John Melton.
12:00—Annual Sermon—W. T. Baucom.
12:30—Adjournment for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Devotional—C. H. Berry.
1:55—Stewardship—A. C. Hayes.
2:15—W. M. Report—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk.
2:35—Christian Education.
    Sunday School—Allie McFarland.
    Baptist Training Union—J. W. Green.
    Baptist Colleges.
3:20—Public Morals—R. B. Griffin.
    Orphanage—B. B. Knight.
4:00—Report of Associational Treasurer—M. B. Berry.
4:05—Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher.
4:10—Election of Officers.
4:15—Miscellaneous Business.
4:20—Report of Committee on Resolutions.
4:25—Report of Committee on Memorials.
4:30—Closing Devotional—Adjournment.

3. The Enrollment of messengers and recognition of visitors followed. The Moderator spoke words of appreciation to the Association for their confidence in him as shown by the fact that the Association has elected him unanimously year after year for a long time.

Rev. W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville, N. C., served as Clerk for this session of the Association. The Clerk elected last year, Rev. R. W. Hovis, having left the State in August, the Executive Committee, acting for the Association, elected Rev. W. T. Baucom to complete his unexpired term.

Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Chairman of the Program Committee, reported the necessary changes of the program for the day, after which the order of business was adopted.

4. Rev. J. F. Funderburk, Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave the following report of that Committee:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During this year the machinery of our Association has been running smoothly and there has been but little need for called meetings of the Executive Committee. However, at the meeting of our Ministers' Conference June 17, the question of securing an Associational Worker for the summer came up for discussion, and was discussed at length by those present. It was unanimously decided to secure a worker with the approval of the absent members of the committee. Whereupon a committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Huggins and make the best possible arrangements. Mr. Luther Morphis, a recent graduate of Wake Forest, was secured, with his salary to be paid jointly by the Association and the State Convention. Mr. Morphis came to us in June and did some very splendid work conducting Bible Schools and Study Courses.

Then on July 26, there was a called meeting of the committee to make final arrangements for our annual meeting. Brother B. B. Knight conducted the devotional, after which some minor matters were discussed and disposed of. Then a committee, consisting of the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, was appointed to arrange the program for our annual meeting.

Lastly, the committee considered a resolution coming from the W. M. U., asking that the minutes of their annual meeting be published in the minutes of the Association. After some discussion it was unanimously voted to recommend that this be done, provided, however, that funds are available.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. FUNDERBURK.

The Report of the Executive Committee was adopted.

5. The Moderator appointed the following as a Committee on Committees: L. V. Coggins, J. Boyce Brooks, E. O. Foster.

6. The Clerk gave the Digest of Letters. This digest revealed financial gains of more than $50,000 over last year as well as good gains in membership of churches and organizations.

At this time the congregation stood and sang together, *"Crown Him Lord Of All."*

7. The report of the W. M. U. was read by J. F. Funderburk for Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, President of the Associational W. M. U., in the absence of Mrs. Funderburk. The report was discussed by Mr. Funderburk. It was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

In humble gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His gracious leadership during the past year, the report of your Superintendent is presented.

The past year has been one of unprecedented challenge for Christian cooperation in all phases of Woman's Missionary Union. Truly, our women have tried faithfully to meet that challenge, in that increases were made in nearly all phases of the work.

Our forces were strengthened by the addition of four societies that joined us from other Associations, thus making a total of twenty-nine societies, with an increase in membership of approximately one hundred. The following were full graded Unions: Mill Creek, Providence, Person, North Roxboro, Roxboro First, and Yanceyville. There were fourteen societies which attained the honor roll. All points on the Associational standard of excellence were attained. We have tried to share the responsibility of rehabilitation by a 40% increase in churches participating in mission work. Our total gifts to World Relief was $411.52.

There was a substantial increase in number of Mission Study classes and enrollment. This was due in part to the Mission Study Institute held last April, which makes the second for our Association, as well as an increased number of Schools of Missions.

There was a 12% increase in number of tithers, and the total offerings amounted to 22% increase. We accepted a 20% increase in gifts to the Cooperative Program instead of 5% as formerly. Beulah excelled in reaching not only her 20% increase, but went above by $320.58 and reached what was called the "ideal goal" of 20% increase in total gifts, and towered above that goal by $892.18. Our totals for last year, including young people, was $7,528.58.

As we seek to reach the lost by daring to devote ourselves to the mighty task of presenting Christ to all the world, we are challenged by all that is high and holy. We are challenged before God, angels, and man. We are challenged by all that the world thinks of us, and by all that we claim for ourselves. Finally, we are challenged by all that the term Christian means, to go back to our churches and exalt this service of winning souls to Christ. May God help us to wake from our spiritual lethargy and do better than last year's report shows, namely, it took fourteen Christians to win one soul.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS J. F. FUNDERBURK.

8. The report on Young People's Work was read by Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Associational Young People's Leader. The report was discussed by Mrs. Coggins and J. Boyce Brooks. It was adopted.

REPORT OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY WORK FOR YEAR 1945

Total number Auxiliary Organizations	53
(13 Y. W. A's; 16 G. A's; 11 R. A's; 13 Sunbeam Bands)	
Total number Members	667
(Y. W. A., 133; G. A., 185; R. A., 109; Sunbeams 240)	
Number Auxiliaries doing Community Mission Work	29
Number Observing Seasons of Prayer: State Missions, 21; Home Missions, 28; Foreign Missions, 33.	
Number Tithers, 58. Number Mission Study Classes	64
Number Subscriptions to Magazines: World Comrades	87
Window of Y. W. A.	81
No. G. A.'s and R. A.'s working on Forward Steps and Ranking System	50
(This includes one who qualified this year as a G. A. Queen)	
No. Auxiliary Members attending State and Southwide Camps	31
Total Gifts Reported	$1,648.54
(Y. W. A.'s, $555.08; G. A.'s, $359.82; R. A.'s, $302.77; Sunbeams, $430.87).	

All of the above figures are gains over the previous year, including a 65% gain in total gifts. For this enlarged program of work, we recognize and appreciate the interest and cooperation of the local Counselors, W. M. S. Presidents and Young People's Directors, and Pastors; also Asso. W. M. U. Officers led by our President, Mrs. J. F. Funderburk.

Over 200 Y. W. A's, G. A's and their leaders and others interested attended the 1945 annual meeting at Mill Creek and took part in the program which was climaxed with an inspirational address by Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks. (Because of travel restrictions Sunbeams were not included). The R. A's, under the direction of Rev. J. Boyce Brooks held a one-day Camp at Chub Lake which was quite successful. In the fall the Asso. Y. W. A. Council held a dinner meeting at Hotel Roxboro with an attendance of 75, with one of our own Association girls—a student at W. M. U. Training School, Miss Pearl Sledge—bringing the message. On the whole, this was an unusually fine year's work.

The following Auxiliaries made all the points on their respective standards:

Y. W. A.'s—Mill Creek, East; Mill Creek, West; Roxboro First.

G. A.'s—Clement; Mill Creek, Intermediates and Juniors; Roxboro First, Intermediates; Semora and Yanceyville.

R. A.'s—Clement, Juniors; Yanceyville.

Sunbeams—Mill Creek; Providence (C).

The following Auxiliaries made most improvement in their work during the year and received the W. M. U. awards: Roxboro First Y. W. A.'s; Mill Creek Junior G. A.'s; Yanceyville R. A.'s; Providence (C) Sunbeams.

MRS. L. V. COGGINS, *Assoc. Young People's Leader.*

9. The report on Sunday School work was read by B. C. Lamb, for Mrs. Errol D. Morton, who could not be present.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

The Beulah Sunday School Association began its year's work with a meeting at Roxboro Baptist Church. There were no visiting workers at this meeting, but one year's work was discussed. A committee was appointed to elect officers for the coming year.

It was decided to have an Associational Sunday School Meeting each fifth Sunday. These meetings have been helpful and inspirational.

In 1946-'47 we are hoping to have a meeting each month with every church represented with a report.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. ERROL D. MORTON, *Asso. S. S. Supt.*

It was adopted.

10. The report on the Baptist Training Union was made by J. W. Green, B. T. U. Director.

On the surface our Training Union in Beulah Association does not look so good. In numbers it is hardly as large as it was last year. However, when we analyze the work that is being done—even though in a relatively small way—we see a picture that is not entirely gloomy.

If we should bring under the head of Training Union all the agencies and departments of our organizations which engage in preparing teachers, pupils, and specialized workers for better work in that field, then we would see that our training force is a great deal larger than we have heretofore limited it to.

To give a class of teachers a study course, a lecture, or any profitable information is training. A choir receiving regular, instructive practice is receiving training. One who obtains preparation for leadership from any part of our organization is certainly in the process of being trained.

That particular branch of training which we call the Training Union has a particular function. It is specialized training, and is therefore made up of particular groups. Groups willing to work a little harder than others, willing to put forth a special effort that they may become better workers in the church and better servants for the Lord. It is this which limits the numbers and makes our training union more difficult than some other departments of our church work.

Many members of our churches are not willing to put forth this extra effort, and some of our members even think they have outgrown the need for this training. Should they not be pitied rather than censored.

Since there are many who are glad, and willing to carry on in this training and still many more who feel the need of such training, let us not be discouraged. When we remember that Christ had only twelve men in his Training Union, and they became the specialized group to whom Christ entrusted the work which he had begun, we take courage and press on. These twelve workers did not find the work always as they had hoped, yet they fainted not, and remained faithful to the end.

Let us follow their example.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. GREEN.

The B. T. U. report was discussed by Rev. Schofield, Secretary of Visual Education and Radio for North Carolina Baptists.

The report was adopted.

11. Christian Education with special emphasis on the Christian Colleges was discussed by Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary Council of Christian Education, and by Everette Miller, representing Meredith College.

12. The report on Religious Literature was read by J. N. Bowman. The report was ably discussed by Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor Biblical Recorder.

The Report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

First is the Bible. There is no book in all the world that can take the place of the Bible. Proverbs of Solomon once said: "When thou awakest it shall talk with thee." Hosea, 4:6: we read, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." This could not not have been more true then than it is now.

In connection with the reading of the Bible we would recommend reading Christian literature. We include the Royal Service, the Commission, Home and Foreign Field, World Comrade, Charity and Children, and last but not least, the Biblical Recorder. These have their place.

Religious papers are not an end in themselves, they are a means to an end. Charity and Children has a large circulation because of the interest our people have in the Orphanage work; the paper seeks to give to the public information concerning Orphanage work in North Carolina. Paper should be in every Sunday School.

Biblical Recorder seeks to bring our people weekly a summary of the Baptist work, local and general. It seeks to reveal achievements of our Schools, Colleges, Churches, B. T. U.'s and W. M. U.'s. It carries news from our missionaries at home and abroad.

The report of the Biblical Recorder this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the Recorder during the past year has shown a good increase; the present circulation is approximately 38,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 5,000. It is now self supporting.

With Paul's words to Timothy: "Give attendance to reading. Meditate upon these things, take heed unto thyself and unto the doctrine contained in them."

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. BOWMAN.

13. The Report on the Baptist Hospital was read by John Melton and discussed in a very helpful way by Richard K. Young, Assistant Director of Religion at the hospital, after which the report was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL—1946

Our Baptist Hospital has had another full and fruitful year. In the past few years its facilities to care for the sick have been greatly increased. This is true for both those who do not have the money to pay for complete hospital care and those who have complicated afflictions which the hospitals and doctors in most communities are not prepared to care for.

The Out-Patient Clinic is now working in its enlarged and better equipped quarters. It is prepared to do the highest type of work of examining the sick, prescribing treatment for their ills, and giving some specialized treatments. After the examination, most of these can be treated back home by a local doctor or in a local hospital. There is now being added to the clinic additional service in psychiatry and in eye and dental diseases. The cost for an examination in the Out-Patient Clinic is $5.00, not including X-rays and special laboratory tests, for all who are able to pay it. This just about covers the actual cost to the hospital for the examination. The charges for the X-ray pictures and special tests are estimated at actual cost. Most people are able to pay these fees. In cases where they are not able to pay the whole fee, the balance is paid out of the Mother's Day Offering.

Along with the Out-Patient Clinic, there is operated the Private Clinic for those who are able to pay regular standard fees for medical care.

The sick who come to these clinics and need to enter the Baptist Hospital for treatment are then admitted as bed patients, in so far as room permits. Due to lack of space, it is impossible for the hospital to take care of all who need to be admitted. Because of this lack of space, our hospital has available a great deal of the finest medical skill which it is not able to use to relieve suffering.

The Mother's Day Offering enables our hospital to care for those who do not have the money to pay their full bills. Those who are able to pay in full are expected to do so, because, if they fail to, it will take help from those who are in actual need. No person who is examined in the Out-Patient Clinic and no service patient who is admitted to the hospital is charged any doctor's bill at all, whether or not he pays his hospital bill. More than half of those who are cared for by our hospital are such service patients, and many of them are unable to pay anything at all. Our hospital does far more free service for the poor than any other denominational hospital in the South and stands among the first in America in the amount it does. Last year this free service cost the hospital over $167,000. We are happy that the churches of our association had a large share, through our Mother's Day Offering, in this great service.

Our Baptist Hospital operates one of the best schools of nursing in the South. It seeks the finest young women, mentally, physically, and spiritually, to train for a Christian ministry of healing. It invites young women from our Baptist homes and churches who are interested in giving their lives to this important profession to consider going there for their training. The need for nurses is urgent. Any girl 18 years of age or over, with high school education, or better, is eligible to apply. She should write the Director, Nursing Department, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

The new Department of Religion at our Baptist Hospital is being organized to render an effective spiritual ministry. This includes visitation and counsel among the sick and burdened in the hospital, Bible instruction and a religious program for students, the effort to help create a Christian spirit through all the work of the hospital, and carrying to our churches the information concerning the work of our hospital. The ministry of this department is recognized by all connected with the hospital as an important part of the work.

The urgent and outstanding need of our Baptist Hospital is the construction of a new south wing. This would provide 140 new beds, which we so greatly need, especially to care for the more seriously ill who need private rooms. Additional operating and delivery rooms and X-ray facilities would be included. It would provide adequate kitchen and storage room, where the hospital is now seriously handicapped for lack of space. Also, it would provide room for a laundry. It now costs the hospital over $50,000 a year to get its laundry done outside. The new wing would greatly increase the services of our hospital to the sick and would enable it to increase its income.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN MELTON.

14. At this point the report of the Committee on Committees was made by L. V. Coggins, the chairman, as follows:

Nominating Committee: A. F. Yarbrough, Charlie Patillo, A. K. Young.

Time, Place and Preacher: Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Helen Lunsford, P. G. Dunevant.

Memorial Committee: Clyde Berry, Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Miss Gene Davis.

Resolutions Committee: Dewey Young, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. S. H. Abell.

15. The Report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws was read by J. Boyce Brooks the chairman. This report was held over for consideration during the afternoon session.

At this point Rev. B. C. Lamb, pastor of the host church, made announcement concerning the picnic dinner to be served on the church grounds following adjournment.

THE ANNUAL SERMON

16. The time for the Annual Sermon having arrived the congregation stood and sang: "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

Rev. W. T. Baucom read parts of the third and fourth chapters of The Acts of the Apostles, then led the congregation in a brief prayer. He used as his text the last words of the 13th verse of Acts 4: "And they took knowledge of them that they had been with Jesus."

The message was a challenging missionary appeal, urging all Christians to seek lost men, the plan of Salvation as Jesus saw them: To love, seek, serve, suffer for and try to win the lost as Jesus did. Following the message Dr. I. G. Greer closed the morning session with prayer.

Then the assembly adjourned for lunch.

THE AFTERNOON SESSION

17. With the singing of "Love Lifted Me," the afternoon session was opened. A very helpful devotional was led by C. H. Berry who read I John 3, gave a short talk on love, then closed this period with prayer.

18. The report on Stewardship was read by Rev. A. C. Hayes. Following an interesting discussion by Brother Hayes the report was adopted.

STEWARDSHIP

A steward is a trustee of all that is committed to him: time, talent, energy, personality, and gifts. Before we can practice stewardship, we must be a steward exercising the office of a steward. For us to exercise this office of a steward, we must realize we belong to God, and we have been paid for through the blood of His Son. God in return only asks that we give him a certain portion of time, and talent along with the tenth to be used for the advancement of His Kingdom.

There are two things over which the steward has charge, self and substance, these go together. The individual Christian is a steward over his possessions. God expects him to be a just and honest steward with those possessions. He is the one whom Christ looks for Kingdom support. Unless the individual members of the churches become conscious of their stewardship obligations to Christ, any and every program for the evangelization of the world will fail.

When a person puts himself on the altar first, then he is ready to put all of his time, talents, money, personality, energy, and gifts on the altar. Then when a Christian steward parts with that portion which belongs to God, others will arise and say; "That man has hold of something real." This does not only bring joy to the steward and prove his worthy stewardship, but it brings joy to others. The majesty, and power and mercy, and holiness, and love of God, all of which was manifested in the Lord Jesus Christ, will become a living reality to him.

The true evidence of our salvation and stewardship is when we give at least one tenth to God. That is what His word says; no one can experience the full joy of salvation who does not practice stewardship. We may go further to say that no group nor individual can be just stewards and not practice stewardship.

When Christ and His ownership becomes real to the members of our churches today, then will God's ownership become a fact of experience and the possession of property a sacred right. It will be a right to possess for the sake of helping others, for the sake of a lost world to which we can send the Gospel; it will be a sacred right akin to the right to sing God's praises, and as sacred a right as the right to prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

AUBURN HAYES.

19. Reports on Missions were given as follows:

A. State Missions, by B. C. Lamb.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of State Missions is to provide a program of activities in which each of the churches can share to the end that Christ may be exalted in North Carolina in all relationships of life. In order to do this many activities are undertaken.

1. Aid is provided for part payment of the salaries of missionary pastors in needy and strategic places. The fact that about one-half of our church members in North Carolina are Baptists is due in large measure to the fact that we have provided help for churches that could not help themselves. During the year ending September, 1944, we had 65 pastors who were thus being aided. These pastors were serving 121 churches, in which they preached nearly 6,000 sermons, made 22,000 visits, and reported 9002 baptisms. Apart from the amount which these 121 churches paid on pastors' salaries and church buildings, namely $135,760, they gave to Convention causes $34,292. Incidentally, during the past calendar year, we paid a little over $29,000 in salaries to these missionary pastors.

2. The State Mission program provides for three general missionaries: J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey and E. L. Bradley. They assist the General Secretary in the promotion of all the work of the Convention.

3. The Convention does not have the money with which to help in church building, except in unusual situations. It does seek, however,

to buy lots in growing sections of our cities and in the rural districts where a new church is being established, or an old church wishes to move its location in order to be near a good highway. The Convention could use to good advantage $100,000 a year in stimulating churches to erect better buildings, better educational plants, etc.

4. The Convention also promotes the work among the Indians in Robeson County, and joins with Negro Baptists of the State in their work. Our Convention helps the Negro Convention to provide for a General Secretary, and a Sunday School and Training Union Secretary. The good will created through this endeavor is far more valuable than can be said in dollars.

5. The Convention also provides for a visitation program for the sick in the Veteran's Hospital at Oteen and in the sanatoriums at Aberdeen and Black Mountain, and ministers to the girls at Samarcand through Brother E. M. Harris.

6. The Convention, through State Missions, cooperates with many of the associations in providing Associational Missionaries. As a rule the Convention provided about $750 a year toward the salary and expenses, and the Association provides the rest. There are about twenty of these Associational Missionaries now employed, and there should be at least fifty.

The Convention cooperates with the Home Missions Board in the work of City Missions. We have four such centers in North Carolina: Raleigh, Durham, Greensboro and Charlotte.

8. The Convention promotes through the State Mission program Christian Education in the churches. This includes the work of the Sunday School Division, the Training Union Division and the Student Union Division. These three divisions aid many churches during the period of a year in planning for better Sunday Schools and Training Union, and in helping our students in college.

9. Of particular interest is a new and enlarged work which has been undertaken. About 100 of the finest young people from our colleges have been working in the churches and Associations this summer. It would be difficult indeed to overestimate the value of the work that has been done by these young people during the summer.

10. Other items that come under the head of our State Mission program are the work of the Allied Church League, Pastors' Schools and Conference, and the N. C. Radio Hour.

For this work the State Mission Account was provided during the year 1945 with 11% of the undersigned Cooperative Program funds, plus the designated funds for State Missions. The total amount received for this purpose was $187,178.02. We believe the amount this year will be more than $200,000. The W. M. U. has set the goal for the offerings during the month of September at $30,000.

Respectfully submitted,

B. C. LAMB.

B. Home Missions, by Mrs. L. V. Coggins.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

This present year will doubtless be Home Missions' greatest year in all of its 101 years of service. Even the accomplishments of 1945—that of adding over 50 new missionaries, opening 90 new mission stations and acquiring 25 new pieces of mission property—will be surpassed.

One is thrilled with the opportunities and challenges of mission work right in our own homeland, as the pages of the "Southern Baptist

Home Missions" magazines are summed up. Under the leadership of our Home Mission Board and Dr. J. B. Lawrence, the Gospel is being preached to the Indians, the Mexicans, the Spanish-Americans, the Italians, the French, the Russians, the Poles, the Jews, the Chinese, the underprivileged in the congested sections of our cities, the Negroes, the Cubans, the people of Panama, the boys in camps, and to the lost in 44 of our large cities and in the rural sections of fifteen of our states. This great program of work is made possible by our gifts through the Co-Operative Program and the Woman's Missionary Union Season of Prayer and Gifts to Home Missions. Pages could be written on the need for still further expansion. Of special interest to us in the Beulah Association should be the rural missions program.

This item, tucked away in a corner of the printed page for August, 1946, gives us a good idea of the importance of Home Missions work to the world-wide Kingdom program of our Lord. In a particular church in old Mexico it was found that the Sunday School Superintendent had been converted in Michigan and had returned to Mexico to win his family to Christ. One of the Sunday School teachers had been saved in Ohio and had come back for the same reason. The pastor, twelve years before, had left Mexico for Colorado, determined to make enough money to buy a pistol and go back to Zacatecas and kill a man who had insulted him. When he did return it was with a Bible instead, and as a preacher of peace and good will.

May we not, as followers of Christ and leaders in our churches, do more for Home Missions by giving tithes and offerings through the Co-operative Program and Seasons of Prayer for Home Missions.

MRS. L. V. COGGINS.

C. Foreign Misisons by, Mrs. L. A. Goodson.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

(Suggestions for Associational Reports)

During the first one hundred years of its existence, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention appointed 1347 missionaries to foreign fields, including 44 appointed at its April meeting this year. These missionaries have wrought in twenty nations. At the close of the century five and a half *million* Baptists were represented by five and a half *hundred* missionaries.

As we enter the second century we face open doors and many adversaries. Some of the favorable conditions are accelerated transportation; a more compact world; a more intimate acquaintance with the whole world; the appeal from various nations for preachers, teachers, medical missionaries, and others who can help rebuild wrecked countries; growing literacy; opportunities for giving relief; and the failure of human philosophies and religions.

Some of the adversaries are our own indifference, Communism, Mohammedanism, inconsistent living of professed Christians in this and other lands, racial and religious tensions, national and international conflicts.

As we return to war-stricken lands we enter open doors with courage and confidence in the power of the gospel to triumph over all adversaries. We still believe that the name of Christ is the only name given under heaven among men whereby we must be saved. Our message for the whole world is Redemption, Repentance, Regeneration, and Resurrection power in living and serving. This gospel is not only to be proclaimed everywhere, but it is to be confirmed by godly lives and compassionate hearts.

We have a three-fold task, Relief, Reconstruction, and Reinforcement. Our most urgent task is that of ministering in the name of Jesus to needy millions around the world. Multitudes of peoples are starving and next year will be too late to save them. It is estimated that approximately half of the world, or more than a billion people, lack sufficient food. We must answer to Christ at the Judgment for our failure to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, shelter the homeless, minister to the sick, visit those in prison. The Southern Baptist Convention in its May 1945 meeting in Miami launched a program for three and a half million dollars for Relief and Reconstruction. That amount has been raised.

Already Southern Baptist missionaries are returning to China as rapidly as transportation facilities across the Pacific and in China enable them to get to their fields. Some 50 missionaries have already gone to China. In everyone of our mission fields we desperately need more missionaries.

We are face to face as never before with the choice—one world or none. Life and death have been set before us. The choice is ours between the destructive power of the atomic bomb or the redemptive power of the Cross of Christ. Which shall it be?

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. A. GOODSON.

M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, discussed all the reports on missions.

Mr. Huggins made a strong plea for food to be given for eight hundred million starving people scattered over the world. On our mission work he said:

1. We have a mission program.
2. We do not have a mission program that is worthy of our Baptist hosts.
3. The time has come when we must have a real mission program or else.
4. We can have a great program any time we want it. For we are able.

Following this able discussion the reports were unanimously adopted.

20. The report on Public Morals was read by R. B. Griffin and discussed by I. G. Greer. Dr. Greer said: "The most important thing in the world is to make good men and women." It is impossible to make such men and women in the midst of low moral standards. The Bible put strong drink in a class with theft, lying and adultery. If it is right to legalize the sale of liquor it is also right to legalize the other three.

The report was adopted.

PUBLIC MORALS

Public morals should be approached from the positive side. In a recent week there were more people on trial for murder in North Carolina than in any other state. Very little could probably have been done for these people by this group one year ago. However, the Baptists of this

Association working with all other groups positively for a generation, could have accomplished much. The problems of the delinquent youth and adults are always with us and comparative. Human nature changes little from generation to generation.

The artificial influences for good and evil vary and this is where we come in. The church should first provide an intelligent Christian influence and leadership. One serious handicap we have in the world today is a large percentage of non-Christian leadership. Our Christian organizations need to provide outlets for all ages. We should through our organizations give all an opportunity to express themselves and do something. Some of the specific problems of this generation are:

A. High divorce rate.
B. Race relationships.
C. Industrial strife.
D. Intemperance.

We need to bring the people to realize the importance of the stability of the family. Poor race relationships are probably one of the world's greatest problems today. We need to bring our dealings with other races strictly to a Christian basis. Industrial strife has been at its highest peak for the past year. This well could have been avoided had the leaders of both labor and capital approached their problems according to the Golden Rule. Temperance needs to be practiced and taught at all times.

Now, thinking primarily in terms of our youth, the Baptists should attempt to eliminate places of temptation, to provide wholesome recreation beginning in the home and spreading in the church, the school and community recreation programs. Public libraries should not be overlooked in this program. Young people must have an outlet and proper and wholesome recreation is one of the greatest needs of this group.

Respectfully submitted,
B. B. GRIFFIN.

21. The report on the Orphanage was read by B. B. Knight, and was adopted without discussion. A careful reading of this report will furnish much helpful information about our Orphanage work.

SOME FACTS ABOUT THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The backwash of war is presenting to orphanage workers some very acute problems. Among these are the increased cost of living, the difficulty in securing a well equipped staff, the inability to secure material for needed repairs to buildings and the most serious concern of how to help meet these problems in the ever increasing number of broken homes.

The orphanage has been able to produce commodities on the farm for about one third less than they would have cost on the open market. Figures below may give one an idea of the bigness of the orphanage farm enterprise at Mills Home and Kennedy Home.

Products, Barley, 2670 bu.; Oats, 5207 bu.; Corn, 7725 bu.; Hog meat 49,018 lbs.; Eggs, 27,742 doz., and Milk, 76,002 gal.

Vegetables of all kinds have been raised in the garden. They have the best herds of beef in the state.

The total profit from Charity and Children amounted to $8,348.68.

There were a total of 700 children under care during the year. 598 were cared for at both homes—48 in Foster Homes and 54 through Mother Aid. The number of children in the home was reduced 6, the Foster Home care increased 24 and Mothers Aid 16.

Applications for assistance increased 7%. 348 applications for 837 children received case work services, of which 122 new children were added to the Orphanage, leaving a great number of children awaiting further services.

As soon as materials are available, we not only need to overhaul and modernize a number of buildings, but make plans to erect some much needed new buildings.

Friends from all over the State have been helping to clothe the children. Some have been supported by individuals and Sunday School classes.

The schools have full staff of teachers again, thus are more efficient.

In each home, there is an ordained minister, who has had several years special training in physical education to direct the athletic activities, namely, Rev. Cleveland Wilkie in the Kennedy Home, and Rev. Paul Lovingood in the Mills Home.

The churches at Mills Home and Kennedy compare favorably with other churches in the denomination and these churches and their various activities are, and should rightly be, the most positive influence in the lives of our boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted,

B. B. Knight.

22. At this time the Treasurer of the Association made the following report. Report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1945-1946

Beulah Baptist Association

Cash balance in Peoples Bank, Sept. 6, 1945	$192.79
Cash receipts for 1945 and 1946	435.78
Cash balance, Sept. 1945 and cash receipts for 1945-'46. Total	628.57
Disbursements for year 1945 and 1946	502.90
Cash balance in Peoples Bank Sept. 11, 1946	125.67
Cash balance for Clerk Fee and Minutes	none
Amount collected at Association Sept. 1945	140.85

Itemized Expenses of Association

Luther Morris for Associational Work	$315.00
Rev. R. W. Hovis, Clerk Fee	25.00
Printing Programs and Postage for mailing Minutes	8.05
Rev. J. N. Bowman, for Speaker at Association	22.85
Rev. H. G. Hammett, Speaker at Associational S. S. Meeting	5.00
Taylor Printing Co., for Programs	5.75
Oxford Orphanage, printing 550 copies Minutes	121.25
Total expense for 1945 and 1946	$502.90

Luther Morphis, Associational Worker, was paid a total of $315.00, of this amount $105.00 was paid by the Baptist State Convention, leaving a balance of $210.00 to be paid by Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

M. B. Berry, *Treasurer.*

23. At this time the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made, as follows:

TIME: Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1947.

PLACE: Mill Creek Baptist Church, Person County.

PREACHER: Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Pastor of Baynes, Kerrs Chapel, Thompsonville, and Trinity Churches (Burlington, Rt. 2).

24. The report of the Nominating Committee was made by ~~Mrs. Nell O. Garrett~~ as follows and the report was approved by the Association and the officers elected as recommended.

A. F. brough

The Report.

Moderator	J. W. Noell
Vice Moderator	L. V. Coggins
Clerk	H. D. Young
Treasurer	M. B. Berry
B. T. U. Director	J. W. Green
Assistant Director	Clifton Dunevant
Sunday Schools	Allie McFarland
Assistant	Doris Foster
W. M. U.	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
Brotherhood	M. M. Hicks
State Missions	Rev. J. B. Currin
Home Missions	Rev. W. T. Baucom
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ernest Young
Orphanage	Mrs. F. S. Scott
Hospital	Rev. J. B. Brooks
Public Morals	Rev. L. V. Coggins
Periodicals	Mrs. W. T. Baucom
Stewardship	Rev. W. B. Guthrie
Song Leader	Rev. B. C. Lamb
Publicity	The Clerk Mrs. W. B. Witty Miss Gene Davis

Executive Committee—Rev. J. F. Funderburk, Chairman. All Associational officers and all the pastors of the Association.

At the request of the Moderator, Rev. J. B. Brooks presided during the election of officers.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

25. On motion of M. B. Berry the Minute funds and the Associational funds were merged. Hereafter all funds will be known as Associational funds and handled by the Treasurer of the Association.

26. The report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws was called to the attention of the Assembly. This report had been carried over from the morning session. Rev. J. B. Brooks made the motion to adopt the report. The report was adopted unanimously, and the following is now the amended Constitution of the Beulah Baptist Association.

Constitution of The Beulah Baptist Association adopted at Providence Church (C) September 24, 1946.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(ADOPTED 1946)

ARTICLE I—NAME

This Association shall be called the Beulah Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles and in cooperation with our brethren of the Beulah Baptist Association with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

This Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist Ministers who are members of or Pastors of Churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the Churches connected with it.

ARTICLE IV—REPRESENTATION

The representative sessions of this body shall be held annually, by appointment, and their membership shall consist of messengers sent from the Associated Churches. Each Church of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, and any church whose membership exceeds two hundred members is entitled to an additional messenger for each one hundred members, or fraction thereof, in excess of two hundred; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers. The names of the messengers shall be recorded and called as often as necessary.

ARTICLE V—REPORTS

The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE VI

This Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE VII

Any church not represented at the annual session, either by letter or messengers, shall be acted on as follows: The Moderator shall appoint a special committee to investigate the church to see if it is still in existence, or if it stands in need of spiritual or material assistance from the churches of the Association. The committee shall report to the Executive Committee in order that service might be rendered within as short a time as possible.

ARTICLE VIII—OFFICERS

The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Assistant Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. They shall be elected annually and shall serve until their successors are chosen, performing such duties as custom assigns to their respective offices. The Moderator and Clerk shall arrange an order of business and program for each session.

ARTICLE IX—AUTHORITY

The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. It shall, nevertheless, be the duty of the Association to offer fraternal counsel to any church in need of such assistance, and likewise its right, two-thirds of the messengers concurring to withdraw fellowship from any church which neglects to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE X

New white churches may be received into the Association at any annual session after being investigated by the Executive Committee and found to be orthodox. The Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE XI

The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the Fourth Sunday in September at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE XII

By appointement of the Association there shall be an Introductory sermon at each annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII—ANNOUNCEMENTS

This constitution may be amended by a majority of two-thirds voting in favor of an announcement proposed at the previous session in the minutes or by Report of Ex. Com. after study and announcement for at least three months prior to the Annual Meeting.

27. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was given as follows:

a. We your committee on Resolutions wish to express our appreciation to Rev. and Mrs. Lamb and the Providence church for entertaining the Beulah Association, in this our 112th session. We congratulate this church for the great improvements made on the building recently.

b. For the Spiritual messages we have heard today.

c. To the program committee for bringing to our meeting such able speakers.

d. To Mr. Baucom for the fine inspirational sermon he gave us.

e. To our beloved Moderator, Mr. J. W. Noell, whose very presence is an inspiration.

f. To W. T. Baucom for serving so acceptably as interim Clerk.

g. To every one who has contributed to the success of this great meeting in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. NELL O. GARRETT,
MRS. S. H. ABELL,
H. D. YOUNG.

28. The committee on Memorials gave the following list of names of those who answered the last Roll Call during the year.

The Association paused in memory of these for silent prayer and Miss Jene Davis sang softly: "I Am Satisfied With Jesus."

This Page Is Dedicated To The Memory Of Our Comrades Who Answered The Last Roll Call During The Year

Our Beloved Dead

BAYNES	Mr. R. L. Kinlaw
BERRY'S GROVE	Mr. Dalton Hendley
CAVEL	Mrs. Luna Yarbrough
CLEMENT	Mrs. John Van Hook
EPHESUS	Mr. S. M. Green (Deacon)
KERR'S CHAPEL	Mr. Lee Terrell
LAMBERTH HILL	Mrs. J. L. Monk
LEA BETHEL	Mrs. S. B. Barnwell
LONGHURST	Mrs. W. W. Tripp, Mr. Herbert Jackson.
MILL CREEK	Mrs. E. M. Wrenn
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr. Clayborn Dixon, Mrs. W. W. Harris, Mr. W. W. Harris, Mr. John Stegall, Mrs. W. A. Gravitte, Mrs. M. E. Ashley
PROVIDENCE (C)	Mrs. Pearl Sharp, Mrs. A. T. Sykes, Mr. Ralph Ware, Jr., Everett, Mr. Harvey Turner, Mrs. Allen Ware
ROCK GROVE	Emma Thomas Yarbrough, Mrs. Phoebe Ann Tingen
ROXBORO FIRST	Mrs. A. R. Warren; Mrs. O. C. Jordan, Mr. L. M. Carlton, Mr. Joe H. Carver, Mr. W. Y. Pass, Mr. Luther Strum
THERESA	Mrs. Mattie Wrenn, Mrs. Dora Long, Mrs. Nan Duncan

The Moderator spoke feelingly and expressed his sincere appreciation to all who had helped make this session of the Association a success and reassured all that he was profoundly grateful for the confidence and the cooperation of the people during the many years he has served as Moderator of the Beulah Baptist Association, and he wished for every church a happy and successful year, until our next meeting at Mill Creek.

30. The assembly stood and sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Rev. L. V. Coggins led the closing prayer. Thus closed the splendid 1946 session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

J. W. NOELL, *Moderator,*
W. T. BAUCOM, *Clerk*
for this Session.

H. D. YOUNG is the new *Clerk,* Roxboro, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Clifton J. Dunevant, in Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.
E. T. Pulliam, Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C.
Johnnie C. Gravette, Duke, Durham, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD WORK

Only two churches in the Association had brotherhood organizations last year. Olive Branch, Clyde Powell, Director, had 14 members and had 12 meetings. Rock Grove had six members and six meetings; M. M. Hicks is Director.

ADDENDA

Church Clerks should get church letters to the Association Clerk during the first week in September or earlier. The Associational year ends August 31, hence the statistics, etc., of the church, run from September the first to August the thirty-first, inclusive.

Always send minute funds along with the church letter.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

All church officers for the year should be elected just prior to the close of the Associational year. This furnishes a correct mailing list for State and Associational officers who need to correspond with church officers.

MINUTES OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE BEULAH ASSOCIATION

1. The forty-fourth annual session of the Women's Missionary Union of the Beulah Association convened at 10:00 o'clock June 7, 1946, with the Shiloh Baptist Church, with Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Associational President, presiding.

The President's annual message was on the topic: "Christ for the World. Following the message the W. M. U. watchword was repeated in unison. The burden of the opening prayer was a petition for guidance during the day.

2. The pastors of the Association were recognized and the representatives from churches recently received into the Association were given warm welcome.

The following committees were appointed by the President:

TIME AND PLACE: Mrs. George Lansdell, Mrs. H. W. Whelton, and Mrs. Jack Woody.

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE: Mrs. Hugh Barnette, Mrs. Hazel Parker, and Mrs. Allene Parker.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Mrs. Clyde Allen, Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, and Mrs. L. A. Goodson.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE: Mrs. R. L. Welborn, Mrs. Nell Garrett, and Miss Ruby Lee.

3. Miss Bessie Hester, in charge of the memorial services, read the list of those who had been called to their reward since last annual meeting. Mrs. Luna Yarbrough, Mrs. D. L. Reynolds, Mrs. Louvencie Wrenn and Miss Sue Bradsher. She closed this service by quoting Rev. 14:13: Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth.

4. The Treasurer's report:

Special offering	$24.02
Associational Expense Fund	19.10
Burney Fund	18.00
Brought Forward	17.24
Total received	$78.36
Paid out:	
Superintendent Expense	$20.00
Miss Maggie Funderburk	10.00
Mrs. L. B. Olive	10.00
Divisional Fund	5.00
Burney Fund	18.00
Auxiliary Awards	1.00
Courier Office Printing Programs	6.75
Total	$70.75
Balance on Hand	$ 7.61

MRS. HUGH BARNETTE, *Treasurer.*

5. Reports by the Superintendent and the various chairmen suggested such themes as: "Know your World," "Our Debt to The World", "Serve Your World".

In her report the Superintendent expressed deep appreciation to the various Chairmen for the good work done during the year, and expressed gratitude for the advancement made last year over previous years and voiced the hope that the work would continue to improve during the coming year.

Reports were made as follows:

Missions Study—Miss Ella Thompson.

Community Missions—Mrs. W. T. Baucom.

Literature—Mrs. W. F. Hurdle.

All reports were unanimously adopted.

6. Miss Katie Murry brought an inspiring message on the topic: "The World For Christ."

The morning session was closed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

7. The afternoon session was opened by singing:
"Publish Glad Tidings."

Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Young People's Leader, presided.

8. A group of young people presented a playlet entitled: "Take the Auxiliary Work Seriously and Know your Job."

9. The report on the Young People's work presented by Mrs. L. V. Coggins was adopted. Reports on the Training School and The Margaret Fund were also adopted.

10. Mrs. Clyde Allen, Chairman of Nominating Committee, made her report. Her report was adopted and the following were elected to the various offices for the coming year·

Superintendent—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. R. L. Welborn, Roxboro, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—Miss Ella Thompson, Leesburg, N. C.
Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. Nell O. Garrett, Semora, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville, N. C.
Training School—Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro, N. C.
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Margaret Upchurch, Yanceyville, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, Rt. 3, Burlington, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Hugh Barnette, Roxboro, N. C.

11. Mrs. George Lansdell, Chairman of Committee on Time and Place, reported, recommending that the next meeting be held with the Yanceyville Baptist church on Friday before the second Sunday in June, 1947. Report was adopted.

12. Mrs. R. L. Welborn, Chairman of Committee on Resolutions, expressed gratitude to the ladies of Shiloh Baptist church for their kind hospitality; to the Superintendent and

all the general officers of the Association for the fine work done during the year, and for the good program provided for this meeting. She also expressed thanks to God for the consecrated women who are giving time, love and service in order to carry on this work for our Lord.

13. The Secretary announced attendance was 150 women, besides visitors.

14. The afternoon session was closed with prayer for a better year's work in the coming year together with thanksgiving to God for His blessings upon us during the past.

MRS. J. F. FUNDERBURK, *Superintendent,*
MRS. HUGH BARNETTE, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
				Baptisms	By Letter	Other Affiliations	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	Number Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property
Antioch	O. C.	1853	James E. Baker, Timberlake		4		8			167		167	Yes	1	$ 614.56	$ 6,000.00	$14,000.00
Baynes	O. C.	1912	W. B. Guthrie, Rt. 3, Burlington	16	1		1	1		97		97	No	1	2,000.00		3,000.00
Berry's Grove	O. C.	1888	James E. Baker, Timberlake	9	5		5	1		252		252	Yes	1		6,000.00	6,500.00
Bethany	O. C.	1883	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	12			4			40	18	58	No	1			1,500.00
Beulah	O. C.	1834	J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville		1					51	7	58	Yes	1	110.00		2,500.00
Bethel Hill	O. C.	1776	J. F. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	2		5			267		267	No	1	2,783.00	2,783.00	7,283.00
Blanch	O. C.	1903	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	2	2		2			63	50	113	No	1			2,500.00
Cavel	O. C.	1940	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	17	5		11	1		293		293	Yes	2			10,000.00
Clement	O. C.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	6	4		2	1		140		140	No	1		3,000.00	9,000.00
Ephesus	O. C.	1934	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	8	1			1		150	25	175	No	1	1,000.00		3,500.00
High View	O. C.	1940	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	6		1	1			47	22	69	No	1			4,000.00
Kerrs Chapel	O. C.	1867	W. B. Guthrie, Rt. 3, Burlington	4			1	1		111		111	No	1			1,500.00
Lamberth Hill	O. C.		W. R. Monk, 830 Main St., Roxboro					1		44		44	No	1			1,000.00
Lamberth Memorial	O. C.	1921	L. V. Coggins, Semora	6	5		14		2	105	75	180	No	1	900.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
Lea Bethel	O. C.	1939	L. V. Coggins, Semora	2	3		7			142		142	No	1	242.00	3,000.00	6,500.00
Longhurst	T.	1919	A. C. Hayes, Longhurst	22	11		4	2		304	85	389	Yes	2		2,000.00	2,500.00
Mill Creek	O. C.	1832	J. F. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Roxboro	8	3		4	1		312		312	Yes	1	12,875.00	3,000.00	15,875.00
Milton	T.		A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	3					53	10	63	No	1	125.00	1,800.00	3,800.00
Mitchell Chapel	O. C.	1944	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	4	4					61		61	No	1			2,000.00
Mt. Harmony	O. C.	1938	James E. Baker, Timberlake	12	1					200	42	242	No	1	400.00	4,500.00	9,000.00
Old Lea Bethel	O. C.	1885	B. C. Lamb, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	2	1		1			72		72	No	1			1,500.00
Olive Branch	O. C.	1826	J. B. Currin, Roxboro	20	1		2	6	4	281	60	341		1			5,000.00
Providence-Caswell	O. C.	1862	B. C. Lamb, Rt. 4, Danville Va.	15			13	5	1	296	112	408	Yes	2	569.14	3,000.00	7,500.00
Providence-Person	O. C.	1852	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	1	2					286	72	358	Yes	1	498.00	3,500.00	11,000.00
Rock Grove	O. C.	1906	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	3			1	2		165		165	No	1			2,500.00
Roxboro, First	C.	1880	J. B. Brooks, Roxboro	24	26	1	16	6	6	634	160	794	Yes	1	1,035.00	7,500.00	70,000.00
Semora	V.	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora	1	1					72		72	No	1		3,000.00	3,500.00
Shiloh	O. C.		B. C. Lambe, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	6	2					86		86	No	1	63.00		2,000.00
Theresa	O. C.	1934	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	13	3		1	3		177		177	Yes	1			3,000.00
Thompsonville	O. C.	1906	W. B. Guthrie, Rt. 3, Burlington	2			1			40	44	84	No	1			2,000.00
Trinity	O. C.	1900	W. B. Guthrie, Rt. 3, Burlington	3	1					65		65	No	1			3,000.00
Yanceyville	T.	1841	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	12	5	2	7		4	180	74	254	Yes	2	300.00	3,000.00	8,000.00

Debt On Church Property: Lamberth Hill, $350.00.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										Special Information				
		Cradle Roll Three Years and Under	Beginners 4-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers*	Total Enrollment†	What is Your Average Attendance?	Does Church Have 16mm Projector	Did You Have Vacation Bible School?	What Was the Enrollment?	What Was The Average Attendance?
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	7	11	9	13	14	13	42	8		117	60	No	Yes	79	47
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane		5	5	15	12	12	38		6	93	46	No	No		
Berrys Grove	W. A Berry, Jr., Timberlake	10	15	11	16	12	16	48			128	75	No	Yes	87	68
Bethany																
Bethel Hill	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	6	6	6	14	18	52	45			147	110	No	Yes	25	20
Beulah	Mrs. Willie Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg										38	20	No			
Blanch	Mrs. R. G. Powell, Blanch		4	5	8	13	11	13			54	25	No	No		
Cavel	H. Y. Taylor, Roxboro		12		30	40	48	54			174	115	No	Yes	55	46
Clement	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills		10	18	16	18	24	38			128	66	No	No		
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora		7	3	12	3	9	15			40	25				
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	7	8	11	9	10	14	26			85	40		Yes	69	58
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon College	3	2	3	6	8	7	17			49	25	No	No		
Lamberth Hill																
Lamberth Memorial	E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro		9	7	18	15	20	20			92	50	No	No		
Lea Bethel	P. A. Watson, Prospect Hill		9	5	8	5	9	33			69	32	No	Yes	45	30
Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	45	36	24	61	53	46	69	15		303	180	No	Yes	115	94
Mill Creek	Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro		16	20	33	38	20	53		3	183	105	No	Yes	106	100
Milton	W. G. Tharkle, Milton		10		12		15	12			47	25	No	No		
Mitchells Chapel	Clarence Brown, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	2	2	6	27			20			57	30	No	No		
Mt. Harmony	C. R. Sherman, Rt. 1, Timberlake		15	21	43	18	32	74			203	75	No	No		
Old Lea Bethel	Miss Annie L. Thompson, Prospect Hill										70	40	No	No		
Olive Branch	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va.		24	16	28		26	24		12	130		No	No		
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	40	6	19	26	26	39	76	20	7	259	116	No	Yes	75	52
Providence (P)	Rupert Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro		39	24	27	17	62	73		9	251	135	No	Yes	69	62
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	5		10	10	15	15	25	28		110	55	No	No		
Roxboro Ist	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	32	39	65	105	77	73	108	52	19	570	300	No	Yes	182	163
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	6	2	4	9	5	11	22			59		No	No		
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Sr., Milton			5		10	18	19			52	24	No	No		
Theresa	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	6	6	21	16	15	26	50			142	83	No	Yes	65	50
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinney, Rt. 1, Reidsville			10	10	12	12	21			65	30	No	No		
Trinity	Mrs. Rufus Stroupe, Yanceyville			25	25	15	13	25			93	45	No	No		
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	15	25	17	31	20	24	55	14	3	201	88	No	Yes	70	63

* Not Enrolled in Sunday School Classes.

† Main School and Mission, Including All Officers, Teachers and Pupils.

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Not Enrolled in Unions and Study Hours*	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
Clement	R. F. Dunevant, Roxboro		1	1	1	1	4		14	14	4	4		36	26		
Mill Creek	Lamberth Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2			1	1		2			35	12			47	30		
Providence (C)	Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., Rt. 4		1	1	1	1	4		19	19	12	7		57	30		
Providence (P)	Hazel Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2				1	1	2				23	30		53	25		
Roxboro 1st	J. W. Greene, Roxboro	1		2	1	1	5	15		25	30	10	3	83	60	Yes	Yes
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	9	10	12	9	3	64	24	Yes	Yes

* Total Number General and Departmental Officers Not Enrolled in Unions, and Story Hours.

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Does Church Have a Brotherhood Organization?	Present Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Were Held Last Year?
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, Virgilina, Virginia	Yes	6	6
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Route 2, Roxboro	Yes	14	12

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Number W.M.S.S.	Number Y.W.A.'s	Number G.A.'s	Number R.A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Enrolled	Total in Mission Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given By W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	6	6	7	7	42	21	$	$ 84.85
Baynes	Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, Rt. 3, Burington	1	1		1	1	4	19	13		9	10	61	25	1,000.00	124.80
Berrys Grove	Mary Rogers, Timberlake	1		1			2	20		10			30	18		
Bethany																
Bethel Hill		1	1	1		1	4	20	11	7		8	46	25		410.74
Beulah	Mrs. G. C. Everett, Yanceyville	1					1	6					6		22.00	6.75
Blanch	Miss Ruby K. Lea, Blanch	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	2	5	6	31	24	115.00	
Cavel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Roxboro	1					1	15					15	14	1,150.00	115.04
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	17	11	7	13	63	93	34.75	421.44
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1					1	12					12	8		43.90
High View	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Rt. 1,Virgilina, Va.	1	1	1	1		4	6	8	9	5		28	22		78.75
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Burlington	1	1	1	1		4	12	13	9	8		42	2	142.20	45.85
Lamberth Hill																
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Hallie Mae Waggstalf, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1		1		1	3	13		12		12	37	8	11.85	91.70
Lea Bethel		1		1	1	1	4	20		8	7	9	44	39		284.42
Longhurst	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1	2		1	5	37	9	24		18	88			
Mill Creek	Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	2	1	1	1	6	32	33	17	16	38	137	74	1,053.50	757.60
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1		1			2	15		8			23	18	80.00	94.34
Mitchell's Chapel																
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Robert Duke, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1			1		2	12			15		27			33.00
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1					1									13.00
Olive Branch		1		2		1	4	28		23		25	76			184.10
Providence (C)	Mrs. Ethel Barker, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	2		2	1	1	6	30		9	6	28	73	74	20.00	266.24
Providence (P)	Mrs. J. N. Bowmac, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	12	7	9	25	101	46		301.15
Rock Grove	Mrs. S. T. Slaughter, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	15					15			73.00
Roxboro Ist	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Roxboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	158	21	52	16	45	292	235	3,746.00	2,956.15
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1	1	1			3	7	7	3			17			138.95
Shiloh	Mrs. John Chandler, Milton	1				1	2	22				10	32	11		59.74
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	2				1	3	15				15	30			5.00
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Wynick, Rt. 1, Reidsville	1	1				2	9	6				15			15.00
Trinity	Mrs. W. S. Gann,Rt. 1, Reidsville	1		1		1	3	7		10		6	23	13		34.00
Yanceyville	Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Yanceyville	1	1	2	2	1	7	54	9	19	11	19	112	60	691.80	345.91

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid For Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Ins., Etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educa. Director, Choir Leader, Etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, Etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount Given Last Year)	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Antioch	Mr. Roy Ashley, Roxboro	$ 500.00	$ 109.05	$	$105.00	$127.11	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 86.68	$ 1,547.40
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3. Mebane	600.00	2,500.00		100.00	53.97		3.00	1,600.00	1,843.00	6,000.00
Berrys Chapel	C. H. Berry, Timberlake	500.00	850.00	70.00		91.00		4.00	209.19	256.00	1,980.19
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rougemont	329.75		12.50				3.00		102.00	447.25
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	1,200.00	253.62		75.00	94.88	20.00	5.00	2,783.40		4,431.90
Beulah		90.40	128.00		38.00	12.00		2.50			270.90
Blanch	James H. Powell, Blanch	387.50	52.50		45.00	18.40		2.50		30.00	535.90
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	1,300.00	332.26		180.00	101.35	175.00	5.00		885.30	2,978.91
Clement	Bessie H. Heater, Hurdle Mills	600.00	164.00		100.00	87.60	26.02	5.00	3,091.95	206.70	4,331.30
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	381.00	1,000.00	40.00	60.00	16.00		2.00		1.00	1,500.00
High View	Miss Lucy Whitton, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	480.00	74.90	5.00	100.00	91.38	7.00	4.00		70.00	832.29
Kerrs Chapel	Cay Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington	500.00			70.25	30.00		4.00		140.00	744.25
Lamberth Hill		39.00									39.00
Lamberth Memorial	W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro	435.44	99.42		40.00	58.43		3.00	900.00	53.69	1,589.98
Lea Bethel	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	450.00	260.10		50.00	50.00	10.00	5.00		199.73	1,024.83
Longhurst	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	2,236.00	395.28	95.00	312.02	298.50	32.00	10.00	9,430.37	395.00	13,199.20
Mill Creek	Wallace Finges, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	1,003.20	178.81		158.97	278.48	35.28	6.00	12,875.25		14,500.71
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	354.00	157.00	40.00	50.00	20.00		2.00			623.00
Mitchell's Chapel		180.00		12.50	130.00	60.00	24.00	2.00			408.50
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Timberlake	900.00	40.00		225.00	160.00	75.00	4.00	350.00		1,754.00
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	100.00			52.00	18.00		2.00			172.00
Olive Branch	C. S. Loftis, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	664.00	80.00		103.00	67.65		6.35		125.00	1,045.00
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Rt. 4, Danville Va.	1,700.00	886.91	50.00	200.00	189.27	81.48	10.00	1,000.00	341.69	4,159.35
Providence (P)	G. H. Perkins, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1,300.00	305.74		130.00	172.12	40.00	5.00	497.82	234.25	2,684.93
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	300.00	159.71		60.00	40.82	27.65	5.00	585.00	55.60	1,233.78
Roxboro Ist	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	3,600.00	3,794.54	2,848.40	300.00	707.04	105.00	25.00	20,711.78	374.68	32,466.44
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	349.31	35.00		63.70	61.12		6.00		62.03	576.16
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanch	365.00	73.00		50.00	12.63		2.50		10.95	514.08
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Comer, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	420.00	27.00	45.00	131.60	10.60	15.00	4.00		11.05	660.32
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Rt. 1, Reidsville	400.00	120.00		75.00	20.00		2.50	1,300.00		1,936.91
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Rt. 1, Reidsville	334.00			50.50			3.00	242.00	169.00	800.50
Yanceyville	Mrs. P.T. Dodson, Yanceyville	2,060.00	458.51		100.00	291.01	55.00	10.00	5,443.37	70.85	8,485.80

Paid On Church Debt Out of Current Funds: Antioch, $614.56; Semora, $6.00.

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Ending August 31, 1946

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Estimated Value Merchandise, Clothing, Etc.)	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity Other Objects	Total For All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions For All Purposes
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro, Rt. 3	$ 57.00	$	$ 22.50	$ 28.00	$ 24.30	$	$ 30.00	$ 30.00	$ 43.15	$ 32.61	$ 267.56	$ 1,814.96
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	75.00	116.80				30.00	53.52	12.22	75.00		362.54	6,362.54
Berrys Grove	Mrs. Harold Berry, Rougemont	35.00		10.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	173.00	75.00	61.00	5.00	414.00	2,394.19
Bethany	A. M. Tilley, Rougemont			4.00	8.00	8.00		178.81	24.92			223.73	670.98
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Baswell, Woodsdale	137.91		24.20	61.40	52.05		79.45	35.32	60.41	69.00	519.74	4,946.64
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley	25.73						23.49		9.33		65.30	336.20
Blanch	James H. Powell, Blanch											187.50	723.40
Cavel	Mrs. Harry Yarborough, Woodsdale	340.69	400.00	10.00	67.42		35.00	199.34	90.60	12.60		1,155.65	4,134.65
Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	325.23		25.00	30.00	50.00		95.35	27.30		18.00	620.88	4,952.18
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	79.81		2.00	10.00	11.70		39.05	10.00	36.00	12.04	200.60	1,700.60
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	43.33		19.00	16.17	8.25		51.00	15.00	30.00	3.00	185.75	1,018.04
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	65.60		2.20	4.82	6.00		41.72	50.00	28.00		198.34	1,130.34
Lamberth Hill	W. B. Monk, Roxboro	6.06										6.00	45.00
Lamberth Memorial	Melvin A. Taylor, Rt. 1, Roxboro	108.65		14.25		14.51		90.34	19.77		9.00	256.52	1,950.05
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Make, Prospect Hill	167.00		21.72	8.00	17.00		9.00	6.00	42.70	13.00	284.42	1,319.25
Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	64.00		22.50	112.50	189.00		204.00	60.00	36.00		688.00	13.199.20
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	312.63		97.69	71.87	123.38		118.00	59.50	53.73	40.00	868.80	15,369.51
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton	52.33		11.45	3.75	3.00		30.00	20.00	15.00	8.15	147.68	770.68
Mitchell's Chapel	Mrs. Robert Nunn, Woodsdale												408.50
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Timberlake	20.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	52.45	15.00	127.00	52.43			316.88	2,070.88
Old Lea Bethel	H. R. Oakley, Prospect Hill				5.00			22.00	5.00	11.00		43.00	215.00
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	151.78	184.00					160.75	27.23		30.00	631.52	1,676.52
Providence (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Rt. 4 Danville, Va.	937.71		7.63	10.75	63.43		305.75	70.40	150.00	41.50	1,637.17	5,796.52
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitte, Rt. 2, Roxboro	151.00	100.00	200.00	87.00		219.30	170.00	105.00	6.50		1,025.10	3,710.03
Rock Grove	M. O. Yarborough, Rt. 2, Roxboro	84.00			7.50	5.00		23.00	38.00	22.34	16.30	196.14	1,429.92
Roxboro Ist	Thomas B. Woody, Roxboro	3,500.00	110.00	212.59	249.53	276.00	100.00	618.00	250.13	90.00	150.67	5,551.92	38,018.36
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	284.30		14.83	9.75	14.50		186.30	42.52	52.00	9.00	613.20	1,191.36
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	50.00		5.00	10.00	10.00		85.30		22.00		207.30	781.12
Theresa	J. Carlton Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro			5.00	5.00	10.00			10.00			30.00	690.32
Thompsonville	J. H. Prichette, Rt. 1, Reidsville	124.28						18.21	12.47			154.96	2,091.87
Trinity	A. Graves Thompson, Rt. 1, Reidsville	90.80				40.00	22.60	25.24	20.00		20.00	218.64	1,019.14
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	664.22	63.01	25.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	288.65	100.00	156.00	60.00	1,441.88	9,930.68

PRESS OF
OXFORD (MASONIC) ORPHANAGE
OXFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

★

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After The
Fourth Sunday In September, 1948, With The
Semora Baptist Church
Caswell County

★

J. B. CURRIN, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

★

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After The
Fourth Sunday In September, 1948, With The
Semora Baptist Church
Caswell County

★

J. B. CURRIN, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

M. M. Hicks, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

DEDICATED TO
Rev. W. F. West

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro, N. C.
Joe B. Currin, Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young, Vice Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, Clerk	Roxboro, N. C.
M. B. Berry, Treasurer	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Joe B. Currin	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, W. M. U. Superintendent	Semora, N. C.
Allie McFarland, Sunday School	Rt., 4, Danville, Va.
Doris Foster, Associate Sunday School	Yanceyville, N. C.
Miss Hazel Bowman, B. T. U.	Roxboro, N. C.
Miss Aretta Yarboro, Associate B. T. U.	Milton, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, Brotherhood	Roxboro, N. C.

And All Pastors

Committees To Report In 1948

State Missions	Rev. H. R. Starling
Home Missions	Rev. A. F. Yarborough
Foreign Missions	Rev. J. B. Brooks
Orphanage	Mrs. Geo. Lansdell
Hospital	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Public Morals	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk
Periodicals	Miss Ella Thompson
Stewardship	Rev. J. E. Baker
Song Leader	Huel Gentry
Chorister	Mrs. Victor Satterfield

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE
CLERK OF ASSOCIATION

Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Miss Ella Sue Gravitte

COMMITTEE:
W. T. Baucom, ch.
C. H. Berry
Jake Williams

PROCEEDINGS
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

MORNING SESSION

The moderator, Bro. J. W. Noell, called the Association to order.

Brother Robert Wade of the Mill Creek Church led the opening devotional. With Mrs. Victor Satterfield at the piano Brother Huel Gentry led the singing.

The previously arranged order of business was carried out with a few necessary changes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

9:30	Devotional	Mr. W. R. Wade
9:40	Enrollment of Messengers, Recognition of Visitors	
9:45	Report of Program Committee	
9:50	Report of Executive Committee and Treasurer	
10:00	Report of Committee on Committees	
10:10	Christian Education	Mr. Claude Gaddy
10:50	Sunday School Report	Mr. Allie McFarland
11:00	Baptist Training Union Report	Mr. J. W. Green
11:10	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Mrs. Nell O. Garrett
11:20	Periodicals	Mrs. W. T. Baucom
11:30	Hospitals	Rev. J. B. Brooks
11:50	Annual Sermon	Rev. W. B. Guthrie
12:30	Adjournment for lunch	
1:45	Devotional	Rev. H. R. Starling
1:50	Stewardship	Rev. J. F. Funderburk
2:15	Missions:	
	State	Rev. J. B. Currin
	Home	Rev. W. T. Baucom
	Foreign	Mrs. E. M. Young
	Associational	Rev. James Baker
3:15	Public Morals	Rev. L. V. Coggins
3:35	Orphanage	Mrs. F. S. Scott
4:00	Election of Officers	
4:10	Miscellaneous Business and Report of Committees Time, Place, Preacher, and Resolutions	
4:30	Memorial Service and Closing Devotional	

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association had four meetings during this Associational year, all of which were held in the First Baptist Church of Roxboro. The first of these was held January 20, 1947. The object of this meeting was to discuss the possibilities of employing an Associational Missionary. After lengthy discussions motion was made by Rev. L. V. Coggins that a Missionary be employed with a salary of $1,800 plus $600 expense money. This motion was well received and the vote of the committee was unanimous. A committee, consisting of Rev. James E. Baker, Rev. W. T. Baucom, and H. Dewey Young, was appointed and vested with authority to find and employ such Missionary. Pledges of financial support for the undertaking were then called for and the response was generous enough to justify our going on.

The next meeting was called for March 17. After preliminaries Rev. James E. Baker was asked to report for the committee previously appointed to secure a Missionary for the Association. The report was unanimously adopted and Miss Ella Sue Gravitte became the efficient Missionary of the Beulah Association. On motion by Rev. A. F. Yarborough, the location of the Missionary was left in the hands of the committee of three as originally appointed. The Executive Committee also approved the purchase of some office equipment for Miss Gravitte. The final action of this meeting was to pledge the Association to pay $72 per year to the Relief and Annuity Board as a retirement fund for Miss Gravitte.

The third meeting was held April 21. Prayer was offered by Rev. W. T. Baucom, minutes of the previous meeting read and approved. The meeting was then turned over to Miss Gravitte who outlined and discussed her plans for the summer. She had had a vision or dream of having a Bible School in every Church in the Association. The magnitude of this task called loudly for help and the called was answered in the person of Miss Ann Deaton who was secured as helper for the summer. A committee consisting of brethren J. N. Bowman, W. B. Guthrie, and Clyde Berry, was appointed to keep a watchful eye on the churches of the Association and see that their pledges to Associational Missions were kept up to date. On motion, the meeting adjourned.

Our final meeting was on September 1. Rev. H. S. Starling, new pastor of Cavel Church, led in prayer. Minutes of last meeting read and approved, the chairman then read a letter of resignation from our clerk, H. Dewey Young. The committee regretfully accepted his resignation and appointed Rev. Joe B. Currin to fill the unexpired term. On motion the body voted to have a Deacon's School for the Association as early in the spring of 1948 as conditions would permit.

Finally, a resolution: That the Minutes of the One Hundred Thirteenth Session of the Beulah Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of Rev. W. F. West.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Funderburk, chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1946 AND 1947 BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The following is the annual report of the Associational Treasurer. The finance committee appeals to each church to be prompt and generous in making their contributions. Make checks payable to M. B. Berry and mail to him at Roxboro, N. C.

Rev. J. N. Bowman, Chr.
Finance Committee.

Cash balance in Peoples Bank, Sept. 26, 1947	$ 275.61
Cash receipts for 1946 and 47	1409.48
Cash Bal. Sept. 11, 1946 and Cash receipts for 1946 & 1947	1535.15
Disbursements for year 1946 and 1947	1259.54
Cash balance in Peoples Bank Sept. 11, 1946	125.67
Amount collected at Association Sept. 1946	119.35

ITEMIZED EXPENSE OF ASSOCIATION

Rev. W. T. Baucom, Clerk Fee	$ 25.00
Printing, 550 copies of minutes	133.35
Postage for mailing minutes	4.90
Salary of Associational Missionary— from April 15, 1947 to Sept. 30, 1947	825.00
Travel expense and office supplies for Associational Missionary	241.29
Ministerial retirement fund for associational missionary	30.00

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES IS AS FOLLOWS:

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER

A. F. Yarborough
J. N. Bowman
Ed Brooks

RESOLUTION

Mrs. Norman Upchurch
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
Mrs. J. J. Woody

NOMINATING

Mr. W. T. Baucom
Mr. C. H. Berry
Mr. Jake Williams

Signed:
J. Boyce Brooks
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
A. F. Yarborough

REV. W. T. BAUCOM READ THE FOLLOWING REPORT:

Roxboro, N. C.
September 22, 1947

The pastors of the Beulah Association in session in Roxboro, September 22 voted unanimously to recommend:

That the Beulah Association ask the committee on time and place to set a time and place for an interem meeting of the Association sometime next spring for the purpose of emphasizing spiritual matters, in addition to our regular business session for next Sept.

W. T. BAUCOM, Pres.
J. E. BAKER, Sec.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The time having arrived for the presentation of Christian Education the moderator recognized Claude Gaddy of Raleigh, who presented Dr. Carlyle Campbell, president of Meredith College and Dr. Sankey Blanton, of the Department of Religious Education of Wake Forest. They both made splendid addresses, then brother Gaddy spoke.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

In Sunday School work there is a must that every Sunday School Superintendent, Teacher, Pastor and all workers must realize. That is "We are Laborers together with God." In this Sunday School year 1946-47 we have failed to work with God or have failed to let him work with us.

We held our first Associational Sunday School meeting January 21, at Milton Baptist Church with 23 churches represented. There we decided to carry the 1947 Southern Baptist Sunday School program into every church in the association. The Pastors volunteered to carry this program to the churches with the help of the laymen. Rev. James Baker brought a very inspirational message. In February the associational officers and Pastors met at Roxboro First Baptist Church and planned to go in to all of the churches that would let us with a one night service during the last week in February and the first week in March. Although we have never been able to get a complete report we feel that this was a step forward in our Sunday School work in this association.

On March 30th our associational Sunday School meeting was held at Clement Baptist Church with 18 churches being represented. There we had some very encouraging reports from the Pastors about the one night service that had been held in the churches. In this meeting we had departmental conferences which were very helpful.

We met with Antioch Baptist Church on June 22 with only 6 churches represented in this meeting. The Superintendents discussed their attendance problems. Miss Gravitte gave encouraging reports from the Vacation Bible Schools that were being held. Rev. James Baker brought the message which was a help to all attending.

Our last associational Sunday School meeting was held at the Providence Baptist Church on August 31st. Miss Doris Foster associate superintendent having complete charge of the program in this meeting. We had 10 churches represented. Rev. Baucom and Mrs. Lansdell gave good reports about the work that is being carried on at Fruitland. Miss Gravitte reported that we had had 22 Vacation

Bible Schools, and had two more scheduled. We have had a very successful year in our Vacation Bible School work. Miss Foster has been very faithful in the Training Work and this work is advancing. The average attendance at the 4 meetings was 70.

The primary purpose of our Sunday Schools is evangelism. Jesus said, "Behold I say unto you, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields; for they are white unto harvest. "John 4:35. This is a challenge for us today. May we in this year 1947-48 follow our 1948 Sunday School theme, "Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God."

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. McFarling.

ANNUAL REPORT TO BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

J. W. GREEN, Associational Director

While our total of Training Unions in our Association is not substantially different from that of last year, I believe that the general condition is somewhat improved. I believe that there is an increasing appreciation for the necessity of training.

I make this statement on the fact that more Pastors seem to find that without Training Union there is a definite part of the Church program which is not satisfied in any of our Church organizations. They are anxious to see this need filled.

Our Associational Missionary is very much concerned about this work. I am sure that she recognizes that her work can be lasting only as workers are trained to cary on that which she recommends and launches.

It is an appraisal of these facts which prompts me to say that our Training program is on a sounder footing than a year ago.

There is a definite lack leadership for our work, which, I think is of primary concern to us. This particularly applies to our association as a whole. When this problem is solved, I believe that it will in part solve that of our Unions in our Local Churches. I recommend that this be given serious attention by this group assembled.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. W. Green, Associational Director.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

As I bring this report it is truly with great joy mingled with sorrow since it is my final one as superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association. It has been a pleasure, a privilege, and a marvelous experience to work with so fine a body of women. The work has made progress in spite of the war years. The success of the work is attributed largely to the loyal support of our women who have labored together untiringly and courageously under heavy burdens. I would like also to pay tribute to our pastors who are in position to know how necessary is Woman's Missionary Union to their churches. Their loyal support is faithfully remembered and duly appreciated. Surely the laymen of all the churches have played an important part. How often it is true that they are given no credit for the missionary work of the churches. To all of you I wish to say in the words of Paul, Phil. 1:3, "I thank my God upon every remembrance of you."

During 1946 the women did splendid work. There were 142 classes in Mission Study, one Institute, and eight Schools of Missions. The goal of a ten per cent increase over 1945 co-operative program gifts was more than reached. There were seven churches which received a gift to missions from every resident woman, namely, Berry's Grove, Ephesus, Mill Creek, Providence (P), Shiloh, and Thompsonville. Yanceyville attained the magnificent goal of a full-graded A-1 Union, Mrs. George Lansdell, president, Rev. W. T. Baucom, pastor. On the honor roll, class A-1 were the following churches: Baynes Chapel, Blanch, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Milton, class B, Antioch, Kerr's Chapel, Roxboro First, class C, Bethel Hill, Clement, High View, Longhurst, Providence (P) Semora. Full graded Unions were Baynes Chapel, Blanch, Clement, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Milton, Providence (P), Roxboro First.

The financial report is as follows: Co-operative Program, $3,943.63; other gifts, $4,318.97; total gifts, $8,202.60. These figures do not include Young People.

By retrospection the financial report during my regime is as follows:

1942	total gifts	$4035.32
1943	total gifts	4906.19
1944	total gifts	5530.44
1945	total gifts	7528.58
1946	total gifts	9184.61
TOTAL	....	$31,175.14

Constantly for five years I was conscious of "the flaming torch" in my hand, which was given to me by my predecessor, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn. Now, I pass this "flaming torch" to my worthy and capable successor, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, and in the words of the following poem, which I lovingly dedicate to her, I wish to express the deep emotions of my heart:

THE TORCH OF FAITH

One day a torch was handed me
  Aflame with zeal and love;
I kept it burning with oil of prayer,
  Led by the Father above.
I pass this torch to you in faith,
  'Tis yours to keep it bright;
Lift high its glow, send out its gleam
  For those who need its light.
May never in our Beulah land
  This torch shall cease to flame,
Till every soul is saved from sin
  Throughout this world's domain.

By Mrs. J. F. Funderburk

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk.

PERIODICALS

The Report on Periodicals was read by Mrs. N. A. Upchurch as Mrs. W. T. Baucom could not be present.

Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the report, telling of the rapid growth in the circulation of the paper.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Our Religious Literature is of vital importance to our denominational life. It is necessary to the moral interest and spiritual development of humanity. The books, papers and magazines which we read greatly influence our lives. An unwise choice is often made in the selection of what we read. The forces of evil have recognized this truth and flooded our nation with unwholesome and hurtful literature. Many of us constantly lament the fact; and yet, we do little about it. Surely we should frankly face the problem by placing the best reading material in the hands of our people.

Certainly if we are to be intelligent and efficient Christians we must read literature that will feed our souls and inform our minds. We have not valued as highly as we should our fine quality of inspirational literature placed in reach of our Baptists.

Through the Window of the Y.W.A. our young ladies look upon a world of opportunities. World Comrades is the medium through which our G.A.'s and Sunbeams see the boys and girls of other lands as comrades to be won to Christ. The Ambassador Life, a new magazine for our R.A.'s brings to our boys the picture of boy life and the needs of service throughout the world. Royal Service remains the source of inspiration and information for our Baptist women of the south. The Commission keeps before us a vivid picture of a vitalized Church engaged in carrying out the great commission. Home Missions is filled with heart stiring incidents of the homeland. The Training Union Magazine and Sunday School builder are indispensible to a healthy church program. The Charity and Children is the fine channel through which we keep in touch with our Orphanage. Our state denominational paper, The Biblical Recorder constantly supplies us with information concerniing Baptist activities beyond our state.

This universe, of which we are a part, is divided into two main spheres. One is spiritual, the other material. Both of these are important. We will either help mar the beauty of these or we will help make them more beautiful. The challenge is ours. We should urge our people to give a larger place in their homes to religious literature. The Bible is far superior to all other reading material, but the Bible alone is not sufficient. There should be in every home books of Bible study, biographies of great religious leaders and Bible stories for children. Many times a single volume changes the entire future of an individual for good.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. T. Baucom.

BAPTIST HOSPITALS

A mother from one of our Baptist churches was hurried to our Baptist Hospital. Local doctors had done their best and said she could not live unless she got other help right away. She had been sick for a year and had just spent six weeks in another hospital. She had been able to have her five months old baby with her only two weeks since he was born. Her stay in our Hospital was long and expensive, costing over $1,200.00 though she was a service patient and there was no charge for all the work of the doctors. But there she was cared for by highly skilled physicians using the latest drugs and the best known methods of medical care.

Her family is almost without means and able to meet only a portion of this large bill. The churches of this association, through our Mother's Day offerings, helped to provide for her hospital care. Because we gave on Mother's Day she was given a chance and recently went back home and to care for her baby.

What we did for this mother, we are doing in larger or smaller measure for thousands of others throughout North Carolina who are sick and have little money. The past twelve months have been the most crowded year our Baptist Hospital has ever known. Its ministry has gone to more people than ever before.

North Carolina Baptists have voted to enlarge our Hospital. Interested friends have said we are ready to help Baptists do this. Now we are looking forward to a much larger and more modern plant on the beautiful hundred-acre Gray estate in Winston-Salem where this ministry of healing in the name of Christ can be multiplied.

J. Boyce Brooks.

THE ANNUAL SERMON

After the singing of a hymn at the request of Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Brother W. T. Baucom read the Scripture found in Zachariah 13:1-7. Then Brother Guthrie brought us a splendid message using for his text the sixth verse in the Scripture reading.

After the singing of Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned we were dismissed until after lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional was conducted by Rev. H. R. Starling. Mr. Claude White brought greetings from Campbell College.

STEWARDSHIP

In the absence of Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Rev. J. F. Funderburk read, and spoke to, the report on Stewardship.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

We have been told that a steward is one in charge of affairs for another. If that be true a Christian steward then, is one in charge for God. This idea is borne out in the teachings of both the Old and the new Testaments. A Christian steward is one to whom the affairs of Christ's kingdom have intrusted, and the promulgation of the gospel throughout the world is entirely in his hands. Not only has the Christian steward this sacred trust committed to him, but he himself belongs to God. We read in I Cor. 6:20, "For we art bought with a price: therefore gloryify God in your bodies and your spirits which are God's." Therefore we must conclude that man in his entirety belongs to God, and has no right to exercise his own will over the will of God. The apostles to the Romans enjoined them to present their bodies a living sacrifice, wholly and acceptable unto God, which he says is man's reasonable service. The Christian steward must recognize God as the rightful owner of himself and all that he claims. Not only is the stewardship of possessions brought out in the doctrine of stewardship, but the stewardship of life is also included. We often hear stewardship discussed in relation to the material substance which God entrusted to our care, too much so, we fear, at the expense of the stewardship of life. Liberal and consistant givers are found only among those who have first given themselves. Our Master himself said, in that matchless sermon on the mount, " For where your treasure is there will your heart be also." Then it is equally true that where your heart is there will your treasure be also. If one's heart is not in the Kingdom of God neither will his possessions be.

Under the Law God required the tithe. Great blessings were promised as a reward for the faithful payment of the tithes of all income. In the doctrine of stewardship as taught by Christ, we are led to believe that higher standards are set and greater things required of the Christian than merely the payment of the tithes of his material substance. We believe that the beginning of stewardship is expressed in the lives of the early Christians as it is said of them, "They first gave themselves to God."

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Funderburk.

MISSIONS

Due to a misunderstanding there was no report prepared on State Mission.

Rev. W. T. Baucom being out on committee duty the report on Home Missions was read by Joe B. Currin.

Mrs. E. M. Young read the report on Foreign Mission.

Rev. James E. Baker read the report on Associational Missions and presented Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, Associational Missionary.

Rev. L. V. Coggins read the report on Public Morals.

Rev. Earl Bradley spoke and brought greetings from Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the office force at Raleigh.

Rev. James E. Baker spoke on Associational Missions.

The reports on Missions are as follows:

THE HOME MISSION REPORT TO THE BEULAH ASSOCIATION SEPTEMBER 1947

The Home Mission Field of the Southern Baptist Convention is large including the Convention territory proper, Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama and Costa Rica. The task is large and varied and is now undergoing great change. A new age is on us and of necessity our Home Mission work endeavor to meet the new needs and new conditions.

During the last few years new fields of service have opened up. The board has recently added the following phases of work to the departments formerly maintained. City missions, rural missions, church schools of missions, radio in Cuba and for the Spanish-speaking people in Texas and New Mexico, the good news hour, and evangelistic radio program going out over 52 stations and other general work.

In addition to the new phases of work mentioned above the board continues a dozen or more departments of work that has been carried on for years. Among these are the following:

Work among the Indians of Florida, North Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, New Mexico and Arizona. Last year there were 75 missionaries doing this work and 825 professions of faith were made.

There are 155 missionaries doing Spanish- Mexican work mostly in Texas and New Mexico. Last year there were 3547 professions of faith.

One hundred twenty-one missionaries are working in Cuba in 64 churches and last year there were 331 baptisms.

The work among 700,000 French Descendents mostly in southern Louisiana had 21 missionaries with 207 professions of faith.

Among the 650,000 Italians in Florida, Illinois and Maryland there were 10 missionaries with 147 professions of faith.

Seven missionaries working among the Chinese scattered over our Convention territory won 94 of them to Christ last year.

There are 8 missionaries working among scattered groups, Japanese, Russians, Italians, Germans, and French.

There are 41 mission centers operated by Baptist agencies across the southland. The Home Mission Board operates 10 of these and co-operates with the other centers. There were 685 professions of faith in these centers last year.

There is a men's rescue mission and a woman's emergency home both located in New Orleans. Last year some 16,000 were ministered to in these homes and 599 were won to Christ.

The Home Board has 2 workers among the deaf and four helpers with 8 revivals and 107 conversions last year.

Among the negroes we are doing mission work. Institutes and negro centers are conducted in cities. Classes are held for both preachers and laymen. Last year 12,629 were enrolled in the institutes and extension classes, and 1,519 were won to Christ in revivals.

The department of evangelism with Dr. C. E. Matthews at its head seeks to stimulate greater soul-winning effort and takes the lead in revival crusades.

In co-operative missions the board undertakes to help wherever needed and in every way possible. Through this department rural work as well as city missions is carried on. In co-operation with state mission boards a number of city missionaries are now working in the larger centers, and finally the board co-operates with the work of chaplains and uses a great many student workers in various fields during the summer.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Baucom, committee.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

By Mrs. E. M. Young

Nineteen hundred years have passed since the Son of God bade His followers to 'lift up their eyes and look upon the fields'. In those days there was no open vision so far as knowledge of world affairs was concerned. But today we as Christians are priviledged to look upon all the world as our field. Dr. M. Theron Rankin, executive secretary of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board says at the present time we have had more volunteers for foreign mission work than we can support with our available funds. He also stated that we have turned down 25 volunteers this year who would have been appointed if he could count on cooperative program gifts being enough to support them. He estimated that there would be at least 50 to turn down in 1948 if our mission fund does not increase greatly. What are we as Baptists going to do about it? Are we going on in the same old way? To my mind the time is short to do anything about it for this coming year. How missionary are we anyway? Christ said, "Go Ye," we have one to go abroad while 10,000 stay at home; "make disciples," for every Christian there are three pagans; "of all nations," 63 nations and we serve in only 19; "baptizing them," we only exceed those abroad, 9 to one; "teaching them," for one teacher abroad we have 64 at home; "to observe all things," we spend 28 dollars for our work at home to 1 for foreign missions.

What do we have? 13 million Baptists in the world and not able to send all the missionaries who want to go across? Of all the money that Southern Baptists gave for foreign missions this year 94½ per cent is designated for over seas. When you give through your church you actually go into all the world and preach the gospel. May we as Baptists resolve in our hearts to give more money in '48 through our cooperative program that those 50 missionaries may be able to go across and help to prevent another war. In July when the seventh world alliance met in Denmark some of the leading men in Germany seemed to think that Russia and the United States would probably be at war within 2 years. God forbid! We can't believe that national leaders are crazy enough to let war come again in our generation. So let us as Baptist people give of our means through the cooperative program that others may go into all the world and keep the Great commission. If we fail now then we shall have failed our Blessed Lord and spurned possibly the last chance he will ever give us to go into all the world. With the lives and souls of all mankind at stake, may God help us to do the right thing.

In 1946, 59 new missionaries were commissioned by the foreign mission board. As we look to 1947 we find a situation far different from any we have faced in recent years. In 1945 we searched the southland for 50 young people who were qualified for foreign mission service. We found 38. At this moment we have 103 young people ready and willing to go anywhere, but find that we haven't the money for that many. This situation ought not to be. World conditions demand our best efforts now. Surely five and one half million Baptists who helped to support the worlds most costly war are ready to send their choice young people to bear witness to the power of Jesus Christ. We know the needs. Will we fail them? Will we let the world approach atomic destruction when it is within our power to give them the message of the Prince of Peace? Our young people took the world and handed it back to our congressmen and they will take it for Christ if Southern Baptists will provide the money.

Respectfully,
Mrs. E. M. Young.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Report to: The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with the Mill Creek Baptist Church, September 30, 1947

During this Associational year the Beulah Association has made greater strides in Associational Missions than in any previous year of its history. This has been due largely to the fact that for four and a half months of the Associational year we have had a full time Associational Missionary. In January of this year the Executive Committee began to make plans for the securing of such a missionary. We were able to secure from our State Missions Board a pledge of nine hundred dollars per year toward the salary of such a missionary. The matter was then presented to several of the churches of the Association by the pastors; and with pledges from several of the churches in hand—it was decided to launch this program with the help of the State Mission Board on a twenty four hundred dollar budget— eighteen hndred of this going for the salary of the Associational Missionary and six hundred for expenses—such as travel and office expense.

The Executive Committee named a committee of three to select, employ and direct the work of the missionary. This committee is composed of: James E. Baker, W. T. Baucom, and Dewey Young. After deliberation and prayer this committee felt led to Miss Ella Sue Gravitte and a call was extended to Miss Gravitte—then serving as Educational Director of the Angier Avenue Baptist Church in Durham—to become our Associational Missionary. Miss Gravitte came with us beginning Apriil 15th of this year. Since her coming there has been a steady stream of progress in our Associational Mission activities. There were twenty-five Vacation Bible Schools in the Association this year as compared to fifteen the previous year. Our Associational Missionary assisted in twelve of these schools and her assistant, Miss Ann Deaton, employed for the summer months, assisted in six schools. There was a total of 1,724 pupils enrolled in these schools. More than this no doubt benefited from the schools in that it is necessary to attend two days in order to be enrolled. There was an average attendance of 1,510—these figures do not take into account three schools which have not reported. Our Associational conducted faculty meetings in 21 Bible Schools and mimeographed booklets for all pupils in 22 schools—she also arranged for two Vacation Bible School Clinics—one at Cavel and one at Yanceyville. In addition to her work in the Vacation Bible Schools—she planned a Deacon's School which was held during the month of May for two nights. She has assisted in eight W. M. S. programs, taught three W. M. S. study courses, one Y. W. A. study course, one G. A. study course, participated in a school of missions and in two stewardship schools. She was in charge of 14 Intermediates at Ridgecrest for one of the Training Union weeks and taught a Sunday School Study Course and participated in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. In addition to this she has participated in numerous group and individual conferences and committee meetings. She has been publishing a monthly Associational Bulletin to keep our workers informed with the work of the Association. In all she has traveled approximately 2,616 miles during the four and a half month period in the work of the Association.

Our churches and their membership are asked to support this worthy program with their cooperation, their prayers, their praise and their purse.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Baker, Chairman,
Associational Missions Committee.

REV. L. V. COGGINS READ THE FOLLOWING REPORT ON

PUBLIC MORALS

Many evils are gnawing at the very vitals of our beloved Nation. We may be strong enough not to be destroyed from the outside, but we can decay from the inside. Dr. John Henry Strong in his book. "Jesus the Man of Prayer," says, cruelty, lust, falsehood, pride and hate have trampled underfoot all that humanity by faith and martrydom has won—Never since Bethelehem has spiritual antagonism been etched so black against the sky. Never since Golgotha have light and darkness so joined in death grapple. We have stood watching an old world die a new one in pains of birth. What will happen if we do not pray?"

Because a thing is legal it does not make it morally right. Our morals are so low we seem to have lost our modesty. How we need to keep before our people these words: "Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." We owe a debt to society for the privilege of living therein. Society is either good or bad. It is what people make it.

A Noted Boston Bishop said: "Dancing in public schools in Boston is responsible for conditions of immorality that are almost as bad as the white slave traffic. There ought to be a state law against dancing in any public school."

Mr. Roger Babson, says: Despite starvation abroad, the eight billion dollar liquor business consumes huge quantities of grain for brewing alcoholic beverages. This non-essential industry continues uninterrupted in the production of liquor.

As affects, drinking we feel that Baptist, generally deplore the flow of beer and beverage liquor within camp areas at home and abroad. If the uniformed man and others must purchase the soul destroying poison forbid that Uncle Sam should be the bar keeper. Viewed practically, what may we expect when military training sweeps into the ranks of hundreds of thousands of teenagers?

Resp. Submitted,
L. V. Coggins.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The following is a part of a statement made by Dr. I. G. Greer

There are certain reasons why orphanages and other child caring agencies are necessary. Among these are poverty, poor health, illiteracy and instability in the home.

The Baptist Orphanage was founded for the purpose of caring for orphan children and yet one of the chief concerns of welfare agencies of the present time is the wrecked home. There are over a thousand children in the orphanages of North Carolina who have both parents living.

The chief function of the home is to bring children into the world and to rear them. No other institution in all Christian civilization has a legal moral right to bring children into the world. With all of our progress no substitute has yet been found for a Christian home.

We believe that one of the greatest services the orphanage can render is to make it possible for parents and children to help themselves. In addition to service we are rendering children in the orphanage we should help preserve and improve homes that are in danger of breaking down. Last year the orphanage, through its case work helped to make adjustments for more than four hundred children where applications had been made to enter the orphanage. Perhaps this is one of the best service the orphanage rendered.

In order to care for more children during these days when it is so expensive to build, the orphanage authorities are developing a program of boarding home care. This enables them to place children in good homes under the supervision of the orphanage and thus give many children the privilege of having a good home without placing them in the institution.

Last year the orphanage cared for seven hundred children: sixty of these were cared for in boarding homes and fifty by Mothers Aid. Case work service was made available to 1107 children. This was made possible through layalty of the Baptist denomination and other friends who month by month and at Thanksgiving time give to the support of these children in keeping with the will of the Master. Year after year we are more conscious that the method of supporting the orphanage through once a month and Thanksgiving offerings is a wise Christian policy. In addition to cash offerings, the orphanage at all times can use canned goods and other commodities needed for the daily support of a large family.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. F. Scott

Mr. W. C. Reed from the Kennedy Home spoke on the Orphanage Work of Baptists in this state.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee made it's report and the list of officers on page two were elected.

Miscellaneous business was taken up.

The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher reported as follows:

Time: Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in September.

Place: Semora Church

Preacher: Rev. James E. Baker

Alternate: Rev. H. R. Starling

The Spring meeting is to be on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in April, at Berrys Grove.

The program is to be arranged by the Program Committee.

Committee:
A. F. Yarborough
J. N. Bowman
E. A. Brooks

The Resolutions Committee Presented the following:

We, the members of the Resolution committee express our deep appreciation to Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Funderburk and the members of the Mill Creek Church for the cordial welcome and gracious hospitality we have received today.

We express our gratitude to our Moderator for his challenging leadership and to our clerk for his efficient service.

We wish to thank our program committee and all who have taken part in our program today for its inspiring messages and spiritual uplift.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
Mrs. J. J. Woody
Mrs. Norman Upchurch, chairman.

The moderator handed the gavel over to the incoming moderator who presided for the last few minutes.

Rev. J. N. Bowman spoke words of appreciation of the retiring moderator who has served in that capacity for so many years.

Brother Noell, the retiring moderator, made a few remarks which were very appropriate and appreciated.

After the singing of a hymn Rev. J. B. Brooks led us in the closing prayer remembering those of our number who have passed on to their reward since our last annual meeting.

THE FOLLOWING EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION WAS READ BY MRS. R. A. WHITFIELD

On behalf of Beulah Association, and especially on behalf of its women and its organizations, I want to say a few words of appreciation of two of our leaders, Mrs. J. F. Funderburk and Mrs. L. V. Coggins.

Mrs. Funderburk has been serving faithfully as the Superintendent of our women in the association, and Mrs. Coggins for ten years as the young peoples' leader. They have labored lovingly, faithfully and long. And words cannot express to them what their services have meant. You know we can't always see the results of our labors and sometimes we are inclined to get a little down hearted: But these dear ladies may well feel assured that the fruits of their labors will show in the future years. For many shall rise up and call them blessed.

Many young people who are the future leaders of our mission work owe their inspiration to the leadership of Mrs. Coggins.

These organizations will later express to these ladies in a more tangible way their appreciation of their years of service.

Mrs. R. A. Whitfield.

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS

Bethany—Mrs. Lucille Wheeler, Mrs. Maggie Taylor, Mr. S. L. Cash, Mrs. Annie Liza Clayton.

Bethel Hill—Mr. A. Howard Woody.

Cavel—Deacon W. E. Harper, Mrs. Lottie Frederick.

Clement—Mrs. Ella Coleman O'Briant.

Kerrs Chapel—Deacon J. S. Terrell, Mrs. Annie Somers.

Lamberth Memorial—Mrs. E. D. Morton, S. S. Supt., Mr. Ossie Taylor.

Lea Bethel—Mrs. Luther Oakley.

Longhurst—Mrs. Lizzie Walker, Basil Blalock, Mrs. Rosa Reaves.

Mill Creek—Mr. H. D. Dickerson.

Milton—Mrs. Mary Taylor.

Mt. Harmony—Deacon H. O. Eaks.

Old Lea Bethel—Mrs. Nancy Cathrin Daniel.

Olive Branch—Mrs. Dora Melton.

Providence (C) Mrs. Thomas Ingrim, Mrs. Joe Moore, Mrs. Robert Anthony, Miss Pattie Guthrie.

Providence (P) Mr. George Long.

Rock Grove—Mrs. Dorsey Day.

Roxboro 1st.—Master Frank Floyd, Mr. G. L. Allen, Mr. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Ossie Jordan, Rev. W. F. West, Mr. R. L. Perkins.

Semora—Mr. Harvey Crowder.

Shiloh—Mr. Joe Gillispie.

Trinity—Mrs. Katie Lamberth, Mr. P. L. Lucas.

Yanceyville—Mr. Woody Moore, Mr. James Upchurch.

REPORT OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY WORK FOR YEAR 1946

Total number Auxiliary Organizations (16 Y.W.A.'s; 22 G.A.'s; 12 R.A.'s; 14 Sunbeam Bands)	64
Total number members (Y.W.A. 197; G.A. 207; R.A. 96; S. B. 221)	721
Number Auxiliaries reporting Community Missions Work	23
Number observing Seasons of Prayer: State Missions, 37; Home Missions, 43; Foreign Missions, 37; Total	117
Number Tithers, 80; Number Mission Study Classes	87
Magazine subscriptions: World Comrades & Ambassador Life	119
Window of Y. W. A.	96
Number G.A.'s and R.A.'s working on Forward Steps and Ranking System	101
Number Auxiliary members attending State and South-wide Camps	21
Total Gifts Reported	$1,835.73
(Y.W.A.'s, $622.83; G.A.'s, $523.62; R.A.'s, $270.79; Sunbeams, $418.49)	
Number attending Auxiliary Rally in June	350
(Our guest speakers, Miss Elizabeth Hale of China and Miss Hilda Mayo of State W.M.U. Headquarters.)	
Number attending Y.W.A. Banquet in August	98
(Guest speaker, Miss Carol Leigh Humphries. Roxboro First Baptist was hostess church for both the above meetings.)	

The following Auxiliaries made all the points on their respective standards:

Y.W.A.'s—Clement; Mill Creek, East; Providence (P); Yanceyville.
G.A.'s—Semora; Yanceyville, Int.
R.A.'s—Yanceyville.
Sunbeams—Mill Creek; Yanceyville.

The Yanceyville Church is to be congratulated in attaining the A-1 Standard in her W.M.S. and all four Auxiliaries, the only church in our Association to have reached this in several years and receiving South-wide honorable mention.

We pause to thank God, who has made possible the above report, and every individual who has had a part in it. It is the climax of the past ten years of Auxiliary work in our Association and represents splendid gains over last year's fine report. Through these ten years, faithfulness on the part of leaders and others interested has brought the following increases frim 1937 to 1947:

No. Auxiliaries from 37 to 64.
Gifts from $348 to $1,835.
Magazine subscriptions from 34 to 215.
Mission Study Classes from 12 to 87.
Seasons of Prayer observed from 50 to 117.

During these ten years our young people have given to the cause of missions a total of $8,971.24. We have had 28 Associational meetings with a total attendance of 3,588. As we close ten years of work as Associational Young People's Leader, we thank God for the privilege that has been ours as we have worked with all of you. We pray that many more young people may be enlisted in God's world-wide Kingdom program and pledge to Mrs. Hugh Barnette our interest and co-operation as she leads on to new advances.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins,
Associational Young People's Leader.

MINUTES OF THE 1947 ANNUAL MEETING OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BEULAH ASSOCIATION

1. The forty-fifth annual session of the Beulah Associational Woman's Missionary Union met with the Yanceyville Baptist Church on June 6, 1947. Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Associational Superintendent, called the meeting to order at 10 a. m. and announced the program theme as: "Jesus Calls Us."

2. The devotional—selected verses from the Gospels of Matthew and John—was given by Mrs. Jack Woody and Mrs. Bill Carlton, closing with the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us."

3. Business: Visitors and pastors recognized and the following committees appointed:

A. TIME AND PLACE—Mrs. Jack Woody, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

B. APPRECIATION—Miss Hazel Bowman, Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Mrs. G. G. Woody.

C. NOMINATIONS—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. Clyde Allen, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. L. A. Goodson.

The Secretary was asked to send two telegrams: one to Mrs. W. F. West, Hartsville, Ga., the other to the Rev. L. V. Coggins, a patient in Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

4. The Memorial Service, in charge of Miss Bessie Hester, paid beautiful tribute to the lives of the late Mrs. Mabel Spencer Warren of Roxboro and Mrs. Mary Taylor of Milton.

5. "In Answer to His Call"—Annual Reports for Year 1946.

A. The Superintendent, Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, distributed mimeographed copies of 1946 financial report, also for the five years—

1942-1946 and goals for the coming year. Especially significant were the splendid financial gains, the report of 1946 being a gain of $3,555 over the report of 1945. Total gifts for the five years were $23,414.84. Appreciation was expressed for the faithful work done by the Associational Chairmen and local W. M. S. Presidents. Mrs. Funderburk then recorded her resignation, thus closing five years of capable and faithful service.

B. The Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Hugh Barnette, after presenting the following Treasurer's Report also offered her resignation in order that a person near the in-coming president might be selected.

Brought Forward	$ 4.61
Special Offering	26.00
Associational Expense Fund	32.00
Total Received	$ 62.61
Paid Out:	
Divisional Expense Fund	$ 5.00
Taylor Printing Co.	4.70
Supt's. Expense	25.00
Awards to Auxiliaries (1944)	3.00
Miss Katie Murray	10.00
Awards to Auxiliaries (1945)	4.00
Total Paid Out	$ 51.70
Balance on Hand	$ 10.91

C. The Mission Study Chairman, Miss Ella Thompson, distributed mimeographed copies of an unusually informative report, showing a total of 141 mission study classes for women and young people, reaching 1,343 persons. Nine Schools of Missions were held in seven churches, (Lea Bethel W. M. S. having held three). Goals for 1947 were also presented.

D. The Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, read a splendid report which recorded 68 Societies and Auxiliaries engaged in Community Missions, including 548 members. Twenty-three organizations studied the Community Missions Guide and 18 groups studied a soul-winning book.

F. The Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, reported the report with a fine introduction on the aims and results of stewardship, then recorded for all Societies and Auxiliaries a total of 324 tithers, 10 stewardship classes, two churches observing Stewardship Night and one trying the "Prove Me" plan.

F. The Literature Chairman ,Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, reported the following subscriptions: Biblical Recorder, 4,33; Royal Service, 207; Window of Y. W. A., 96; World Comrades, 79; Ambassador Life, 40. Emphasis upon the importance of wholesome reading material for youth in our home, closed the report.

G. The Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. N. S. Upchurch was assisted by Mrs. W. B. Witty in an original dialogue which gave in an interesting way what the Margaret Fund is and what it accomplishes.

6. Roll Call and Recognition of Societies Represented, seventeen responding with contribution to expense fund. Attendance 140.

7. "Forty Years of Following"—Marking the fortieth anniversary of the W. M. U. Training School and also the Young Woman's Auxiliary. For Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Training School Chairman, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte and the Milton G. A.'s presented a picture of life at the T. S. in verse and pantomine. Mrs. Elmer Reynolds and Miss Leona Graham spoke on Y. W. A. work.

8. Anthem: "The Beautiful Story"—Yanceyville.

9. "Fields White Unto Harvest" was the subject of inspirational address brought by Miss Vivian Nowell, missionary to Nigeria, dressed in native costume. Her message pictured in an impressive way the effective work done by missionaries. Prayer closed the morning session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

10. After a bountiful lunch the afternoon session, with Mrs. Funderburk presiding, opened with hymn and prayer. Organization watchwords were given by Miss Velma Hall.

11. "The Call to Serve Youth" was the introductory part of the annual report of Auxiliary work given by Associational Young People's Leader, Mrs. L. V. Coggins. (See page ? for condensed report.) Having served for ten years, Mrs. Coggins also recorded her resignation.

12. "Take the Task He Gives You Gladly," inspired all to more willing and joyous service as Miss Ruth Provence, State W. M. U. Executive Secretary spoke from the depths of her heart.

13. After the report of the Nominating Committee, the following Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen were elected:

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, W. M. U. Superintendent ---- Semora, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Associate Superintendent ---- Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. Hugh Barnette, Young People's Leader Roxboro, N. C. Rt. 2

Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, R. A. Counselor of Beulah Asso. Roxboro, N. C.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins, W. M. U. Sec.-Treasurer ---- Semora, N. C.

Miss Ella Thompson, Mission Study ---------------- Leasburg, N. C.

Mrs. Ruth Witty, Stewardship ------------------ Yanceyville, N. C.

Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Community Missions ---- Roxboro, N. C.

Mrs. W. F. Hurdle, Literature ---------------------- Burlington, N. C.

Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Training School -------------- Roxboro N. C.

Mrs. Norman Upchurch, Margaret Fund ---- Yanceyville, N. C.

14. Report of Appreciation Committee, read by Miss Hazel Bowman, expressed thanks to Yanceyville Church and its pastor and wife, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Baucom and to the program committee. The report also expressed appreciation to Mrs. Funderburk, Mrs. Coggins and Mrs. Barnette for their years of service and to Miss Nowell and Miss Provence for their presence and inspiration and to all others who had in any way helped to make this an unusually fine meeting.

15. Report of Time and Place Committee: time to be set later; place to be Bethel Hill Church.

16. "Lo I am with You" was the closing, impressive meditation brought by Mrs. H. G. Hammett of Durham, Divisional Chairman. (Mrs. Hammett grew up in the Bethel Hill Church and the Association appreciated her ability and accomplishments.)

17. As officers and chairmen for the past year and those newly elected, stood at the front with bowed heads and clasped hands, Rev. W. T. Baucom led in a prayer of dedication. Meeting adjourned.

Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Superintendent,
Mrs. Hugh Barnette, Secretary-Treasurer.

Church Membership—Beulah Baptist Association—Year Ending August 31, 1947

CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL			Special Information				
				Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Held	Number of Revival Meetings Held?	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastors Home	Total Value of All Church Property
Antioch	O.C.	1853	James E. Baker, Timberlake	1			7			135	29	164	N	1		670	8,000
Baynes	O.C.	1912	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, 3				7			65	25	90	N			10,000	13,000
Berrys Grove	O.C.	1888	James E. Baker, Timberlake	2	1		5			250		250	N		332.97	700	7,000
Bethany	O.C.	1883	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro				3	4		40	11	51	N	1			1,500
Bethel Hill	O.C.	1776	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	3	2		7	1	2	249		249	N		149.94	3,000	7,500
Beulah	O.C.	1834	J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	17	7		3			88	5	93	N		83.10		3,000
Blanch	O.C.	1903	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	2	1		5			58	58	116	N	1			2,500
Cavel	O.C.	1940	R. H. Starling, Roxboro	2	2		8	2				279	Y	1			10,000
Clement	O.C.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	10	2		2	1				149	N	1		3,000	9,000
Ephesus	O.C.	1934	A. F. Yarboro	15	1		0	1		141	25	166	N	1		800	4,400
High View	O.C.	1940	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt., 2	1			2			48	20	68	N	1			4,000
Kerr's Chapel	O.C.	1867	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington	8	4			2				121	N	1			1,500
Lamberth Hill	O.C.		W. R. Monk, Roxboro			3			2			45	N				1,000
Lamberth M.	O.C.	1921	L. V. Coggins, Semora	5	2	2	8	2	2	154	52	206	N	1	275.00	4,000	9,000
Lea Bethel		1883	L. V. Coggins, Semora	6	3		2	1		97	51	148	N		45.00	3,000	6,000
Longhurst	T	1919	Auburn C. Hayes, Longhurst	17	6	2	4	3		310	87	397	Y	2	5,076.30	2,000	42,000
Mill Creek	O.C.	1832	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro Rt. 2	9	2		5	1				317	Y	1	5,286.69	1,500	50,000
Milton	T		A. F. Yarboro, Milton	1	8		1	1		57	10	67	N	1	61.55	2,000	3,000
Mitchell Chapel	O.C.	1944	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	55		55	Y	2	2,199.30		5,000
Mt. Harmony	O.C.		James E. Baker, Timberlake		2			1		201	43	244	N			700	10,000
Old Lea Bethel	O.C.	1885	J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville					1		71		71					1,500
Olive Branch	O.C.	1826	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	6		3	5	1		235	60	345	N	1			6,000
Providence (C)	O.C.	1862		6			10	4		282	110	392					7,500
Providence (P)	O.C.	1852	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro Rt. 2	12	7		9	1		302	64	366	Y	1	206.97	3,500	11,000
Rock Grove	O.C.	1906	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	1	1		1	2		164		164	N	1	10.24		2,500
Roxboro, 1st.	C	1880	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	34	36	4	13	6	6	678	160	838	Y	1	794.90	7.500	70 000
Semora	V		L. V. Coggins, Semora		2			1				63	N	1		500.00	6,000
Shiloh	O.C.		A. F. Yarborough, Milton		2			1				63	N	1	17.50		2 000
Theresa	O.C.	1934	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	9	1		6			164		164	Y	2	644.30		4,000
Thompsonville	O.C.		W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, 3	3						43	44	87	N	1		800.00	3,300
Trinity	O.C.		W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R 3					2	1	30	20	50	N	1	750.00	750.00	3,000
Yanceyville	T	1841	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	13	7	1	7	2		178	83	261	Y	1		4,000	9,000

* Debt on Church Property: Baynes $2,000; Mitchells Chapel $2,071.66; Theresa $300.

SUNDAY SCHOOL
~~Church Membership~~—Beulah Baptist Association—Year Ending August 31, 1947

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											V. B. S	
		Cradle Roll—Home Ministry (3 yrs. & up)	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 yrs. & up	Extension Department	General & Departmental Officers Not Enrolled In S. S. C.	Total Enrollment x	Average Attendance	Enrollment Vacation Bible School	What was Average Attendance?
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	7	11	9	13	14	13	42	8		117	70	47	36
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane		16		10		20	28		7	81	41	0	
Berrys Grove	Willie Berry, Jr., Timberlake	5	11	11	16	20	45				133	76	33	31
Bethany	H. T. Lunsford, Roxboro				9	8		23		5	45	34	27	24
Bethel Hill	W. S. Humphries, Roxboro	8	8	10	8	6	33	93	20	3	189	54	44	34
Beulah	J. W. Bowes, Leasburg, Rt. 1		11		18		23	16		3	71	38		
Blanche	R. G. Powell, Blanche		3	5	4	5	7	11			35	23		
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro		16		53	32	36	69		2	208	125	80	68
Clement	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills		10	16	12	16	23	41		4	122	71	52	41
Ephesus	Roy Cots, Semora		8	10	12		15	15			60	40		
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1		7	12	11	11	13	20			74	34	55	50
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 3	5		10	9	15	10	14			58	30	73	57
Lamberth Hill				19			11	14			44	35	42	33
Lamberth M.	E. H. Perkins, Roxboro		14	7	18	22	24	20		3	108	60	64	58
Lea Bethel	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill		11	6	10		9	32			78	34	40	
Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	60	40	31	39	48	73	66	10		307		90	65
Mill Creek	Burley B. Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	15	14	22	26	24	26	56		3	136	130	108	104
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton		8	10	8	9	10	14			59		15	12
Mitchells Chapel	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale			8	10		10	12			40	20	12	10
Mt. Harmony	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1		10	18	28	21	32	74		3	186	70	51	42
Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Leasburg		9		12	21		19			62	35		
Olive Branch	Fenton Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1		25	19	32	16	26	75	35		193	45	115	89
Providence (C)	W. A. McFarling, R4, Danville, Va.	42	16	16	28	21	37	89	20	7	276	123	63	51
Providence (P)	C. P. Gravitte, Roxboro		45	35	15	37	29	129		2	292	138	92	85
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro		11		9	18	13	32	10		93	45	67	60
Roxboro 1st.	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	35	44	70	91	80	98	100	Y	4	522	352	162	160
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora				7	4	21	11			43			
Shiloh	Harold Parker, Milton		4		6		10	24			44	25		
Theresa	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Woodsdale, Rt. 1	8	12	25	22	15	15	50		2	147	75	80	74
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville, Rt. 1										65	25		
Trinity	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville		6	12	12	12	12	15			69	38		
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	15	21	21	25	26	35	54	12	3	221	93	53	41

x Total Number General and Departmental Officers not Enrolled in Unions and Story

TRAINING UNION—Beulah Baptist Association, Year ending August 31, 1947

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
Longhurst	Mrs. Nobie S. Blanks, Longhurst		1	1	1		3		10	11	20		41		No	No
Mill Creek	Roy Richardson, Roxboro, Rt. 2		1		1		2		28		18		46	35	No	No
Providence (C)	Le Van Sykes	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	8	10	11	7	48	30	No	No
Providence (P)	J. G. Sneed, Roxboro, Rt. 2			1	1	1	3			10	17	26	61	25	No	No
Roxboro, 1st.	J. W. Green, Roxboro	1	1	2	1	2	7	16	9	28	26	10	92	55	Yes	No
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	7	13	10	6	58	21	No	Yes

Total Number General and Departmental Officers not Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours: Providence (P) 6; Roxboro 1st. 3

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1947

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Number Of W. M. S.	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G. A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled In Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.
Antioch		1		1	1	1	4	17		6	6	8	37	23		101.70
Baynes		1	1			1	3	20	15			9	44	15	150.00	156.48
Berrys Grove	Miss Mary Rogers, Timberlake	1		1			2	20		10			30	19	35.85	61.73
Bethany																
Bethel Hill	Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale	1	1	1		1	3	18	12	5		15	50	11		418.10
Beulah																
Blanche		1		0	1	1	3	8			3	6	17	26		116.87
Cavel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Roxboro	1					1	14						8	73.80	106.26
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	13	8	12	12	60	51	115.00	378.38
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1						8					8	6		50.00
High View																
Kerrs Chapel																
Lamberth Hill																
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro	1		1		1	3	14		17		6	37	18	60.00	49.65
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Bromwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	7	10	5	7	45	41	75.00	506.00
Longhurst	Mrs. Z. R. Clayton, Longhurst	1	1	1		1	4	26	20	10		18	74	32		120.00
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. C. Buchanan, Longhurst	1	2	1	1	1	6	33	34	12	12	15	106	65	225.00	691.31
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarboro, Milton	1		1	1	1	4	15		8	6	13	42	29	39.00	90.68
Mitchells Chapel																
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Robert Duke, Timberlake	1		1			2	12		9			21	10		33.00
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1												4	20.00	14.00
Olive Branch		1		1	1	1	4	25		16	6	8	55	22	96.00	129.40
Providence (C)	Mrs. Ethel Barker, Danville, Va. R4	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	7	14	11	24	82	30	40.30	348.50
Providence (P)	Mrs. J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	11	11	6	12	90	20	53.00	304.60
Rock Grove	Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	1	1			1	3	10	10			12	32		25.00	74.00
Roxboro, First	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Roxboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	149	19	33	21	22	244	188	3096.89	3142.66
Semora		1	1	1		1	4	6	8	4			18			174.45
Shiloh	Mrs. Clay Vernon, Milton	1					1	12					12	10		74.21
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wren, Woodsdale	2				1	3	23				17	40	10		8.50
Thompsonville	Miss Mildred Wynick, Reidsville	1	1				2	7	5				12			15.00
Trinity	Mrs. S. B. Gaw, Reidsville R. 1	1		1			2	8		19			27		31.22	38.07
Yanceyville	Mrs. Geo. Lansdell, Yanceyville	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	7	22	11	14	114	56	3508.92	655.57

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1947

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Does Church Have a Brotherhood Organ?	Present Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Were Held Last Year?
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, Virgilina, Virginia	Yes	8	
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	Yes	12	11

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1947

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Water, Repairs, Fuel, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Literature—Quarterlies Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given Associational year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	450.00	556.46	128.00	73.50	116.70		5.00			248.35	1600.00
Baynes	B. F. Goodson, Mebane	600.00	54.60		65.00	100.22		3.00			60.00	1032.42
Berrys Grove	Clyde H. Berry, Timberlake	533.30	403.27		198.50	125.00		6.00			40.00	1306.07
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rougemont, Rt. 1	354.40	10.50	8.00		6.60		3.00			12.05	394.55
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody,. Woodsdale	1200.00	315.16		100.00	199.00	50.00	5.00	149.94			2019.10
Beulah	Mrs. G. C. Everette, Yanceyville	302.74	23.00		211.20	27.31	5.00	2.50	179.41	29.00	26.82	806.98
Blanche	Virgrinia M. Powell, Blanche	464.30	99.50		40.00	39.20		2.50	61.00		30.00	736.50
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	400.00	1570.35	260.00	40.00	219.46	100.00	5.00		100.00	184.45	2879.26
Clement	Bessie H. Hester, Hurdle Mills	720.00	78.00		160.00	72.75		5.00	1818.00		360.68	3214.43
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	525.00			50.00	18.00		3.00	125.00		10.00	731.00
High View	Lucy Whetlow, Virgilina, Va. R1	480.00	109.50	25.00	125.00	53.23		4.00			56.80	853.53
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Patillo, Burlington	545.00		15.00	160.70	44.45		4.00	4500.00		273.90	2542.75
Lamberth Hill		40.80			30.23	10.90		2.00				83.93
Lamberth M.	W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro, Rt. 1	480.00	342.50	50.00	55.00	234.00	72.78	3.00		60.00	275.00	1473.08
Lea Bethel	C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	500.00	70.00		166.00	68.33	12.50	5.00	45.00		99.00	968.83
Longhurst	F. D. Paylor, Longhurst	2687.50	695.80		175.00	329.84		10.00	5076.30		304.19	9278.72
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1101.60	364.32		100.00	191.10	35.28	6.00	5256.69		61.23	7116.22
Milton	Arthur Lewis, Milton	425.00	118.55		40.00	109.17	18.00	2.50			32.95	895.50
Mitchells Chapel	Miss Jewel Wrenn, Woodsdale	180.00	36.26		106.31	16.21		2.00				2540.09
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake	740.00	108.04		208.90	71.03	143.00	10.00		28.71		1609.68
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	120.00				12.00		2.00				134.00
Olive Branch	C. S. Loftis, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 4	672.60	196.50		128.00	58.88	31.00	4.63		101.50	145.00	1338.11
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	675.00	284.57	43.29	110.00	214.03	25.00	10.00	1497.60	110.00	454.39	3973.88
Providence (P)	Geo. H. Perkins, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1885.00	308.00	35.00	486.60	577.45	36.15	5.00	206.97		30.00	3734.25
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	450.03	107.49		74.12	79.08		5.00	860.50		32.50	1608.72
Roxboro 1st.	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	4250.00	3678.76	3467.28	295.00	1322.14		25.00	11455.89			24494.07
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	410.76	45.90		95.13	67.58			417.29		57.50	1094.16
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanche	325.00	17.50		60.00	42.95		2.50				447.95
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale, R1	540.00	31.00	42.00	142.50	20.27	10.00	4.00			9.00	798.87
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	400.00	25.00		81.00	25.00		2.50	600.00			1133.50
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville	306.50			35.00	38.00	10.01	4.00	750.00	52.00	60.00	1255.50
Yanceyville	Mrs. P. T. Dodson, Yanceyville	2100.00	256.00		103.75	464.08	299.32	10.00	9052.79		170.50	12456.44

Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds——Antioch $25.00, Mitchells Chapel $2,199.30, Providence (P) $164.08

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending Aug. 31, 1947

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated To Associational Missions	Designated To State Missions	Designated To Home Missions	Designated To Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges & Seminaries	Orphanages(Cash & Estimated Val. Mdse., Clothing, Etc.)	Designated To Hospitals	Designated To Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity Other Objects	Total For All Missions	Grand Total of all Contributions For All Purposes
Antioch	F. W. Rogers, Roxboro	96.00	25.00	2.00	13.85	5.00		62.00	33.20			237.05	1837.05
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	84.00		17.40	12.43	27.42		105.00	31.27	60.00		493.52	1525.94
Berrys Grove	Mrs. Harold Berry	97.00	70.00	40.00	35.00	72.00	25.00	170.00	80.00	70.00	15.00	674.00	1980.07
Bethany	Mrs. L. P. Gray, Roxboro					10.00		165.46	18.19	35.76		229.41	623.96
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	190.93		20.00	78.66	73.01	13.75	110.35	51.61	76.95		615.26	2634.36
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Yanceyville	129.72	15.00					58.33	4.05	8.00		216.10	955.60
Blanch	Virginia M. Powell, Blanche											219.10	956.60
Cavel	Mrs. Harry Yarboro, Woodsdale	120.00		106.26	73.80			271.70	100.00			671.76	3540.97
Clement	D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	360.15	30.00	25.00	30.00	70.00		155.00	30.00	65.00	27.00	792.15	4006.58
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	128.50	35.00	2.60	2.00	15.00		45.00	5.00	1.00	.40	233.50	964.50
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.	14.00	50.00	25.00	5.85	8.00		48.00	10.00			160.85	1014.38
Kerr's Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville, Rt. 1	143.65	10.00	5.95	11.20	11.00	11.20	103.73	44.20	36.50		377.23	2919.98
Lamberth M.	M. A. Taylor, Roxboro, Rt. 1	50.00		20.07	49.65			108.21	12.90	9.30	9.00	259.13	1731.41
Lamberth Hill			3.75	3.71					3.00			10.50	94.43
Lea Bethel	C. E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	39.00	31.00	17.00	7.50	7.50		69.50	23.00	15.80	12.00	222.30	1188.13
Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	84.00		30.00	102.00	204.00		204.00	60.00	115.00	106.00	905.00	10183.72
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Roxboro, Rt. 2	369.81	100.00	62.44				72.73	25.81	23.52	40.00	699.31	7115.52
Milton	Miss Naomi Thacker, Milton	57.38	25.00	11.10	6.25	5.00		32.00	17.25	8.00		161.98	1057.48
Mitchell Chapel	Mrs. Robt. Nunn, Woodsdale, Rt. 1												2540.09
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Jones, Timberlake, Rt. 1	108.00	45.00		4.00	95.14		85.50	34.00	6.00		377.64	1987.32
Old Lea Bethel	R. H. Oakley, Prospect Hill				5.00			9.00	5.00			19.00	153.00
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, Virgilina, Va. Rt. 1	147.88	55.09					120.99	21.85	30.00		320.72	1713.90
Providence (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Danville, R4	800.00			19.25	19.25		373.40	75.63	214.86		1500.39	5464.27
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitte, Roxboro	511.15		253.51	32.00	32.35	125.00	363.25	256.98	300.00		1874.24	5608.48
Rock Grove	M. O. Yarboro, Roxboro	93.19		34.70	7.50	7.50		5690	43.70			240.19	1848.91
Roxboro, 1st.	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	3000.00	150.00	282.41	785.00	80.00		582.00	240.89	1042.39	183.46	6346.45	30840.52
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	193.40	1.50	20.04	16.50	18.00		276.12	48.50	40.00	12.00	626.06	1720.22
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanche	90.00		24.70	24.70	34.81		110.00	25.00			309.21	757.16
Theresa	J. Clifton Clayton, Roxboro, Rt. 1			9.50		15.00			5.00			29.50	828.37
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville, Rt. 1	118.21						12.50	12.58	23.00		166.29	1299.79
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville, R1	45.16		15.34		58.00		32.00	32.00	20.00	5.00	207.50	1463.00
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	534.15	57.92	78.30	17.33	17.33		326.37	92.00	82.92		1206.32	13662.76

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fourteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

SEMORA BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 28, 1948

* * *

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After The
Fourth Sunday In September, 1949, With The
Montwood Baptist Church
Person County

* * *

J. B. CURRIN, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

M. M. HICKS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fourteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

SEMORA BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 28, 1948

The Next Session Will Be Held On Tuesday After The
Fourth Sunday In September, 1949, With The
Montwood Baptist Church
Person County

J. B. CURRIN, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

M. M. HICKS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro, N. C.
Joe B. Currin, Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young, Vice Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, Clerk	Roxboro, N. C.
M. B. Berry, Treasurer	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Joe B. Currin	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, W. M. U. Superintendent	Semora, N. C.
Rev. John C. Searcy, Sunday School	R2, Roxboro, N. C.
Sam Wrenn, Associate Sunday School,	R2, Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. W. R. Starling, B. T. U.	Roxboro, N. C.
Ronald Dunevant, Associate B. T. U.	Roxboro, N. C.
William Walker, Brotherhood	N. Main St., Roxboro, N. C.

Associational Officers and All Pastors

COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1949

State Missions	R. D. Keller
Home Missions	James E. Baker
Foreign Missions	John C. Searcy
Orphanage	Miss Ruby Lee
Hospital	J. W. Green
Public Morals	Aaron Phipps
Periodicals	Mrs. W. B. Witty
Stewardship	J. B. Brooks
Song Leader	Huel Gentry
Pianist	Mrs. M. M. Hicks

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: CLERK OF ASSOCIATION

Mrs. A. F. Yarborough
Miss Ella Sue Gravitte

BY NOMINATING COMMITTEE

A. F. Yarborough
H. D. Young
W. T. Baucom

PROCEEDINGS
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH
SEMORA BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 28, 1948

MORNING SESSION

The Moderator, Rev. Joe B. Currin, called the Association to order.

J. W. Green of the Roxboro Church led the opening devotional, Reading 27th Psalm. With Mrs. M. M. Hicks at the piano and Huel Gentry leading the singing.

The previously arranged order of business was carried out with a few necessary changes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

9:30	Song by Congregation, Reading and Prayer	J. W. Green
9:40	Enrollment of Messengers, Recognition of Visitors	
9:45	Appointment of Committee on Committees	
9:50	Report of Program Committee	
9:55	Report of Executive Committee and Treasurer	
10:00	Report of Committee on Committees	
10:05	Christian Education	Horace Easom
10:40	Sunday School Report	W. H. McFarling
10:50	Baptist Training Union Report	Ronald Dunevant
11:00	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Mrs. S. O. Garrett
11:10	Perodicals	Miss Ella Thompson
11:20	Hospital Report	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
11:25	Hospital Address	By a Representative
11:50	Annual Sermon	Rev. James E. Baker
12:30	Adjournment for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45	Song and Prayer	
1:50	Missions	
	State Missions	Rev. H. R. Starling
	Home Missions	Rev. A. L. Yarborough
	Foreign Missions	Rev. J. B. Brooks
	Report of Fieldworker	Miss Ella Sue Gravitte
2:50	Public Morals	Mrs. J. F. Funderburke
3:00	Orphanage Report	Mrs. George Lansdell
3:10	Orphanage Address	By a Representative
3:40	Election of Officers	
3:50	Miscellaneous Business and Report of Committees Time, Place, Preacher, and Resolutions	
4:30	Memorial Service and Closing Devotional	

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1947 AND 1948

OCTOBER 1, 1947 TO OCTOBER 1, 1948

The Treasurer's Report for 1947 and 1948 was reported by H. D. Young and the recommended 1948 Budget was adopted.

	Amt. Paid Out	Recommended 1948
Salary (minus Income Tax)	$2,050.00	$2,400.00
Retirement	72.00	96.00
Phone	50.11	30.00
Postage	78.00	85.00
Conventions and Religious Meetings	12.00	30.00
Training Union	5.00	10.00
Sunday School (Outside speaker)		10.00
Travel Expenses 6 months	187.09	300.00
Supplies, paper, etc.	230.68	200.00
Associational Minutes	172.30	200.00
Clerks Fee	25.00	50.00
Bible School Supplies	35.40	40.00
Box Rent	2.40	2.40
Typewriter & Mime. Machine and Rubber Stamp	204.57	
Bible Teaching Clinic	145.19	
Summer Worker	11.80	
	$3,283.89	$3,453.40

Approximately $118.95 balance in People's Bank on Sept. 27, 1948.

CHURCH ALLOTMENTS

	Paid 1947-48	Allt'm'nt 1948-49		Paid 1947-48	Allt'm'nt 1948-49
*Antioch	$70.75	$82.00	*Mill Creek	$156.00	$158.50
Baynes	5.48	45.00	*Milton	35.00	33.50
Berry's Grove	40.00	125.00	*Montwood	25.00	27.50
*Bethany	27.59	25.00	Mt. Harmony	100.00	122.00
Bethel Hill	111.00	124.50	Old Lea		
Beulah	27.50	46.50	Bethel		35.50
Blanche	26.25	58.00	Olive Branch	27.25	172.50
Cavel	84.10	139.50	Providence C	160.00	196.00
Clement	41.27	74.50	Providence P	113.06	183.00
Ephesus	35.00	83.00	Rock Grove	20.40	82.00
*High View	29.00	34.00	*Roxboro 1st.	500.00	419.00
Kerr's Chapel	5.04	60.50	(120.00 Office rent		
Lambeth Hill	5.75	22:50	*Semora	47.92	34.00
Lambeth Mem.	16.30	103.00	*Shiloh	35.00	34.00
Lea Bethel	20.05	74.00	Theresa		82.00
Longhurst	56.30	198.50	Thompsonville	4.55	43.50
Yanceyville	123.40	130.50	Trinity	5.00	25.00

$900.00 paid by State Mission Board each year.

*Indicates churches who have paid their proportional part or above.

The amount recorded as paid by churches includes amount paid for materials for Vacation Bible Schools, Minutes, etc. The first figure indicates what has been paid by each church during the year from October 1, 1947 — October 1, 1948. The figure on the right indicates what is required of each church according to membership (50c per member) to adequately support our associational budget. We want to have available supplies free of charge for our churches, but our budget has not yet permitted. With each church cooperating as we suggested we will not have to make charges for Bible School supplies, copies of minutes, and other materials.

Our State Mission Board is putting into our associational missions program $900.00 per year and will next year invest in the work of this association over $4,000.00. Let us support our work more generously, that soon we may become not only self-supporting but that we may help to carry on the work in other section of the State.

Respectfully submitted,
M. Banks Berry, Treas.

Reported by H. D. Young

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES IS AS FOLLOWS:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.
N. H. Fox,
Rev. J. A. Dunevant
H. W. Whitlow

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Rev. A. F. Yarboro
Sam Wrenn
Rev. W. T. Baucom

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:
Miss Ella Sue Gravitte
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Rev. Aaron Phipps

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. R. D. Keller
Mrs. Andrew Wrenn
Mrs. J. E. Pulliam

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE: Thomas Long

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Moderator recognized Dr. Smith from Wake Forest College who spoke briefly on the large enrollment and fine spirit on the Wake Forest College Congress this term.

Dr. Smith recognized Dr. Horace Eason who made a splendid address on Christian education. He emphasized "our supreme opportunity for christian education in the task of moving Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem," and encourage that all Baptist churches, little or big, put forth a special effort to support it.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The report on Sunday Schools was read by Miss Doris Foster as Mr. W. A. McFarling could not be present.

Our theme for our Sunday Schools this past year has been, "Expect great things from God, Attempt great things for God." During this Sunday School year 1947-48 we have not only attempted to increase the enrollment in our Sunday Schools but to improve in the teaching of the Bible, the textboop of our Sunday Schools.

In cooperation with associational Training Union Department we have had four Sunday School-Training Union associational meetings, with an average of 15 churches being represented at each meeting. Through reports from churches who have done effective work and through messages from local Pastors we have been challenged to better prepare for the work we are doing and to enlist more people in getting the work done. From outside our association we have had to help us in these meetings Rev. G. W. Bullard, State Supt. of associational missions, Miss Madge Funderburke, associational missionary in South Carolina, Miss Neva Harper, Vacation Bible School worker in Flat River Association, and Rev. Albert Meiburg from Clemson, S. C.

We have had 27 Vacation Bible Schools in the association and one at Calvary (Indian) church in Person County. Miss Louise Yarborough and Miss Jean Paylor were employed by our State Mission board to assist with this work during the summer. Each year for the past few years we have had an increased number of Bible Schools in our associaion. Next year we could not be satisfied with any less than a "Bible School in every church."

The week of March 21-25 we had an association Better Bible Teaching Clinic, directed by Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of "The Biblical Recorder." This clinic was held at First Baptist Church, Roxboro. Conference leaders were Dr. Carpenter, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Mr. Boyd Horton (Associational Missionary in Union Association), Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, and Miss May Bomar. The latter three and Mrs. Carpenter are State approved Sunday School workers. Members from twenty-three churches attended this clinic and all were helped to do more efficient work in the local Sunday Schools.

Let us attempt greater things for God as we follow the theme for 1948-49, "Spare not, lengthen thy cords; and strengthen thy stakes" (Isa. 54:2). Each member of each church must be busy in our Bible teaching program and in winning the lost to Christ if we are to help in reaching our Southern Baptist goal of 600,000 new members during our 1948-49 Sunday School year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. McFarling.

MESSAGE ON MISSIONS

After the singing of a hymn M. A. Huggins brought an inspiring message on Missions. He said that our job as christians is to make the Gospel of Jesus known to the world through missions; that we should be "christo-active," and pray for a robust faith.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The following statement, copied from the information sheet sent out by the hospital staff, could be a condensed report on our North Carolina Baptist Hospital: **"Dedicated and supported by the Baptists of North Carolina for the relief of human suffering."**

One who visits our Baptist hospital at Winston-Salem cannot help but be greatly impressed by the marvelous way in which this is being done. It is a beautiful picture to see the steady stream of people coming from everywhere, sick, discouraged and helpless, entering and another stream going out, with renewed spirits and years added to their lives. Some have money to pay and some do not, but all have the same personal, efficient consideration and treatment. This is where we can share in this wonderful work, by helping to increase our Mother's Day offering each year.

As I have seen the long lines of people, standing, in the Out-Patient Department, and every seat filled, I have visualized the 26,000 visits made there last year for examination, diagnosis and treatment. This year there will be 35,000 visits. Because there is such great need for more bed space, money is now being raised from interested friends and businesses to build a new, enlarged hospital. This will be somewhat delayed because of other urgent denominational campaigns but already a beautiful 100 acre tract in Winston-Salem has been given for this purpose.

Our Baptist Hospital and its related Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College provides wonderful training for those who want to be doctors and nurses. Some who are now in training plan to be medical missionaries.

Permeating all this set-up is an unusual spiritual atmosphere fostered by a Department of Religion organized with-in the hospital. We are happy to have its full-time Director, Dr. W. K. McGee here today to tell us more about this ministry. Also we are proud that its Chaplain, the Rev. Richard K. Young is a product of the Provident (Person) Church of our Association. These workers teach Bible, promote a religious program among the students and minister to the spiritual life of the patients.

"Dedicated and supported by the Baptists of North Carolina for the relief of human suffering"—our Baptist Hospital—a wonderful way by which we may help to carry out Christ's ministry of preaching, teaching and healing!

Mrs. L. V. Coggins.

Following the Hospital Report Dr. W. K. McKee spoke to the report, telling of the many Christian benefits the Hospital is rendering. He complimented the work of Richard Young, who is from the Beulah Association, stating that his program of training in personal counsel has been one of the most wonderful things we have done at the Hospital.

THE ANNUAL SERMON

Rev. James Baker read the Scripture found in Philippians 1:15-21 Then Rev. Baker brought us a splendid message using for his text the twenty-first verse in the scripture reading: "For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain."

Rev. Baker dismissed the congregation until after lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song—"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name". Rev. John Searcy led the devotion.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

By H. R. Starling

The Baptist of North Carolina set up our State Missions program with a two-fold purpose in mind namely to preach the Word to every person in this state and to teach the principles of Jesus Christ. We the Baptist of this state are doing just that.

Our job is a big one; all of us recognize something of the size of our state program but only a few of us know actually how much is going on and where the work is being done. It would take Brother M. A. Huggins our state secretary several hours to tell us all that we ought to know about State Missions. And we ought to know all about it because the entire program depends on our gifts. There is time and place in this report only to mention a few of the State Missions Program activities they are:

1. The providing of three general missionaries in our state: E. L. Bradley, J. C. Pipes and E. L. Spivey.

2. Financial aid is given to weak churches to enable them to have the type of baptist training that we want them to have.

3. The convention is encouraging the establishing of new churches where ever needed and is furnishing the money when possible to buy the lot upon which the church is to be built.

4. Our convention is also promoting work among the Indians and Negroes of our state.

5. Our convention is doing a marvelous work in the cooperation with many of our associations in providing an associational mis-

sionary who gives their full time to the work of that particular association.

6. Our convention is promoting a great educational program through the Sunday School, the Training Union, the Baptist Student Union and the Brotherhood Departments.

7. Recently a new field was opened by our convention. We established a Pastor's School at Fruitland, a work that can never be valued in dollars and cents. This past summer The Baptist Seaside Assembly was opened at Carolina Beach, N. C.

8. Now we as North Carolina Baptist are engaged in a gigantic undertaking in the moving of Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem, N. C. This move is necessary because Wake Forest College must expand greatly in order to do its big job of taking care of the rapidly growing student body. Also this move must be made because the space at Wake Forest is now filled and also because we do not have the money to operate the great institution we need for North Carolina Baptist. These needs are graciously cared for in the offer of Mr. Reynolds and of Mr. Gray which provides us with 600 acres of land with a $3,000,000 home on it and an out right gift of some $11,000,000 as endowment.

Certainly all see something of the size of our State Mission Program now. God help us to also see that this work depends on the loyalty of North Carolina Baptist in supporting State Missions with liberal offerings.

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. Starling.

HOME MISSION SUMMARY FOR 1947

The annual report of the Home Mission Board has been compiled. It reveals an interesting program of successful missionary endeavor.

The Missionaries.

During the year there were some sixty replacements due to resignation, retirement, or death. Home Board missionaries serving in Guatemala and Honduras were transferred to the Foreign Mission Board, which took over the work in those Central American countries. The total number of missionaries is 720, three more than the number reported in 1946. Add 286 student summer workers to the number of full-time missionaries and the grand total will be 1006.

Evangelistic Results

The missionaries delivered 68,425 sermons and addresses, made 255,388 religious visits, contacted 55,270 persons in personal work, and reported 24,221 conversions with 12,814 additions to the churches. There was an average of 30 conversions for every full-time worker.

Literature

Missionaries of the Home Board distributed 52,651 Bibles and gospels, 1,125,132 pages of tracts, and taught 10,709 classes in mission study. They conducted 1,135 revivals.

Co-operative Missions

Approximately one-fifth of the budget of the Home Mission Board is spent in co-operation with state boards. The work of that department is reported by the states. A summary of such reports would be an interesting chapter in the year's achievements.

Missionary Education

In the field of missionary education, it is reported that 1,979 churches participated in schools of missions, using 227 speakers and conducting 2,718 classes, with a total participation in the schools of 749,155. Seventy-one home missionaries served in 98 camps in 17 states, and twenty-one missionaries were committed to serve in other programs of mission study.

Peak circulation for **Southern Baptist Home Missions** was 119,200; and 110,722 mission study books were circulated.

Two 16 mm. home mission films were released and nine new sets of slides. Projected pictures were ordered by 518 churches during 1947.

Respectfully submitted,
A. F. Yarborough

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Some of the disturbed areas of the world seem to call for retreat. The Communists have temporarily forced missionaries out of some sections of China. Missionaries are continuing in the Near East at serious risk of their lives. The "iron curtain" remains around the Balkans.

The ever increasing need for large capital expenditures for our institutions and agencies at home seems to call that we stand still until these needs can be met. One of the serious questions confronting Southern Baptists is as to how we can provide these millions of dollars for capital expenditures and, at the same time, provide for an advancing program of world missions.

God's compassion for a broken, agonizing, lost world calls clearly and loudly that we advance.

During the past years the Board has been formulating its plans for advance. We have laid aside an emergency reserve fund to safeguard an enlarged world-program. We have provided funds for the partial restoration of destroyed property and equipment. We have increased our staff of active missionaries from 462 in 1943, to 619 at the end of 1947, a net increase of 147.

We have enlarged the borders of our undertaking. During the year 1947, Southern Baptists, through the Foreign Mission Board, have assisted Baptist churches in twenty-five separate nations or national areas around the world, in the promotion of porgrams of Christian missions.

The Board's Basic Policy

In these twenty-five areas around the world, Southern Baptists, through the Foreign Mission Board, are assisting Baptist churches in the promotion of programs of Christian missions. In that sentence the basic policy and objective of the Foreign Mission Board is summed up.

In their efforts in other lands, the primary objective of our missionaries is the winning of people to God through faith in Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour. These people who have been saved organize themselves into churches; the churches themselves into Baptist associations and conventions. Through the associations and conventions, the churches project programs of Christian missions in evangelism, education, medical work, publication, and other form of Christian service, such as we have in our convention.

Finances

This world-wide program was supported by total gifts from Southern Baptists amounting to $4,734,288. This was made up of $2,277,000 of undesignated funds from the Co-operative Program, $1,064,104 designated money from all sources, and $1,393,183 from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

The Board was compelled to lay aside a reserve from undesignated funds in 1947 to cover the reduction of $460,000 in operating funds in 1948, due to the reduction of the operating budgets of Convention agencies from $5,000,000 in 1947 to $4,000,000 in 1948.

During the year, the Relief Committee of the Foreign Mission Board received $271,482 for world relief.

The Board has in preparation a world-wide program of extensive advance in 1948 and the years immediately following. Six million Southern Baptists cannot continue to answer the world call with 600 missionaries and an average per capita gift of seventy cents a year. The God in whom we believe, the faith which we proclaim, and the need of the world all call for ADVANCE.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Boyce Brooks.

Dr. Zeno Wall, General Superintendent of the Orphanage, brought us an inspiring message concerning the work of the orphanage. He ended his message by saying "Pray for us, come to see us, and send in contributions monthly."

ORPHANAGE REPORT

HOME

"Home," she said, is the laugh of the baby, the song of a mother. the strength of the father, warmth of living hearts, light from happy eyes, kindness, loyalty, comradeship. Home is the first school and the first church for the young. Here they learn what is right, what is good and what is kind. Home is where they go for comfort when they are hurt or sick, where joy is shared and sorrow eased, where fathers and mothers are respected and loved and where children are wanted; where money is not as important as loving kindness. That is home—God bless it."

Through the gifts, prayer and cooperation of our North Carolina Baptist, our orphanage at Thomasville provides all that is embodied in the above definition of "home."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. George Lansdell.

REPORT OF PUBLIC MORALS

Read by Rev. J. F. Funderburke

America today faces her hour of destiny. Other nations have been ravaged by war, but America has been spared. Other nations have been devastated by the influences of atheism, paganism, and materialism, and America is not immune to these influences. The seeds of decay and ruin have already been sown and are growing into our American way of life.

A nation's culture cannot be greater than its homes. We should be alarmed to learn that one out of every five marriages is ending in divorce, and that one out of every twenty-three children is born out of wedlock. According to a recent survey made on 1,300 college students drawn from 15 different colleges, it was revealed that the practice of premartial sex experimentation was so precipitous that if it continues as now virginity at marriage will be close to the vanishing point for males born after 1930 and for females born after 1940. Our homes must be established on a Christian basis if America would be strong. The home front is definitely under seige. As the future of civilization hangs in the balance, men from all walks of life are saying that Christianity is the only hope for a morally degenerating world, which is in a crisis such as history has rarely seen. We have crossed the threshold of a new era which holds for man either Utopian possibilities of human advancement, or else destruction. America must decide which it shall be. Our zero hour is approaching. The peril is a call to action.

There are more crimes in the United States in proportion to population than in any country in the world. It is estimated that no less than 90 per cent of the inmates of jails and hospitals for the insane are there through the cause and effect of liquor. More than 50 per cent of the adults of America drink intoxicating liquors. Propaganda is flooding our country, trying to convince America that liquor and beer are wholesome products. Liquor interests are pretending to be in sympathy with charity and welfare work by contributing large sums of money to those causes, but the majority of people who are victims of poverty have been made so because of liquor.

The racial relation between the Negro and the whites constitute another issue for which ther is no final settlement.

Much pressure is being brought to bear to throw open the Lord's Day for commercialized amusement. The spirit of the home and church should be against cheap and debilitating amusements. The night club, the dance hall, the bridge tables, and the majority of the movies have no place in the Christian family life. A juvinile judge recently said that most parents want clean water, good food, and the latest gadgets for their children, but are notoriously blind and indifferent as to what enters into their minds and emotional life.

Your committee would recommend three home activities that will help solve our national degeneracy, namely: the family altar, grace at meals, and private donation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. F. Funderburke.

ANNUAL REPORT TO BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

During the past associational year we have had four meetings in cooperation with our Sunday School organization. Training Union officers have met with associational Sunday School officers to plan these programs. Pastors and local leaders have helped us to see the need of training for rendering maximum christian service. Leaders outside the association who have helped us with our programs and organization are Rev. Newton, young people's leader of State Training Union Dept.; Mrs. Harvey Gibson, State Training Union Secretary; and Mr. Carl Bell, Piedmont Association Training Union Director.

Today we have only ten Training Union organizations in our association, three more than was reported last year. The theme for our Training Union this year is "Follow Me." Every christian that

Christ has called to follow Him. He has also called to train for service. As Training Union Director I challenge you to follow Christ by preparing yourself for maximum service and by working continuously to enlist others in a vital training program in your church.

Respectfully submitted,

Ronald Dunevant, Director
Baptist Training Union
Beulah Baptist Association.

REPORT OF WMU WORK FOR 1947

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association entered the year 1947 with new officers and chairman in at least 50 per cent of the places of Leadership, so, the first three months found us, so to speak, climbing the "Hill of Difficulty." Hours were spent in reviewing, preparing and informing ourselves in order that we might carry forward the work of our W.M.U.

Our first task was to revive and keep alert every W.M.S. Six societies have completely re-organized with new officers and chairman.

Our second goal was a W.M.S. in every church in Beulah Association before the close of the year 1948. This goal too has been reached and to God we humbly give the glory and honor.

I am deeply grateful to the pastors of Mitchell's Chapel, (Now Montwood), Bethany, and Lambeth Hill for their encouragement and help in getting the Woman's Work organized in their respective churches. I am indebted to our Field Worker, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte for the great part she has had in organizing, visiting and helping to arrange and present interesting programs which mean so very much to the new societies. "Great things are wrought through prayer," letters and cards help sometimes but personal contact is to be preferred. In this capacity, our field worker is unsurpassed.

Our 1947 records reveal one new W.M.S. organized, six full graded Unions, four A-1 W.M.S., 71 Mission Study Classes, 1195 persons studied missions, one Mission Institute, 6 Schools of Missions and 1 Association wide Mission Study Class, taught by State W.M.U. Exec. Secretary, Miss Ruth Provence

A forward step in Community Missions was, an Associational C. M. Institute, held at Longhurst Baptist Church in October. Prominent speakers from the Raleigh Division, the State W.M.U. and W. M.U. of South Carolina took part on the program.

The good report by our Chairman of Literature was a challenge to set higher goals for 1948. 314 subscriptions to our Missionary

Magazines, and 310 subscriptions to the finest paper on earth, namely: The Biblical Recorder.

The W.M.U. cooperated with the churches throughout the association in contributing food, clothes and money to World Relief, during November and December.

Our gifts through the Cooperative Program was $3,550.00 and to Specials $2975,.87, a total of $6,525.87. These figures do not include the gifts through our Auxiliaries. Major emphasis on giving through the Cooperative Program is urged. Sacrificed gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Home Mission gifts and the State Mission Offering in September should be the goal of every member of the W.M.U.

The following is a statistical report from June to December 1947. Letters written 219, postal cards 70, blanks mailed 120, meetings held 2, meetings attended, Associational, Divisional and State 6.

We confess our failures with humility, and for every gain we thank God and take courage. Your loyal support has given me added strength and zeal to work in His vineyard today. We realize it is better to look ahead and prepare than to look back and regret. Yesterday is gone, tomorrow is uncertain, today is here, Use It.

Give me the thrill of the task
Of being of use, and I'll ask
No greater reward from life.
Better than fame or applause
Is striving to further a cause.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, W.M.U. Supt.

EXACT COPY OF STATISTICAL REPORT FOR YEAR 1947

Total number Auxiliary organizations 63
12—Y.W.A.'s; 23—G.A.'s; 14—R.A.'s; 14—Sunbeam Bands.
Total members enrolled 500.
Y.W.A. 86; G.A. 162; R.A. 83; S.B. 169.
No. Auxiliaries engaged in Directed Personal Service 42.
No. Observing Prayer Seasons Home 47; State 42 Foreign 48.
No Mission Study Classes 51.
No members participating in Schools of Missions 36.
No members engaged in Community Missions 116.
No. new Tithers 35; Total Tithers 67.
No. Org. using W.M.A. Stewardship Ed. Plan 28.
No. Stewardship Classes 19.
No. subscriptions to Magazines 180.
No. Participating in Church Night of Stewardshhip 19.

No. G.A. Queens (Frances Mae Coggins,) Semora G. A. 1.
No. attending G.A. Camp 4.
Gifts reported: Y.W.A. $235.00; G.A. $312.00; R.A. $160.00; S.B. $238.00
Total Gifts Reported $945.00.

The following made all points on their respective Standards: Yanceyville R.A.'s, Mill Cheek Sunbeams, and Providence Caswell S. B.

Note: She does not have Semora G.A. graded at all, but they were A1.

Young Peoples Rally was held at Clement Ch. Aug 1947, afternoon session only—A very good attendance of members and counselors.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Hugh Barnette.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Read by Miss Ella Thompson

Year after year our church periodicals are presented to this Association, with the purpose of encouraging the reading of Christian litearture. We seldom have figures to show whether or not these reports and discussions produce results. Hence, as a measuring rod of future progress, and for the sake of history as recorded in our Minutes, as well as to stimulate greater activity in this all-important phase of our work, statistics are today in order.

Early this year a letter was written to every pastor in Beulah Association urging renewed emphasis for these publications, especially the state paper and missionary journals. Several weeks ago a questioinaire was sent out asking for definite information in regard to the literature now being used by each church. The editor of the Biblical Recorder was also asked for his records of Recorder Clubs in the Association.

Twenty-two of our thirty-two churches graciously responed to this questionnaire. Some churches reported a chairman in charge of a Recorder Club; others a chairman for W.M.U. publications; five reported a chairman for both, or each. Of the twenty-two churches heard from, seven could name no one whose business it is to keep these periodicals before the people. It is reasonable to assume that the ten which did not respond also have no one who feels responsible. **This means that more than half the churches in this Association are letting slide one of the finest opportunities they have for inspiration and progress.**

Thanks to our wide-awake pastors, and to Mr. Carpenter's repeated visits among us, our people are being aroused to the value of the Biblical Recorder. More than 625 copies of this excellent paper come to this Association every week. Five churches use the

Every-Family Plan: Berry's Grove, Bethel Hill, Longhurst, Roxboro, and Yanceyville. Twenty-one have clubs ranging in size from three to twenty. It gives us pause to know that six churches, however—Baynes, High View, Lambeth Hill, Montwood, Theresa, and Trinity—have no subscribers to the Recorder that we have been able to locate.

Other vitally important Baptist periodicals have not received so much emphasis in this Association, and the need for them is serious. Only fourteen of the churches seem to have any acquaintance with the home and foreign mission journals, total number of subscriptions to these being ninety-four for The Commission, and sixty-two for Home Missions. Far too many report no subscribers to these missionary journals. These two publications, of supreme importance in our Kingdom work, should come into hundreds of our homes every month. Until they do, how can we truly be called **Missionary** Baptists? How can we ever be informed, and inspired to move out into our great Advance Program?

More than 250 copies of Royal Service are used by our Women's Missionary Societies, 63 copies of Y.W.A. Window, 97 World Comrades, and 61 Ambassador Life. To do their best work, the 1400 women and young people of our Associational W.M.U. need access to many more copies of these magazines.

Regular readers of Charity and Children feel that this voice from Thomasville is indispensable. 250 copies come into the Association every week. Yet more than half our churches are without this contact with the Mills and Kennedy Homes. Their interest in the Orphanage suffers because of this lack.

Our 10 Baptist Training Unions report twenty-six copies of the B.T.U. Magazine.

Four churches report using the Sunday School Builder, two The Teacher, eight that excellent magazine for Christian families called Home life.

The above figures show that much progress has been made in Beulah Association in the past ten years, when our Minutes report "only 75 or 80 subscribers to the Recorder." As we have become better informed about our work, our whole program has stepped up, and been enriched. We are grateful for this improvement; we believe that with keener interest, and properly increased effort to establish this literature in our homes, the day will eventually come whep missionary fires shall burn so brightly in our midst that Beulah Association will be supporting her own workers on home and foreign fields.

To this end we pray, and again we plead most earnestly with our pastors and other leaders to be tireless in their efforts to place this literature within reach of every man, woman, and child in Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ella Graves Thompson.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Read and Commented on by Mr. Baucom

The following is a surmarized report of your associational Missionary. 3,125 bulletins have been prepared and mailed out. Conferences covering the associational program and local church work have been as follows: Individual—306; Group—38; and committee—40. An Associational calendar of activities was prepared for local church leaders and numberous letter were written.

Below is a Summary of work done in local churches:

Sunday School:

Sunday School Classes taught 44; Worship programs 10; Study Courses 2; Enlargement campaign or Religious census 5; Officers and Teachers Meetings 10.

W.M.S.

Missions Study Classes 12; Programs W.M.S. 16; Y.W.A. 2; R. A. 2; Total 20. Helped in organizing: W.M.S. 2; G.A. 2; R.A. 2; S.B. 2.

B.T.U.

Study Courses 1; Programs 12.

V.B.S.

9 Schools; 14 Faculty meetings; 8 commencement programs; Helped one school one day; Mimeographed material for 21 schools; 28 schools held in Association, summer workers helped in 16)

In 28 worship services presented; Better Bible Teaching Clinic, Stewardship, School of Missions, State Missions etc.

The following is a brief record of general work done:

Executive Committee Meetings 4; Program Committee Meetings 2; W.M.U. Executive Comm. Meet. 2; Durham W.M.U. Leadership Conference; Cavel—(Visited for enlistment of B.T.U. Officers); Greensboro W.M.U. Conference; Oxford, Divisional W.M.U. Meeting; Raleigh—Associational S.S. Officers Meeting; Wilmington—Associational B.T.U. Campaign (7 days); Executive W.M.U. Meeting—Raleigh (2 days); B.T.U. Meeting (1 day); State Convention (5 days); Better Bible Teaching Clinic (5 days); Pastors Conferences 7; Annual W.M.U. Association Meeting; Associational S. S. & B.T.U. Meetings 4; Spring Associational Meeting; Associational Young People's Meeting; Regional B.T.U. Convention—Henderson; Divisional R.A. & G.A. Camps (5 days); Missions Conf. (Seaside) (5 days); Associational Y.W.A. Banquet—Hotel Roxboro; B.S.U. Banquet, Roxboro; Associational S.S. Officers Training Conference, High Point.

Visited 120 homes in helping to make religious census for prospective Church in Roxboro.

Helped in Calvary (Indian) church in V. B. S. and community survey.

Your Missionary traveled a total of 9,897 miles in getting the above work done.

Report submitted by Ella Sue Gravitte, missionary
Read by Rev. W. T. Baucom.

MINUTES OF THE 1948 ANNUAL MEETING OF W. M. U.

The forty-sixth annual meetings of the Beulah Woman's Missionary Union convened on Thursday morning, May 27, with the Bethel Hill Church as hostess. The Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Mrs. S. O. Garrett of Semora, presided. Mr. Huel Gentry led the singing, assisted by Miss Aretta Yarborough, pianist.

The meeting opened at 10 o'clock with hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign", after which the Union watchwords were quoted in unison, this being followed by a period of silent prayer, closed by Mrs. L. V. Coggins. Mrs. Gus Woody and Mrs. Bill Carlton read selected passages of Scripture based on the theme of the meeting, "Serving the Lord Christ." Miss Helen Joyner sang, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" and Miss Ella Sue Gravitte led in prayer.

Mrs. W. M. Woody gave words of welcome from the hostess church and Mrs. A. F. Yarborough of Milton responded. The following visitors were then recognized: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State W. M. U. President; Dr. Hudson McMillan, missionary to china and his sister, Miss Kate McMillan, of Wagram, N. C.; Miss Mary Lelia Carwile, eight local pastors of the Association and several pastor's wives.

BUSINESS: Lists of committees previously appointed to report in this meeting read by Secretary. Committees to report in 1949 were named by the Supt. as follows: NOMINATING COMMITTEE—Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Miss Bessie Hester. MEMORIALS REPORT Mrs. H. R. Starling.

ROLL CALL in which 26 Societies were represented and 21 Presidents were present. Five of the six Associational Chairmen were also present. Recognized by Mrs. Garrett were three former Associational Supts. covering a period of 20 or more years. These were Miss Ella Thompson, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn and Mrs. J. F. Funderburk. Total attendance—about 200.

FINANCES were reported as follows by Secretary-Treasurer:

Balance in Bank, Sept. 22, 1947	$50.16
(As transferred by Mrs. Barnette)	
Paid Out:	
Sept. '47—Divisional W. M. U. Exp.	$5.00
Feb. '48—Gift for Asso. Missionary during illness	5.92
Feb. '48—For stationary, stamps, etc. used for conference	5.00
May '48—For W.M.U. Magazines for use in work of Assoc. Missionary	4.00
May '48—For Mission magazines (same)	.75
May '48—Postage Expense of Supt.	4.46
May '48—Postage Expense of Secy.	1.16
Total Paid Out	$26.29
Balance on hand, May 27, 1948	$23.87

An offering was then taken which was $44.96 from societies and $25.65 special offering, making a total of $70.61.

Announcements were made by Mrs. Garrett and Mrs. J. S. Farmer about the coming World Relief drive and chairmen were named as follows: Roxboro, Mrs. W. Y. Pass; Yanceyville, Mrs. J. A. Massey and Miss Leona Graham.

AVENUES OF SERVICE IN OUR COMMEMORATION YEAR covered reports of Associational officers.

Assoc. Supt. Mrs. Garrett based her report on the theme, "For ye serve the Lord Christ," reporting a total of 30 Missionary Societies, with 641 members. Six were full-graded (Clement, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Providence (C), Roxboro First and Yanceyville). Four Societies were given certificates in recognition of A-1 work (Bethel Hill, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek and Providence (P). Total gifts reported from local Societies were: through the Co-operative Program $3,540.69; W. M. U. specials $2,965.87 making a total of $6,506.56. Calling attention to the goals for the coming year, which had been distributed, the Supt. challenged us to "pledge our lives anew to earnest and willing service."

The Associational Young People's report was read by Mrs. Thomas Fuller in the absence of Mrs. Hugh Barnette, stressing the need of Auxiliary work for the youth of all our churches. The report showed 63 Auxiliaries with 500 members and gifts of 945 to all causes, 51 mission study classes and subscriptions to program magazines. Three Auxiliaries made all points on the Standard of Excellence (Yanceyville R. A., Mill Creek Sunbeams and Providence (C) Sunbeams.) Mrs. Barnette submitted her resignation because of conflicting duties beyond her control.

The Associational Royal Ambassador Counselor, the Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, reported 14 organizations with 80 members, made helpful suggestions for securing men leaders, announced R. A. Camps and closed with poem, "Wanted, A Man to Lead."

Associational Field Worker, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte voiced her joy in service and thanks for cooperation received from all W. M. U. workers, gave a challenge for additional leaders and closed with the reminder, "We have God's promise!" The Rev. Mr. Brooks then made an appeal for all to support the special Associational missions offering to be taken in June and mentioned the "Beulah Bugle" and the "Beulah Buggy" recently acquired by Assoc. missionary.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer presented material and asked for consideration and help in the work of the American Bible Society. Then followed her inspiring address in which she mentioned the highlights of the recent Southwide W. M. U. Meeting in Memphis, Tenn., emphasizing prayer, Bible and Mission study, family worship, the crusade for Christian living and gave definite goals for organizations and offerings. She gave two reasons for serving the Lord Christ: gratitude for salvation and "the love of Christ constraineth us."

After hymn, announcements and special music, Dr. Hudson H. Mc-

Millan spoke on "Serving the Lord Christ in China." This was a wonderful message as he gave a running account of progress of Baptist mission work in China through past years, in spite of the horrors of war and starvation. He praised the fortitude and courage of Chinese Christians, stressed the heart-hunger of China, told of the present crises of Communism and added that Christ is the only answer and that it is our duty to present Him to the whole world.

This was followed by prayer and adjournment to well-filled tables of food on the church lawn.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with hymn, "The Kingdom is Coming" and devotional period led by Mrs. Joe Humphries.

SERVING THE LORD CHRIST IN ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITIES, covered the reports of Associational W. M. U. Chairman for the year 1947.

THE MISSION STUDY REPORT was presented in mimeographed copies for each person by Miss Ella Thompson. This report contained interesting statistics, goals for 1948, points that need special emphasis and lists of recommended books. During 1947, 1,195 women and young people read 395 books and attended 130 classes (71 W. M. S. and 59 Auxiliary). Some of the goals for 1948 are as follows: 75 W. M. S., 100 Auxiliary classes 1,400 persons studying missions, 500 persons reading at least one mission book, 5 missionary "Round Tables," 5 W. M. U.'s reaching 100 per cent reading goal and 10 Schools of Missions in local churches. "Special emphasis needed on deepening of spiritual life, more reading of books on missions, stewardship and prayer, more fostering of young people's study, at least three hours on every book and that 'completing a study' means reading the book, attending classes and reporting facts learned."

THE STEWARDSHIP REPORT sent by Mrs. W. B. Witty was received, and along with that her resignation due to physical inability to do that and her school work.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS work was summarized in the report of Mrs. Elmer Reynolds as follows: No reporting—50; No. org. having community missions committees—Societies 19, Auxiliaries 24; No. org. studying "Guide to Community Missions"—Societies 9, Y. W. A.'s 2; No. studying book on soul-winning—Societies 4, Y. W. A.'s 3; No. members engaged in community missions work—Society 284, Auxiliary 137. The report was based on scripture references emphasizing soul-winning and service.

Under LITERATURE, Mrs. W. F. Hurdle specially emphasized the importance of the "Biblical Recorder," W. M. U. magazines, "The Commission" and "Home Missions," challenging all homes in the

Beulah Association to have these on their reading tables and to use them. The following number of subscriptions were given: "Biblical Recorder" 310, "Royal Service" 142, "Window of Y. W. A." 73, "World Comrades" 38, "Ambassador Life" 26.

The TRAINING SCHOOL REPORT was given by Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, mentioning the joy she has had in sending a box to the students and the opportunity we now have of contributing funds for a new organ in the Training School chapel.

The MARGARET FUND was explained by Mrs. Norman Upchurch as a fund for the education of sons and daughters of missionaries. The Societies sent in $40.00 to be used as personal gifts and the goal for coming year is higher. Mrs. Farmer added personal items about Emily Poole and the McMillan sons.

All these reports were adopted as a whole, then the Secretary read the minutes of present meeting and after special announcements and prayer by Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, a very beautiful tribute to our deceased members by Miss Bessie Hester was read in her absence by Mrs. Ryland Wilburn. Those who had passed on during the year were Mrs. Mamie Bradsher Morton of Lamberth Memorial, Mrs. Addie Turner of Lea Bethel, Mrs. Minnie Woody of Bethel Hill and Mrs. Ira Rogers of Antioch.

The Appreciaton Committee's report by Miss Ruby K. Lea and Mrs. Melborn Hicks was read and enthusiastically adopted.

The report of the Nominating Committee which had been working all through the year, with Mrs. R. L. Wilburn as Chairman was adopted thus electing the following officers for the coming year:

Supt.—Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Assoc. Supt.—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn
Young People's Leader—Mrs. H. R. Starling
Secy.-Treas.—Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Mission Study—Miss Ella Thompson
Community Missions—Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Stewardship—Mrs. Roy Keller
Literature—Mrs. W. F. Hurdle
Training School—Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Norman Upchurch
Music Director—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk

In short but very impressive ceremony these officers came forward and were installed by Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks.

The meeting was brought to a climax by a very fine message from the Rev. J. F. Funderburk on "Serving the Lord Christ through witnessing" in which he emphasized the facts that we must live consistently, must tell the Gospel convincingly and must give it sacrificially. As the benediction was pronounced, all went out feeling that it had been a wonderful day of information and inspiration and were impressed with the hospitality of the entertaining church and the beauty of its building and grounds.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Secretary-Treasurer

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with the Semora Baptist Church on September 28, 1948 are aware of the manifold blessings which are ours to enjoy.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our apprecaition:

1. To our Moderator and his co-workers for the program which they have arranged.
2. To our visiting speakers for information and inspiration which they have brought to us as a challenge to fuller Christian service.
3. To our own leaders for their definite contribution to our own program.
4. To the pastor and members of Semora Church and to anyone else who has contributed in any way to our physical comfort.

Roy D. Keller, chm.

REPORTS of COMMITTEES and ELECTION of OFFICERS

The nominating committee made its report and the list of officers on page two were elected.

Miscellaneous business was taken up.
The committee on time, place, and preacher reported as follows:
Time: Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in September.
Place: Montwood Church.
Preacher: Rev. H. R. Starling.
Alternate: Rev. William Cone.

The Spring meeting is to be held on Tuesday after fourth Sunday in April at Baynes.

Preach: John Searcy.
Alternate: Aaron Phipps.

Respectfully submitted,
N. H. Fox, Chairman
Rev. J. A. Dunevant
H. W. Whitlow.

After the singing of the hymn "Majestic Sweetness," Rev. John Searcy led us in the closing prayer.

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS

Antioch—Mrs. J. Ira Rogers
Baynes—Mr. Brim Havelson
Berrys Grove—Mrs. A. F. Breeze
Bethany—Roy Day
Bethel Hill—Mrs. G. E. Woody, Mr. C. C. Woody
Beulah—Miss Kurley Bet Bowes
Blanche—
Cavel—Mr. James H. Fuller
Clement—Mrs. Sallie Coleman Crisp, Miss Eleanor Hall
Ephesus—
High View—Mr. P. F. Shields
Kerrs Chapel—Miss Ella Rainey, Mr. W. A. Moore
Lambert Hill—
Lambert Memorial—
Lea Bethel—Mrs. J. T. Turner
Longhurst—Mrs. W. E. Perkins
Mill Creek—Mrs. Ida Bailey, Mrs. Ella Walker
Milton—
Montwood—Mr. J. W. Bowen
Mt. Harmony—
Old Lea Bethel—
Olive Branch—Mr. W. G. Chandler, Mr. W. R. Hayes
Providence (C)—Mr. John Boswell, Mrs. Martha Norton, Mrs. Dunn Bradner
Providence (P)—Mr. Luther E. Whitt, Jr., Mr. Jack Whitt
Rock Grove—Mrs. Mamie Riley, Mr. Fletcher Dunn, W. T. Buchanan, (Deacon)
Roxboro 1st.—Mrs. Ranson Frederick, Mrs. Ida Mitchell, Mr. J. S. Wrenn, Mr. A. M. Burns, Mr. David Gilliland, Jr. Mr. Otis G. Hall
Semora—
Shiloh—Mr. Richard Holt, Mrs. C. W. Grant, Mrs. Susie Brandon, Mr. W. A. Jordan (Deacon)
Theresa—Mr. Dalph Holt, Mrs. Dolly Davis
Thompsonville—
Trinity—
Yanceyville—Mrs. Ester Day

Thomas Long.

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS Baptisms	GAINS Letter and Other Additions	LOSSES Loss by Death	LOSSES Total Losses	TOTAL Total Resident Members	TOTAL Total Non-resident Members	TOTAL Grand Total Present Members	Special Information Meetings Held	Special Information Number Tithers	Special Information State Paper in Budget	Special Information Church Library
Antioch	O.C.	1853	James E. Baker, Timberlake			1	4	131	29	160	1			
Baynes	O.C.	1912	Aaron Phipps, Burlington Rt. 2			1	6	59	25	84		4		
Berrys Grove	O.C.	1888	James E. Baker, Timberlake		15	1	16	234		234	1	20	Yes	Yes
Bethany	O.C.	1883	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro			1	1	40	10	50	1	5	6	No
Bethel Hill	O.C.	1774	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	3	2	4	249		249	1	12	Yes	No
Beulah	O.C.	1834	J. A. Dunevant, Yanceyville	13	3	1	1	70	10	80	2	15	Yes	No
Blanche	O.C.	1903	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	4	1		1	61	59	120	1	5	No	Yes
Cavel	V	1940	H. R. Starling, Roxboro	19	13	1	1	260	51	311	2	25	No	No
Clement	O.C.	1830	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4	4	2	8			149	1		Yes	Yes
Ephesus	O.C.	1834	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1			2	140	25	165	1	4	No	No
High View	O.C.	1940	R. W. Hovis, Virgilina, Va.	9	5	1	7	59	16	75	1	18	No	No
Kerrs Chapel	O.C.	1843	Aaron Phipps, Burlington, Rt. 2	2	10	2	9			128	1	6	Yes	No
Lambert Hill	O.C.	1938	W. R. Monk, Roxboro, 830 Dhm. Rd.		1			13	33	46	1			
Lambert M.	O.C.	1922	L. V. Coggins, Semora	17	1		3	143	63	206	1	1	Yes	No
Lea Bethel	O.C.	1883	L. V. Coggins, Henry Crouch, Asst.	2	3	1	4	100	24	124	1	16	No	Yes
Longhurst	T	1919	W. B. Cone, Longhurst	45	3	1	5	352	85	437	1	45	Yes	Yes
Mill Creek	O.C.	1832	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	2	1	2	2			318	1		No	No
Milton	V		A. F. Yarborough, Milton	3	2			50	14	64	1	6	No	No
Montwood	V	1944	R. W. Hovis, Virgilina, Va.	7	8	1	3	64		64	1	6	No	No
Mt. Harmony	O.C.		James E. Baker, Timberlake	4				205	43	248	1		No	Yes
Old Lea Bethel	O.C.	1885	J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	21			1	59	33	92	2		Yes	
Olive Branch	O.C.	1826	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	11	3	2	7			360	1	3		Yes
Providene (C)	O.C.	1862	Roy D. Keller, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1	12	2	10	175	240	415	1	33	No	Yes
Providence (P)	O.C.	1857	John C. Searcy, Roxboro, Rt. 2	19	5	2	17	281	90	371	2		Yes	Yes
Rock Grove	O.C.	1906	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	3	4	3	5	166		166	1		No	Yes
Roxboro 1st.	C	1880	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	26	31	6	37	700	158	858	2	110	Yes	No
Semora	V	1907	L. V. Coggins, Semora	0	2		3	72		72	1	5		Yes
Shiloh	O.C.		A. F. Yarborough, Milton	2	1	4	5	53	27	80	1	1	No	No
Theresa	O.C.	1932	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	6	5	2	5	159		159	1			
Thompsonville	O.C.	1906	A. C. Phipps, Burlington, Rt. 3	4	1		1	47	44	91	1		No	No
Trinity	O.C.	1840	Aaron C. Phipps, Burlington, Rt. 2	0	0		1	25	22	47	0	1	No	No
Yanceyville	T	1840	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	4	5	1	18	175	77	252	1	60	Yes	No

SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	8		11	8	6	14	19	37	8	1	112	37	30	25
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	10		5	2	6		9	19		8	59	35	79	76
Berrys Grove	Willie Berry, Jr., Timberlake		4	15	14	25	15	20	50			143	80	36	33
Bethany	Hulon T. Lunsford, Roxboro, B276					8	6		24		2	40	25	27	24
Bethel Hill	O. D. Carlton, Woodsdale		4	3	9	7	7	36	76	16	3	161	58	33	31
Beulah	T. H. Coley, Yanceyville			8		12	13	19	15		3	70	40		
Blanche	R. G. Powell, Blanch			4	5	9	4	9	11			42	20	23	18
Cavel	William Walker, Roxboro			21	10	36	33	28	97		3	228	120	80	72
Clement	John Newton, Hurdle Mills			9	18	16	11	19	39		14	126	71	120	108
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora			4	10	12	10	15			1	60	35		
High View	H. W. Whittow, Virgilina, Va., R1	2	2	10	11	16	13	13	31	6		104	45	44	38
Kerrs Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, R2	8		3	6	12	13	10	10			62	30	67	53
Lambert Hill	Rev. W. R. Monk, Roxboro, 830 D. Rd				15			11	8			34	25	16	11
Lambert M.	E. H. Perkins, Roxboro, R. 1			16	7	20	20	34	20		2	120	68	69	66
Lea Bethel	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill			8	11	13		9	32			73	33	89	45
Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	25		29	52	63	49	43	60	12		333	181	125	85
Mill Creek	Berley B. Gentry, Roxboro, R. 2		6	16	26	26	23	37	83		3	220	140	115	107
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton			13	7		11	15	19			63	28		
Montwood	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale, R. 1	7		17		12	13	21	23			84		53	43
Mt. Harmony	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake R. 1			10	18	28	21	32	74		3	186	70	69	59
Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Leasburg			17		18		15	15			65	36		
Olive Branch	Kenton Clark, Virgilina, Va., R. 1														
Providene (C)	W. A. McFarling, Danville, Va., R. 4	43		12	17	42	29	39	99	20	7	308	106	74	66
Providence (P)	Sam Wrenn, Roxboro, R. 2			33	31	35	23	29	124		11	286	138	94	87
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro			10		13	16	13	26	12		90	43		
Roxboro 1st.	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro, Morgan St.	32	40	44	62	86	88	117	101	60		630	335	181	165
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora					7	5	13	10		2	35	20		
Shiloh	Frederick Vernon, Blanch		4	5			8	13	21		2	43	25	31	24
Theresa	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Woodsdale, R1		4	8	30	25	15	16	52		3	150	82	102	90
Thompsonville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville											65	25	40	36
Trinity	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville R. 1			16	6	8	6		15			51	31	36	27
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	12		27	19	24	26	30	62	14	4	218	83	55	44

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hrs.	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Cavel	H. Y. Taylor, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	11	26	12	20	5	85		Yes	No
Clement	J. D. Hall, Hurdle Mills, R. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	11	12	9	15	11	69	44	No	No
High View	R. W. Hovis, Virgilina, Va., R. 1	1	1		1		3	9	14		18			41	38	No	No
Lambert M.	Making Plans To Organize																
Longhurst	Ruffus Snead, Longhurst		1	1	1		3		15	11	8			34	30	No	No
Mill Creek	Fannie Sue Gentry, Roxboro, R2		1		1		2		8		15		2	25		No	No
Providene (C)	Mrs. Roy D. Keller, Danville, R4		1	1		1	3		6	16		10	3	35		No	No
Providence (P)	Mrs. Blanche Young, Roxboro R2	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	26	13	5	11	6	88	31	No	No
Roxboro 1st.	J. W. Green, Roxboro	1	2	2	1	1	7	9	20	29	20	15	4	97	65	Yes	Yes
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	1	1	1		1	4	9	8	12	19		2	50	20	No	Yes
TOTAL		6	10	8	7	6	37	71	124	119	87	90	33	524	228		

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	1				1	2	16				8	24	20	
Baynes	Mrs. Silas Kimbro, Mebane	1					1	20					20	15	4
Berrys Grove	Mary Rogers, Timberlake	1		2			3	16		10			26	23	
Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, Rougemont, R. 1	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10	18	5
Bethel Hill	Mrs. W. M. Woody, Woodsdale, R. 2	1	1			1	3	21	12			10	43		12
Beulah	Mrs. Howard Bowes, Leasburg R. 1	1					1	8					8		
Blanche	Ruby Lea, Blanche	1			1	1	3	6			4	6	16	15	4
Cavel	Mrs. Forest Grasty, Ca-Vel	1	1	1			3	25	20	12			57	24	
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Hurdle Mills	2	1	1	1	1	6	25	6	10	10	31	82	134	
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1					1	9					9	9	
High View	Mrs. Clem Lowery, Virgilina, Va. R1	1	1	1			3	6	7	11			24		13
Kerrs Chapel	Mrs. L. G. Watkins, Elon College R1	1					1	22					22	40	4
Lambert Hill	Mrs. Edward Vernon, Mebane R. 3	1	0		0		1	11					11		
Lambert M.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Roxboro, R1	1		1		1	3	14	0	13	0	15	42	14	
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	12	6	5	51	50	17
Longhurst	Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Longhurst	1	1	2	0	1	5	50	23	37		37	149	25	47
Mill Creek	Mrs. John Buchanan, Longhurst B142	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	34	12	10	27	109		
Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1		1		1	3	12		6		10	28	25	
Montwood	Mrs. Mellie Wrenn, Woodsdale R. 1	1					1	18					18	15	
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Robert Duke, Timberlake	1					1	10					10		
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Arch Turner, Prospect Hill	1		1	1	1	4	10		8	5	6	29		
Olive Branch	Mrs. Fenton Clark, Virgilina, Va. R1	1		2	1	1	5	28		25	8	12	73	25	3
Providene (C)	Mrs. E. G. Barker, Danville, Va. R4	3	1	2		1	7	30	8	21		22	81		
Providence (P)	Mrs. E. M. Young, Roxboro, R. 2	3	1	1	2	1	8	45	10	21	22	18	116	71	23
Rock Grove	Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	1	1			1	3	12	11			10	33	8	1
Roxboro 1st.	Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Roxboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	171	32	43	26	21	293	202	50
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1		1		1	3	7		4		6	17	16	4
Shiloh	Mrs. Clay Vernon, Jr., Milton	1				1	2	18				12	30	11	1
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, Woodsdale, R1	2	1				3	24	22				46		
Thompsonville	Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Reidsville														
Trinity	Mrs. Hattie Gann, Reidsville, R. 1	1		1			2			9					
Yanceyville	Mrs. Beulah Thompson, Yanceyville	4	1	2	2	1	10	42	6	18	15	8	89	60	40

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDINGS—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION— Year Ending August, 31, 1948

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN"S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Br'hood		BUILDING				
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Antioch				2,000.00	8,000.00			
Baynes				8,000.00	11,000.00	1,000.00		1,200.00
Berrys Grove					6,300.00			
Bethany					1,500.00			
Bethel Hill				2,750.00	7,750.00			
Beulah					3,500.00	660.40	185.35	
Blanche					2,500.00		151.00	
Cavel	J. G. Hall, Ca-Vel	26	5	13,115.00	27,000.00	13,115.00	450.00	2,500.00
Clement	Edgar Dunevant, Hurdle Mills, R2	20	11	3,000.00	9,000.00	2,079.36	5,396.39	
Ephesus					4,400.00	50.00	650.00	
High View					8,000.00	903.90		
Kerrs Chapel				1,535.00	3,535.00			
Lambert Hill					1,000.00			
Lambert M.				3,000.00	10,000.00			
Lea Bethel				3,000.00	9,000.00	1,297.65		
Longhurst	H. B. Blanks, Roxboro	16	52	5,000.00	25,500.00	5,173.19		
Mill Creek				1,500.00	50,000.00	603.22	500.00	
Milton				2,000.00	5,0000.00			
Montwood					10,000.00	516.00	275.00	3,077.55
Mt. Harmony				2,000.00	16,500.00			
Old Lea Bethel					1,500.00	110.00	32.00	
Olive Branch	Perry Melton, Woodsdale, R. 1	6	6		6,000.00			
Providene (C)				5,000.00	10,000.00		1,449.10	
Providence (P)					11,000.00	481.37		
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	14	9		2,500.00		2,722.00	
Roxboro 1st.				7,500.00	70,000.00	79.41	53,830.29	
Semora				2,000.00	7,000.00			
Shiloh					1,000.00	30.00	635.95	
Theresa					4,000.00	266.76	139.55	300.00
Thompsonville				800.00	5,000.00		4,000.00	
Trinity				750.00	3,000.00			
Yanceyville				4,000.00	9,000.00	120.00	23,520.90	

GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	TREASURES AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	651.00	85.77	66.72	66.72		104 67	99.96			48.96	1,057.08
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	800.00	75.00			1000.00	90.00	50.00		50.00	260.00	2,325.00
Berrys Grove	Clyde H. Berry, Timberlake	800.00	597.40		97.87		106.23		1,445.08	37.00	263.03	3,346.61
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rougemont, R1	305.78	18.00				12.97	25.59			3.00	365.34
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale, R2	1,200.00	280.19		100.00		255.30			154.52		1,990.01
Beulah	Mrs. G. C. Everett, Yanceyville	780.00	66.00	20.13	159.97		70.85		571.55	316.78	316.78	2,302.06
Blanche	Virginia M. Powell, Blanche	482.40	72.00		45.00		24.60		90.00		20.00	734.00
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Rxoboro	2,600.00	389.00		116.00	3138.90	128.00	65.00			110.00	6,546.90
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills	720.00	365.98	200.00	100.00		53.44	119.29	1,643.50	16.00	209.42	3,427.63
Ephesus	W. J. Bennett, Semora	575.00	18.00		50.00		45.00	3.00			50.00	711.00
High View	Miss Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, R1	600.00	281.50		100.25		59.41		696.00			1,761.91
Kerrs Chapel	Coy Pattillo, Burlington, R2	500.00			78.00		30.70		475.00	3.00	110.00	1,196.70
Lambert Hill	O. L. Davis, Leasburg	196.21	80.00			371.00						647.21
Lambert M.	Talmadge Long, Roxboro, R1	627.50	117.50		75.00							820.00
Lea Bethel	C. E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	500.00	128.76	140.00	82.04		48.68	25.00	1,297.65	30.00		2,252.03
Longhurst	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	3,112.50	712.83		201.23	5173.19	336.39	119.00		196.04	837.26	10,688.44
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Roxboro, R2	1,200.00	139.73	10.00	107.65	96.99	367.85	79.45		45.00	36.50	2,083.07
Milton	Arthur Lewis, Milton	480.00	53.30		47.00		42.75	5.00		10.50	96.60	734.50
Montwood	Miss Jewell Wrenn, Woodsdale	300.00	48.00			342.67	28.00			17.37	11.37	747.41
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake	1,000.00	157.50		120.29		98.18	75.00			127.40	1,578.37
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Omie Barnwell, Leasburg	451.60		55.51			23.90					531.01
Olive Branch	John Melton, Virgilina, R1	1,128.00			75.00		78.29		18.92		39.92	1,340.13
Providene (C)	Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Carroll, Danville	1,700.00	472.60		713.56		381.83	10.00		29.55	914.44	4,221.98
Providence (P)	Geo. R. Perkins, Roxboro, R2	1,987.81	602.55		264.44		264.83	187.68		24.00	621.60	3,952.91
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	500 00	100.03		80.00		111.11	42.78	996.00	58.90	21.13	1,909.95
Roxboro 1st.	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro, M. St.	4,000.00	4978.71	2497.75	310:00		1214.71		13,575.29	25.00	215.04	26,816.50
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	362.55	52.24	80.65	139.61		90.33		375.00		67.70	1,168.18
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanche	387.00	42.00		40.00		22.75	1.25		2.50	33.13	528.63
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale	540.00	32.60		69.00	266.76	16.13	2.00				926.89
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	400.00	30.00		137.00		45.00	46.00	500.00			1,158.00
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville, R1	211.00					49.45		19.49			279.94
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	2,100.00	387.56		110.00		384.61	52.00	4,516.78		187.28	7,738.26

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Mission	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budge for Coming Year
Antioch	Lawrence Rogesr, Roxboro, R3	86.67.	65.00	46.00	2.00	103.40		80.00	20.00	41.20	444.27	1,501.35	140.00
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	18.00		20.00	15.00	25.00	30.00	74.00	10.68		192.67	2,517.68	
Berrys Grove	Mrs. Harold Berry,Rougemont	115.00	60.00	75.00	35.00	267.60	5.00	192.00	75.00	15.00	839.00	4,185.61	
Bethany	Mrs. L. P. Gray,Roxboro	20.00	7.50		12.59	28.73		128.12	24.39	62.75	284.08	649.42	
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	217.80	2.00	26.25	43.98	117.78		100.25	112.02	48.00	668.08	2,658.09	
Beulah	Mrs. M. L. Bowes, Reidsville	128.30	25.00	10.00				94.50	9.00	15.00	281.80	3,429.61	
Blanche	Virginia M. Powell, Blanche	58.00	25.00	6.50	11.00	17.75		26.25	10.75	18.55	173.80	907.80	125.00
Cavel	Mrs. H. Yarborough, Woodsdale	268.80	85.00	17.35				170.00	75.00	98.92	715. 07	7,261.97	120.00
Clement	Mrs. D. W. Breeze, Hurdle Mills	377.32	35.00	23.52	60.38	145.48		109.00	32.00	244.00	1,026.70	4,454.33	
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	121.25	35.00	10.00	8.50	5.00		32.50	5.00	1.50	218.75	929.75	
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina,	25.00	25.00	30.00	20.00	20.00	40.00	60.00	25.00	19.20	264.20	2,026.11	
Kerrs Chapel	John Herndon, Yanceyville	260.63	10.00	11.25	13.10	50.30	17.15	30.50	41.75	7.10	411.28	1,607.98	
Lambert Hill	Mrs. Edward Varnon, Mebane,			2.50				6.95.			9.45	656.66	
Lambert M.	Annie Robertson, Roxboro, R1					6.60		19.75		67.35	93.70	913.70	
Léa Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	186.20	10.00	15.00	78.00	20.00		34.00	41.00	25.00	409.20	2,661.23	
Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	50.15	50.00	30.00	112.50	204.00		120.00	93.87	20.00	680.52	11,368.26	
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Roxboro, R2	409.05	175.00	45.94		37.00		67.00	37.08	64.77	835.84	2,919.01	
Milton	Naomi Thacker, Milton	61.50	25.00	21.50	7.13	13.90	4.00	36.00	20.00	8.00	207.03	941.53	
Montwood	Mellie Wrenn, Woodsdale, R1	5.00	20.00		5.00	5.00		5.00	5.00		45.00	792.41	
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Jones, Timberlake	200.00	90.00	75.00		139.43		41.40	56.58		602.41	2,180.78	
Old Lea Bethel	Miss Elsie Tate, Prospect Hill	14.15	5.00		8.00	8.00	5.00	17.00	17.00		74.15	605.15	
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, Virgilina, R1	175.50	87.05	26.06		20.00		191.62	16.22		516.45	1,856.58	
Providene. (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Danville,	1,044.29	100.00	94.81	8.24	8.24		395.00	66.32	194.78	1,911.68	6,133.66	900.00
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitte, Roxboro,	399.10	100.00	27.20	28.37	15.75		186.00	140.00	41.60	938.22	5,292.30	100.40
Rock Grove	M. O. Yarborough, Roxboro,	169.18	10.40	26.00	13.75	56.13		55.70	54.80		385.96	2,295.91	154.00
Roxboro 1st.	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	3,000.00	650.00	500.00	355.00	1,136.00	428.00	790.00	260.00	360.00	7,479.00	34,295.50	3,000.00
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	150.60	33.92	25.23	16.50	19.00		180.85	49.48	12.00	487.58	1,655.76	
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanche	26.36	35.00	31.00	26.45	50.94		99.66	42.00		311.41	840.04	100.00
Theresa	J. Carlton Clayton, Roxboro,	9.00		16.38	5.00	6.40			9.00		45.78	972.67	
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	109.91	4.55	12.25				14.43	7.58		146.72	1,304.72	
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville	67.60		2.96	7.62			20.00	12.52		110.70	390.64	
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	532.45	88.95	85.26	68.45	78.81	29.25	316.04	90.55	90.12	1,404.13	9,139.39	150.00

SUMMARY TABLE—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1948

CHURCHES	NAME OF PASTOR AND FULL ADDRESS	Baptisms	Present Mem'ship (Including Non-Resident)	S. S. Enrollment (Inc. Mission Schools)	Average Sunday School Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollmnet	Training Union and Story Hr. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Local Expenses—Including Pastor's Salary	Associational Missions	Total Gifts for Mission
Antioch	James E. Baker, Timberlake		160	112	37	30		24		8,000.00	651.00	1,057.08	65.00	444.27
Baynes	Aaron Phipps, Burlington Rt. 2		84	59	35	79		20		11,000.00	800.00	2,325.00		192.68
Berrys Grove	James E. Baker, Timberlake		234	143	80	36		26		6,300.00	800.00	3,346.61	60.00	839.00
Bethany	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	0	50	40	25	27		10		1,500.00	305.78	365.34	7.50	284.08
Bethel Hill	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	249	161	58	33		43		7,750.00	1,200.00	1,990.01	2.00	668.08
Beulah	J. A. Dunevant, Yanceyville	13	80	70	40			8		3,500.00	780.00	2,302.06	25.00	281.80
Blanche	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	4	120	42	20	23		16		2,500.00	482.40	734.00	25.00	173.80
Cavel	H. R. Starling, Roxboro	19	311	228	120	80	85	57	26	27,000.00	2,600.00	6,546.90	85.00	715.07
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4	149	126	71	120	69	82	20	9,000.00	720.00	3,427.63	35.00	1,026.70
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1	165	60	35			9		4,400.00	575.00	711.00	35.00	218.75
High View	R. W. Hovis, Virgilina, Va.	9	75	104	45	44	41	24		8,000.00	600.00	1,761.91	25.00	264.20
Kerrs Chapel	Aaron Phipps, Burlington, Rt. 2	2	128	62	30	67		22		3,535.00	500.00	1,196.70	10.00	411.28
Lambert Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro, 830 Dhm. Rd.		46	34	25	16		11		1,000.00	196.21	647.21		9.45
Lambert M.	L. V. Coggins, Semora	17	206	120	68	69		42		10,000.00	627.50	820.00		93.70
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Henry Crouch, Asst.	2	124	73	33	89		51		9,000.00	500.00	2,252.03	10.00	409.20
Longhurst	W. B. Cone, Longhurst	45	437	333	181	125	34	149	16	25,500.00	3,112.50	10,688.44	50.00	680.52
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	2	318	220	140	115	25	109		50,000.00	1,200.00	2,083.07	175.00	835.84
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	3	64	63	28			28		5,000.00	480.00	734.50	25.00	207.03
Montwood	R. W. Hovis, Virgilina, Va.	7	64	84		53		18		10,000.00	300.00	747.41	20.00	45.00
Mt. Harmony	James E. Baker, Timberlake	4	243	186	70	69		10		16,500.00	1,000.00	1,578.37	90.00	602.41
Old Lea Bethel	J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	21	92	65	36			29		1,500.00	451.60	531.01	5.00	74.15
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	11	360					73	6	6,000.00	1,128.00	1,340.13	87.05	516.45
Providene (C)	Roy D. Keller, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	1	415	308	106	74	35	81		10,000.00	1,700.00	4,221.98	100.00	1,911.68
Providence (P)	John C. Searcy, Roxboro, Rt. 2	19	371	286	138	94	88	116		11,000.00	1,987.81	3,852.91	100.00	766.15
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	3	166	90	43			33	14	2,500.00	500.00	1,909.95	10.40	335.96
Roxboro 1st.	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	26	858	630	335	181	97	293		70,000.00	4,000.00	26,816.50	650.00	7,479.00
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora		72	35	20			17		7,000.00	362.55	1,168.18	33.92	487.58
Shiloh	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	2	80	43	25	31		30		1,000.00	387.00	528.63	35.00	311.41
Theresa	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	6	159	150	82	102		46		4,000.00	540.00	926.89		45.78
Thompsonville	A. C. Phipps, Burlington, Rt. 3	4	91	65	25	40				5,000.00	400.00	1,158.00	4.55	146.72
Trinity	Aaron C. Phipps, Burlington, Rt. 2	0	47	51	31	36				3,000.00	211.00	279.94		110.70
Yanceyville	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	4	252	218	83	55	50	89		9,000.00	2,100.00	7,738.26	88.95	1,404.13

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 27, 1949

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held April 25, 1950 With
Bethany Church, Moriah, North Carolina; And The Fall
Session Will Be Held September 26, 1950, With
The Thompsonville Church, Caswell County

REV. JOE B. CURRIN, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.
M. M. HICKS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

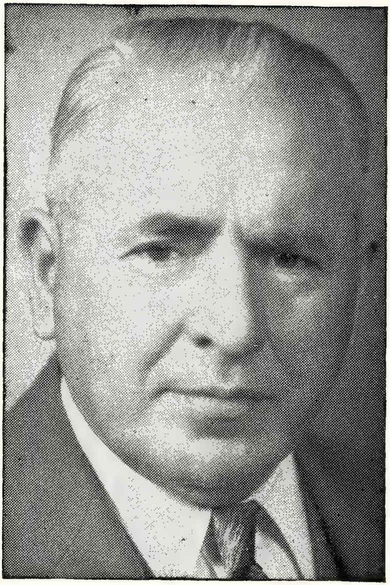
SEPTEMBER 27, 1949

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held April 25, 1950 With Bethany Church, Moriah, North Carolina; And The Fall Session Will Be Held September 26, 1950, With The Thompsonville Church, Caswell County

---

REV. J. B. CURRIN, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

M. M. HICKS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.



REV. L. V. COGGINS

The 1949 Beulah Baptist Associational Minutes Are Dedicated To Rev. L. V. Coggins, Who Faithfully Served For Twenty-eight Years As Minister In The Beulah Association.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro, N. C.
Joe B. Currin, Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young, Vice Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
M. B. Berry, Treasurer	Roxboro, N. C.
M. M. Hicks, Clerk	Roxboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Joe B. Currin	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, W. M. U. Superintendent	Semora, N. C.
Rev. John C. Searcy, Sunday School	Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Sam Wrenn, Associate Sunday School	Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
W. R. Starling, B. T. U.	CaVel, N. C.
Ronald Dunnevant, Associate B. T. U.	Roxboro, N. C.
William Walker, Brotherhood	N. Main St. Roxboro, N. C.
Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, Associational Missionary	Roxboro, N. C.
Associational Officers and all Pastors	

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Miss Ella Sue Gravitte	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. T. Baucom	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. S. O. Garrett	Semora, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES (Standing Committee)

Rev. J. B. Brooks	Roxboro, N. C.
D. M. Cash	Moriah, N. C.
Rev. John C. Searcy	Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 27, 1949

MORNING SESSION

The Moderator, Rev. Joe B. Currin, called the Association to order by singing the Hymn "All Hail The Power," Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Pianist, and Huel Gentry, Chorister.

Rev. J. A. Dunevant led the opening devotional, reading the first 12 verses from 12th chapter of Romans, followed by Prayer.

PROGRAM FOLLOWED

9:30—Song, Reading and Prayer .... Rev. J. A. Dunevant
9:40—Enrollment of Messengers and Recognition of Visitors
9:45—Appointment of Committee on Committees
9:50—Report of Program Committee
9:55—Report of Executive Committee and Treasurer
10:00—Report of Committee on Cimmittees
10:05—Report on Christian Education .... Rev. W. B. Cone
10:15—Report on Sunday Schools .... Rev. John C. Searcy
10:25—Report on B. T. U. .... Ronald Dunevant
10:35—Report on Brotherhood .... William Walker
10:45—Report on W. M. U. .... Mrs. S. O. Garrett
10:55—Report on Hospital .... J. W. Green
11:05—Report on Associational Missions .... Miss Ella Sue Gravitte
11:20—Report on Public Morals .... Rev. W. T. Baucom
11:30—Report on Stewardship .... Rev. J. B. Brooks
11:40—Report on Periodicals .... Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:50—Annual Sermon .... Rev. H. R. Starling
12:30—Dismissal .... Rev. L. V. Coggins
Lunch
1:45—Song, and Prayer
1:50—Mission Reports
State Missions .... Rev. R. D. Keller
Home Missions .... Rev. E. B. Booker
Foreign Missions .... Rev. John Searcy
2:20—Mission Address .... Rev. Earl Bradley
2:50—Orphanage Report .... Rev. Albert Ambrose
3:00—Orphanage Address .... Treasurer J. D. Fraley
3:40—Election of Officers, Miscellaneous Business, Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Report of Committee on Resolutions.

4:30—Memorial and Closing Service—Mrs. W. B. Humphries (Cavel)
Chorister .... Huel Gentry
Pianist .... Mrs. M. M. Hicks

After singing the Hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," Rev. J. B. Brooks introduced the new pastors in the Association who are: Rev. Theodore Gaze, Pastor at Clement and Semora; Rev. E. B. Booker, Pastor at Berry's Grove, Antioch, and Mt. Harmony; Rev. John M. Wesley, Pastor at Theresa; Rev. Albert Ambrose, Pastor at Lea Bethel and Lambert Memorial; Rev. David N. Morris, Pastor at Montwood; Nathan Fox, Pastor at New Baptist Chapel.

J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus, sent word of regret that he could not be present at this meeting of the Beulah Association.

Rev. David N. Morris, Pastor at Montwood, welcomed heartily the meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association with Montwood Church.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Beulah Association executive committee met with Yanceyville Baptist Church, November 1, 1948, at 3:00 P. M.; Rev. Joe B. Currin, Moderator, presiding. This was the first executive committee meeting after the fall session of 1948 and at this meeting the committee considered the plans of the 1949 Calendar presented by Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, Associational Missionary:

Main Topics Considered Were:

1—Sunday School Enlargement Campaign and Plans.

2—Combination Pastor's and Deacon's School. Detail plans to be worked out by committee consisting of Rev. Roy D. Keller, Hassel Fox and J. B. Brooks.

3—Training Union Clinic.

Second meeting of the Executive Committee was held May 2, 1949 at First Baptist Church, Roxboro.

Miscellaneous matters discussed were as follows:

1—Banks Berry, Treasurer, stated that the Associational Treasury was in good standing as of May 2nd.

2—H. R. Starling reported on the matter of New Baptist Church on Hurdle Mills Road, two miles out from Roxboro.

A motion by J. B. Brooks and seconded by J. F. Funderburke that we extend Brother Loftis and people help if desired in making a religious census, next steps to be taken on findings of census. It was suggested that the matter be discussed at noon of Spring Session of the Association.

Third Meeting called at Baynes during noon hour, May 10. It was decided to delay action until a later date on matter of New Church on Hurdle Mills Road:

Fourth Meeting held with Yanceyville Baptist Church, Sept. 19, 1949.

MINUTES:

1 Announcements

a. Get Associational letters in!

b. Church and Social News over Station WRXO each afternoon, Monday through Friday at 4:45-5:00.

c. State Mission Day, October 23. All S. S. Supts., please set goals with your people—$1,500.00 Associational goal.

2—Sunday School Planning Meetings—Rev. Robert Costner, of Knightdale, directing plans. Team Captains appointed and Assoc. Missionary instructed to write letters to Captains after working out assignments of churches.

3—Give date you would like to have team come to your church.
4—Give dates your team will be available.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Hicks, Clerk

ASSOCIATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1948 TO OCTOBER 1, 1949

	Amt. paid out	Recommended 49-50
Salary (minus income tax)	$2,400.00	$2,400.00
Retirement	96.00	96:00
Phone	79.98	75.00
Postage	76.33	85.00
Convention and Religious Meetings	49.32	30.00
Training Union	10.00	10.00
Sunday School (outside speaker)	00.00	10.00
Travel expense, 12 months	300.00	360.00
Supplies, paper, etc.	229.17	225.00
Associational minutes	201.15	200.00
Clerks Fee	50.00	50.00
Bible School	45.00	50.00
Box Rent	2.40	2.40
Filing Cabinet	50.00	
Miscellaneous	266.59	50.00

Balance in People's Bank—September 24, 1949: $61.22
Outstanding bills 86.28

Deficit 25.06

Gifts from Churches this year with recommendation for next year as follows:

	Offering this year	Rec. 49-50		Offering this year	Recom. 49-50
Antioch	$ 65.00	80.00	Milton	25.00	30.00
Bethel Hill	102.00	122.00	Mt. Harmony	122.00	120.00
Berry's Grove *	130.00	120.00	Longhurst	210.00	200.00
Baynes	28.50	42.00	Lea Bethel	17.00	35.00
Bethany *	25.00	25.00	Olive Branch	50.00	180.00
Beulah	37.00	40.00	Providence C	185.00	200.00
Blanch	25.00	60.00	Providence P	100.75	180.00
Cavel	103.25	150.00	Roxboro 1st. *	500.00	430.00
Clement *	75.00	70.00	Rock Grove	47.91	80.00
Ephesus	38.00	70.00	Semora	20.95	34.00
High View	00.00	35.00	Shiloh	25.00	40.00
Kerr's Chapel	57.75	60.00	Theresa	25.00	75.00
Lamberth Hill *	22.50	20.00	Thompsonville	10.00	40.00
Lambeth Mem.	28.00	100.00	Trinity *	25.00	25.00
Lea Bethel	38.25	60.00	Yanceyville *	145.00	125.00
Mill Creek	148.50	160.00			
Montwood	27.50	30.00	Totals	2,455.95	3,038.00

Our State Mission Board invested $900.00 in our associational program this year. It was the plan of the Board to cut this amount 10 per cent last year, but by special request of the associational missions committee, this amount was not cut. Each association being helped by the Board is encouraged to reduce the help 10 per cent each year and thus become self-supporting in ten years. Following this plan, the State Board will invest $810.00 in our program for next year.

The column of figures on the right is a recommended amount of offering for each church, to adequately support the program. During the first year our associational missionary was with us, many asked, "What should our church do?" To arrive at an answer, we concluded after study that 50c per member would adequately support the budget. This is not an assessment nor even an allotment for each church, but just a guide that might be useful as you plan your church budgets and as you give voluntarily, with a free will to support the cause of Christ in your association.

Respectfully submitted,
M. Banks Berry, Treasurer
Beulah Baptist Association

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The title of this report reveals its value as we see two of our greatest words linked together, christian and education. The use of the term, christian education, reveals clearly that our Baptist colleges do not exist only as an educational institution. Its primary objective is to make education christian. Its entire program of work is to be Christ centered. Its objectives are to be found in Christ and His ministry. Christian education spells victory in every realm of life. These colleges should challenge and inspire the host of North Carolina Baptist. Let us readily and willingly accept the responsibility that is ours to build, promote, and sustain them as they serve our Baptist people and other people unto the end of the earth.

In our state we have seven Baptist colleges, with Chowan as the seventh, reopening for instruction this fall. In these schools last year we had the following enrollment: Wake Forest, 2,156; Meredith, 506; Mars Hill, 927; Campbell, 583; Gardner-Webb, 382; Wingate, 241; making a total enrollment of 4,792 for these six colleges. Of this number 3,650 of them were Baptist. In other denominational schools we had 2,995 Baptist students enrolled. In all of our colleges, nurse training schools, and business colleges we had a total of 8,100 Baptist students enrolled last year. Only 3,650 of these were in our colleges. In other words just a little over a third of them were in our colleges.

As we look at the finance of our schools we find the following: The total cost of operation of these schools last year was $1,411,016.00. Of this amount $369,107.00 was provided by our convention through the cooperative program, which is a little over 26 per cent of the operating cost. Even though our support to these is greater than any time in the history of our convention, we are doing far to little to do the work that we want done through our schools and to render the service so greatly needed. We need badly more space and more teachers that will relieve the crowded conditions, that make the best teaching impossible.

During the past few years it has been alarming as we observe the lack of interest and concern for our colleges. May I state some observations:

First—Too many of our people have no preference when it comes to choosing a college for their child. By this statement, I mean, they are as well satisfied for them to attend the school of another denomination or a state school as they are for them to go to our Baptist schools. In many instances the state school is preferred over the christian schools.

Second—In many instances devotion and loyalty is more warm among Baptist toward state schools than toward our Baptist schools.

Third—Our seeming indifference toward our christian schools. Surely we do not intend for this to be, however, this does not altar the condition. We need to be more informed about our schools as well as more interested.

The logical question is, what can we do?

First—We must finance our schools in such adequate manner that the proper space can be provided, sufficient teachers can be secured, and adequate material made available, so that no student who enrolls in our Baptist colleges will be deprived of any opportunity because he came to our college. Provide the best for the best possible teaching. When people go to college they are interested in the school which can offer them the best. Let our Baptist colleges always measure up to this qualification. We should support our colleges. They belong to us. Their need is our responsibility. They cannot operate nor thrive solely on the name of being a Baptist college. To live and serve spiritually, they must live financially.

Second—We must desire and determine that the spiritual and moral values will always command first place in all of our schools. If this is not true they have no right to live and function under the banner of Christian. Let us be assured that moral and spiritual values are the urgent and challenging needs of our boys and girls. Let our schools magnify Christ. We are as responsible to see that they are cared for in moral and spiritual values as we are responsible for their financial needs.

Third—Let our churches make use of every opportunity to keep their members informed as to the nature and work of these colleges. It should not be difficult to point our boys and girls to the value of our colleges over other colleges. If there is no value of a Baptist school over any other, why have them? If our schools are not worthy for our boys and girls, they are not worthy of our support. I believe that our schools have something to offer to youth that no other institution can offer.

We have these schools. They are ours. What will we do with them? What will we do for them? May we as a great host of Baptist rally to the call and need of the hour, and join hands with our colleges in their great work that victory may be ours. Let us help them to be what they should and what we desire them to be.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Cone.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We began the year with the appropriate and challenging theme, "Spare not, lengthen thy cords; and strengthen thy stakes. (Isa. 54:2)

Throughout the year the aims have been before us:

1. An enrollment goal of 600,000 net gain.
2. An extensive and inclusive Bible Teaching program.
3. A year round Soul-Winning emphasis.

Toward the realization of these aims we met with Mr. L. L. Morgan, State Sunday School Secretary, at the State meeting in High Point, and locally at the Beulah Baptist Church.

Early in the fall we enjoyed a supper meeting at the Longhurst Baptist Church, followed by a period of training for all teams, which in turn were to present the challenge of the Sunday School in the local churches. Various pastors were responsible for selecting team members and visiting assigned churches. Thirty one Planning Meetings were held in the Association with every church except one participating. The majority of the churches indicated that they would have one or more training courses and goals set have been reached in many instances, as you will note in the statistical reports of the churches. Many of the churches failed to realize the goal of a Training Week. Marked increase in numerous churches has been reported. The Beulah Baptist church has the best record, beginning with 43 in March and enjoying an average of 99 for the last quarter up to September 4.

At our Longhurst meeting the group thought it well to have one strong annual meeting rather than quarterly meetings. This was done with some measure of success. However, with one exception, the Associational Officers have met quarterly. These meetings require more work and planning and increase the number of meetings. But we have always had to decide on the most important work and concentrate on it. It is an evident fact that we will not accomplish much nor reach many without scheduling and adequately preparing meetings that reach the people and keep our workers inspired, informed and trained. As an additional help, as important matters seemed urgent the Superintendent took occasion to write letters to all Sunday School Superintendents, Pastors and Associational Sunday School Officers. Material forwarded from the Sunday School Department, Nashville, was usually inserted. At our meetings helpful material was distributed.

The Enlargement Campaign in March, in 12 churches, helped to bring about the increased attendance in our Sunday Schools. The Enlargement Campaign revealed 3,402 possibilities with 1,481 enrolled and an average attendance of much less. We must "enroll families" and "provide a place for every member of the family in our Sunday Schools" if we expect to reach the lost for Christ. Mr. D. P. Brooks of the State Sunday School Department, directed the Enlargement Campaign.

Recalling a great task poorely done it is our hope that in the year ahead we may keep before us the following great needs:

1. We need desperately a faithful, systematic program of visitation

in all of the churches in the Association.

2. An attempt must be made to improve the quality of the work in every class and department of our churches.

3. The Weekly Officers-Teachers Meetings will help to realize 1 and 2. Moreover, each person should gain information and inspiration that will impart confidnce in the work to be attempted on Sunday morning.

4. The Sunday School Meetings should be well attended, helpful and vital. At these meetings we must make a concerted effort to find reason to be helpfully active in our churches from week to week during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Searcy.

REPORT ON B. T. U.

We have 9 Training Unions To Report:

Roxboro, First
Yanceyville
CaVel
Clement
Longhurst
Mill Creek
Providence P
Providence C
Montwood

There is a possibility that in the last few weeks Theresa has organized a Training Union; thus making a total of 10 Unions this year. There is no increase in number over last year. However, these are not the same 10 Unions. Two have died and two others have been organized. Plans are now being made for the organization of three other Unions.

We have had three joint Sunday School, Training Union officers' meetings; one mass meeting last Spring at Baynes' Chapel, the program there being given by the young people. The attendance was excellent.

An outstanding feature of our Training Union work this year was our Associational Training Union Clinic held at Roxboro First, September 12-16. Our state Training Union Director, Mrs. Harvey Gibson, directed the Clinic with faculty consisting of:

Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, Mrs. Funderburke, Miss Martha Jane Mitchell, Mrs. Frank Morgan, Mrs. Sam High.

There were 12 churches represented with an enrollment of 188 and an average attendance of 111. Everyone attending was challenged and inspired to do greater Training Union work.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald Dunevant.

THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The interest of the brotherhood in this Association is very encouraging; much has been done in laying the foundation for this great organization. This new work headed by the Southern Baptist, sponsored by our State and local setup demands the interest and effort of all our churches in this Association.

At the present time, we have four active organizations. These are reported in the regular church letters to the Association. A delegation of seventeen attended the brotherhood week at Seaside Assembly this summer. The work of the brotherhood, the Mission program, the recreation and the good food made a delightful week.

It is our sincere hope that this work will continue to grow until every church in this Association will have a Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Walker
Read by Sam Wrenn.

ANNUAL REPORT OF W. M. U. WORK

DECEMBER 1947 THROUGH DECEMBER 1948

THEME: THAT THE WORLD MAY KNOW CHRIST" MAKING HIM KNOW THROUGH OUR ASSOCIATION

The year 1948 marked the forty seventh annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association. It is a particular joy to the women of our association when we realize we are a part of a great world influence such as the **Woman's Missionary Union** of the **Southern Baptist Convention** and through this channel we have a part in **making Christ known** to the ends of the earth. Our work shows gratifying progress, for we are "laborers together with God" "The Lord hath done great things for us"—"O Magnify the Lord with me."

Thirty-two churches 32 W. M. Societies and the joy of having heard from each of the 32 W. M. S. during the year is a happy thought, but to hear from each of the 32 each quarter of 1949 will be an occasion for real rejoicing. No work is ever too small to be reported.

We met in our Leadership Conference January 24, Roxboro First Baptist Church to plan our work for the year 1948. Every officer and chairman with exception of one who was detained because of illness was present. In addition to this, we had Miss Hilda Mayo, State Young People's Secretary, and Mrs. Horace Hammett, Supt. of Raleigh Division with us to inspire, inform and encourge us in planning our work, and to also encourage us to hold a leadership conference annually. This conference was in its infancy in Beulah, this being our first one.

We have eight full graded unions which is a gain of three over last year. There are only five A-1 W.M.S. which is a gain of one.

Early in May we participated in a drive to collect clothing and food for European Relief with Roxboro and Yanceyville as shipping centers, Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Mrs. Edna Massey and Miss Leona Graham were the directors. More than 1000 pounds of food and clothing were shipped from the two centers.

We worked to attain all 13 points on the Associational Standard during the year but missed this coveted honor by one point. We failed to reach the 10 per cent increase in gifts through the Cooperative Program by $37.42.

Our gifts as a whole show a substantial gain over last year.

The following is exclusive of gifts by our young people.

Through Cooperative Program	$3,857.34
Through Annie W. Armstrong Offering (Home Mission)	516.92
Through Heck-Jones Memorial	230.20
Through Hospital	306.98
Through State Missions	444.58
Through Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	883.97
Through World Relief (cash)	267.29
Through Margaret Fund (Burney Gift)	41.50
	$6997.12

Twenty-four of our women attended the State W. M. U. meeting in Greensboro. Eight attended Raleigh Divisional meeting at Clayton, N. C. Eight attended the Divisional Leadership Conference in Durham, N. C., and three were present for the State Executive Council at Raleigh in November. A total of 11 meetings was attended by your W. M. U. Superintendent the year 1948. I am sorry I have not had the joy of visiting every W. M. S. Practically all visiting has been done by our efficient Field Worker, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte. I have written 296 letters, 167 cards and mailed in addition to those 308 blanks.

Whatever was accomplished the past year has been through God's grace and power working with and leading our consecrated chairman in their respective phases as they labored untiringly in "MAKING HIM KNOWN: THROUGH OUR ASSOCIATION. Humbly we say, "The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett,
W. M. U. Superintendent Beulah Association.

MINUTES OF THE 1949 ANNUAL MEETING OF ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

The 47th. annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Association was held on Saturday, April 30, 1949 in the Providence (Person) Baptist Church.

The session opened at 10 A. M. with Mrs. S. O. Garrett of Semora, Associational W. M. U. Supt., presiding. Mrs. J. F. Funderburk had charge of the music, with Mrs. Arch Walker, pianist. After singing, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," the Rev. J. F. Funderburk led in prayer. Motion for organization and adoption of the suggested program procedure was made by Mrs. W. L. Taylor.

Welcome was voiced by Mrs. E. M. Young, Mrs. Gus Woody of Bethel Hill Church responded. Mrs. Garrett ask all to read the theme of the program "Making Christ Known," Psalm 145:12 as she called attention to the impressive posters at the front, illustrating this. The watchwords also were quoted in unison.

Devotional thoughts were brought by Mrs. H. G. Hammett, of Durham, Divisional W. M. U. Supt. Using "God So Loved the World" (John 3:16) she ask that we seek the joy of giving our love, our money, our prayers, and our children, as a response to that love. "Shall I Crucify My Saviour?" was then sung by the Mill Creek Male Quartette and Mrs. L. V. Coggins led in prayer.

Business followed, including recognition of visitors and pastors; roll call of societies, recognizing officers, chairmen and auxiliary counselors; appointment of committees; treasurer's report; and a special offering taken.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Reported Balance on hand May 27, 1948 (last annual meeting)	$23.87
Expense Money received from Societies (at May 27 meeting)	44.96
Amount Special Offering (at May 27 meeting)	25.65
Total	$94.48

PAID OUT

5-28-48	Travel, Asso. Supt. (for 1947 & 1948)	$10.00
6-17-48	Dr. H. H. McMillan (Guest Speaker)	10.00
6-18-48	Programs (Taylor Printing Co.) (200)	7:00
7-16-48	Awards to Auxiliaries	5.00
8-23-48	Divisional Expense Fund	5.00
Oct.-Apr.-49	Travel, Stationery & Mimeograph Supplies Postage, Telegram & Telephone Call	21.52
12-15-48	Postage on Relief Supplies Sent from Yanceyville to New Orleans	10.35
1-18-49	Exp. Div. Supt. to Roxboro (Conference)	2.00
2-16-49	Share in State Gift to Miss Alford	5.00
	Total Paid Out	$75.87
	Balance	$18.61
4-28-49	Deposited in Bank (Amount of Expense Money Rec'd. from 13 Societies, through mail before this meeting)	39.00
4-29-49	BALANCE ON HAND	$57.61

A Missionary Message of unusual interest was brought by Miss Minnie Berry, Home Mission worker. She told of her experiences in making Christ known to the people of the mountain sections of Kentucky and Alabama and of the possibilities for Christian leadership in their young people.

"Making Christ Known" covered the various reports in: "Through Our Association", Mrs. Garrett reported a Missionary Society in each of the 32 churches (for which there was much commendation from State Headquarters), eight full-graded unions (a gain of three) and five A-1 Societies (Clement, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Providence (Person) and Semora.) She told of fine leadership conferences held, of 24 women attending the State meeting and three at the State Executive Council. Gifts of the women for the year totaled $6,997.12.

In **"Making Him Known Through Field Service,"** Miss Ella Sue

Gravitte told of her opportunities to help in the work of mission organizations by giving instances of progress through the organization of new circles, the preparation and use of Year Books, the observing of Focus Weeks, the proper use of Royal Service material, the organization of two new Societies and the planning of G. A. and R. A. Camps for the summer. Appreciation was expressed for the gift of a movie camera for the work of the association.

"In Our Homes and Community" emphasized community missions as directed by Mrs. Elmer Reynolds. Her report dealt with the challenge of making Christ known, and the need of family worship and definite soul-winning on which her pastor, the Rev. W. B. Cone made a special appeal. Of 94 reported organizations, 64 were doing active community missions work which included 728 members. Five organizations studied a book on soul-winning and nine studied the Guide to Community Missions.

"In His Mighty Acts Today" referred to the study of missions under the leadership of Miss Ella Thompson. Her report was full of recorded advances, including the fact that in one Union, every member of the Missionary Society and every member of each Auxiliary had read a mission book during the year, eight other Societies had reached this goal for its Society membership, and more than 40 organizations had had two or more mission study classes during the year. Many "Schools of Missions" had been held and plans for the Associational Mission Study Institute, to be held at Lea Bethel in October, were announced. Stress was laid upon the ultimate purpose of mission study—that we may "know, pray, give, know His will, then do it." The coveted and difficult accomplishment of having had a mission study class in every one of the 32 Societies in the 32 churches of the Association had received special recognition from the State W. M. U. Miss Thompson's mission study posters were most impressive. Each church of the Association was represented by the picture of a small chapel with steeple, whose windows were lighted according to the number of mission study classes held during the year. Two "traveling mission libraries" were also on display.

The Stewardship Report, emphasizing "Every Baptist a Tither" and a more equitable division of gifts between local and world-wide causes was read by Miss Carwyle in the absence of Mrs. Roy D. Kellar, Stewardship Chairman.

Prayer and Adjournment For Lunch followed the adoption of the above reports. Tents provided protection for the well-filled tables, from the constant down-pour of rain.

The **Afternoon Session** opened with Hymn, followed by Scripture Reading and Prayer by pastor of hostess church, the John C. Searcy.

In **Memorials,** Mrs. Sanford Long paid tribute to those who had passed on—Mrs. Mell Martin, Longhurst; Mrs. Maude Woody Crutchfield, Bethel Hill; and Mrs. R. H. Bailey, Mill Creek—then had prayer.

An **Inspirational Message** was brought by Miss Hilda Mayo, of Raleigh, State W. M. U. Young People's Leader on the "Importance of Making Him Known," in which she emphasized the importance of young people's mission work through Auxiliary organizations. In her introduction, she referred to "The Famous Beulah Association' with with its "Beulah Bugle" and "Beulah Buggy" and the recent Royal Service program, written by a member of the Beulah Association, emphasizing the importance of the rural church and using the Association as an example. She told of her tour of a small part of our Home Mission work, that in New Orleans and in the bayous of the Mississippi River and of how she had been so deeply impressed with the great need for more money and more workers. She closed with a statement of the critical need for more foreign missionaries also, and impressed her hearers with the fact that if this need is to be met in the years to come, the foundations must be laid in the lives of our youth of today.

Report Of Auxiliary Work was given by Mrs. H. R. Starling, Associational Young People's Leader, stressing the importance of the work of a Young People's Director in each church, a sufficient number of subscriptions to missionary magazines, and all auxiliaries having mission study classes and using the stewardship plans. Announcement was made of the Young People's Rally to be held at Lamberth Memorial on July 1, then report closed with the poem, "Let's Pray for our Young People's Work!"

Report On W. M. U. Training School by Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, chairman, referred to our N. C. young women in Louisville, Ky., training for Christian service, there being 20 at the present time. Of the 46 graduates, this year, eight were from N. C. She asked that additional funds be contributed for the organ for the school's chapel.

The **Margaret Fund Report** was given by Mrs. George Lansdell for the Chairman, Mrs. N. S. Upchurch, who could not be present. Eighteen Societies had contributed a total of $40.50 to be sent as special gifts to sons and daughters of missionaries who are in colleges in N. C. A recommendation from the Executive Committee that a special remembrance be sent to Elsa Corujedo was included with a request that this be taken from the special offering of the day.

Report On Attendance and Special Offering was given by the Secretary-Treasurer as follows: Standing for Roll Call, were 191 (many others came in later); Among them were 15 W. M. S. Presidents, 27 Auxiliary Counselors and 32 local Committee Chairmen. Twenty churches were represented and amount of the special offering was $34.73. (Other Societies later handed in a total of $8.00 to be added to the Associational Expense Fund.)

After hymn, "The Kingdom is Coming," Rev. Dwight Wilhelm of Wake Forest College spoke briefly on the importance of the Jr. G. A. and R. A. Camps being planned by Miss Gravitte and to be held at Crabtree Park in July, (Mr. Wilhelm to be the director.)

In Reports of Committees by their chairmen, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam expressed the appreciation of those present to Rev. and Mrs. John C. Searcy and the members of the hostess church for their unusually fine hospitality, to the program committee for the fine program, to each of the visiting speakers and Mrs. Hammett, for the inspiration brought, and to Mrs. Garrett, Miss Gravitte, and the Associational Committee Chairmen for the fine accomplishments in W. M. U. work.

For the **Time and Place Committee,** Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks reported the invitation of the Clement Church for the next meeting, the time to be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

For the **Nominating Committee**, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn reported two resignations that of Secy.-Treas. and Chairman of Literature, and recommended that all other officers and chairmen be re-elected. Mrs.

Sanford Long was nominated for the first vacancy and Mrs. Mildred Waynick or the second.

Report of all committees were adopted and the following officers for the coming year were then installed by Miss Gravitte.

Supt.—Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Assoc. Supt.—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn
Young People's Leader—Mrs. H. R. Starling
Secy.-Treas.—Mrs. Sanford Long
Mission Study—Miss Ella Thompson
Community Missions—Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Stewardship—Mrs. Roy Kellar
Literature—Mrs. Mildred Waynick
Training School—Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Norman Upchurch
Music Director—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk

The Nominating Committee for 1949-50 named by the Supt. are as follows: Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte.

For Report on Memorials: Mrs. Bill Willis, Milton, N. C., Rt. 1.
Announcement was made by Miss Thompson about the placing of the "Traveling Book Cases."

Mrs. Hammett and a friend accompanying her, sang "Breathe on Me."

The closing **Missionary Address** was then brought by Rev. and Mrs. Leon Chow of Shanghai, China, both of whom were dressed in native costume. Graduates of the University of Shanghai, they are now studying in our Seminaries of Louisville and Fort Worth and will return to do mission work. Mr. Chow brought a scholarly but appealing message on "Assist Me To Proclaim." He said they were "living fruits of the Gospel" and wanted to express deep gratitude for the work of American Christians in China.

The **Benediction** brought to a close a wonderful meeting. A day of constant rain had not dampened the enthusiasm of those present.
Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Secy.-Treas.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLES WORK—W. M. U.

Annual Report of Young People's Work

Number of new organizations during the year 16. Total number of organizations 68. Total membership 622. Number of organizations attaining A-1 8.

Goal for gifts through Cooperative Program $293.22. Total amount contributed through Cooperative Program $675.20. Total amount contributed through special offerings $768.85.

Number of organizations observing seasons of prayer for State, Home, and Foreign Missions 89; Number of Mission Study Courses 69; Number of members reading one or more Missionary book 117.

Number of organizations engaged monthly in Community Missions 37; Number of new Tithers 51; Total number of Tithers 88.

Number using Stewardship Education Plans 11; Number of Stewardship Classes 16; Number of organizations participating in Church Night of Stewardship 7.

Number of Magazine subscriptions 171.
Number of members attending Camp 19.

Report of G. A. forward steps Maidens 8; Ladies-in-Waiting 3; Princesses 2; Queens 1.

Report on R. A. Ranks, Pages 10; Squires 1.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. R. Starling:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1949

Teaching and healing, two of the principal precepts of Christ's ministry, are the main objectives of your Baptist Hospital, which together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the only Baptist-owned hospital and medical school combined in the world today.

Underlying these objectives is the Christian responsibility of caring for the poor by giving them the medical service they require and by ministering to the sick throughout the State.

Funds received each year in our Mother's Day offerings are used to pay the hospital expenses of those patients who can pay only a part of the cost of their hospitalization or nothing at all. Receipts from the churches in Mother's Day offerings in 1948 totaled $141,150.51. This included the value of linens contributed through Woman's Missionary Union and estimated at $2,115.09 last year. Approximately half of the 8,800 bed patients admitted to the hospital in 1948 and all those seen in the 36,000 visits made to the out-patient clinics paid no doctor's fee and were assisted by the Mother's Day offering.

Your hospital provided more free service in 1948 than any other denominationally controlled hospital in the South. Free service amounting to $314,777.17 which was dispensed to patients in the hospital and the out-patient clinics, was made possible by individual contributions, welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, but mainly through the Mother's Day offering.

The Hospital is the property of North Carolina Baptists and is the concrete expression of their desire to minister to the whole person. A patient's need for pastoral care is increased, rather than lessened, by his physical sickness. To meet this need, the hospital has established a full Department of Religion with a director, a chaplain and a student secretary. Their duties consist of pastoral care of patients, the promotion of a religious program for nurses and medical students, including the teaching of Bible in the School of Nursing, the conducting of a program of Clinical Pastoral Training for pastors and theological students, and ministering to the patients and their families.

The chaplain is on call 24 hours a day at the hospital.

The Department of Religion is a bridge between the hospital and the parent denomination and as such it helps to keep the hospital close to the motives of Christian service on which it was founded.

We earnestly commend the work of our Baptist Hospital to the loyal support of the churches of our Associations. If any of the churches have not yet made a special offering to help the hospital care for sick persons who cannot bear the cost themselves, we urge them to set a day and take such an offering at an early date. Any church can at any time add to the offering it has already made. Every dollar we send is used to help care for the sick who are not able to pay their own way.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Green.

Following the Baptist Hospital report Chaplain Bell, Hospital representative, brought some interesting remarks concerning the Mechanics and technique of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. He urged that we support the Hospital and keep it an institution we will be proud of through the "Mother's Day Offering."

It was decided by the Association, upon Chaplain Bell's request, that the Moderator appoint a Hospital representative from the Beulah Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES REPORT

The report of the associational missionary was presented by ten people, nine of them from churches in which she had worked. Each person had a poster illustrating the type of work done and briefly mentioned the local church work and associational achievements. Churches reported were as follows: Baptist Chapel, organized August 21, 1949; Providence (P), Sunday School Enlargement Campaign; Beulah, Bible School; Yanceyville, Young People's Training Union; Rock Grove, New Circle; Montwood, mission sudy; Cavel, Junior Camp; Mill Creek, Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet; and Shiloh, "North Carolina for Christ." Following these brief statements, Mr. H. D. Young, Chr. Associational mission committee, presented a map of the association showing the number of miles that had to be traveled to serve the 32 churches of the association. Concluding the oral report Miss Gravitte read from Romans 12: 6-9, illustrating the many contributions of the Christian people, Pastors and leaders that made the associational work possible. She quoted Dr. M. A. Huggins, who states in the new book, "North Carolina for Christ" that "Dr. Livingston Johnson was wont to refer to "our Mission Wheel," the hub being State Missions, the spokes being Home Missions, and the rim, Foreign Missions." Miss Gravitte said that as one wheel in a great locomotive kept another going, even so does the work of the local church and association determine the success of every missionary endeavor. Said she, "Truly the fields are white unto harvest and it is imperative that we unite hands and hearts in the faithful gleaning of our Lord's harvest fields."

The following is a copy of the mimeographed report that was handed out. Included in the report was a list indicating work done in the 32 churches during the year.

Correction on mileage—15,000 miles.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1948 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

The following is a summarized report of the work of your association missionary:

6,900 bulletins have been prepared and distributed; conferences covering the associational program and local work have been as follows: Individual, 382; Group, 76; Committee, 62; 200 associational calendars were mimeographed and mailed out. Numerous cards and letters were written.

Below is a summary of work through local churches:

Sunday School: Classes taught, 48; worship programs, 18; 5 Enlargement Campaigns with religious census; 8 officers and teachers meetings; 8 Sunday School Planning meetings.

Bible Schools: Worked in nine schools (32 being held in the association), planned and directed association clinic and led conference for Juniors; had faculty meetings in five churches; with help of Mary Leila Carwile, educational director of Roxboro Baptist Church planned and mimeographed approximately 3,000 workbooks for schools. Elva Lawrence, summer worker, directed or helped in 12 Bible Schools and helped with preparation of materials for schools. Total of all schools held in the association are as follows: Average enrollment, 2,423; average attendance, 2,155, and mission offering, $320.36.

Woman's Missionary Union: Mission Study Classes 15; W. M. S. Programs 6; Circle Programs 7; Y. W. A. Programs 4; and 1 G. A. Banquet; 1 Sunbeam program, making a total of 19; Helped in organizing 2 new circles; helped in planning and directing G. A:-R. A. Camp with 59 boys and girls attending. Eight boys and girls accepted Christ at the closing consecration service.

Training Union: During Training Union Clinic taught a class of Juniors for five nights; taught Young People's Manual five nights in local church and helped with ten programs in different churches.

Below Is A Report of General Work Done:

Executive Committee meetings 4; Program committee meetings 7; W. M. U. Executive Committee meeting in Raleigh and 2 in association; W. M. U. Leadership Conference in Durham, associational W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Training Union meeting in High Point and Regional Convention in Sanford; Led conference at State 3 day Bible School Clinic in Fruitland; attended Pastor's-Laymen's School in Roxboro and Yanceyville; Attended W. M. U. Convention in Elizabeth City for 3 days; Helped in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in Liberty Association for 7 days; Helped in Training Union Clinic in Flat River 7 days; Conference in Bible School Clinics in 4 associations; Attended associational missions conference at Fruitland 5 days; Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest 7 days; State Convention in Charlotte 4 days; 2 B. T .U. meetings in Raleigh; General association W. M. U. meeting, Providence (P); Young People's Rally, Lamberth Memorial; Attended State Sunday School Clinic in Shelby 5 days, attended 1 Brotherhood banquet, Helped plan and promote 8 Sunday School and Training Union meetings; Helped with association Training Union Clinic September 12-16 which was directed by Mr. Harvey

Gibson, State Training Union Director.

One highlight in our years program was our School of Missions last fall directed by Rev. Earle Bradley. We had 10 State missionaries, 15 Home Missionaries; and 8 Foreign missionaries with us. The average attendance per night for the week in the churches of the association was 1300. 4,065 people were reached through 20 addresses made in public schools, 177 people were reached through 4 W. M. U. meetings and 1,093 other people through 13 messages in other places. 33 people in the association rededicated their lives to more faithful Christian service. We are ever grateful for the blessings brought to us by these Christian co-workers.
Traveled approximately 15,000 miles in getting work done.

Respectfully submitted,
Ella Sue Gravitte, Missionary
Beulah Baptist Association.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

It seems that World War II added greatly to the problems of public morality. Immorality runs hand in hand with drunkenness and desecration of the Lord's Day. If we could stop drinking and get all church members, even, to keep the Sabbath Day holy community morals would greatly improve.

Strong drink is our big problem. Men in uniform had easy access to drink, officials of our government are prone to drink, and Washington, D. C., is regarded as the wettest spot in America. The use of alcoholic beverages in private homes—especially when they are homes of church members tends to lower public morals. Millions of dollars are spent for drink in our own state. Beer is used to excess in the bounds of our own association. Men waste money needed to feed and clothe their own families. Many teenagers have bcome beer drinkers. Strong drink is breaking up many homes, thousands of children are left homeless, helpless and neglected to become communitty problems.

In America 65 million people drink at least occasionally. Available statistics reveal that some 59 per cent of protestants drink, 79 per cent of catholics and 85 per cent of Jews. Four millions are alcoholics. Most of these began drinking when young. The G. I. Bill of Rights now pays tunition for young men to learn to be bartenders. In 1946 in the U. S. $8,800,000,000 was spent on beverage alcohol. It was much more last year.

The tide of martial disharmony and break down resulting in divorce aids and abets the low moral standards of our day. In 1880 the rate of divorce was one in 20 marriages, in 1946 it was two in five. At the present rate increase it will be one out of every two by 1965. The so-called love triangle, and general immoral conduct on the part of either the husband, or wife and sometimes both lies back of many of these divorces. As a result many boys and girls are robbed of their rights to home, happiness and love. Thousands of them are cast out with warped lives, unfit to take their rightful places in society.

Attorney general Clark gave the following figures on juvenile crime for 1945. Murders 15 per cent of all murders in America, Arson 26 per cent, Rape 30 per cent, Burglaries 52 per cent, Robberies

36 per cent, Car theft 62 per cent. An increase over 1939 of from 39 to 72 per cent. Drinking increased among juveniles during the same period 101 per cent.

Flagrant disregard for the name of God and desecration of the Lord's Day both have their part in lowering the moral standards of our communities. A cursing man does not raise moral standards. Men and women who make the Lord's Day a day of pleasure, or business crowding into ball parks, picture shows, or beer joints; or running their places of business on Sunday instead of joining in worship and helping carry on the work of our churches do not help the moral standards of their communities. Dishonesty anywhere lowers public morals.

True religion has to do with our relations both with God and man. Relationship with God is not right until relationships with men are right. Therefore we can't hope for pure religion and pure public morals until there are better relationships between capitol and labor, between, different races, between different nations, and between different religious groups.

We appeal to every Baptist in the Beulah Association to go all out for decency, purety, and a high standard of morality in our communities. Let us co-operate with every recognized agency in our community and our state that endeavors to correct these evils. Let us help remove the dark blot of drink from our state, because we are our brothers keeper.

Let us seek to bring about in every community conditions that will make it easier for all citizens to live better, higher and nobler lives.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Baucom

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

In the absence of Mrs. W. B. Witty, who was to give the report on Periodicals, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business manager of the Biblical Recorder, spoke briefly on the value of the Biblical Recorder and stated that only 21 churches in the Beulah Association have a Recorder Club and 12 do not have a Recorder Club. He urged that we put a Recorder in every home and every church have a Recorder Club.

THE ANNUAL SERMON

Before his splendid sermon, Rev. H. R. Starling, asked the congregation to stand and sing the Hymn, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." He read the Scripture found in Philippians 2:1-11, using for his text the 9th verse, "Wherefore God hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name." Rev. Starling brought an inspiring message on "The Christ."

Rev. L. V. Coggins dismissed the congregation for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the Hymn, "Blessed Assurance," followed by Rev. R. D. Keller leading in prayer. After the Hymn, "How Firm A Foundation," the previously arranged program was carried out.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Jesus said that "It is more blessed to give than to receive." This our Christian people do not believe. They may accept His teaching on the Resurrection and as the translators of the King James version describe it "many mansions," but they refuse to believe that it is a more blessed thing to give than to receive. Statistics from the Golden Rule Foundation bear out this disbelief. For expenditures in 1944, churches and their charities stand down at the foot with $910 million spent that year. Other charities bring this up to one billion 600 million dollars. Next is cosmetics and personal care, $2,200,000,000. Tobacco reached $2,700,000,000. Movies and Recreation 5 and one-half billion. Alcholic beverages $7,100,000,000. Jewelry, furs, gambling and other luxuries $10 billion. Taxes totaled $40 billion. For war $85,700,000,000. This is in the U. S. and Church members have more than half the income of the nation.

In 1928 the national income was $60 billion. Since then it has more than doubled. Giving on the part of churches declined with the decline in national income until it hit its low level in 1934. From that time to 1939 the national income increased 40 per cent while contributions to churches only increased 10 per cent. In 1940 Church contributions slumped back 8 per cent. In 1945 incomes reached the astounding figures $160,700,000,000. In spite of this tremendous gain in income, church contributions in 1944 were 27 per cent below what they were in 1928.

Roger Babson estimates the tithe of the Christian people in the U. S. to be between 9 and 10 billion dollars. Can you think what this would do, if people believed what Jesus did. It should spir us to greater efforts in stewardship if we would think of the blessings that are blocked by unbelief in the blessedness of giving.

With this matter of stewardship before us the following recommendations are made.

1. That our churches be encouraged to make annual budgets and endeavor to lead their people through the every member canvass to give regularly of their tithe.

2. That the envelope system of contributing be encouraged and that our children be trained in the grace and art of giving. Lead them to see that the church is not a nickle and dime organization.

3. That an up-to-date system of financial records be kept by the churches, remembering the words from the scripture that the Church should not be "Slothful in business." (Romans 12:11.)

4. That the pastors and leaders of the respective churches cease

to be embarrassed about presenting the program of stewardship to their churches and recognize it to be a thing honorable in the sight of God.

J. Boyce Brooks, Pastor
Roxboro Baptist Church
Roxboro, N. C.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The secret of the rapid growth of the missionary endeavor as sponsored by the North Carolina State Baptist Convention is to be found in the fairly aggressive State Mission program. Principles proven by many years experience are still being utilized. Among such principles are the following.

1. Encouragement and promotion of Sunday School and Training Union work in local churches.

2 Aid has been given to new churches located in strategic centers for the purchase of lots and to help on pastor's salaries until the churches could develop into self-supporting organizations. Yes, and even more, as many of the older ones have returned to the State Mission program many times the amount invested in them besides the large contributions to South—and World-wide causes.

3. Work among Baptist students in the State Educational Institutions, in Baptist colleges, and those of the various professional schools of training.

More recently the State Mission program has been enlarged with favorable results to include the following.

1. One-week preacher schools at Mars Hill and Seaside as well as three six-week terms at Fruitland designed for the preachers who were not permitted to attend college and seminary in preparation for greater service.

2. The inauguration of deacon's schools of 2, 3, 4, and 5 days duration usually on associational wide basis and generally led by one of our three General Missionaries: J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey or E. L. Bradley.

3. Evangelism has always been encouraged. However, recently J. C. Canipe has been elected as Secretary of Evangelism and he is leading in renewing the emphasis on evangelism. One effective procedure under his leadership is the simultaneous revival on a City—or Association-wide basis.

4. Under the leadership of G. W. Bullard and with State Missions paying part of their salaries, the Associational missionaries are making a vital contribution to all phases of the Lord's work.

5. Other activities whose early accomplishments indicate continued blessings upon Baptists' efforts in Kingdom Service in North Carolina are: Work among other races, among Silent people; Allied Church League; Rural Churches under the leadership of Henry Walden; Radio and Visual Education; Baptist Brotherhood; Baptist Foundation; Sum-

mer Assemblies at Fruitland and Seaside; Summer Student program utilizing seminary and college students.

How is this great program supported? State Missions receives 13 cents out of each dollar of the total gifts through the Cooperative Program. In addition to that some money is received through the Sunday School Board to promote the departments of Sunday School, Training Union and Student work. Then the Woman's Missionary Union makes a special offering in September. Then October is **State Mission Month.** During that month, particularly on the last two Sundays the people are asked to make a special offering through the Sunday Schools and churches for all these activities.

A large State Mission Special Offering is essential. However, increased support through the Cooperative Program will insure a more stable program. Let's lead our churches to increase this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy D. Keller

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The annual report of the Home Mission Board to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Oklahoma City, May 1949, revealed a successful year in evangelism with 46,351 conversions. There were 741 missionaries serving during the year with an additional group of 287 student summer workers giving three months of service.

Direct missionaries distributed 48,336 copies of the Bible and Gospel portions and 1,776,704 pages of tracts. The magazine, **Southern Baptist Home Missions,** had a circulation of 116,000. Mission study books, sold through the book stores, numbered 127,000.

There were 281 new missions opened during the year, 53 among the language groups, 129 in city missions, and 99 in the western states. The report showed 245 new churches constituted and 54 revived, 23 among the language groups, 98 in the city missions program, 33 in rural work, and 90 in the western states. There were 54 churches revived in rural areas.

The Home Mission Board's participation in the Cooperative Program for 1949 is 16 1-2 per cent of Southwide distributable funds. A large part of the operating budget is provided by Woman's Missionary Union in the March Week of Prayer offerings for home missions.

New fields of home mission opportunities have been added by the Southern Baptist Convention which recognized Oregon and Washington and directed the Home Mission Board to open work in Alaska.

Departments of home mission work include: church building and loan, radio, Southern Baptist chaplains, general field workers, work among Negroes, and departments of education and publicity, Jewish work, evangelism, summer student missions, co-operative missions (city missions, rural church program, western mission program, mountain missions), and direct missions (Cuba, Canal Zone, Panama, Indians, Spanish- Mexicans, Cubans in the States, French, Italians, Chinese, Japanese, language groups, deaf, mission centers, rescue missions.)

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Booker

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Even a casual examination of the 1949 Foreign Mission Board Report presents alarm and uncertainty, yet promise of growth and advancement. The report speaks of "evangelical uncertainty in Spain," the "unhappy land" of Hungary and worse conditions in Romania, but "never has the work in Italy been more promising." Again, "the situation in the Near East is so confused that it is impossible to present a clear picture of conditions—." In spite of revolutions and Catholic pressure "Latin America presents one of the greatest immediate missionary opportunities in all the world." In the Orient "interest in the Christian message remains high and the door of opportunity is open on every hand." We have only thirty missionaries in Japan, and "a minimum staff of one hundred missionaries must be placed in Japan as early as possible." Indeed "The Field is the World" and the prospects continue to be "as bright as the promises of God."

Even though the world presents a baffling picture the Foreign Mission Board has mission work in thirty geographical areas, with 689 active missionaries working in 119 mission centers. In seven of these areas the work is carried on by nationals without the aid of missionaries.

During 1948 seventy three missionaries were appointed and forty six additional ones up to May 1949.

We may conclude this report with a quotation from the May 31, 1949 statement from the Foreign Mission Board: "Among the foreign mission highlights are: a missionary doctor's success in securing a license to practice medicine in Paraguay, making possible establishment of Southern Baptists' first hospital in South America a missionary couple sent to Parguay for Russian-speaking people; purchase of Southern Baptists' first missionary airplane, for use in the interior of Brazil; rehabilitation of China and Japan from the destruction of the war; an international theological seminary opening in Switzerland this fall; extensive building in Italy; intensive evangelistic work in Nigeria and the Gold Coast.

"The healthy condition of Baptist work abroad is evident in national Baptist conventions organized within the year and in the extensive work of older national organizations. The Columbian-Venezuelan Convention was organized in February this year; the China Baptist Convention, was formed in November 1948; and the Uruguayan Convention was formed in June, 1948. The value of such national organizations is demonstrated in countries where national Baptists are holding Southern Baptist work together without missionary aid.

"In response to an undercurrent of insistence, Secretary M. Theorn Rankin, early in 1948, proposed an advance program calling for an annual budget of $10,000,000 and a total staff of 1750 missionaries. This grew into the Southern Baptist Advance Program presented to the Convention in Oklahoma City in May launching a campaign for advancement all along the line, from the local church to the world mission fields, based on the principle of a fifty-fifty division of the collection plate dollar.

"Foreign Mission advance depends upon devotion to Christ and his kingdom program. The Holy Spirit will provide the necessary resources in men and money, if Southern Baptists are determined to do the will of God."

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Searcy

MISSION ADDRESS BY EARL BRADLEY

After the Mission reports, Rev. Earl Bradley delivered an inspiring address on Missions, using for his scripture Matt. 28: 19-20.

Rev. Bradley stated:
"We must become a Missionary force."
"We Baptist must be aroused to take the world for Christ."
"We Baptist must go together in voluntary force."
"We Baptist must demonstrate our doctrine."
" The Soul of any doctrine lies in the practice of that doctrine."

ORPHANAGE REPORT

It has been said that nothing can replace the home life to prepare a child to meet the problems and difficulties of the world, but our orphanage is doing and has done a great deal to prepare homeless boys and girls develop into strong men and women. Last year 793 children were helped in Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and in foster homes. This was an increase of 22 children from 1947 and 93 more than 1946.

Because of this increase, and because we want to help more and more children a new cottage is soon to be opened at Kennedy Home which will take care of 24 more children. This is costing sixty-six thousand dollars. On February 10, a new freezer locker was opened at Kennedy Home.

Many of the buildings are old, and so they must be repaired from time to time. But we hope, after this year, that most of the buildings will be in such good shape that few repairs will have to be made for the next five years.

Last year, because it was necessary to erect some new buildings and to improve the old ones, $56,000, over the amount received. It will be necessary to go over the same this year if the plans are carried out. It has not been necessary to go into the "red," but the money is being used up that has been saved for a rainy day.

If the orphanage is to continue this fine work in North Carolina each church in our association and our state must accept the responsibility of contributing regularly to its support. If we will increase the amount for the orphanage in our budget, and also at our special Thanksgiving offering then enough money will be raised to carry out its great work.

The orphanage is asking that each association elect an interested orphanage representative. One who will urge each church to contribute to its support, and to see that copies of **Charity and Children** are received each week.

The condition of the institution is excellent, both the physical and spiritual. No part of the life of a child is neglected, and the workers strive to instill in them a faith that will carry them through life.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Ambrose

ORPHANAGE ADDRESS

Treasury J. D. Fraley of the Baptist Orphanage in Thomasville brought a very interesting message on the work of the orphanage in developing homeless boys and girls into strong men and women.

Treas. Fraley stated that in 1885 John H. Mills became interested in homeless children in North Carolina and started the Mills Home which is now a part of the Baptist orphanage. Since that time 64 years, 4600 children have been brought up in the Baptist orphanage.

There are 4 reasons why we need an orphanage as stated by Treas. Fraley, the 4 D's.

1. Dead—Children from dead parents.
2. Diseases—Of mother or father.
3. Drunkness—Great percentage of cases due to drunkness.
4. Divorce.

The institution receives its support in 3 ways:

1. Monthly contributions from churches.
2. Thanksgiving offering.
3. Produce offering (car loads from mts.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

Nominating committee:
Bro. J. W. Green, Rev. J. F. Funderburk, Rev. W. T. Baucom.

The following officers were nominataed and unanimously elected:
Moderator—Rev. J. B. Currin
Treasurer—M. B. Berry
Vice Moderator—H. D. Young
Clerk—M. M. Hicks

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:
Rev. H. R. Starling, Rev. R. D. Keller, Bro. W. A. Berry, Sr.

Fall Session

Time—September 26, 1950
Place—Thompsonville Church (Caswell County)
Preacher—Rev. W. B. Cone
Alternate—Rev. J. A. Dunevant

Spring Session

Time—April 25, 1950
Place—Bethany Church (Moriah, N. C.)
Preacher—Rev. E. B. Booker
Alternate—Rev. David Morris

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with Montwood Baptist Church, September 27, 1949, is fully aware of the many blessings which we enjoy today.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our appreciation:

1. To this church, its pastor and members, and to all who have contributed in any way to our physical comfort.

2. To our beloved Moderator and his co-workers for the splendid and challenging program they have arranged.

3. To all our visitors and especially our visiting speakers for information and inspiration which they have brought to us—giving each of us a definite challenge to fuller service in God's Kingdom.

4. To all our pastor's and leaders for their definite contribution in leading us in the great work of our denomination.

5. To Rev. L. V. Coggins who has led and directed God's in our denomination in such a wonderful manner, but due to his health has had to give up the ministry; and ask that the minutes of this Associational year be dedicated to him.

Mrs. J. J. Woody, Chairman
Mrs. Walter Rogers
Mr. M. M. Hicks

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. J. B. Brooks, Chairman, Mr. D. M. Cash, Rev. John C. Searcy.

It was decided that committee be a standing throughout the year and a while before the association meets in the Fall this committee will meet and act.

The following proposals were approved as such in the business session of the Beulah Association and are to be acted upon by the Executive Committee:

1—That the Committee on Committees be a standing committee throughout the year and awhile before the Association meets in the fall this committee meet and act.

2—Rev. Brooks made a motion (and it was approved) that we look with power upon the newly organized Baptist Church in Roxboro and authorize the Executive Committee to act in accordance with the Constitution in examining the church and make its report to the Spring session of the Association.

3—By Rev. Cone: I move that we, as Beulah Association instruct the Executive Committee of our association to serve as a committee to consider thoroughly the needs and responsibilities in the matter of ordination of Ministers and bring to the Spring Associational meeting a

Recommendation of an ordination Council, stating who shall be on this Council their responsibilities and the relationship of Association and Church to such Council.

4—By Rev. Baucom: That the Budget Committee study and refer to the Executive Committee the increase in the Associational Budget especially the expense account of Miss Ella Sue Gravitte.

5—By Rev. Cone: That the matter of changing the meeting of the Association to Tuesday after first Sunday in October be studied and considered by the Executive Committee and acted upon at the next Associational meeting.

6—That the Executive Committee study the evangelistic efforts to be held in Fall of 1950 in preparation for the Southern Baptist sponsored program of 1951.

7—That the Moderator appoint a Baptist Hospital representative for the Beulah Association.

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS

Antioch—Mr. Walter P. Rogers, Sr. (Deacon)

Baynes—

Berry's Grove—

Bethany—Mrs. Ida Meadows

Bethel Hill—Mr. William L. Montague, Mrs. Eva Rogers Jones

Beulah—Mr. Albert Coley

Blanche—

Ca-Vel—Mr. William Henry Yarborough

Clement—

Ephesus—Mr. L. M. Turner

High View—

Kerr's Chapel—Mr. T. A. Malloy, Mrs. D. S. Richmond, Mrs. Clyde Malloy

Lambert Hill—Mr. Jeff D. Davis

Lambert Memorial

Lea Bethel—

Longhurst—Mr. Charles S. O'Briant

Mill Creek—Mrs. J. L. Gentry, Mrs. Z. T. Gentry, Mrs. Ida Mundy Ford

Milton—

Montwood—

Mt. Harmony—

Old Lea Bethel—Mr. W. R. Murray

Olive Branch—Mr. Clyde Gillis, Mr. Buster Stone, Mr. Maron Beaver

Providence (C)—Mrs. Ida Dunevant

Providence (P) Mrs. Jonah Fuller, Mr. J. E. Daniel, Mr. R. Percy Woody

Rock Grove—Mrs. W. T. Buchanan, Mr. L. T. Riley

Roxboro First—Mr. R. T. Shotwell, Mrs. D. H. Gilliland, Sr., Mrs. W. H. Wesley, Mrs. G. W. Pulliam, Mrs. R. T. Shotwell, Mrs. R. N. Featherstone, Mr. C. C. Garrett, Mr. E. F. Crews, Mrs. F. J. Hester, Mr. James Allgood

Semora—

Shiloh—

Theresa—Rev. B. B. Knight (Pastor)

Thompsonville—

Trinity—

Yanceyville—Mrs. Esther Day

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP— BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			Special Information			
				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.		Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Antioch	OC	1853	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake	1	1	4				158	1		No	Yes
Baynes	OC			15	13	4		94	21	115	2		No	No
Berrys Grove	OC	1888	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake	7		4					1	20	Yes	Yes
Bethany	OC	1883	Rev. Joe B. Currin, Roxboro		1	3		38	10	48	1	3	No	No
Bethel Hill	OC	1774	Rev. J. F. Funderburke, R2, Roxboro	1	2	9				243	1	12	Yes	
Beulah	OC	1834	Rev. J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	5	4	5		67	32	99	3	20	No	No
Blanch	OC	1903				1		61	58	119		5	No	Yes
Cavel	V		Rev. H. R. Starling, Roxboro	28	2	9		290	51	341	1	41	No	No
Clement	OC	1830	Rev. Ted Gaze, Wake Forest	22	6	1		143	14	165	1	17	Yes	Yes
Ephesus	OC	1834				3		139	23	162		2		
High View	OC		Rev. David N. Morris, Wake Forest	8	5			71	15	85				
Kerr's Chapel	OC	1867		5	5	6				132	1		Yes	No
Lambert Hill	OC	1938	Rev. Roy Monk, Roxboro	4		2		12	19	31	1		No	No
Lambreth M.	OC	1922	Rev. Albert Ambrose, Wake Forest	24	4	7		180	50	230	1		No	No
Lea Bethel	OC	1883		8	8	2		90	24	114	1	13		Yes
Longhurst	T	1919	Rev. W. B. Cone, Longhurst	4	14	1		374	83	457	3	48	Yes	No
Mill Creek	OC	1832	Rev. J. F. Funderburke, R2, Roxboro	10	13	6				332	2		No	Yes
Milton	V	1937		4	3	5		42	18	60	1	6	Yes	No
Montwood	V		Rev. David N. Morris, Wake Forest	7	1	1		74		74	1	2	No	No
Mt. Harmony	OC		Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake	6	1	2		252		252			No	Yes
Old Lea Bethel	OC	1885	Rev. J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	11	5	1		65	27	92	2	8	Yes	No
Olive Branch	OC		Rev. Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	21		11				379	1			Yes
Providence (c)	OC	1862	Rev. Roy D. Keller, R4, Danville, Va.	8		1		175	240	415	1	24	No	Yes
Providence (p)	OC	1857	Rev. John C. Searcy, R2, Roxboro	29	19	18		340	95	435	1	35	No	Yes
Rock Grove	OC	1906	Rev. J. B. Currin, Roxboro		1	2		91	60	151	1		No	Yes
Roxboro First	C	1880	Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	33	26	33		719	165	884	1	125	No	No
Semora	V	1907	Rev. Ted Gaze, Wake Forest	4	1	3		70		70	1	4	No	Yes
Shiloh	OC							53	27	80		1	No	No
Theresa	OC		Rev. John M. Wesley, Roxboro	4	2	3		155		155	1			
Thompsonville	OC	1906		5	5	1		56	44	100	1		No	No
Trinity	OC			10				35	22	57	1		No	No
Yanceyville	V		Rev. W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	9	14	15		182	78	260	1	90	Yes	No
Baptist Chapel	T	1949	Nathan W. Fox, Wake Forest	8	17					28	2		No	No

SUNDAY SCHOOL— BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted, Classes & Depts.	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Aver. Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Aver. Attendance
Antioch	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	7		11	12	8	15	25	37		3	118	40	42	33
Baynes	Walter Smith, R1, Yanceyville	15		20	15	12		15	43		15	130	81	60	55
Berrys Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Hurdle Mills		7	18	22	49	16	13	51			176	90	115	90
Bethany	A. C. Day, R1, Rougemont					10	6		14			30	22	30	25
Bethel Hill	O. D. Carlton, Woodsdale		4	12	9	11		13	80	7	2	138	59	32	30
Beulah	T. H. Coley, Star Rt. Yanceyville	34		10	4	13	22	27	22	5	3	140	84	52	46
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanche			2	4	6	5	10	10			37	24		
Cavel	William Walker, Roxboro	15		17	20	29	23	39	94	5	4	247	124	112	97
Clement	John Newton, R2, Hurdle Mills	2	8	17	25	22	27	25	27		7	190	106	152	130
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora				8	7	7	10	13		4	49			
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.	6	2	10	11	16	13	13	36	6		113	50	45	42
Kerr's Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon College	6		3	5	8	17	11	18		1	69	40	47	43
Lambert Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro											20		22	19
Lambert Mem.	E. H. Perkins,R1, Roxboro			28	9	21	30	53	27		2	170	90	102	90
Lea Bethel	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill			8	10	13		9	42			82	41	95	73
Longhurst	Rufus Snead, Longhurst		17	21	46	50	51	40	118		3	346	195	132	108
Mill Creek	Lambeth Gentry, R2, Roxboro	11		17	22	27	26	52	89	2	3	249	140	120	
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton			10	6	8		10	13			47	30	15	12
Montwood	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale	3			8	12	9	15	22		4	73	40	20	19
Mt. Harmony	James Morris, R3, Roxboro			12	18	28	21	32	33		3	147			
Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Leasburg	16		8	10	9	15	14	21		3	96	62	73	61
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, R1, Virgilina, Va.	46			18	23	12	13	69			181			
Providence (c)	Allie McFarling, R4, Danville, Va.	45		17	14	39	26	35	113	20	8	317	126	96	80
Providence (p)	Sam Wrenn, R2, Roxboro		23	40	32	45	25	22	108		2	295	137	154	123
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	10		14	17	19	30	11	42			132	50	59	53
Roxboro First	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	35	22	38	60	75	85	133	115	60	5	628	347	180	158
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	4		2	1	2	2	12	10	6	6	45	20	72	68
Shiloh	F. W. Vernon, Blanch				10	6		8	21			45	28		
Theresa	Mr. Jessie Clayton, R1, Woodsdale			10	12	18	20	18	57			135	85	65	60
Thompsonville	Elwood Smith, R1, Reidsville				12	15		15	11			53	42	50	43
Trinity	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, R1, Yanceyville			10	10	14	7		22			63	41	60	57
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	17		26	20	30	20	27	49	15	4	208	93	89	72
Baptist Chapel	J. E. McFarland, Roxboro			10	18	9	10		24			71	50	29	

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. of Story Hours	No. of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	No. of Adult Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Cavel	H. Y. Taylor, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	2	6	11	23	27	12	36	5	114	58	No	Yes
Clement	J. D. Hall, R2, Hurdle Mills	2	1	1	1	1	6	16	12	15	4	20	6	73	49		
High View		1	1		1		3	7	13		17			37			
Longhurst	Miss Zora Beaver, Longhurst	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	23	29	9	36	3	113	70		Yes
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, R2, Roxboro		1	1	1		3		12	11	14		3	40	35	Yes	No
Montwood	Ira Bowes, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	7	5	8	10	4	44		No	No
Providence (c)	Mrs. Roy D. Keller, R4, Danville, Va.	1	1	1		1	4	3	10	11		11	3	38	26	No	No
Providence (p)	Otha Murray, R2, Roxboro	2	2	1	1	1	7	51	35	19	13	17	6	141	78	Yes	Yes
Roxboro 1st.	J. W. Green, Roxboro	1	2	2	1	1	7	12	24	38	12	10	4	100	61	Yes	Yes
Yanceyville	Miss Doris Foster, Youngsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	4	8	8	2	23	14	No	Yes

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. W. Villines, Roxboro	1				1	2	16				7	23	11	
Baynes	Mrs. Annie Kimbro, R3, Mebane	1					1	24					24	15	10
Berrys Grove	Mrs. Rena Gray, Timberlake	1		1		1	3	21		7		7	40	30	6
Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, R1, Rougemont	1					1	10					10	10	3
Bethel Hill	Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	14	9	10	7	64	35	10
Beulah	Mrs. J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	1					1	10					10	8	
Blanch	Ruby Lee, Blanch	1			1	1	3	7			4	6	17	21	5
Cavel	Mrs. Forest Grasty, Cavel	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	20	15	10	19	86	56	
Clement	Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, R1, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	24	18	7	30	115	159	17
Ephesus	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam, Semora	1					1	7					7		2
High View	Mrs. Clem Lowery, R1, Virgilina, Va.	1	1	1			3	8	7	11			26		
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. L. B. Boswell, R2, Yanceyville	2					2	22					22		
Lambert Hill															
Lambert Mem.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, R2, Roxboro	1	0	1	0	1	3	22		19		16	57		
Lea Bethel	Mrs. V. C. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	15	11	8	6	54	54	13
Longhurst	Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	1	6	47	23	21	10	32	133	30	30
Mill Creek	Mrs. John Buchanan, B142, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	1	6	43	15	29	12	34	133		
Milton	Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Milton	1				1	2	10				12	22	15	6
Montwood	Lucille Wrenn, Woodsdale	1	1				2	8	7				15	13	2
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Lelia Peed, Timberlake	1					1	12					12		
Old Lea Bethel	Miss Elsie Tate, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	5	8	6	5	33	28	8
Olive Branch	Mrs. Fenton Clark, R1, Virgilina, Va.	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	12	8	10	30	84	30	6
Providence (c)	Mrs. Ethel Barber, R4, Danville, Va.	1		2	1	1	5	37		13	8	30	88	24	
Providence (p)	Mrs. Bradsher Gravitt, R2, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	66	13	22	21	36	158	50	21
Rock Grove	Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	1	1	1		1	4	21	8	4		10	43	16	
Roxboro First	Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Roxboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	173	17	46	25	14	275	200	125
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1		1		1	3	5		6		6	17	17	4
Shiloh	Mrs. Clay Vernon, Jr., Milton	1				1	2	22				13	35	18	
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, R1, Woodsdale	1					1	15					15		
Thompsonville															
Trinity															
Yanceyville	Mrs. Beulah Thompson, Yanceyville	1	1	3	1	1	7	40	9	20	12	12	93	56	69
Baptist Chapel															

Brotherhood Work—Building—Goals— BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Yead	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch				2,000.00	8,000.00			
Baynes				6,000.00	13,000.00	1,000.00		
Berrys Grove				2,000.00	9,000.00			
Beulah					4,000.00		50.00	50.00
Blanch					2,500.00		125.00	25.00
Cavel	Gaither Hall, CaVel	26	4	13,000.00	27,000.00	750.00		100.00
Clement	Edgar Dunevant, R2, Hurdle Mills	22	12	17,000.00	27,000.00	5,300.00		
Lambert Mem.					10,000.00	2,200.50	500.00	100.00
Longhurst				5,000.00	25,586.00			
Mill Creek				2,750.00	50,000.00			
Milton				2,500.00	5,000.00		60.00	25.00
Montwood					10,000.00	3,700.00		
Mt. Harmony				2,000.00	16,500.00			
Old Lea Bethel					1,500.00		45.00	40.00
Olive Branch	Perry Melton, R2, Woodsdale	12	12					
Providence (c)				5,000.00	15,000.00		900.00	
Providence (p)					11,000.00		1,000.00	150.00
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	12	11		2,500.00		154.00	82.00
Roxboro 1st.				7,500.00	70,000.00		3,000.00	500.00
Shiloh					1,000.00		200.00	25.00
Thompsonville				900.00	7,000.00			
Yanceyville				5,000.00	10,000.00		1,500.00	150.00

CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES— BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all offerings and organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature Song Book, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro			390.00		169.46		77.55	50.00	240.00		98.43	1,024.44
Baynes	Graham Miles, Burlington		6,447.59	868.04		127.94	300.00	149.40		143.67	1,000.00	215.59	6,804.64
Berrys Grove	Clyde Berry, Timberlake			800.00		135.00		125.00	45.50	115.00		575.00	1,795.50
Bethany	D. M. Cash, R1, Rougemont		586.12	240.40				12.74				18.00	271.14
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	1,937.91	3,274.99	1,200.00		259.66		169.25	100.41			307.49	2,036.81
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Yanceyville	781.55	3,740.13	936.00		632.51	422.07	94.93	510.28	144.05		507.55	3,247.39
Blanch	Virginia Powell, Blanche	196.89	814.64	80.40				30.88	17.33	97.50		138.55	364.66
Cavel	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	4,724.61	8,487.97	2,600.00	156.00		3,882.19	340.00	85.00	130.00	2,293.00	1,619.69	11,105.58
Clement	Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills		11,712.21	720.00	575.00	188.00	14,226.06	135.31	50.00	125.00	700.00	325.59	17,044.96
Ephesus	W. E. Rudder, Semora			217.00	25.00		203.00	14.00				18.00	463.00
High View	Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.			960.00	15.00	9.60		87.78		180.00		130.95	1,377.33
Kerr's Chapel	Coy Pattiallo, R2, Burlington			801.35	100.00		91.00	43.21		75.00		14.50	1,125.06
Lambert Hill	Oscar L. Davis, Leasburg			115.11	22.50					30.00		103.50	268.11
Lambert Mem.	Talmadge Long, R1, Roxboro	591.45	2,184.35	490.00	221.00	112.10	365.92	224.91	48.54	80.00	1,451.43	132.90	6,413.90
Lea Bethel	Floyd Watson, Prospect Hlil		1,903.78	425.05	250.15	412.31		56.77	71.45	105.00	37.20	110.00	1,459.49
Longhurst	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst			3,510.00	560.00	1,685.93		672.92	175.00	360.39		1,234.38	8,198.42
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, R2, Roxboro	1,000.00	4,219.44	1,346.62	372.00	1,227.02		277.44	77.26	250.00		164.29	3,714.63
Milton	James Powell, Milton	39.48	989.79	41.66		247.75		37.15		190.00		190.00	707.46
Montwood	Jewell Wrenn, Woodsdale	20.00		555.00	40.00		205.43	50.00		103.47	300.00	70.36	1,314.26
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake			1,000.00				100.00	193.65	100.00		227.60	1,621.25
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Onie Barnwell, Leasburg	32.00	2,076.15	650.00	20.00	20.00		82.57	116.75	137.38		72.00	1,278.70
Olive Branch	John Melton, R2, Roxboro		2,369.49	1,000.00	96.00	442.64		138.88	113.80	100.00		95.44	2,086.76
Providence (c)	E. E. Carroll, R4, Danville, Va.		7,285.95	2,600.00	489.50	1,144.72		321.30	86.50	200.00		1,021.32	5,863.34
Providence (p)	Geo. R. Perkins, R2, Roxboro		6,419.55	3,120.00	375.00	821.65		612.00	110.50	90.00		225.35	5,354.50
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	2,888.24	2,023	500.00		96.06		65.18	66.82	50.00		52.60	830.66
Roxboro First	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	54,676.17	35,466.06	4,749.96	2,801.42	5,458.39	1,300.00	1087.41		410.00		67.00	15,874.18
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora			388.46	219.10		2,004.10	170.74	25.00	81.12	30.50	69.45	2,988.47
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanche	635.95	728.31	67.00		85.00		34.99	60.29	60.00		12.82	320.10
Theresa	Mrs. Carrie Carver, Woodsdale	89.17		540.00				49.10		140.45	245.57	145.10	1,120.22
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, R6, Reidsville	4,000.00	2,251.00	550.00		150.00	4,500.00	50.00		75.00		100.00	5,425.00
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville		626.94	300.00			72.00	73.87		56.00			501.67
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	22,877.98	8,625.25	2,250.00	144.00	45.20		470.56	121.87	171.00		123.22	3,325.85
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Earl Humphries, Roxboro							26.77	2.00	56.50	182.15	67.85	335.27

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missoins	Grand Total for All Purposes	Balance All Funds
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	87.54	60.00	2.00	4.35	6.00	2.00	70.00	38.00	27.00	296.89	1,321.33	
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, R3, Burlington	77.20	67.33	29.14	28.35	43.12		91.30	43.00	22.50	401.94	7,206.58	268.22
Berrys Grove	Mrs. Curtis Clayton, Hurdle Mills	100.00	125.00	40.00	40.00	80.50	10.00	140.00	80.00	10.00	625.00	2,421.00	
Bethany	Mrs. Charlie Dunn, B361, Roxboro	3.00	31.89	26.69	14.70	32.00	30.00	93.93	16.82	44.77	293.80	564.94	21.18
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	204.47	100.00	27.10	59.20	82.25		118.90	43.01	85.49	720.42	2,757.23	2,454.67
Beulah	Mrs. M. L. Bowes, Reidsville	35.00	29.00	25.00	255.14			28.35	15.00		387.49	3,634.88	492.74
Blanch	Virginia M. Powell, Blanche	58.00	25.00	5.75	8.45	15.80		27.00	11.60		151.60	516.26	495.27
Cavel	Mrs. Harry Yarborough, Woodsdale	120.00	100.00	110.75		25.00	450.00	120.00	79.00	105.92	1,285.67	12,391.55	
Clement	Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills	375.60	75.00	44.00	30.65	30.00		72.00	40.00		667.25	17,712.21	
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	67.00		12.00	1.00				10.00		90.00	553.00	
High View			25.00	20.00	30.00	25.00		43.00	5.00		148.00	1,525.33	
Kerr's Chapel	J. E. Herndon, R1, Yanceyville	215.35	35.00	11.25	48.75	24.50	31.22	152.22	53.50	40.45	612.24	1,737.30	
Lambert Hill	Mrs. Gypsy Vernon, Leasburg	2.45	22.50					3.00	1.25		29.20	297.31	
Lambert Mem.	Anne Robertson, R1, Roxboro	250.00	25.00	33.15	9.60		25.00	39.00	26.75	225.00	633.50	7,047.40	
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Monk, Prospect Hill	297.00	20.00	10.50	16.79	57.00	10.50	21.00	9.50	2.00	444.29	1,903.78	
Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	727.32	210.00	7.50	25.50	94.65		100.00	92.30		1,257.27	9,455.69	
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, R2, Roxboro	427.69	142.50	66.46	46.59	83.33		84.01	46.83	107.40	1,004.81	4,719.44	500.00
Milton	James Powell, Milton	60.00	25.00	17.15	6.00	15.10		32.00	16.50	17.00	188.75	896.21	133.06
Montwood	Mellie Wrenn, Woodsdale	20.00	27.50	3.00	6.40	5.00		5.00		17.33	84.23	1,398.49	
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Jones, Timberlake	100.00	122.00					82.00	32.00		381.63	2,002.88	
Old Lea Bethel	Miss Elsie Tate, Prospect Hill	36.20	13.25	16.50	1.00	2.50	6.00	5.00	5.00	72.00	157.45	1,436.15	640.00
Olive Branch	Clyde Powell, R1, Virgilina	109.12	50.00					100.00	23.61		282.73	2,369.49	
Providence (c)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, R4, Danville, Va.	957.40	225.00	66.04	29.66	29.66	300.00	415.34	61.74	128.85	2,184.03	8,047.37	1,616.56
Providence (p)	Bradsher Gravitt, R2, Roxboro	634.85	100.00				200.00	75.00	100.00	135.20	1,065.05	6,419.55	
Rock Grove	Hubert Hicks, R2, Roxboro	154.00	47.91	27.60	7.50	5.00		44.05	55.12		341.18	1,171.84	3,740.40
Roxboro First	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro	3,000.00	885.00	500.00	897.59	150.00	300.00	755.00	275.00	160.00	6,922.59	22,796.77	67,345.46
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	174.61	18.00	27.13	22.26	19.50		127.49	39.45	12.00	458.49	3,446.96	
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanche	29.42	25.00	50.50	33.00	38.00	10.00	96.50	34.33	2.00	318.75	638.85	725.41
Theresa	Carlton Clayton, R1, Roxboro	2.00	25.00	12.00	5.00	5.00			12.60		61.60	1,181.82	89.17
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, R6, Redisville	190.00	10.00					26.00			2260.00	5,651.00	600.00
Trinity	Rufus Stamps, R1, Yanceyville	36.39	25.00	14.92		6.53		21.00	13.08	8.37	125.27	626.94	
Yanceyville		480.60	145.00	53.67	119.01	66.75	77.80	251.97	120.00	79.20	1,394.00	4,729.85	26,783.38
Baptist Chapel	Earl L. Humphries, Roxboro	2.04									2.04	337.31	

SUMMARY TABLE—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1949

CHURCHES	NAME OF PASTOR AND FULL ADDRESS	Bapitsms	Present Mem'ship (Including Non-Resident)	S. S. Enrollment (Inc. Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union and Story Hr. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Associational Missions	Total Gifts for Mission
Antioch	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake	1	158	118	42		23		8,000.00	390.00		60.00	296.89
Baynes		15	115	130	60		24		13,000.00	868.04	6,447.59	67.33	401.94
Berrys Grove	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake	7		176	115		40		9,000.00	800.00		125.00	625.50
Bethany	Rev. Joe B. Currin, Roxboro		48	30	30		10			240.40	586.12	31.89	293.80
Bethel Hill	Rev. J. F. Funderburke, R2, Roxboro	1	243	138	32		64			1,200.00	3,274.99	100.00	720.42
Beulah	Rev. J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	5	99	140	52		10		4,000.00	936.00	3,740.13	29.00	387.49
Blanch			119	37			17		2,500.00	80.40	814.00	25.00	152.00
Cavel	Rev. H. R. Starling, Roxboro		341	247	112	114	86	26	27,000.00	2,600.00	8,487.00	100.00	1,285.67
Clement	Rev. Ted Gaze, Wake Forest	22	165	190	152	73	115	22	27,000.00	720.00	11,712.21	75.00	667.25
Ephesus			162	49			7			217.00			90.00
High View	Rev. David N. Morris, Wake Forest	8	86	113	45	37	26			960.00		25.00	148.00
Kerr's Chapel		5	132	69	47		22			801.35		35.00	612.24
Lambert Hill	Rev. Roy Monk, Roxboro	4	31	20	22					115.11		22.50	29.20
Lambert Mem.	Rev. Albert Ambrose, Wake Forest	24	230	170	102		57		10,000.00	490.00	2,184.35	25.00	633.50
Lea Bethel		8	114	82	95		54			425.05	1,903.00	20.00	444.00
Longhurst	Rev. W. B. Cone, Longhurst	4	457	346	132	113	133		25,586.00	3,510.00		210.00	1,257.27
Mill Creek	Rev. J. F. Funderburke, R2, Roxboro	10	332	249	120	40	133		50,000.00	1,346.62	4,219.44	142.50	1,004.81
Milton		4	60	47	15		22		5,000.00	41.66	989.79	25.00	188.75
Montwood	Rev. David N. Morris, Wake Forest	7	74	73	20	40	15		10,000.00	555.00		27.50	84.23
Mt. Harmony	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake	6	252	147			12		16,500.00	1,000.00		122.00	381.63
Old Lea Bethel	Rev. J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	11	92	96	73		33		1,500.00	650.00	2,076.15	13.25	157.45
Olive Branch	Rev. Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	21	379	181			84	12		1,000.00	2,369.49	50.00	282.73
Providence (c)	Rev. Roy D. Keller, R4, Danville, Va.	8	415	317	96	38	88		15,000.00	2,600.00	7,285.95	225.00	2,184.03
Providence (p)	Rev. John C. Searcy, R2, Roxboro	29	435	295	154	141	158		11,000.00	3,120.00	6,419.55	100.00	1,065.05
Rock Grove	Rev. J. B. Currin, Roxboro		151	132	59		43	12	2,500.00	500.00	2,023.00	47.91	341.18
Roxboro First	Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	33	884	628	180	100	275		70,000.00	4,749.96	35,466.06	885.00	6,922.59
Semora	Rev. Ted Gaze, Wake Forest	4	70	45	72		17			388.46		18.00	458.49
Shiloh			80	45			35		1,000.00	67.00	728.31	25.00	318.75
Theresa	Rev. John M. Wesley, Roxboro	4	155	135	65		15			540.00		25.00	61.60
Thompsonville		5	100	53	50				7,000.00	550.00	2,251.00	10.00	226.00
Trinity		10	57	63	60					300.00	626.94	25.00	125.27
Yanceyville	Rev. W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	9	260	208	89	23	93		10,000.00	2,250.00	8,625.25	145.00	1,394.00
Baptist Chapel	Nathan W. Fox, Wake Forest	8	28	71	29					*			2.04

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Sixteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

THOMPSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 26, 1950

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held April 24, 1951 With Beulah Church; And The Fall Sessions Will Be Held October 23, 1951 With Yanceyville Church, And October 24, 1951 With Roxboro Baptist Church

---

H. D. YOUNG, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

FRED VERNON, Clerk, Blanche, N. C.

Beulah Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Sixteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

THOMPSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 26, 1950

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held April 24, 1951 With Beulah Church; And The Fall Sessions Will Be Held October 23, 1951 With Yanceyville Church, And October 24, 1951 With Roxboro Baptist Church

H. D. YOUNG, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

FRED VERNON, Clerk, Blanche, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro, N. C.
H. D. Young, Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. Roy Keller, Vice Moderator	R. 4, Danville, Va.
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro, N. C.
Fred Vernon, Clerk	Blanche, N. C.
Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Historian	Hurdle Mills, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

H. D. Young	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, W. M. U. Superintendent	Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. John Searcy, Sunday School	Rt. 2 Roxboro, N. C.
Sam Wrenn, Associate Sunday School	Rt. 2 Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. H. R. Starling, B. T. U.	Ca-Vel, N. C.
Ronald Dunnevant, Associate B. T. U.	Roxboro, N. C.
William Walker, Brotherhood	N. Main St., Roxboro, N. C.
Miss Louise Yarborough, Associational Missionary	Roxboro, N. C.

Associational Officers, Pastors, and a member from each Church of the Association (see Article VIII, Section I of the Constitution)

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Miss Louise Yarborough	Roxboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. T. Baucom	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam	Rt. 1 Roxboro, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. J. F. Funderburke	Rt. 2 Roxboro, N. C.
N. A. Upchurch	
Bradsher Gravitte	Rt. 2 Roxboro, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. H. R. Starling	Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. W. T. Baucom	Yanceyville, N. C.
Banks Berry	Roxboro, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

H. D. Young, Moderator	Roxboro, N. C.
Louise Yarborough, Associational Missionary	Roxboro, N. C.
Fred Vernon, Clerk	Blanche, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Yarborough	Milton, N. C.
Rev. H. R. Starling	Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. E. B. Booker	Timberlake, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL CHANGES

Rev. John C. Searcy, Chairman	Route 2 Roxboro, N. C.
Mr. E. H. Perkins	Route 1 Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. W. C. Baucom	Yanceyville, N. C.
Mr. W. C. Hopkins	Woodsdale, N. C.
Mr. Claybon Clark	Route 1 Reidsville, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD WITH
THOMPSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 26, 1950

MORNING SESSION

The Moderator, Rev. Joe B. Currin called the Association to order by the Congregation singing the Hymn "All Hail The Power".

Rev. J. A. Dunevant led the opening devotional, reading Matt. 25: 14 - 30—I Cor. 4: 2, followed by prayer.

The following program was followed with the Theme "Found Faithful."

9:30 Song, Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Rev. J. A. Dunevant
(Matt. 25:14-30; I Cor. 4:2)
9:40 Enrollment of Messengers and Recognition of Visitors
9:45 Appointment of Committees on Committees
9:50 Report of Program Committee
10:00 Found Faithful in Stewardship of Opportunities
(Assoc. Missions Report)
10:15 Faithful in Bible Study (S.S.) .... Rev. John C. Searcy
10:25 Faithful in Preparation for Witnessing (B.T.U.)
Rev. H. R. Starling
10:35 Faithful in Stewardship of Money .... M. B. Berry, Treas.
Beulah Association
10:45 Faithful in the Missionary Education of the total Church family
W.M.U. .... Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Brotherhood, William Walker, report given by H. D. Young
10:55 Hymn
11:00 Found Faithful in Christian Education .... Rev. Nathan Fox
11:10 Faithful in our ministry to Homeless Children, Rev. E. B. Booker
11:30 Faithful in Reading and Study (Literature)
Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor Biblical Recorder
11:45 Report of the Allied Church League .... J. W. Green
11:55 Special Music
12:00 Sermon .... Rev. W. B. Cone
12:30 Benediction .... Rev. Edwin H. Ketner

LUNCH

1:30 Hymn
Invocation .... Rev. John M. Wesley
1:35 Found Faithful in Missionary Endeavors in
Our State .... Rev. W. T. Baucom
Our Southland .... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
"To the Uttermost Parts of the earth" .... Rev. Roy Keller
2:05 Missionary Address .... Rev. L. G. Elliott, Pastor
Roxboro Baptist Church
2:30 Hymn
2:35 Faithful in the Ministry of Healing .... W. B. Humphries
Address .... Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
3:10 Election of Officers, Miscellaneous Business, Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher, Report of Resolutions Committette
4:15 Memorial and Closing Service .... Mrs. Earle Solomon
BENEDICTION .... Rev. J. F. Funderburke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Beulah Association Executive Committee had a busy year beginning with the meeting at Roxboro Baptist Church on October 31, 1949, when a proposed calender for the year was studied. At the February meeting several motions were made and decided upon such as securing a summer worker to help in the Bible schools, changing the spring meeting of the association to a more central place, and that copies of the report of the Committee on Ordination Council be sent to all members of the Executive Committe and that they be notified that at the next meeting this matter will be considered and acted upon. At the March meeting the report was acted upon and follows verbatim:

Beulah Association Ordination Council

1. Officers: Chairman and Secretary.
2. Duties: a. To counsel with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the ministry.
   b. Counseling should be jointly with the pastor or representative of the church recommending his ordination.
   c. The committee is responsible for completing plans for examination and ordination.
3. The examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Baptist Churches of the Beulah Association. The Council shall plan the date of the examination sufficiently far ahead to allow all churches to participate. The time should be one month prior to the ordination and should be Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.
4. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Association at the fall meeting.
5. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor co-operate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian ministry. Also, we believe in mutual interest and helpfuless for the candidate and the churches he may serve.

At the August meeting the Committee voted to recommend to the association that the Front Street Baptist Church be admited into the association in full fellowship. A motion was also made to appoint a committee to study the constitution with a report to be made at the fall meeting. The September meeting was a called meeting held at the Milton Baptist Church. The Missions Committee presented the resignation of Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, missionary, who resigned to accept similar work in the Stanley Association. The Committee reported that a new field worker was being considered by the committee and that a report would be made at the associational meeting on Tuesday, September 26:

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Hicks.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1949 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

The following is a summarized report of the work of your association missionary:

9,900 bulletins have been prepared and distributed; conferences covering the associational program and local work have been as follows: Individual, 448, Group 98, and Committee 49, 200 associational calendars were mimeographed and mailed out, **3,300 Vacation Bible School Workbooks were** mimeographed and distributed through the churches, **14,673 miles** were traveled in getting the work done.

State Convention in Raleigh—4 days, Pastor's Conference in Flat River Asso. in preparation for our Pastor-Laymen School, Hospital Mass Meeting-Burlington, Ridgecrest, Home Missions Conference - 2 days.

W. M. U.: Divisional W. M. U. meeting—Dunn; W. M. U. Executive Council—Raleigh; Divisional Camp Meeting—Durham; W. M. U. Convention—Raleigh; W. M. U. Leadership Conference in January; Annual Associational W. M. U. meeting; and Associational Y. W. A. Banquet.

Two Junior Camps were planned and promoted through the associational work; a Junior G. A. Camp and a Junior R. A. Camp. Miss Mary Lelia Carwile was director of the G. A. Camp and Mrs. John Wacaster, State field worker taught a class brought one of the inspirational messages—41 girls registered for this camp.

Rev. John C. Searcy directed the boys camp, with 34 boys registering for this camp. The camps lasted for three days.

Your association missionary carried a group of Y. W. A.'s to the State Y. W. A. Camp at Caswell in July. This camp provided inspiration that will linger for a long time through such speakers as Dr. Hara of Japan, Miss Rebecca Eddinger of Chile and Miss Pearl Johnson of China.

Training Union: Regional B. T. U. meeting in Burlington; State B.T.U. Planning meeting in High Point; 3 associational mass meetings; one officers planning meeting.

Sunday School: Sunday School planning meeting, Raleigh; S. S. Enlargement Campaign—Montgomery Assoc.; Religious census in Somerset community; 3 association Sunday School meetings; S. S. class in Somerset community for 7 Sundays; V. B. S. Clinics in Greensboro, Hendersonville, Caroleen, and Hildebran; Fruitland State V. B. S. Clinic-led conference.

Prepared agendas and attended 3 associational executive committee meettings.

I want to express appreciation to my co-workers in each church who have helped in any way to make the opportunities in Beulah Association a dream realized through constant prayers, untiring efforts, and a faith in God that did not shirk. If anything has been accomplished we might truly say it is "what God has wrought" through cooperative efforts and giving. My constant prayers and best wishes will be with you as I go to a new field of service in Stanley Association. "Beulah-land" is "home" and always I shall watch with keen interest your growth and development in the Kingdom's work. **We have just begun!** Your zeal for prevailing righteousness and love for your Lord will ever keep you marching **forward,** "that the knowledge of the Lord shall cover the Earth as the waters cover the sea."

Respectfully submitted,

Ella Sue Gravitte, Missionary

Beulah Baptist Association

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Two years ago the state Sunday school departments and the Sunday School Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board recommended a suggested three-year Sunday school program, October 1949—October 1952. This year, 1950-1951, is a continuation of the goals toward which we labored in 1949-1950:

500,000 net enrollment gain.
200,000 additional complete families in Sunday school.
2,000 additional churches with a full-time program of work.

An expanding Bible-Teaching Program, including an enriched Sunday morning session of one hour and fifteen minutes each Sunday; a Vacation Bible school for two weeks; January Bible Study Week; Using Bible books in the Sunday Training Course for additional Bible study opportunities; working for daily Bible study. All of these efforts are appropriately subordinate to the central aim of winning people to Christ. The excellent slogan of 1949-1950 is continued in 1950-1951: "Take your Family to Sunday School." To strengthen this slogan is the additional word, "A Place in Every Church for Every Member of the Family."

To launch our program of work in the Association, Sunday school workers met at the Yanceyville Baptist Church with Rev. Robert Costner, Pastor of the Knightdale Church, Raleigh. Following his instruction and address material was presented to pastors, who in turn, were to select teams from the local churches and stress the objectives for the year in every church. This work was completed with one or two exceptions. The value of these visiting teams may be variously enumerated, but one tangible evidence of their helpfulness is the 386 gain in 1949 over 1948. In the year ahead the same church visitation plan will be followed, with the one exception that each pastor is assigned his own church in addition to one or two others.

On February 7, 1950 an additional Association-wide Sunday school meeting was planned. We met at the Semora school cafeteria for supper and used the comfortable school rooms for age-group conferences, using as our general theme, "Evangelizing Through the Sunday School." At the close Rev. J. F. Funderburke brought a helpful message on the general theme for the meeting: One other Association-wide Sunday school emphasis followed our Spring Associational Meeting at the Longhurst Baptist Church. At the evening hour, known as "Youth Night," we used as our theme, "Opportunities for Christian Living." Rev. Ted Gaze, one of our young pastors presided and a large number of our youth representing many of the churches of the Association, presented an excellent program The Rev. W. R. Grigg, Pastor Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, brought the closing address.

In the year ahead we trust that each church will join wholeheartedly in bettering our small advance during the closing year. The needs continue to overwhelm us. In every age-group vast multitudes present urgently the age-old truth, "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest." 3,000,000 resident and non-resident church members are not yet enrolled in Sunday school. 20,000 communities need immediately Sunday schools. Dr. Barnette reminds us that in 1949 the average net gain per church was 7.8 percent. This was accomplished with more than

40 percent of the Sunday schools reporting losses. Let us labor together keeping the two key words in mind "time" and "more." Time prayerfully spent in planning and laboring together will result in more and stronger, useful Sunday schools in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Searcy, Assn. S. S. Supt.

REPORT ON B. T. U.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1950

Last year there were 9 Training Unions reported: They were:

Roxboro First, Yanceyville, Ca-Vel, Clement, Longhurst, Mill Creek, Providence P, Providence C, Montwood

This year we report 3 additional unions; They are: Theresa, Mount Harmony, Antioch.

Something has been done in getting a union started at Antioch but there is yet more work to be done.

The annual mass meeting conducted for our Training Union is a most helpful meeting but we as leaders in the B. T. U. work cannot depend on that one meeting entirely and hope to project the training program we need. We pastors will have to work with our associational missionary and director quarterly if we are to see a training program in all the churches which seem to be in position to lend themselves to such an effort.

Our goal for the Beulah Association is: "A Training Union where ever a Sunday School is found."

Respectfully submitted,
H. R. Starling

ASSOCIATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1949 TO OCTOBER 1, 1950

	Amt. paid out	Recommended 50-51
Salary (minus income tax)	$2,400.00	$2,400.00
Retirement	96.00	96.00
Phone	53.00	75.00
Postage	61.00	85.00
Convention and Religious Meetings	30.00	50.00
Training Union	5.00	10.00
Sunday School (outside speaker)	8.00	10.00
Travel expense, 12 months	360.00	360.00
Supplies, paper, etc.	225.00	225.00
Associational minutes	177.00	2.00.00
Clerks Fee	50.00	50.00
Bible School	33.23	50.00
Box Rent	2.70	3.00
Miscellaneous	34.50	50.00

Balance in People's Bank — Sept 22, 1950 $58.60

Gifts from churches this year with recommendation for next year as follows:

Church	Offering this year	Rec. 50-51	Church	Offering this year	Rec. 50-51
Antoich	$110.70 *	80.50	Mill Creek	177.00 *	160.00
Baynes	28.00	55.50	Milton	38.50 *	37.50
Berry's Grove	125.00	132.00	Montwood	30.00 *	30.00
Bethany	25.00 *	22.00	Mt. Harmony	105.00	133.00
Bethel Hill	122.45	121.50	Old Lea Behtel	13.02	42.00
Beulah	40.00	61.00	Olive Branch	88.68	180.00
Blanche	35.25	60.00	Providence (C)	212.20 *	204.00
Cavel	100.00	164.00	Providence (P)	123.83	180.00
Clement	80.00	80.00	Rock Grove	5.00	77.00
Ephesus	4.96	81.00	Roxboro	567.75 *	500.00
Front Street	18.95	23.00	Semora	29.50	31.50
High View	61.00 *	43.00	Shiloh	38.33 *	37.00
Kerr's Chapel	43.40	65.50	Theresa	50.74	99.00
Lambeth Hill	21.00	13.00	Thompsonville	23.00	45.00
Lambeth Mem.	110.00 *	120.50	Trinity	25.00	32.00
Lea Bethel	29.00	58.50	Yanceyville	205.76 *	150.00
Longhurst	211.12 *	234.50			
			Totals	$2,809.19	3,353.50

Last Rear 1949-50

Gifts from churches	$2,908.19
State Conv.	876.00
Miscel. *	290.10
	$3,975.29

Goals for Next Year:

Gifts from churches	$3,353.50
State Convention	810.00
	$4,163.50

$220.00 used to pay Misses Elva Lawrence and Rachel Cates for 11 weeks work during V. B. S. time. **Miscel.** includes gifts from camps, State Conv. for summer workers, and Calvary (Indian) ch.

Our State Mission Board invested $876.00 in our associational program during the past year, but the amount will probably be cut some during the next year.

I want to express my appreciation to the churches for their fine support of the work during this year. Whenever we notified churches that funds were low, they always responded by sending in and offering. Our work would be strengthened if the churches would **regularly** send in offerings, because our bills and salaries have to be paid regularly. The figure on the left indicates gifts sent in during the past year. We congratulate the twelve churches that are starred: They reached their goal or went above it! Last year only nine churches were starred! The figures on the right indicates a suggested goal for next years offering. At our meeting next fall, it would be fine to report that every church has reached the goal for Associational Missions offerings! These goals are set on the basis of 50c per member of each church. Surely each church member will want to help support the cause of Christ in Beulah Association through our cooperative efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Banks Berry, Treas.
Beulah Baptist Association

W. M. U. SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORT

1949 — Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Supt.
read by Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Supt. for 1950

Once more time closes the book of another year and within its pages remain the memories of 1949. Aren't we glad that we are granted another year to "begin again."

We look back in gratitude and thanksgiving and look forward with confidence and determination to put forth more effort to add quality to our work, and may we ever be "Abounding in the Work of the Lord".

God has given the increase in W. M. S. membership the past year, there being 816 in W. M. S. and 622 young people enrolled in our auxiliaries. With added numbers comes greater responsibilities, especially with the leading and training of our young people which should be the prayerful concern of the 816 W. M. S. members.

It is an honor to be asked to serve as Counselor or leader of the young people of your church and this sacred privilege should be a challenge to you to "Give of Your Best To The Master."

In checking on points, we probably have made the greatest improvement in our reporting system. The financial reports to our State W. M. U. Treasurer were almost the same as reported to me. Please keep an exact duplicate of everything you report each quarter. Please check to see that you report the same things to me that you report to Raleigh. This will simplify thhe work considerably. This more accurate reporting reveals to our minds, facts that look far from progressive, for instance last year we reported 6 A-1 missionary societies and this year we drop to the low mark of only 2. They are Lamberth Memorial and Providence (P). Lea Bethel missed by one point and Clement by two. Your annual reports were very good and I am proud of every one I received.

We are indebted to our own associational field worker, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, who as you know is a product of the Beulah Association. She has assisted in carrying forward the W. M. U. work. Her influence has strengthened many phases of it.

Gifts through the cooperative program were:

W. S. S.	$3,940.10	Special by W. M. S.	$3,147.48
Auxiliaries	$1,100.56	Special by Auxiliaries	778.38
Total	$5,010.66	Total	$3,925.86

Combined total for year $8,936.52

We have 9 full graded W. M. U.'s which is a gain of 3 over last year. Begin at once your effort to be an A-1 W. M. U. by December 1950. Your W. M. S. will not only have to be A-1, but your Y. W. A., G. A., R. A. and Sunbeam Band will have to be A-1 also.

We were so happy to welcome the W. M. S. of Front Street Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C. which was organized in time to be recorded on our 1949 report.

May we give more and pray more, striving to render a more acceptable service, "Always abounding in the work of the Lord."

My report of activities is as follows:

Meetings attended	9
Meetings held	4
Societies visited	3
Letters written	312
Cards	179
Blanks Mailed	320
Miles traveled	1,257
Mission study classes taught	5

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Supt.

MINUTES OF THE 1950 ANNUAL MEETING OF ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

The 48th annual meeting of the W. M. U. of Beulah Association was held at the Clement Baptist Church April 6, 1950. Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Supt. presided. The following program began at 3:00 P. M. o'clock; using the theme, "Abounding in the Work of the Lord." The Hymn: "Christ for the World We Sing" was sung by the congregation with Mrs. J. F. Funderburke directing. The devotional was given by Mrs. Ryland Wilburn of the Clement Baptist Church. The hymn "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" was sung. Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, associational missionary then led in prayer. The welcome was given by Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, President of the W. M. S. of the hostess church. The response was given by Mrs. T. G. Buchanan of Providence (P) Baptist Church.

Mrs. Sanford Long, Secretary called thhe roll of churches. Reports were given as follows: Superintendent—Mrs. S. O. Garrett, when special recognition and certificates were given two of the Societies that were A-1. These were Providence (P) and Lamberth Memorial. Mrs. H. R. Starling gave the report of Young People's Work giving a part of her time to Mrs. W. A. Mitchner, Divisional Supt. to discuss the importance of Societies fostering the young people's work.

Rev. John C. Searcy, Providence (P) reported on R. A. Work in the absence of the former associational R. A. Leader, Rev. J. Boyce Brooks. "Abounding in the Grace of Giving" was discussed by Mrs. Roy D. Keller, Stewardship Chr. The hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" was then sung.

A stirring message "Cooperating in the Work of the Lord" was brought by Mrs. John Wacaster, W. M. U. State Field Worker.

A duet was sung by Mrs. J. F. Funderburke and Mrs. Earl Gentry accompanied by Miss Julia Gentry of the Mill Creek Baptist Church.

The missionary message was brought by Miss Roberta Pearl Johnson, "The Work of the Lord Among the Chinese People." She introduced the audience to many Chinese Christians and led them to clasp hands with these friends who are faithfully witnessing for Christ in another land. The closing prayer was led by Rev. J. B. Currin, moderator of Beulah Association. The meeting adjourned at five-thirty and supper was served at six o'clock. Thirty minutes was provided for meal preparation and for meeting of committees.

The evening session began at seven o'clock with the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us." The devotional and prayer were given by Mrs. T. O. Dudley and Mrs. T. B. Canada from the Front Street Baptist Church. The program proceeded as follows:

Memorials: Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr., who paid a tribute to the late Mrs. R. K. Young of the Prvoidcnce (P) Baptist Church. "Abounding in the Study of Missions" — Miss Ella G. Thompson, Mission Study Chr., Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Literature Chr. presented, "Abounding in Good Literature" through a series of attractive posters representing each of the Baptist periodicals. "Faithful Witnessing" was discussed by Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Community Missions Chr. Rev. H. R. Starling brought a very effective message presenting to Christians the challenge of "The Work of Winning the Lost." Announcements concerning the summer camps and the report of the W. M. U. Training School were given by Ella Sue Gravitte.

After the singing of the hymn, "O Zion Haste" reports of committees were brought as follows: The nominating committee with Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Associate Supt. presiding as the officers were elected for the new year.
Superintendent: Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Lamberth Memorial Church
Assoc. Supt.: Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Young People's Leader: Mrs. H. R. Starling, Ca-Vel
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Sanford Long, Ca-Vel
Mission Study Chr.: Miss Ella Thompson, Lea Bethel
Community Missions Chr.: Mrs Elmer Reynolds, Longhurst
Stewardship Chr.: Mrs. W. E. Phelps, Providence (C)
Margaret Fund Chr.: Mrs. H. T. Willis, Jr. Shiloh
Music Director: Mrs. J. F .Funderburke, Mill Creek and Bethel Hill
Pianist: Mrs. W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville
R. A. Leader: Mr. Wallace Tingen, Mill Creek

The committee on Time and Place reported that the meeting would be at the Beulah Baptist Church on April 26, 1951 from ten to four o'clock. Serving on this committee were Mrs. Derwood Zickafoose, Lamberth Memorial; Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Lea Bethel; Mrs. A. P. Wootten, Longhurst. Appreciations committee report was given by Mrs. J. J. Woody who thanked the members of the Clement Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and all who had worked so faithfully to help make the day a success. The nominating committee for 1951 was named by the Supt. as follows: Mrs. Edna Massey, Yanceyville; Miss Ella Sue Gravitte and Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Roxboro. The Supt. recommended that two other members be added to this committee by the committee appointed.

The closing message, "Your Labor is not in Vain" was given by Mrs. W. A. Mitchner, Divisional Supt.

A tribute to Pastor L. V. Coggins was given by Miss Louise Yarbrough and Rev. T. E. Gaze of Clement Baptist Church. The church was adorned with artistically arranged floral tributes, provided by Clement Church in memory of Rev. L. V. Coggins who had served as Pastor for 27 years.

The work of Woman's Missionary Union in Beulah Association has grown and developed in a splendid way in the past three years under the leadership of Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Supt. A Society has been organized in every church and mission study classes have been held in every church during the past two years. Mrs. Garrett's co-workers regret that because of her health she found it necessary to resign the office. The women of Beulah Association are looking forward to a great year in the Lord's work under the capable leadership of Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, new Superintendent.

Reported by Mrs. Sanford Long,

Sec. W. M. U. Beulah Baptist Asso.

THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The interest of the brotherhood in this association is very encouraging; much has been done in the organization of this work. This new field of service is designed to interest the men of our churches, and is sponsored by our State and local setup; thus with the interest and efforts of all our churches we should go forward with this great work.

At present time, we have four active organizations. These are reported in the regular church letters to the associations.

These organizations have been instrumental in many ways in our churches, such as regular meetings to interest and encourage leadership in each church, to help in revivals, in Soul winning and to encourage better music in our work. It is our sincere hope that this work will continue to grow until every church will have a brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Walker
Read by Dewey Young

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION — 1950

If one is a Christian, he should seek to be educated, because the command has been given in II Tim. 2:15, "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Immediately we realize that many in our day are considered educated who are not christians. Consequently, when we say Christian Education we are speaking of a distinct type of Education. Christian education is not to be measured in the same way that secular education is. A christian in seeking an education is striving to learn of eternal issues. When he acquires such knowledge he will not be considered wise by the world, but will be approved unto God. The worldly who are now considered wise and educated will have no wisdom when they stand before Christ.

The Roman Catholic realizes the advantages in having its own schools and colleges for all Catholic children from birth. Today there is much emphasis on State schools and colleges, but the Catholics have by no means lost interest in their own schools—if anything their interest has doubled. They are still struggling to keep their children out of State schools, because they have no desire to see the state train men who will become leaders of their church. Indeed they are wise in giving religious training to their youth all the week, whereas our day of training is reserved for Sunday.

As Baptists have no schools except those for higher learning it stands to reason that if our youth receive thorough religious training it must be done through the home and the church. If we face the facts we must confess that most church members have done a poor job of teaching in the home. Their wayward children indicate lack of home teaching. Often the job is left entirely to the Sunday School and Training Union.

A test taken by Dr. Marc Lovelace at Wake Forest College indicated the appalling ignorance of Freshmen concerning comparatively simple Old Testament questions, the answers to which should have been learned in Sunday School. The majority were unable to identify Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. The ten commandments could not be given, nor did they have any knowledge of who the judges or kings of Israel were.

Such lack of knowledge is perhaps an indication that churches are spending too much time on "quarterlies" and too little time on the Bible. It is not the least fashionable to carry a Bible to church in this Modern Age. The reason that people who claim to be Christians are not assured of eternal life is due to their ignorance of the fact that God's Word promises eternal life to those who believe on Christ.

Churches should teach the Bible so that when our young people go to our Christian schools they will not be found sadly unprepared. Then too, many of our young people will not go to christian colleges. We Baptist of North Carolina have supported colleges since 1834 when Wake Forest College was first opened, and now we have seven fine colleges with a total of 5,000 students, most of whom are Baptists. By actual count more than 4,000 of these students are members of Baptist churches and must become our leaders as they leave college and return to some community to take up whatever work they select. If these schools continue it must be through our gifts and most specially our prayers. Of each dollar sent to the Cooperative Program funds in Raleigh, the colleges got 20 cents last year. The average per student given by the Baptist churches in the state was $52.00 in 1949.

"The best education is not necessarily that provided by the largest institution. Only five absolutely necessary characteristics mark the college in which worthy christian education can be secured: (1) a scholarly and consecrated faculty; (2) adequate and up-to-date course offerings in several departments; (3) a library properly administered and furnished with sufficient and well selected books and periodicals; (4) laboratory equipment in suitable quantity and quality for the service departments maintained; and (5) an undergirding permeating atmosphere of christian culture." (from Southern Baptist Convention report on Christian Education.)

We must plan, and work diligently!

Respectfully submitted,
Nathan Fox

FAITHFUL IN OUR MINISTRY TO HOMELESS CHILDREN

Several changes have taken place in our Orphanage Staff this year. Upon the retirement of Dr. Zeno Wall as superintendent, Rev. W. C. Reed was elected to that position. Coming from the superintendency of Kennedy Home. Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smith of Boone have been elected to take Bro. Reed's place at Kennedy Home. Mr. J. D. Fraley resigned as treasurer, and Mr. Riman Muth was elected to fill the position. Mr. J. Marse Grant continues as editor of Charity and Children.

Heavy expenditures have been necessary in the work of our Orphanage. In 1949 we spent $56,000.00 more than we received. In addition to this it was necessary to draw from the current fund $135,000.00 for building a new water system at Kennedy Home. But last year we gave $32,000.00 more than we spent. The greatest year in finances in the history on our Orphanage.

On March 21st, this year, the Robert M. Idol Estate turned over to the Orphanage $586,000.00 to be used in building a Church at Mills Home, in memory of his mother; an infirmary in memory of his sister, and a Vocational Building. Our trustees decided the Vocational Building should be in memory of Mr. Idol himself.

Last year we cared for 781 children at the Orphanage. The health of the children was excellent. And they did well in school work, fourteeen graduating from Mills Home and five from Kennedy Home. Our pastor, John Walton baptized seventy at Mills Home. Good work was done for the spiritual welfare of the children at Kennedy Home too.

Bright days are ahead in the work of the Orphanage. With several new workers, cooperating with the old ones, with so many children calling for shelter and sustenance; with thousands of generous hearts standing back of us, and with unfaltering faith in God, we face the future unafraid, thinking perhaps our brightest and biggest days are ahead of us.

Let us continue to pray for the Orphanage, and give regularly and generously to it and thus help carry on the great work being done at both of our homes.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Booker

FAITHFUL IN READING AND STUDY (LITERATURE)

Dr. Carpenter stated that our people are reading in spite of movies, television, etc. "But, what are they reading," said Dr. Carpenter, "and are we putting good literature in their hands to read." "They read what they have, put our Baptist paper in our homes." Dr. Carpenter stated that the circulation of the Biblical Recorder was only 42,000 and that it should be 75,000.

Put Biblical Recorder in every home because it:

1—Supports all Baptist Work
2—Reaches Most Needy
3—Deepens Spiritual Life
4—Pastor's best Assistant
5—Informs, Inspires, Enlists, Indoctrinates, Unifies
6—Will Not Cost Anything

Morris Grant, editor of Charity and Children, spoke briefly concerning this publication from the Baptist Orphanage. He stated that only 14 churches out of 33 in the Beulah Association take the "Charity and Children." The pastors and Sunday School superintendents receive a complimentary copy of the paper regularly. Also, he stated that only 30 churches out of 33 in the Beulah Association contributed to the orphanage last year.

Special music—Message in Song by Mrs. L. G. Elliott, from Roxboro First Baptist Church.

The Rev. W. B. Cone delivered the annual sermon in a most splendid manner reading the scripture found in Matt. 16:18 and I Cor. 4:2; and used as his subject "Found Faithful." Rev. Cone stated that our churches are to be "Found Faithful."

1—In Evangelism—Beulah Baptist will never be stronger than their spirit of Evangelism

2—In Doctrine—Based on the principals of the New Testament

3—In Message—Authoritative message

4—In Ministry

5—In Teaching—The general attitude of our worship services and church work

6—In Fellowshhip—We have an obligation to the whole world as Baptist. We are to enlarge our fellowships.

Rev. John M. Wesley dismissed the congregation for lunch.

The afternoon session opened with the hymn "Faith Is The Victory," followed by Rev. W. T. Baucom leading in prayer.

By Dr. L. L. Carpenter

STATE MISSION REPORT TO BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FAITH IS STATE MISSIONS JUSTIFIED

The Baptist State Convention was organied in Greenville, N. C., March 26, 1830 with 14 delegates present. Seven of these were ministers and seven were laymen. The organization set up and the constitution was so well planned and written that few changes have been made over the years.

Two main objective of the convention were: First the education of ministers, and second the employment of missionaries within our borders. There were about 15,000 Baptists of all kinds in N. C. at that time. About half of these were missionary Baptists.

In these early days contributions to Home Missions which was really State Missions amounted the first year to $220.62. Elder Samuel Wait was appointed general agent of the Convention, at a salary of $35 per month and he paid his own expenses. Missionaries were employed to travel and preach. Single men received $10 per month, married men not more than $25.

In 1831 missionaries were employed to ride in Onslow and New Hanover counties at $20 per month. They were to work two months in the year. One to visit destitute places in Stokes County west of Salem at $20 per month. One for six weeks in west of Asheboro in Randolph county. One to ride in Wake County, Johnston and Sampson for 3 months at $10 per month. All were to report to the board at its meeting in August.

At the third Convention meeting at Reeves Meeting house in Chatham County it is revealed in the minutes that the brethern were very zealous for State Missions. In these early days most of the work was done in rural sections. Later when many young people went to the towns the towns began to be Baptist. In 1832 $100 was appropriated to help the Baptist church in Wilmington on condition that the church secure a preacher the board would approve.

Twenty years later the Convention manifests great concern that Baptist work has not been started in Salisbury, Charlotte, Mocksville, Statesville and many other towns in Piedmont, N. C. Many references are made to the fact that suitable missionaries could not be found within our bounds. Correspondence was opened at this time with several Baptists in Va. and other states looking toward their settlement in N. C. In 1854 Elder Robert Jones accepted appointment to preach 2 Sundays a month in Charlotte, Elder Marble once a week in Greensboro for the year.

In 1854 the towns of Greensboro, Salisbury, Beaufort, Chapel Hill and Washington are described as destitute. In the Convention in Raleigh that year the mission committee urged the cultivation of Greensboro as a point of first importance.

In 1871 the Convention meeting in Charlotte is aglow with optimism and is zealous in making plans to carry the gospel to every nook and corner of N. C. The mission board reported that two missionaries had labored in Goldsboro, Snow Hill, Greenville, Washington, Plymouth, Cedar Branch, Williamston, Parkers Chapel, Scotland Neck and other points. Forty three were baptized during the year. Elder F. M. Jordan labored in Company shops, in Burlington, Salisbury, and preached in Winston on Sunday. The board in 1880 reported work at Dallas, Mt. Airy, Newton, Morganton, Mooresville, High Point, Waughtown, Marion, Monroe, Rocky Mount, Nashville and many other points. Thus it is evident that during these early years the Baptists had a vision of soul-winning over the entire state.

The above brief review of the beginnings of State Mission work reveals to us today, the wisdom of our forefathers in pushing forward in their endeavors to win N. C. for Christ. Although limited in both means and workers these great leaders laid a solid foundation on which our great, present day structure of State Mission work stands.

The faith of our fathers has been justified by the results.

Today there are about a dozen and a half varied activities in our state mission program. Among these are:

1. The Sunday school department. This Dpt. seeks to train workers, enlist the people in S. S. and it also conducts Vacation Bible schools in the churches. Many workers are needed.

2. The Training Union Dpt. which undertakes to give training to all who will later become church leaders.

3. Assemblies at Caswell and Fruitland and also at Ridgecrest. To these all our people may go for inspiration, information, and recreation.

4. Visual education through pictures and in other ways has been undertaken by State Missions in a limited way.

5. Evangelism, or our State Mission effort to win the lost in N. C. Much is being done here.

6. Mission pastors. There are 93 of these with 125 churches aided. This Dpt. has been the means of developing and building up weak churches. Witness such churches as First churches in Wilmington, Raleigh, Charlotte, Greensboro and Winston-Salem all of which were once served by missionary pastors.

7. Indian work. Mission workers help Indian work in Robeson County and in a small way in Person.

8. Training preachers. Two one week schools are held for preach-

ers at Mars Hill and Caswell every summer. At Fruitland there are three schools of six weeks each, every year.

9. Deaf people. One missionary to these people goes from place to place over the state to meet with these people, conduct services and help them in any way possible.

10. Inter-racial work. Our convention gives financial aid to our colored brethern. This help enables them to carry on their organized work in a better way.

11. Other activities:

a. Work among rural churches. There are 1800 of these. Many once a month churches. Our mission board is endeavoring to get some of these churches to go to half time and others to full time Much progress has been made in this field.

b. With other denomination. One thing here is our efforts along with others to help rid N. C. of the liquor evil. This is being done through the Allied Church League.

c. State missions ministers to the sick in Sanatoriums, and to the unfortunate in State Correctional Institutions.

12. There are neglected areas in our state. Our mission board tries to help establish churches in such areas. Some of these places are in the country and others in town. Mission points may be started and later lots may be bought by the board for new churches.

13. Baptist Student work. Our state mission money helps provide student secretaries for most of the colleges in our state. These secretaries are doing a good work among Baptists students.

This is only a brief sketch of our present day mission work and opportunities. The number of workers employed and needed in the different departments referred to above are not even mentioned here.

To carry forward such a work as this calls for many workers and much money. Some $300,000 dollars is needed this year to do this great job. But it is worth it. Lost souls are at stake. Shall we go forward with faith like our fathers had and leave a heritage of State Missions for our children that will challenge them as we are challenged by what our forefathers did? The command of our Lord is: "Preach the gospel to every creature."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. T. Baucom

HOME MISSION VICTORY IN EVANGELISM

(Suggested report for associations)
By John Caylor

The annual report of the Home Mission Board for 1949 magnifies the fruits of evangelism. In Simultaneous Evangelistics Crusades, led by the three workers in the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board, 7,780 baptisms were reported with 11,875 additions to the churches participating in crusades, personally directed by staff members. The year of evangelism reported by Southern Baptists showing 334,862 baptisms brings joy to all Southern Baptists. The Department of Evangelism has occasion for special rejoicing, both in fruits already reported and in evangelism crusades being consummated in the greatest effort for evangelism made by any religious body. Baptist chaplains reported 4,893 professions of faith. Not counting the above reports, home missionaries during 1949 reported 35,913 conversions.

New Churches and Missions

During the year the reports showed 165 new churches constituted and 577 new missions opened. Most of the new missions will grow into churches. Thus from year to year the number of new churches constituted will grow as emphasis is given to the establishment of missions.

New Buildings

During 1949 fifty new buildings were either completed or were under construction. Fifty-four pieces of home mission property were improved. Appropriations for building projects during the year amounted to $751,896.85.

Missionary Personnel

A total of 779 regular missionaries served the Home Mission Board during the year and 251 summer student workers gave ten weeks of mission service making a grand total of 1,030 workers. Missionaries contacted 177,130 in personal work, delivered 81,039 sermons and addresses, taught 22,987 classes, conducted 1,817 revivals, distributed 57,419 Bibles and Gospels and made 258,818 religious visits. They worked in 1,541 Vacation Bible schools. There are 44 kindergartens in operation.

Literature

The rural series of graded home mission studies prepared in 1949 has met with the best response of any mission study series. Peak printing of the magazine was 121,000. Subscriptions have dropped and an appeal is made for help in getting the magazine into more homes. Millions of pages of tracts and free literature have been distributed.

A Crusade For Home Missions

At its last annual meeting the Home Mission Board launched a five-year Crusade in response to the need revealed by a survey of the fields and the necessity for strengthening and sustaining the home base for a great world-wide mission program.

The needed strength will come from three sources: more members more churches, and more effective witnessing.

The first emphasis, therefore, in the new crusade is soul-winning. During 1950 and 1951, the Evangelistic Department is directing evangelistic crusades throughout the Convention territory and in the outposts of Alaska, Panama, and Cuba. This is a concerted effort to reach a large number of the 39,000,000 unchurched people in areas served by the Board. More Christians will mean more strength.

In 1951 and 1952, following this soul-winning effort, the crusade will be directed especially in establishing new churches and mission stations. There are 21,000,000 people in areas served by the Board who are not within easy reach of any Baptist church that can serve them. New converts won in the evangelistic crusade will need new places of worship.

Within this five-year period an effort will be made to lead in constituting 5,000 new churches and 10,000 new mission stations. A survey of cities, suburban areas, rural districts, mountain regions, underprivileged sections, and language groups, reveals a need far in excess of this goal. The strength of Baptists has always been in the number and strength of the churches.

Throughout the five-year period, but receiving special emphasis in 1953-54, the Board will lead in a crusade to make the witness of Baptists more effective, especially in needy areas. The work among the language groups, underprivileged, juvenile delinquents, migrants, and isolated people will receive special emphasis. Efforts to reach the 1,500-000 "unattached" Baptists, to revitalize 1,000 inactive country churches, and to create loyalty on the part of all our constituency are included in the crusade goals.

To accomplish these tasks, the Home Mission Board will need 1,027 missonaries (an increase of 248), an annual operating budget of $2,000,000.00, and a total of $3,500,000.00 to meet capital needs.

Make America safe and our constituency strong in missionary service by winning the lost, building strong churches and stimulating and effective Christian witness. Join in the Home Mission Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
A. F. Yarbrough

FOUND FAITHFUL IN MISSIONARY ENDEAVORS "TO THE UTTERMOST PARTS OF THE EARTH"

Our Foreign missionaries reported a total of 13,322 baptisms during the year 1949; a reasonable estimate for China, from which no report was received, would bring the total to approximately 15,000. This is an average of over 21 per missionary because 67 of the 703 missionaries under appointment at the end of 1949 were appointed during that year and were in the various language schools and not in active work. On May 1, 1950, our Foreign Mission Board had 753 missionaries under appointment since 50 were appointed during the first four months of 1950. These are stationed in 24 countries and assist national baptists in several more countries.

Under the leadership of our Foreign Missions Board, Southern Baptists are continually seeking to be more completely obedient to the Great Commission by launching work in new areas. In 1949 our first mission station was opened at Caracas in Venezuela and another one is soon to be opened. In the same period Thailand and Philippine Islands became temporary mission fields for Chinese language students. Early in 1950 a couple began survey work for a new field in Korea only to have to cease with the outbreak of war in June. We are also opening work in Ecuador in South America.

Theological seminaries and training schools are essential in laying the foundation for a virile work in any land because the natives must assume the responsibility of leadership as rapidly as possible. Adequate training enables them to assume this leadership much earlier. In September 1949, Southern Baptists' first international theological seminary opened in Zurich, Switzerland with 28 students from 15 nations enrolled. In Italy a Baptist Bible school opened in October 1949 and a woman's training school is to open this fall. The theological institutions in Latin America are being re-organized to give two strong institutions for Spanish-speaking people and two for Portuguese-speaking people.

Medical missionary efforts are being broadened with the building of our first South American hospital in Paraguay. There are prospects for a second one to be in Colombia. Also we have hopes for one in Arabia for which country we have two missionary doctors under appointment.

An example of how our missionary endeavor can and must utilize scientific progress is found in our two airplanes used in Brazil for carrying our workers in hours where boats or muleback require weeks.

In 1949 Southern Baptists contributed $5,319,261.04 for the support of the Foreign Mission Endeavor. In addition me gave $120,354.15 for world relief. Let us ever be mindful of the fact that our contributions largely determine the out-reach of our missionary zeal.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy D. Keller

MISSIONARY ADDRESS

Rev. L. G. Elliott, pastor Roxboro Baptist Church brought an inspiring message on Missions using as his Theme, "The Great Commission, "Go ye into all the Nations of the world and make disciples of men."

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1950

Our Baptist Hospital has become a haven of hope for thousands of sick persons each year throughout North Carolina. It provides the highest type of medical service for the sick of all classes. It is our means of carrying on the healing ministry of Jesus.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 90,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money; they were provided free professional care by the doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received.

This free service was provided largely by our Mother's Day offerings which amounted to $128,900.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to provide free service amounting to $312,500.00, in addition to the work of the doctors. And yet, many could not be given as much financial assistance as they needed because the Hospital did not have sufficient funds.

We are happy to report that at this date the Mother's Day offerings this year are running ahead of those last year. The reports from the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing to the Hospital are most encouraging. It looks now as if the full amount will be raised when all the churches have made their offerings and sent in the money. The 150 new beds this enlargement will provide will relieve the great shortage and enable the Hospital to admit the sick more promptly.

The school of Nursing is admitting one of the largest classes in it's history and it looks as if it will be one of the best. It has applications from far more than it can accommodate. The Medical School has likewise had one of its best years.

The Department of Religion is growing and becoming more effective as a part of the life and work of the Hospital. Through the generous support of a friend another Chaplain is being added to the staff. The Department of Religion seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

Hospital Representative
Dr. W. K. McGee

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The following officers were nominated and unanimously elected:

H. D. Young, Moderator
Rev. Roy Keller, Vice-Moderator
Fred Vernon, Clerk
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer
Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Historian

Nominating Committee:
Huel Gentry, Lambert Berry, E. O. Foster.

Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher:
Nathan Fox, Jr., Earl Newton, John Melton

Spring Session

Time—April 24, 1951
Place—Beulah Church
Preacher—Rev. L. G. Elliott

Fall Session

Time—(1st Day) October 23, 1951
Place—Yanceyville Church
Preacher—Rev. E. B. Booker

Time—(2nd Day) October 24, 1951
Place—Roxboro Baptist Church

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

J. F. Funderburke, N. A. Uuchurch, Bradsher Gravitte.

To report at next annual meeting as follows:

Sunday School Report	Rev. John C. Searcy
B. T. U. Report	Rev. H. R. Starling
Report on Stewardship	Nathan Fox, Jr.
W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Willard Pulliam
Report on Brotherhood	William Walker
Report on Christian Education	J. W. Green
Orphanage Report	Rev. J. A. Dunnevant
Report on Literature	Mrs. L. V. Coggins
Report on Allied Church League	Rev. John C. Searcy

Missions Report:

State Missions	Rev. L. G. Elliott
Home Missions	Rev. Roy D. Keller
Foreign Missions	Miss Mary Lelia Carwile

Report on Hospital	Rev. W. T. Baucom

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with Thompsonville Baptist Church, September 26, 1950, is fully aware of the many blessings which we enjoy to-day.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our appreciation:

1. We wish to commend the Thompsonville people on their beautiful church building.
2. We thank them for their wonderful hospitality in making our stay to-day one to be remembered.
3. We extend our appreciation to each one who had a part in the program.
4. We feel this fall session has been a real success.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rufus Stamps

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Front Street Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C., was unanimously voted into the Beulah Baptist Association and the Pastor and delegates were given the right hand of associational fellowship by the moderator and pastors of the association.

M. B. Berry, Treasurer, offered his resignation which was accepted; and Mrs. H. M. Beam was unanimously elected as Treasurer for the incoming year.

Fred Vernon was unanimously elected Clerk of Beulah Association to succeed M. M. Hicks who asked to be relieved.

H. D. Young read a letter or resignation of Miss Ella Sue Gravitte as missionary of the Beulah Baptist Association. She is accepting a similar work in the Stanley Association.

Miss Gravitte's resignation was accepted and Miss Louise Yarborough was unanimously elected to succeed Miss Gravitte beginning her work October 1, 1950.

Rev. H. R. Starling read the following letter of appreciation for Miss Ella Sue Gravitte's splendid work in the association:

September 23, 1950

Miss Ella Sue Gravitte
Missionary of The Beulah Baptist Association
Roxboro, N. C.

Dear Miss Gravitte:

For nearly (4) four years we have worked together in this part of our Lord's field of labor. Your work was in a measure an experiment—it was something new in our association. You came with great hopes and much enthusiasm and started this pioneer work—a work that has become a great blessing to the entire association, a work that required great effort to establish, a work that cost much in time, patience and eternal vigilance but you have done it. For this we The

Beulah Baptist Association are profoundly grateful to you.

Our prayers will go with you to your new field of work where we have every reason to believe that you will continue to render a prized service in our Lord's vineyard. May the Lord bless, sustain, keep and continue to use you is our prayer in Christ name.

Your fellow co-workers in Beulah Association.

MISS ELLA SUE GRAVITTE

The resignation of our beloved Associational Missionary, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, has brought sincere regret not only to the Executive Committee, but to Pastors and members in each of the thirty three churches in the Beulah Baptist Association.

Miss Gravitte was our first Associational Missionary, coming to us in 1947, working untiringly to promote every phase of our great Baptist program in Beulah.

Her heart's desire is the salvation of those lost in sin and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in every church in the Association.

We wish to express to her our grateful appreciation for faithful service and work well done and assure her of our prayers and best wishes as she leaves us to except similar work in the Stanley Association.

We recommend her wholeheartedly to them and commend them in their wise choice.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Miss Ella Graves Thompson
Rev. John C. Searcy

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Considered at Annual Meeting, September 26, 1950)

After much discussion the suggested Constitution and By-Laws for the Beulah Baptist Association, proposed by Rev. L. G. Elliott, was unanimously adopted with three minor changes. It is recorded below in its adopted form.

It was decided that the Constitution and By-Laws be included in the minutes every 3 years beginning in this copy:

ARTICLE I — Name and Object

Section 1. This association shall be called "The Beulah Baptist Association".

Section 2. The design and object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II — Membership

Section 1. The association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church, as such, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. All officers shall be elected at each annual meeting, the term of office to be at the close of the annual meeting and continue until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 3. The tenure of office of the Moderator shall be limited to three years, unless drafted for further service.

ARTICLE IV — Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, the place of meeting to be in two different churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2. The evening session of the first day shall be known as "Youth Night" and the place of meeting shall be the same unless otherwise designated.

Section 3. Churches inviting the association shall consider the geographical location with a view to holding the meetings as near the center as possible in order to facilitate travel and accomodations.

Section 4. The fisical year of the Association shall begin October first and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE V — Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give counsel when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The ASSOCIATION HOLDS THE RIGHT TO WITHDRAW membership from any church in the Association that abandons the articles, principals, or objects of this Association, upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges, upon due and timely notice.

Section 4. Any white Baptist church approving the design, objects, and principals of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into its membership upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee for consideration before being submitted to the Association.

ARTICLE VI — Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a Committee on Committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 2. At the Annual Fall meeting the Moderator shall appoint a Program Committee consisting of three members in addition to the Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Missionary. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next annual meeting.

Section 3. A list of committees shall be set up by the Executive Committee to guide the Committee on Committees in their work, such as: Cooperative Program, Orphanage, Resolutions, Credentials, place and preacher and others as deemed wise.

ARTICLE VII — Pastoral Changes and Ordination Council

Article 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee of three or five persons, pastors and laymen, who shall familiarize themselves with pastoral changes of the churches and shall endeavor to be of help in securing suitable and consecrated men to serve in the churches of the Association.

Article 2. The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be to council with the Candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representive of the church recommending the ordination. The Officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Baptist Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

ARTICLE VIII — The Executive Committee

Section1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of Associational Officers and Pastors plus one member from each church, elected annually at the fall meeting. Each church shall nominate and elect one member to represent the church as a member of the executive committe.

Sction 2. Duties:

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meetings.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of offices.

c. Promote total program of Association.

ARTICLE IX — Amendents

The Association shall have the right to amend both constitution and by-laws by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day of the Associational meeting and duly acted on the second day of association.

SUGGESTED BY-LAWS OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

1. In parliamentary matters this boby shall be governed by some exceptable manual of parliamentary practice, such as-"Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law" or "Mell's" Parliamentary Practice".

2. The annual meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first session. The moderator, vice-moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided for by the executive committee, the list to be in accord with that to be found in the letters sent up by the member churches.

3. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year properly filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the associational clerk not later than October 10 of each year.

4. The moderator or vice-moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body, keep order and decide questions of order, subject to an appeal from members. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy becoming Christians.

5. The Messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his repuest, read by the clerk before the vote is taken. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

7. The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those appointed by the Committee on Committees and those ordered by ballot.

8. The Spring Meeting, or so-called unofficial meeting, shall allow the transaction of matters of business coming to the attention of the Association, having been approved by the Executive Committee, since the last annual meeting of the Association.

NOMINATED TO GENERAL BOARD

Rev. L. G. Elliott was unanimously nominated to represent the Beulah Baptist Association on The General Board of the N. C. Baptist State Convention. The members of The Board shall be nominated annually by the association in their annual sessions and elected by the convention.

MEMORIAL AND CLOSING SERVICE

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS

Antioch—Miss Freddie Williams
Baynes—
Berry's Grove—Mr. A. F. Breeze
Bethany—Mr. J. H. Garrett
Bethel Hill—Mr. W. W. Rogers, Sr.
Beulah—
Blanche—
Ca-Vel—
Clement—Rev. L. V. Coggins, Mr. P. H. Briggs
Ephesus—
High View—
Kerr's Chapel—
Lambert Hill—
Lambert Memorial—Mrs. Martha Briggs
Lea Bethel—
Longhurst—Mr. G. F. Beaver, Mr. Cecil Covington
Mill Creek—Mr. Roy Richardson, Mr. Bobby Powell
Milton—
Montwood—
Mt. Harmony—Mrs. Lora Oakley, Mrs. Walter Kidd, Mrs. Sarah Oakley
Old Lea Bethel—Mr. H. T. Rudd
Olive Branch—Mr. S. D. Poole, Mr. Willie Powell, Mr. Conn Stigall, Mr. Eddie Gravitte, Miss Ann Gillis, Miss Mary Long
Providence (C)—Mr. J. H. Griggs, Mrs. G. H. Hodges, Mr. Frank Norton
Providence (P)—Mrs. R. K. Young, Mr. C. L. Perkins, Jr., Mrs. Johnnie Mangum, Mr. S. P. Gentry, Sr., Mr. J. W. Daniel
Rock Grove—Mr. N. A. Buchanan
Roxboro Baptist—Mr. R. V. Dickerson, Dr. H. M. Beam
Semora—Mr. Johnnie Allen, Mrs. Nellie B. Chandler
Shiloh—Mr. C. W. Grant (Deacon)
Theresa—Mrs. Josephine Carver
Thompsonville—Mr. Mark Bennett, Mrs. Mark Bennett, Mrs. Hattie Saunders, Mrs. M. E. Burton
Trinity—
Yanceyville—

THEY ARE NOT DEAD

They are not dead—they have but passed beyond the night that blinds us here

Into that new and richer life of that Serener sphere—

They have but dropped their robes of Clay to put their shining raiment on

They have not wandered far away—they're not lost or gone,

Tho' disenthralled and glorified They're here and love us yet——The loved ones they have left behind—They never can forget.

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending, August 31, 1950

CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field
Antioch	R	1853	E. B. Booker, Timberlake	10	3	6	136	25	161	1		No	2	Yes
Baynes	R	1912	Edwin H. Ketner, Rt. 3, Burlington	1	5	10	85	26	111	1	8	No	1	Yes
Berry's Grove	R	1888	E. B. Booker, Timberlake	12	1	12	176	88	264	1		Yes	1	Yes
Bethany	R	1883	Joe. B. Currin, Charles St,, Roxboro			4	35	9	44	1	3	No	4	No
Bethel Hill	R	1774	J. F. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5		5	243		243	1	12	Yes	10	Yes
Beulah	R	1834	J. A. Dunnevant, Thomas St.Reidsville	16	7		84	38	122	3	25	No	4	No
Blanch	R	1903		2		1	62	58	120		5	No		
Ca-Vel	V		H. R. Starling, Box 546, Roxboro	3	3	8	328		328	1	26		3	Yes
Clement	R	1830		1	1	11	130	28	158	1	13	Yes		
Ephesus	R	1834	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	1	1	2	75	87	162	1		No	12	Yes
High View	R				2	2	69	17	86	2	18	No		
Kerr's Chapel	R	1840				1			131	1	8	Yes	1	No
Lambert Hill	R	1938	W. Roy Monk, Durham Rd., Roxboro	1			13	12	26	1		No	12	No
Lambert Mem.	R	1922		7	1	4			241	1	1	Yes		
Lea Bethel	R	1883			1	2	102	15	117	1	11	Yes	1	No
Longhurst	T	1919	W. B. Cone, Box 11, Longhurst	7	7	2	386	83	469	2	52	Yes	2	Yes
Mill Creek	R	1832	J. F. Funderburke, Rt., 2, Roxboro	2	2	17			320	2		No	11	Yes
Milton	V	1937	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	5	13		60	15	75	1	6	No	12	Yes
Montwood	V		Henry S. Yarborough, Buies Creek,							2	10	No	New	No
Mt. Harmony	R		E. B. Booker, Timberlake	16	3	5	266		266	1			2	Yes
Old Lea Bethel	R	1885	J. A. Dunnevant, Thomas St. Reidsville	2		8	58	26	84	2	8	Yes	3	No
Olive Branch	R	1826	Joe. B. Currin, Charles St., Roxboro	2		13			372	3	6	Yes	28	No
Providence (C)	R	1862	Roy D. Keller, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	19	4	13	228	180	408	1	20	No	3	Yes
Providence (P)	R	1857	John C. Searcy, Rt. 2, Roxboro	19	1	15	345	95	440	1	35	No	2	Yes
Rock Grove	R	1906		3	2	2			154	1		No		
Roxboro Baptist	C	1880	L. G. Elliott, Academy St., Roxboro	6	20	50	681	160	841	1	125	No	New	Yes
Roxboro Front St.	C	1949	Nathan W. Fox, Jr., Roxboro	18	17	3	46		46	2	20	No	1	
Semora	V	1907			2	9			63	1	5	No		
Shiloh	R				2	7	46	26	79		1	No		
Theresa	R	1933	John M. Wesley, Foushee St., Roxboro	23	9	1			198	2	27		1	No
Thompsonville	R	1906		11	2	23	73	17	90	1		No		
Trinity	R	1840		5	2		42	22	64	1	2	No	1	
Yanceyville	T	1840	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	4	2	4	185	77	262	1	95	Yes	5	Yes

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1950

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT													V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Dept.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Lawerence Rogers, Roxboro		7	12	12	19	16	28	40		6		140	70	50	40
Baynes	W. H. Smith, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	13		26	18	8	10	11	53				139	78	84	60
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 2, Rougemont			23	27	52	25	13	45				185	98	87	80
Bethany	A. C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont					6	6		10				22	12		
Bethel Hill	D. D. Carlton, Woodsdale		2	12	8	14		8	67	4	2		117	61	54	48
Beulah	T. H. Coley, Star Rt., Yanceyville	46		8	10	10	16	9	31	6	3		139	92	60	57
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Blanch			3	8	14	5	12	10				52	28	44	32
Ca-Vel	William Walker, N. Main St., Roxboro	13		13	15	35	25	23	73	8	4		201	103	83	76
Clement	John R. Newton, Hurdle Mills	16	14	11	24	26	20	19	56		1		187	99	145	127
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora				2	7	7	9	10		5		39	27	18	15
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.			11	7	19	9	11	33	3			93	50	39	38
Kerr's Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon College	7		2	4	6	8	13	18				58	34	70	45
Lambert Hill	W. Roy Monk, Durham Rd., Roxboro						8		7				15	8	16	15
Lambert Mem.	E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro		18	17	9	16	25	39	24				150	87	120	108
Lea Bethel	C. C. Watson, Prospect Hill			8	10	16		15	42				91	45	72	64
Longhurst	R. S. Snead, Longhurst	9	20	17	56	52	48	66	133	12	4		405	203	132	111
Mill Creek	Lamberth Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro		9	15	15	24	24	22	105		3		215	125	118	102
Milton	A. G. Thacker, Milton			10	15	12		15	25				77	45	25	20
Montwood	Clarence Bowen, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	6		8	10	18	4	10	4				96	50	45	45
Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro			15	18	23	23	22	36		3		140	80	100	80
Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Leasburg	17		5	14	11	17	10	24		4		102	48	57	52
Olive Branch	Curtis Snow, Rt. 2, Roxboro			24	27	24	25		65				202	100	146	122
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	45		16	17	45	26	35	108	20	8		320	128	88	73
Providence (P)	Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro	18	22	23	34	44	31	76	60	17			296	159	159	126
Rock Grove	B. B. Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro			10	6	8	8	11	38				81	51	58	51
Roxboro Baptist	R. B. Griffin, Morgan St., Roxboro	22	33	38	71	79	81	134	122	60	4		644	348	162	131
Roxboro Front St.	Arnold Green, Roxboro			14	12	13		8	31				78	52	32	28
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora			4		4	2	14	10				34	13	8	8
Shiloh	Frederick Vernon, Blanch	4	4		4	4		10	16				42	25	30	25
Theresa	Jesse Clayton, Woodsdale	6		24	28	32	24	16	81				218	140	78	60
Thompsonville	Clayton Clark, Rt. 1, Reidsville			26		15	15	34	25				115	70	48	39
Trinity	D. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville			22	20	34	21		54				151	95	82	68
Yanceyville	E. D. Foster, Yanceyville	15	13	14	20	30	16	50	56	15	4		233	110	106	85

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1950

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	Intermediates Units	Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Units	Total No. Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrl'd	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Miss Anne Rogers, Roxboro		1	1	1	1	1			5		3	2	5	14	16				30	25
Ca-Vel	Miss Ellen Langford, Longhurst	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		7	6	9	8	16	12	10	35		4	96	54
Clement	J. D. Hall, Hurdle Mills		1		1	1	1	1		5		14		13	10	4	17		7	65	32
Longhurst	Miss Zora Beaver, Longhurst		1	1	2	2	1	2		9		10	11	33	33	16	43		3	149	94
Mill Creek	Miss Velma Hall, Rt. 2, Roxboro				1	1	1			3				15	20	18			2	55	47
Montwood				1	1	1	1	1		5			10	15	4	4	12			45	
Mt. Harmony	James Whitfield, Timberlake		1		2	1	1	2		7		6		12	6	12	25			61	
Providence (C)	Eugene Carroll, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.		1		1	1	1	1		5		6		13	10	4	16		2	51	29
Providence (P)	S. D. Murray, Rt. 2,, Roxboro		1	1	2	1		1		6		24	17	34	19		29		10	133	65
Roxboro Baptist	J. W. Green, Box 208, Roxboro			1	2	2	1	1		7			22	27	29	10	7		3	98	61
Theresa	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Woodsdale		1		1	1		1		4		13		18	16		23		5	73	55
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville		1	1	1		1	1		5		3	4	7		9	9		3	35	18

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION— BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1950

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. W. Villines, Roxboro	1		1	1	1	4	18		15	6	5	44	15	
Baynes	Mrs. E. H. Ketner, Rt. 3, Burlington	1	1		1		3	23	10		6		39	15	8
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Clyde Berry, Timberlake	1		2		1	4	23		18		12	53		
Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1					1	8					8	6	3
Bethel Hill	Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	14	8	15	5	66	67	8
Beulah	Mrs. Howard Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg	1					1	13					13	12	8
Blanch	Mrs. R. G. Powell, Blanch	1			1	1	3	10			6	8	24	18	5
Ca-Vel	Mrs. H. R. Starling, Box 546, Roxboro	1	1	1			3	32	7	10			49		
Clement	Mrs. Ronald Dunnevant, Roxboro	3	1	2	1	1	8	42	18	16	5	20	101	74	13
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Semora	1	1				2	7	7				14		
High View		1					1	9					9		
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	2					2	22					22	14	8
Lambert Hill		1					1	[illegible]							
Lambert Mem.	Mrs. Thos. Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1		1		1	3	27		14		20	61		
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	19	8	9	6	58	90	11
Longhurst	Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	2	7	51	8	29	14	44	146	65	30
Mill Creek	Mrs. Spurgeon Buchanan, Box 85, Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	12	20	12	34	123	123	30
Milton	Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Milton	1		1	1	1	4	13		10	10	12	45	35	6
Montwood	Mrs. Nellie Wrenn, Woodsdale	1	1				2	10	5				15	15	
Mt. Harmony	Miss Lelia Peed, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1					1	10							
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Arch Turner, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1		4	9	4	8	6		27	27	4
Olive Branch	Mrs. Fenton Clark, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	23	18	6	20	91	5	6
Providence (C)	Ethel S. Baker, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	3		2	1	1	7	36		14	12	34	91	115	
Providence (P)		5	1	2	1	1	10	69	8	24	28	37	166	50	35
Rock Grove	Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2					2	21					21	16	
Roxboro Baptist	Mrs. Jule C. Woody, Oak St., Roxboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	197	10	30	16	12	265	150	65
Roxboro Front St.	Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Barnett Ave., Roxboro	1		1	1	1	4	19		5	5	8	37	35	18
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1					1	6					6	6	5
Shiloh	Mrs. Ellen Giles, Blanch	1				1	2	26				20	46	20	
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, Woodsdale	1					1	23					23		
Thompsonville	Mrs. Walker McKinney, Rt. 6, Reidsville	1	1				2	10	8				18		
Trinity	Mrs. S. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville	1	1	1			3	9	15	19			43		
Yanceyville	Mrs. James Hooper, Yanceyville	1	1	2	2	1	7	54	14	17	22	18	125	131	59

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—Year Ending August 31, 1950

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING		GOALS	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch				2,000.00	8,000.00		
Baynes				6,000.00	13,000.00		
Berry's Grove				2,000.00	9,000.00		115.00
Bethany					1,500.00		
Bethel Hill				2,850.00	7,350.00		
Beulah				2,500.00	6,500.00	50.00	50.00
Blanch					2,500.00	125.00	25.00
Ca-Vel	J. G. Hall, Ca-Vel, N. C.	26	2	13,115.00	27,000.00	268.00	150.00
Clement	J. C. Maize, Hurdle Mills	19	12	17,000.00	27,000.00		
Ephesus				4,000.00	7,500.00		
High View					5,000.00		35.00
Kerr's Chapel							
Lambert Hill					1,000.00		
Lambert Mem.							
Lea Bethel				8,000.00	20,000.00		
Longhurst				5,000.00	25,586.00		
Mill Creek				2,500.00	50,000.00		
Milton				4,000.00	6,500.00	60.00	30.00
Montwood					5,000.00		
Mt. Harmony				2,000.00	16,000.00		
Old Lea Bethel				2,500.00	4,000.00	45.00	40.00
Olive Branch	Perry Melton, Woodsdale	14	12				
Providence (C)				5,000.00	10,000.00	900.00	180.00
Providence (P)					11,000.00	1,000.00	180.00
Rock Grove	B. B. Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro	19	11		2,500.00		
Roxboro Baptist				7,500.00	70,000.00	3,000.00	500.00
Roxboro Front St.					8,500.00	50.00	50.00
Semora				2,000.00	8,000.00		
Shiloh							
Theresa					20,000.00		
Thompsonville				900.00	14,000.00		
Trinity				750.00	4,500.00		25.00
[illegible]				5,000.00	35,000.00		

CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending August 31, 1950

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Roy Assley, Roxboro		1,719.21		91.78	17.50	126.91	111.00	90.00		312.34	749.53	600.00	1,349.53
Baynes	Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington		2,991.15	25.00	135.94	374.50	174.05	38.00	80.00	1,000.00	289.13	2,116.62	730.41	2,847.03
Berry's Grove	Clyde Berry, Timberlake		3,485.00		94.00		166.50	208.68	106.00	274.40	1,557.25	2,379.83	800.00	3,179.83
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rt. 1, Rougemont		618.21				12.00		57.75			69.75	297.75	367.50
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale		3,600.36	180.00	348.46		163.05	112.64	100.00		362.63	1,302.78	1,400.00	2,702.78
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Yanceyville	900.00	773.90		336.36	1,308.78	74.61	312.00	75.00		332.00	2,438.75	936.00	3,374.75
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Blanch		631.24	24.00	24.00	200.25	24.18		130.00		45.89	448.32		448.32
Ca-Vel	Bill Humphries, Roxboro		6,458.06	206.50	240.00		311.25	101.25	134.58	750.00	666.36	2,410.44	3,120.00	5,530.44
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, Hurdle Mills		5.514.24	420.00	19.40	328.70	132.13	150.00	50.00	1,900.00	390.21	3,390.44	1,200.00	4.590.44
Ephesus	W. E. Rudder, Woodsdale			25.00	1,374.00	350.00	25.00		50.00		18.00	1,842.00	345.00	2,187.00
High View	Lucy Whitlow, Virgilina, Va.		1,968.49	120.00	38.80	411.25	107.78		215.81		69.03	962.67	765.00	1,727.67
Kerr's Chapel	Coy Patiallo, Rt. 2, Burlington			11.00		75.00	88.00	12.20	115.39		11.45	313.04	800.00	1,113.04
Lambert Hill	Oscar L. Davis, Leasburg			20.00					35.65		24.00	79.65	173.38	253.03
Lambert Mem.	Talmadge Long, Roxboro		4,012.26	276.00	46.58	267.00	195.39	132.94	119.26	956.90	43.58	2,021.65	960.00	2,981.65
Lea Bethel	Floyd Watson, Prospect Hill	4,000.00	3,806.37		48.00	6,000.00	88.09		96.00			6,232.09	1,135.00	7,367.09
Longhurst	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst		11,497.30	750.00	552.05	2,964.42	841.26	360.73	250.00		207.61	6,026.71	3,825.00	9,851.71
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro		4,437.59	358.00	89.10	583.73	262.18	206.50	100.00		219.75	1,819.20	1,400.00	3,219.26
Milton	James H. Powell, Milton		1,669.56	29.00	804.70	75.00	60.48		145.00		83.49	1,197.67	236.70	1,434.37
Montwood	Jewell Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodsdale				54.00	813.93	179.78		70.00	600.00	163.13	1,810.84	550.00	2,360.84
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake			77.00			131.09	100.00	142.50		401.85	952.44	1,100.00	2,052.44
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Dave Parker Prospect Hill	600.00	2,184.31	30.00		1,172.69	37.00				223.42	1,463.11	675.59	2,138.70
Olive Branch	John Melton, Roxboro		2,762.34	100.00	80.00		158.34	148.62	136.55		125.27	748.78	1,000.00	1,748.78
Providence (C)	Mr. E. E. Carroll, Danville, Va.		7,075.83		106.15	512.25	408.27	126.51	150.00		634.78	1,937.96	2,600.00	4,537.96
Providence (P)	James M. Perkins, Roxboro		6,790.62	700.00	720.08	217.10	432.96.	105.00	225.00			2,400.14	3,380.00	5,780.14
Rock Grove	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro		1,093.81	75.60	33.50	2.50	68.48	78.29	50.00		13.35	321.73	500.00	821.73
Roxboro Baptist	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro		37,005.17	3,086.22	4,996.57	32,148.09	671.74		170.00		561.64	41,634.26	4,269.94	45,904.20
Roxboro Front St.	Mrs. Earl Humphries, Roxboro				227.47		172.79		178.22	314.40	333.63	1,226.51	1,000.00	2,226.51
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora			19.97			76.86	9.84	75.18		4.84	186.69	720.00	906.69
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch				18.00		20.00	15.00	125.00			178.00		178.00
Theresa	Champ Hubbard, Rt. 3, Roxboro	300.00	2,888.00	400.00	226.00	1,532.00	184.00		75.00	132.00		2,549.00	540.00	3,089.00
Thompsonville	Russell Shelton, Reidsville		4,639.56	32.72	29.25	4,200.00	90.00		167.00		51.25	4,575.20	500.00	5,075.22
Trinity	W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville				25.80	750.00	159.54	20.25	28.50		247.79	1,231.88	363.45	1,595.33
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	200.00	10,324.79	192.00	64.50	24,000.00	351.56		104.55		81.04	24,793.65	2,300.00	27,072.77

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending Aug. 31, 1950

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for all Purposes	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Webb St., Roxboro	104.00	60.00	21.00	4.10	6.85		76.40	80.00	17.33	369.68	1,719.21	
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington	46.65	2.50	12.00	61.74	16.00	5.00	19.30	48.00	8.00	219.19	3,066.22	150.00
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Curtis Clayton, Hurdle Mills	50.00	115.00	30.00	8.00	73.00		115.00	160.00		551.00	3,730.83	
Bethany	Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Box 361, Roxboro	10.00	25.00	39.03	14.65	12.50		108.84	25.44	15.25	225.71	618.21	
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	225.11		61.00	48.01	65.33		73.13	77.70	86.28	636.56	3,339.56	
Beulah	Mrs. M. L. Bowes, Thomas St. Reidsville	78.50	40.00	40.00	18.50	16.00		43.00	32.55	19.75	388.30	3,663.05	600.00
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Blanch	58.00	33.50	5.50	6.50	10.00		27.00	34.35	4.25	179.10	627.42	
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Harry Yarborough, Woodsdale	207.62	100.00					120.00	35.00	120.00	582.62	6,113.06	
Clement	Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills	400.80	75.00	64.00	27.00	50.00	25.00	60.00	47.00		748.80	5,339.24	3,400.00
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	2.00			6.00	4.00		25.00	7.00		44.00	2,231.00	
High View	Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	9.50	50.00		47.00	39.00	30.00	30.94	17.00	17.38	240.82	1,968.49	
Kerr's Chapel	J. E. Herdon, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	184.95	55.77	19.50	25.05	20.70		76.38	60.05	27.55	469.95	1,582.99	
Lambert Hill	Mrs. Edward Vernon, Rt. 1, Roxboro			3.75				3.00			6.75	266.53	
Lambert Mem.	Annie Robertson, Rt. 1, Roxboro	500.00	100.00	38.55	50.71	21.25			27.60		738.11	3,719.76	1,200.00
Lea Bethel	Coy. E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	325.80	25.00	7.00	32.80	24.68		14.00	10.00		439.28	7,806.37	4,000.00
Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	1,183.33	217.77		27.90	58.75	9.34	193.70	34.65		1,725.46	11,576.53	
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	516.83	175.00	44.31	17.50	17.50	170.00	85.56	51.58	96.00	1,174.28	4,393.54	
Milton	James H. Powell, Milton	60.00	36.00	25.00	20.45	6.25		37.09	20.00		204.79	1,639.16	
Montwood	Mellie Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	20.00	30.00		4.00	8.00		8.00			70.00	2,430.84	2,100.00
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Jones, Timberlake		100.00	50.00		35.00	40.00	100.00	106.55		431.55	2,483.99	
Old Lea Bethel	Elsie Tate, Prospect Hill		6.61		17.50	3.50		5.00	13.00		45.61	2,184.31	600.00
Olive Branch	Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro	160.00	100.00					112.00	29.00		401.00	2,149.78	
Providence (C)	Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	1,144.03	197.20	74.05	106.77	57.06	400.00	425.29	56.87	104.04	2,565.31	7,103.27	
Providence (P)	Bradsher Gravitte, Rt. 2, Roxboro	582.15	100.00	15.50	48.73	51.00	36.45	15.00	117.25	145.40	1,011.48	6,891.62	
Rock Grove	H. M. Hicks, Rt. 2, Roxboro	50.00	13.92	29.15	9.13	19.50		43.92	46.57		212.18	1,033.91	
Roxboro Baptist	Thos. B. Woody, Main St., Roxboro	1,000.00	500.00	750.00	1,400.00	100.00		840.00	190.00	320.00	5,100.00	51,004.20	
Roxboro Front St	Earl Humphries, Broad St. Roxboro	36.75	40.00						30.00		106.75	2,333.26	
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	132.80	20.00	25.00	12.00	11.25		204.73	37.18		441.96	1,349.65	
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	50.00	34.29	18.25	18.51	13.81		95.77	140.00	4.00	374.63	552.63	
Theresa	Carlton Clayton, Roxboro		10.00		30.00						40.00	3,129.00	390.00
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Rt. 6, Reidsville	97.69	10.00					28.98	27.67		165.34	5,240.66	
Trinity	W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	35.00	25.00	15.22				22.51	32.26		129.99	1,725.32	
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	474.01	205.76	105.75	49.40	108.83	50.00	298.28	79.38	87.43	1,458.84	28,531.61	

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred Seventeenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 23, 1951

AND

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 24, 1951

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held March 25, 1952 With
Providence Church (Person); And The Fall Sessions
Will Be Held October 21, 1952 With Beulah
Church And October 22, 1952 With
Mt. Harmony Church

H. DEWEY YOUNG, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

THOMAS B. PERKINS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

HELD WITH

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 23, 1951

AND

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 24, 1951

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held March 25, 1952 With Providence Church (Person); And The Fall Sessions Will Be Held October 21, 1952 With Beulah Church And October 22, 1952 With Mt. Harmony Church

---

H. DEWEY YOUNG, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

THOMAS B. PERKINS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Dedication 3

Directory of The Association 4-6

Constitution 6-10

Rules of Odrer 11

Proceedings 13-17

Report Section:

- Associational Missionary's Report 18
- Orphanage 19
- Hospital 19
- N. C. Baptist Home for The Aging 20
- Periodicals 21
- Sunday School 22
- Training Union 23
- Christian Education 24-26
- Stewardship 26
- Treasurer's Report 27
- Contributions per Capita 28
- W. M. U. Report and Minutes 28-30
- Brotherhood 30
- Missions 31-33
- Reports of Committees 33-35

Our Beloved Dead 36

Statistical Tables 37-44

Associational Map 45

MR. J. W. NOELL

To our own friend and brother in Christ, Brother Joseph William Noell, who so nobly and with the greatest of ease and dignity served the Beulah Baptist Association as Moderator from the year 1935 to 1947, a total of 12 years, after which time the Rev. Joe B. Currin succeeded him. We, the Association in regular session at the Roxboro Baptist Church on October 24, 1951 voted unanimously to do ourselves the honor of dedicating our 1951 Associational Minutes to Brother Noell and in so doing to extend to him our sincere thanks for his many years of service to the cause of Christ in this capacity. His deep concern for and loyal devotion to His cause along with the long years of service as Moderator has already been sufficient reason for our having elected him Moderator Emeritus for the period of his entire life.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Mr. J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro
Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Rev. Roy D. Keller, Vice Moderator	Rt. 4, Danville
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro
Mr. Thomas B. Perkins, Clerk	Roxboro
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Historian	Roxboro
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chorister	Roxboro
Miss Mary Leila Carwile, Pianist	Roxboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Rev. Roy D. Keller, Vice Moderator	Rt. 4, Danville
Miss Louise Yarbrough, Associational Missionary	Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro
Mr. Thomas B. Perkins, Clerk	Roxboro
Mr. Samuel W. Wrenn, Associational S. S. Supt.	Roxboro
Rev. Ray Cumbee, Associational B. T. U. Director	Longhurst
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Associational W. M. U. Supt.	Roxboro
Mr. William Walker, Associational Brotherhood Pres.	Roxboro

Pastors Representative of Each Church

Antioch	Mr. N. H. Fox, Roxboro
Baynes Chapel	Mr. F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove	Mr. C. H. Berry, Timberlake
Bethany	
Bethel Hill	
Beulah	Mr. H. T. Coley, Star Rt., Yanceyville
Blanch	Miss Myrtle Lee, Blanch
Ca-Vel	Mr. W. B. Humphries, Ca-Vel
Clement	Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Ephesus	Mr. W. E. Rudder, Woodsdale
High View	
Kerr's Chapel	Mr. C. A. Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill	Mr. Oscar Davis, Leasburg
Lamberth Mem.	Mr. E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel	Mr. C. C. Watson, Prospect Hill
Longhurst	Mr. E. D. Paylor, Longhurst
Mill Creek	Mr. Haywood Bailey, Woodsdale
Milton	Mr. A. H. Lewis, Milton
Montwood	
Mt. Harmony	Mr. J. R. Jones, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Luther Oakley, Jr., Leasburg
Olive Branch	
Providence (C)	Mr. E. E. Carroll, Rt. 4, Danville
Providence (P)	Mr. Samuel Wrenn, Roxboro
Rock Grove	
Roxboro Baptist	Mr. Banks Berry, Roxboro
Roxboro, Front St.	Mr. W. Reed Clayton, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	
Theresa	Mr. Carlton Clayton, Roxboro
Thompsonville	Mr. J. H. Pritchett, Rt. 6, Reidsville
Trinity	Mr. P. W. Tysinger, Yanceyville
Yanceyville	Mr. E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION (Continued)

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Mr. Samuel Wrenn	Roxboro
Rev. Ray Cumbee	Longhurst
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam	Roxboro
Mr. William Walker	Roxboro
Rev. L. G. Elliott	Roxboro
Miss Louise Yarbrough	Roxboro

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Miss Louise Yarbrough, Chairman	Roxboro
Mrs. Burley Gentry	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mrs. Emerson Phelps	Rt. 1, Yanceyville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman	Milton
Mr. Clyde Berry	Timberlake
Mr. John Melton	Rt. 2, Roxboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Banks Berry, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. R. L. Cumbee	Longhurst
Rev. John T. Lennon	Prospect Hill
Mr. Ryland Wilborn	Roxboro

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. J. F. Funderburk, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. W. G. Thacker	Milton
Rev. Walter Stanley	Reidsville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH — PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. John T. Lennon, Chairman	Prospect Hill
Mr. E. H. Perkins	Roxboro
Mr. W. C. Hopkins	Woodsdale
Mr. Claborn Clark	Rt. 1, Reidsville
Mr. N. S. Upchurch	Yanceyville

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. N. H. Fox, Chairman	Rt. 3, Roxboro
Mr. E. D. Paylor	Longhurst
Mr. Ronald Dunevant	Rt. 1, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. John Wesley, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. John T. Lennon	Prospect Hill
Rev. J. A. Dunevant	Reidsville

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman	Semora
Mr. Earl Solomon	Roxboro
Mr. Herman S. Huff	Rt. 4, Danville

CHAIRMAN AND SECRETARY OF ORDINATION COUNCIL

Rev. E. B. Booker	Timberlake
Rev. Charles A. Stevens	Hurdle Mills

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION (Continued)

RESOLUTION'S COMMITTEE

Mrs. H. M. Beam, Chairman	Roxboro
Mrs. Sanford Long	Ca-Vel
Mrs. E. O. Foster	Yanceyville

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. Thomas B. Perkins	Roxboro

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Superintendent	Roxboro
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Associate Superintendent	Semora
Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Young People's Leader	Longhurst
Mrs. Howard Tripp, Secretary-Treasurer	Roxboro
Miss Ella Thompson, Mission Study Chairman	Leasburg
Mrs. J. A. Massey, Stewardship	Yanceyville
Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Literature	Reidsville
Mrs. Roy D. Keller, Training School	Danville
Mrs. W. T. Williams, Jr., Margaret Fund Chairman	Yanceyville
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Music Director	Roxboro
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Royal Ambassador Leader	Roxboro
Mrs. Willard Willis, Memorials	Milton
Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Pianist	Roxboro

Promotion Committee:

Miss Louise Yarbrough	Roxboro
Miss Rebecca Maness	Longhurst
Miss Mary Leila Carwile	Roxboro
Miss Margaret Walker	Longhurst

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article 1 — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of

the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1— The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister, and Pianist.

Section 2—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the next session and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, the Clerk and Treasurer who shall serve indefinitely.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March for the purpose of information and inspiration.

Section 3—On the evening of the spring meeting there shall be a youth night program.

Section 4—The time of the spring meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee upon two weeks written notice to the member churches.

Section 5—Any church may extend and invitation to the Association and shall make it known to the proper committee during the lunch hour on the first day of the current session.

Article V — Committees and Their Selection

Section 1—The Association may have as many Boards or Committees as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of this body.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a committee on committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 3—The committee on committees shall recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association all standing committees which are provided for in this constitution.

Section 4—The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those ordered by ballot, and those named by the committee on committees.

Article VI — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church whose names shall be included in the church letter.

Section 2—Duties

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meeting.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of officers.

c. Promote total program of Association.

Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Committees on: Activities, Missions, Program, and Finance shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting proceeding the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 2—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

Section 3—The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 members, 2 laymen, and 2 pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into our fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in our area. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

Section 4—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next meeting and arrange the program for the sessions of the Association.

Section 5—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising funds for the Associational budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6—The Committee on Church-Pastor relations shall be composed of 5 members, 2 pastors and 3 laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7—The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be to council with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representative of the church recommending the ordination. The officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be at least one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian Ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

Article VIII — Other Committees of Association

Section 1—The Place and Preacher committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator during the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the regular meeting for the following year; it shall recommend the places of meeting and the preachers and alternates for the Associational sermons during the next year.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator during the early morning session on the first day of each regular Associational Meeting.

Article IX — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Associational claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give council when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

Section 4—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article X — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XI — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, reserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Article XII — Amendents

Amendents to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice-Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the constitution.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

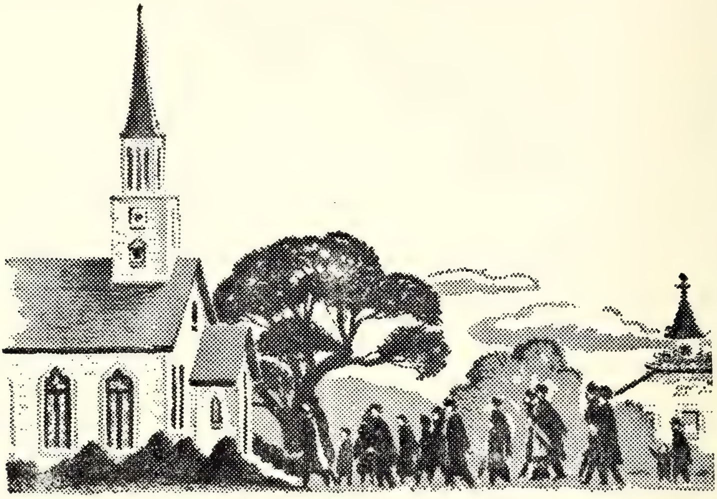
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.



"The Church's one foundation is Jesus Christ her Lord;
She is His new creation by Spirit and the Word:
From heaven He came and sought her to be His holy bride;
With His own blood He bought her, and for her life He died.

Elect from every nation, yet one o'er all the earth,
Her charter of salvation, one Lord, one faith, one birth;
One holy name she blesses, partakes one holy food,
And to one hope she presses, with every grace endued.

Mid toil and tribulation, and tumult of her war,
She waits the consumation of peace forevermore;
Till, with the vision glorious, her longing eyes are blest,
And the great Church victorious shall be the Church at rest."

Samuel J. Stone

THE CHURCH AND HER AGENCIES

The Church Ministering
The Church Teaching
The Church Proclaiming
The Church Progressing

PROCEEDINGS
Of The
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 23 and 24, 1951

THE FIRST DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
THE YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
THE SECOND DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
THE ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH, ROXBORO

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1951

Yanceyville Baptist Church

Morning Session

1. On Tuesday, October 23, 1951, promptly at 10:00 A. M., the One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young.

2. Rev. L. J. Morgan, Pastor of the Rock Grove Baptist Church, led the group in singing "All Hail the Power" accompained by Mrs. W. T. Baucom at the piano.

3. The Rev. Charles A. Stevens, Pastor of Clement Baptist Church, read from the sixth chapter of Ephesians and led in prayer.

4. The Rev. W. T. Baucom, host pastor, extended a most cordial welcome to the association.

5. The Theme of the Association was, "The Church and Her Agencies." The program was as follows:

PROGRAM

Tuesday, October 23, 1951 — Wednesday, October 24, 1951
Tuesday at Yanceyville Baptist Church
Wednesday at The Roxboro Baptist Church

TUESDAY — Morning Session

10:00	Song, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Charles Stevens
10:10	The Church Ministering	Miss Louise Yarbrough
10:25	Report of Orphanage	Rev. J. A. Dunevant
10:40	Report of Hospital	Rev. W. T. Baucom
11:05	Report on Periodicals	Mrs. S. O. Garrett
11:30	Report of Historian	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn
11:50	Sermon	Rev. E. B. Booker
12:15	Lunch	

Afternoon Session

The Church Teaching

1:30	Song, Scripture, and Prayer	Rev. Richard Beard
1:40	Sunday School Report	Mr. Sam Wrenn
2:00	Training Union Report	Rev. H. R. Starling
2:15	Report on Christian Education	Mr. J. W. Green
2:35	Special Music	Yanceyville High School
2:40	Report on Stewardship	Rev. L. J. Morgan

3:00	Report of Associational Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam
3:15	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAY — Morning Session

The Church Proclaiming

10:00	Song, Scripture, and Prayer	Rev. E. W. Byerly
10:10	Report of W.M.U.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
10:30	Brotherhood Report	Mr. William Walker
10:50	State Missions Report	Rev. L. G. Elliott
11:10	Special Music	Roxboro High School Glee Club
11:15	Home Missions Report	Rev. Roy D. Keller
11:35	Foreign Missions Report	Miss Mary Leila Carwile
11:55	Missionary Sermon	Rev. Walter Stanley
12:15	Lunch	

Afternoon Session

The Church Progressing

1:30	Song, Prayer	
1:35	Report on Public Morals	Rev. John Wesley
1:55	The Rural Church at Work	Rev. Arthur H. Stainback
2:30	Business	
3:15	Memorial and Closing Service	

6. Miss Louise Yarbrough, Associational Missionary, gave a talk on the subject, "The Church Ministering," and submitted her report on Associational Missions.

7. The Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young, recognized the following new pastors: Rev. Walter Stanley, Rev. E. W. Byerly, Rev. John T. Lennon, Rev. Charles A. Stevens, Rev. L. J. Morgan, Rev. Richard M. Beard, and Rev. Ray L. Cumbee.

8. The report on the Orphanages was given by Rev. J. A. Dunevant, with a few remarks by Rev. L. G. Elliott our Associational Representative to the State Board.

9. The Rev. W. T. Baucom gave the report on the Hospital. In connection with this Mr. James L. Lyons, Business Manager of the Baptist Hospital, extended thanks to the Association for their financial help in supporting the Hospital program. He spoke of the work of the hospital in ministering to the various needs of its patients, spiritual as well as physical.

10. The Rev. L. J. Morgan led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

11. Report on Periodicals was read and submitted by Mrs. S. O. Garrett. Mr. C. W. Bazemore of the Bibical Recorder staff spoke in behalf of the Bibical Recorder emphasizing the influence of the type of literature in our homes make on our young people. He urged all Baptists to have the Bibical Recorder and the Bible, in their homes because of the Spiritual vision they give.

12. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn gave a report of the history of the Beulah Baptist Association based on the minutes complied by Dr. G. W. Paschal on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the Association. This report is to be continued at the 1952 session.

13. Due to the fact that Brother L. G. Elliott could not attend the

afternoon session he submitted the following resolution:

(1) That our clerk be instructed to send Mr. J. W. Noell a telegram of greetings and sympathy in his period of illness.

(2) That our Associational minutes be dedicated to Mr. J. W. Noell who served so long and well as Moderator of Beulah Association.

Signed: L. G. Elliott

The Association voted its adoption.

14. Prior to the annual sermon which was delivered by Rev. E. B. Booker, Rev. L. J. Morgan led the group in singing "The Church's One Foundation." Bro. Booker's text was taken from Luke 24: 46-48.

15. The Rev. E. B. Booker pronounced the benediction.

16. Brother Baucom invited the messengers to the church basement to partake of a delicious meal prepared for serving by the ladies of the Yanceyville Church.

Afternoon Session

The Church Teaching

17. The Moderator called the session to order at 1:30 P. M. Brother Morgan led the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion" and "Break Thou the Bread of Life."

18. The Rev. Richard M. Beard read from the second chapter of Titus and led in prayer.

19. The Moderator recognized Mr. C. T. Holt who was associated with the Billy Graham campaign in Greensboro; he also recognized Rev. Calvin S. Knight who later came to Providence (P) as Pastor.

20. The Sunday School report was read and submitted by Sam Wrenn.

21. At this time a letter written by Mr. J. M. Hayes, superintendent of the Baptist Home for the Aging, in Winston Salem, was read by Bro. W. T. Baucom. The contents of this letter may be found elsewhere.

22. Miss Louise Yarbrough read the Training Union Report which was prepared by Rev. H. R. Starling. Brother Keller gave an impromptu talk on the Training Union program emphasizing "Training by Doing." He encouraged the people to participate in the Regional Conference contests, namely: Junior, Memory Verses; Intermediate, Sword Drill; Young People, Better Speakers Contests; Adults, Bible Reading.

23. Report on Christian Education was given by Mr. J. W. Green. Dr. R. E. McLain of Meredith College also gave a talk on Christian Education. He stressed the desperate need of Christian Literature in homes and schools.

24. Mrs. W. T. Baucom, director of the Yanceyville High School Glee Club, presented the girls' quartette. Their selection was "It Pays to Serve Jesus."

25. A report on Stewardship was given by Brother L. J. Morgan.

26. At this time Brother A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, recommended that because of the fact that many points over-lap and are not clear in our constitution and By-Laws that said Constitution and By-Laws be revised and rewritten, and the

revision shall be printed in the 1950-51 minutes. The Moderator named a two man committee composed of Brother L. G. Elliott and Brother John T. Lennon to revise the Constitution subject to approval by the Associational Executive Committee and the Beulah Association.

27. The Associational Treasurer's report prepared by Mrs. H. M. Beam was read by Miss Louise Yarbrough.

28. The Moderator plead for systematic giving to Associational Missions. He extended gratitude to the host church, after which we were dismissed with prayer by Rev. J. F. Funderburk.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1951

Roxboro Baptist Church

Morning Session

The Church Proclaiming

29. At 10:00 A. M. on Wednesday, October 24, 1951, The Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young, called to order the second day's session of the One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association. Brother L. G. Elliott accompained by Miss Mary Leila Carwile, led the group in singing " I Am Thine, O Lord."

30. The Rev. E. W. Byerly read from the fourth chapter of Luke and the sixteenth chapter of Matthew and led in prayer.

31. The Report of the W.M.U. was given by Mrs. W. C. Pulliam.

32. Rev. John T. Lennon read and submitted the Brotherhood report which was prepared by Brother William Walker.

33. The State Missions Report was given by Brother L. G. Elliott.

34. Among the visitors the Moderator recognized, was Dr. John E. Briggs of Washington, D. C., and formerly of Person County. Dr. Briggs was the donor of the gavel now being used by the Association.

35. Brother Herring of the Kennedy Home in Kinston was recognized. He spoke on the Institutions program stating that their motto was "Training for Service."

36. Brother Elliott led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

37. The Roxboro High School Glee Club under the direction of Mrs. George Berger very inspiringly presented two choral numbers.

38. The Home Missions Report was submitted by Brother Roy D. Keller.

39. The Foreign Missions Report was given by Miss Mary Leila Carwile. Mrs. Ryland Wilburn revealed pictures and elaborated on the subject of Foreign Missions and plead for more interest in our mission program.

40. The Missionary Sermon was delivered by Rev. Walter Stanley. He spoke on, "The Work and the Strength of the Church", taking his text from the fifty-second chapter of Isaiah.

41. Brother Stanley pronounced the benediction. Brother Elliott invited the messengers to the church basement to partake of a de-

licious meal prepared for serving by the ladies of the Roxboro Baptist Church.

Afternoon Session
The Church Progressing

42. The messengers re-assembled at 1:30, and were led by Brother Elliott in singing "O Zion Haste."

43. Brother R. K. Young read from the twenty third Psalms and led in prayer.

44. Brother John Wesley gave the Report on Public Morals. He emphatically criticized legalized whiskey and also the non-observance of the Sabbath especially by so-called Christians.

45. The Rev. Arthur H. Stainback of the Stoney Creek Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, spoke on "The Rural Church at Work." He magnified the program of the Rural Church and its growth.

46. Brother L. G. Elliott led the congregation in singing "Stand up for Jesus."

47. Brother Roy D. Keller presented the following Resolution regarding the President's appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican:

Whereas the President of the United States has appointed General Mark Clark as U. S. Ambassador to the Vatican, and

Whereas the Roman Catholic Church is a political as well as a spiritual organization, and

Whereas the appointment of an ambassador by our government to a spiritual organization is in violation of our Constitution which provides for the separation of Church and State.

Be it therefore resolved:

First, that the Beulah Baptist Association, composed of citizens of Rockingham, Caswell, Orange and Person Counties, in session on October 24, 1951, voice our unalterable opposition to this appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican now or in the future.

Second, that we urge you as Senator from our State not only to personally vote against the approval of this appointment but also to seek to influence other Senators to vote to disapprove.

The clerk instructed to send copies to the President of the United States and to the State Senators and Representatives. This he has complied with.

48. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was given.

49. Brother L. G. Elliott made a motion that the Moderator read the names of the Committee on Place and Preacher on the first day of our Fall Session before noon and have them recognized. They shall submit their report during the second day session. The motion was carried.

50. The report of the resolutions committee was submitted by Mrs. Roy D. Keller and Mrs. P. W. Tysinger.

51. The Nominating Committee's report was given by Mr. Huel Gentry, and the officers were elected.

52. Mrs. S. O. Garrett beautifully presented our memorial and closing service.

53. Rev. J. F. Funderburk gave the benediction.

THE CHURCH MINISTERING

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Associational Meetings Held:

1.	"M" Night for Training Union	102 present
2.	W.M.U. Leadership Conference	101 present
3.	Y.W.A. Banquet	62 present
4.	One-day V.B.S. Conference	105 present
5.	Mass Meeting before Revivals	125 present
6.	Annual W.M.U. Meeting	100 present
7.	Spring Session of Association	
8.	Youth Meeting (W.M.U.)	82 present
9.	G. A. and R. A. Camps	38 for 1wk.
10.	B.S.U. Banquet	52 present
11.	Mission Study Institute	70 present
12.	Sunday School Planning Meeting	130 present
13.	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	17 churches participating

Bulletins, letters, and cards mailed	12,772
Miles traveled (in associational work)	12,700
Visits to churches	91
Study Courses Taught	26
Associational Meetings Attended	13
Individual Conferences	172
Group Conferences	67
Committee Meetings	21

Meetings attended out-side of association:

Associaional Training Union Officers Meeting, High Point
Divisional W.M.U. Meeting, Burlington
Baptist State Convention, Durham
W. M. U. Executive Council, Raleigh
Associational Missionaries Conference, Fruitland
Conference on Evangelism, Charlotte
V.B.S. Clinic, Fruitland; Mt. Zion Enlargement Campaign, Hillsboro
State W. M. U. Convention, Charlotte
One-day V.B.S. Conference, Burlington
W. M. U. Camp, Fort Caswell
W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Campbell College
State Sunday School Planning Meeting, Raleigh

It has been a great year:
1. "great" many new experiences
2. "great" many blessings from God
3. "great" amount of work
4. "great" people with whom to work

May I say thanks to the membership of the association for sticking by a young, green, and inexperienced missoinary. I pledge myself to you to be used of God in Beulah Association during this a new year. Together under God's leadership we have the power to make 1951-52 an even "Greater Year." What shall we endeavor to do?

Louise Yarbrough

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

From the beginning there has been in the heart of N. C. Baptists Christians a Motherly feeling to take into their arms the children who have lost their parents and home, and care for them as Jesus did.

It is true that our Orphanage is the most direct channel through which we render service to these children.

During the past year we cared for 606 orphans at Mill's Home and at Kennedy Home. Through aid we helped support 100, and in addition to these we supported 58 children in Boarding Homes, making a total of 764 that were given aid this year.

Realizing that the cost of living has gone up, we know that it takes many dollars to care for this many children. However, the financial condition is good, but like many families the funds must be used with care to get along and support their needs.

The greatest gift that ever came to our Orphanage was more than $700,000.00 given by Mr. R. M. Idol and Miss Leila Idol of Winston Salem. This amount is to be used for a church, and infirmary, and a print shop. These buildings and a cottage for children are under contract now. When they are finished and furnished we will have less than $30,000.00 of this fund, and when our present building program is finished we will have no funds left.

We Baptist people have always responded so let us support this great need by monthly and Thanksgiving offerings.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Dunevant

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Report of the Baptist Hospital to the Beulah Baptist Association October 23, 1951.

The Baptist Hospital has been serving humanity for 28 years and five months. Last year about 9,700 patients were helped and more than 95,000 visits were made to the clinics for exmination and treatment.

Free service made possible by Mothers' day offering, Duke Endowment, and individual gifts enabled the hospital to spend $337,000 to help those unable to pay. Mothers' day offerings last year were above $140,000. Here is an opportunity for all to help.

Ground has been broken for the new South Wing. This wing will increase the capacity of the hospital by 50 per cent. About $400,000 promised by the convention has been raised. Contracts have been let and the building is to be completed in about 18 months.

Our Beulah Association has not done its full share up to the present. Churches that have not helped yet should do so at an early date. Lets have a worthy part in this work. Our association has two young men in Bowman Grey Medical School, namely: Thomas Long and George Barrett, and Amy Jane Puryear is enrolled in Nursing School at the Baptist Hospital.

Our hospital tries to meet all the needs of those who go there for treatment. It seeks to provide the best medical treatment. For those unable to pay, it provides financial assistance in so far as its resources permit. Beyond these, it provides a spiritual ministry for those spiritually sick. Many are led to accept Christ, and many weak and neglected Christains are hastened toward recovery. Young ministers are trained here for religious service in other hospitals.

In our hospital we undertake to provide a complete Christian ministry for those who are sick.

BEULAH ASSOCIATION CONTRIBUTIONS TO MOTHER'S DAY

THROUGH SEPTEMBER, 1951

Antioch	$40.00	Montwood	20.00
Baynes	46.52	Mt. Harmony	52.00
Berry's Grove	91.00	Old Lea Bethel	4.50
Bethany	16.54	Olive Branch	14.30
Bethel Hill	176.40	Providence (C)	61.00
Beulah	49.90	Providence (P)	100.00
Blanche	13.50	Rock Grove	32.13
Cavel	75.00	Roxboro, First	260.00
Clement	48.00	Roxboro Front Street	50.00
Ephesus	26.00	Semora	54.97
High View	15.00	Shiloh	40.00
Kerr's Chapel	69.35	Theresa	
Lamberth Hill		Thompsonville	40.41
Lamberth Memorial	37.05	Trinity	35.20
Lea Bethel	38.26	Yanceyville	79.26
Longhurst	59.78		
Mill Creek	104:96	TOTAL	$1,766.03
Milton	15.00	Total for 1950	$1,371.75

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. Baucom

STATEMENT FOR REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November 1950 session authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the comittee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick-constructed, fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accomodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquires coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need of more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received - furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets aproximately $50,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina. They are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage. "I like this good Christian Home," and of Mrs. Carroll: "I wouldn't excange it for any other."

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there: security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of program, North Carolina Baptists can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

The committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which would accommodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not" (Psalm 71:18).

Read by,
W. T. Baucom

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

October 23, 24, 1951

If someone should ask you, "Are you an informed Baptist?" What would be your answer? Would you be able to honestly affirm their question, or would you hedge about, realizing you were not an informed Baptist and answer negatively.

Isaiah 34:16 says "Seek ye out of the Book and read," then in 1st. Timothy 4:13, "Give attention to reading." Many other verses, convinces us that this is God's command and we should read for inspiration and information. One of the Church's greatest needs today, is an informed membership. This can be met through continous reading and study of our periodicals and the Book of Books—The Bible.

As organ of the Baptist State Convention, The Bibical Recorder is indespensible. It furnishes our people with edifying reading matter and news of the coming Kingdom. Its readers cannot but grow in grace. If you would be an informed Baptist, read your church papers.

Charity and Children is dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist and both old and young enjoy the stories and editorials each week.

The Commission keeps us informed of our World Wide Mission activities. Southern Baptist Home Missions gives insight into our great Home Mission Program of work. No home should be without, Home Life, which is published by our Sunday School Board at Nashville.

The monthly magazines, published by the Woman's Missonary Union is adequate to meet the needs of every age group. Royal Service for the W.M.S. The Window of Y.W.A. for our young women. Ambassador Life for junior and intermediate, Royal Ambassadors and World Comrades for the Girls Auxiliaries and Sunbeams. Each of these magazines as well as those previously mentioned are truly missionary in aim and purpose, and if read, and studied, will lead us on to greater work in our churches and its allied fields.

Many are working to prepare our Baptists periodicals for us, and we should subscribe to and read them as a part of our daily home life.

If you are not an informed Baptist, wont you join the ranks of those who read for inspiration and information.

"If we read, we know and if we know we care."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Three years ago the State Sunday School Department and the Sunday School Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board recomended a suggested three year Sunday School Program, October 1949-October 1952. This year, 1951-1952, is a continuation of the goals toward which we labored in 1950-51.

500,000 net enrollment gain.
200,000 additional complete families in Sunday School.
2,000 additional churches with a Full-time program of work.
An enriched Sunday morning session of one hour and fifteen minutes each Sunday.
A vacation Bible School for 2 weeks.
January Bible Study Week.
Using Bible books in the Sunday School.
Training Course for additional Bible study opportunities.
Working for daily Family Bible Study.

All of these efforts are appropriately centered in winning people to Christ. The excellent theme of 1950-51 is continued in 1951-52, "Take Your Family to Sunday School."

To launch our program of work in the association, Sunday School workers met at the Milton Baptist Church. Rev. John C. Searcy, Asso. Sunday School Superintendent presented the Sunday School Program for 1950-51. Following his instructions, a film was shown entitled, "Take Your Family To Sunday School." Materials were presented to pastors, who in turn were to select teams from local churches and present the objectives for the year in each church. This work was completed with a few exceptions. The value of these teams cannot be evaluated, but one evidence of their helpfulness is shown in the gain in 1950 over 1949.

In the year ahead we trust that each church will join wholeheartedly in bettering our small advance during the closing year. The needs continue to overwhelm us, with 3,215 prospects reported in our association. This truly presents the age-old truth, the harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few, pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest. Approximately 6,500 churches did produce last year a net gain equal to fifteen for each one hundred church members. May we in the coming year accept this as our goal in each church in our association. In the name of Jesus, with open Bibles and through dedicated lives, we plead that this year may be fruitful in spiritual blessings to many additional people.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Wrenn, Assistant Asso.
Sunday School Supt.

WHY SHOULD THERE BE A TRAINING UNION IN ANY CHURCH?

All Baptist Churches should have well organized training unions in order that the members be trained to do a better work.

Deacons should be sure to go so as to lead others aright: Deacons are responsible for their stewardship before God as leaders.

Teachers ought to attend the training union to become better teachers and to set a proper example for those who are less trained than they.

All members of the W.M.U. and all members of the Brotherhood by all means should go to the training union. They are adults and are leading younger folk closer to Christ and the church or by their indifference, they are leading them farther away.

What About The Young Converts?

Certainly they need to be trained for fruitful living. If they do like many of the church members of today, their lives will be lost to the Kingdom of God.

Are There Some Who Are Excused From Going To Training Union?

Yes. All who are providentially hindered because of illness or some other disability are excused.

All full grown mature Christians who are perfect need not go. All church members who can set a better example of life for Jesus by neglecting church and refusing to witness for Christ are excused.

The Training Union is a church ministry for all members and should be the "springboard" for a more useful living.

This year which now comes to a close has been one of too little progress. There have been only (2) two new training unions organized this year. The lack of progress is due to inadequate leadership on the part of the Associational Training Union Leader who is a pastor who does not have time to visit and organize new work. It is my hope that a layman will be found to fill my place as I go to another association to work..

Respectfully submitted,
H. R. Starling
Read by Miss Louise Yarbrough

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We might ask ourselves in the beginning why we emphasize the word "Christian" in the consideration of our activities in education in this report. In answering such a question we will necessarily have to define our meaning of education itself. It is generally accepted that a person who acquires extensive knowledge is a person who is well educated, yet Paul said "---though I have all knowledge---and have not charity, I am nothing." Still an accumulation of facts and figures continues to occupy probably the most important place in our schools of learning.

The physician, Luke, writer of our third Gospel, seemed to grasp a higher meaning of the subject when he summed up the progress in the development of life of Jesus in one short verse of scripture. He observed that "Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man." There is much thought contained in this short verse, for this was Dr. Luke's report on the education of Jesus, covering a period of young boyhood to young manhood. These are the years that we generally allot to our education—though, in truth, it is an endless process.

Let us examine Dr. Luke's report. He, being a physician could not but observe the physical development. For the same reason he had an interest in the mental growth. His association with Jesus impressed upon Him the great importance of spiritual growth. Thus we have our definition of education: mental growth; physical growth; and spiritual growth. Because such growth was predominately evident, Dr. Luke adds that Jesus increased in favor with God and man. He had learned to live with Himself, with God, and with his fellow man. It is our opinion and belief that when we neglect the growth of either of these important factors we will not find such favor.

We believe that such a definition has prompted our efforts in the field of education, and were there not so much yet to be done, we might well boast of our accomplishments, but we realize that we have only begun.

We have seen excellent Baptist Colleges in our state, and a new seminary which, although only just begun, is already experiencing growing pains. We have much to look forward to in our new and greater Wake Forest already underway. We have more than five thousand of our boys and girls enrolled in these schools, about 90 per cent of whom are members of our Baptist denomination. They are doing a magnificent work, and we reap the dividends in the quality of young men and young women that they give back to us. Ours is a better world because of them.

From our own Beulah Association we have the following in schools of higher learning at the present:

List of College Students from Beulah, 1951

Antioch	Rachel Cates	Wake Forest
	Bruce Mooney	Carolina
	Charlie Garrett	Elon
Berry's Grove	Wilma Berry	Wake Forest
	Joyce Berry	Campbell College
Bethel Hill	Mary Belle Woody	Radford
	Nancy Hall	Meredith
Beulah	Loretta Briggs	Mars Hill

Cavel	George Starling	E. C. T. C.
	Carolyn Howerton	E. C. T. C.
	Ted Smith	E. C. T. C.
	Nina Jane Whitfield	Louisburg
Clement	Larry Hester	N. C. State
	Mary Lee Whitfield	E. C. T. C.
	Joanne Whitfield	Campbell
	Dan Whitfield, Jr.	Campbell
	Evelyn Kirby	W. C.
	Jack Howerton	Hickory
Ephesus	Edward Pulliam	Wake Forest
Lamberth Mem.	Ronnie Perkins	N. C. State
Lea Bethel	Tony Wrenn	Wake Forest
	Gwyndolyn Earp	Mars Hill
Longhurst	Mildred Henderson	E. C. T. C.
Mill Creek	Berly Wade	Wake Forest
Montwood	Henry Yarbrough	Campbell
Mt. Harmony	Patty Moore	
	Sue Moore	
	Lawrence Monk	
Providence (P)	Bobby Daniel	Campbell
Roxboro	Anne Briggs Moore	Nursing School
	Howard Fox	Wake Forest
	Raymond Tanksley	M.T.S.C., Murfreesboro
	Loretta Tanksley	M.T.S.C., Murfreesboro
	Latney Pittard	Wake Forest
	Charles Hall	Carolina
	Zacky Gentry	Wake Forest
	Harriett Wade	W. C.
	Faith Brooks	Marjorie Webster
	Sylvia Bradsher	G. C.
	Betsy Long	Meredith
	Sarah Thomas	Meredith
	Shelly Millican	Meredith
	Barbara Jane Woody	W.P.I. Richmond
	Lynda Pulliam	Louisburg
	Peggy Wilkins	
	Katie Lee Currin	Meredith
	Norma Spencer	Nursing
	Hugh Beam, Jr.	Wake Forest
	Bobby Burns	Wake Forest
	Bobby Bass	N. C. State
	Wilson Elliott	Mars Hill
	Ruffin Woody	Carolina
	Nathan Fox	Southwestern
	George Barrett	Bowman Gray
	Thomas Long	Bowman Gray
	Henry O'Briant, Jr.	Campbell
	Mary Ellen Fredrick	Duke
Roxboro, Front St.	Dan Cozart	Mars Hill
Thompsonville	Morris Gilliam	Wake Forest

Yanceyville	Tommy Foster Norma Upchurch Stroupe Upchurch

We have had graduates from our Seminaries. Namely: Clifton Dunevant, Louisville and Willie Berry, Southwestern.

When we see the great work that is done and needs to be done we cannot be too proud of the local efforts we have made according to the minutes sent in by the several churches this year. The combined reports of all our churches show a sum of only $1,185.72 having been designated for the purpose of Christian education. Some of the letters were incomplete, and if this figure is not right it should be corrected.

This report would not be complete without a tribute to those Christian teachers in both our public and denominational schools who go beyond the curriculum laid out for them, and impress upon our boys and girls those eternal values not found in their prescribed studies. We cannot over-emphasize this phase of Christian education, for this is our ultimate goal: that all of our teachers shall be of this caliber.

This report would also be incomplete if we should fail to recognize the fine work that is being done by Mrs. George Wirtz and Mrs. Rosa Harris, two of our Baptist ladies, in Baptist Church Kindergarten in Roxboro. Fortunate are those children who come under their care to receive the first impressions of school-life in a Christian surrounding. Our Association can be justly proud of them and the 28 children enrolled at the present.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Green

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

In Service:

Number of Churches in Association	33
Total present membership reported	6,904
S. S. Enrollment	4,673
Average S. S. Attendance	2,776
Cradle Roll through Junior Department enrollment	2,129
Training Union Enrolment	913
Bapitsms	251
W.M.U., G.A.'s, R.A.'s and Sunbeam Enrollment	1,861
Brotherhood Enrollment	50

In Giving:

Grand total gifts for local church expenses not including Pastors salaries	$212,225.22
Per capita gifts to local church expenses	30.74
Grand total gifts to all mission purposes including Hospital, Orphanage, Christian Education etc.	27,106.98
Per capita gifts to all mission purposes	3.92
Number of tithers reported in churches	670
Number tithers reported in W.M.U. and other organizations affiliated	491
Probable men tithers	179
Percent of membership tithing	10%

For every 1,000 members there are 100 tithers, 10 out of every 100, 1 out of every 10.

It took 27½ church members 1 year to win 1 new member.

Submitted by,
L. J. Morgan

ASSOCIATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1, 1950 — October 1, 1951

	Amt. Paid Out	Recommended 51-52
Salary (minus W. H. tax)	$2,400.00	$2,400.00
Withholding tax	237.60	316.80
Telephone	61.75	75.00
Postage	50.00	85.00
Training Union	0	10.00
S. S. (enlargement campaign & camp)	312.58	10.00
Travel Expense (12 months)	360.00	420.00
Supplies, Paper, Films, etc.	219.02	225.00
Associational Minutes	212.00	215.00
Clerk's Fee	51.48	55.00
D. V. B. School Supplies	161.20	175.00
D. V. B. S. worker (Lois Drew)	180.00	180.00
Miscellaneous	25.00	50.00

Balance in Peoples Bank, September 30, 1951 $196.01

Gifts from churches this year with recommendation for next year.:

	Offering this year	Recommended 51-52
Antioch	$ 50.00	$80.50
Baynes	7.23	55.50
Berry's Grove	110.00	132.00
Bethany	* 22.00	22.00
Bethel Hill	50.00	121.50
Beulah	40.00	61.00
Blanch	25.00	60.00
Cavel	50.00	164.00
Clement	100.00	80.00
Ephesus	0	81.00
Front Street	* 40.00	23.00
High View	25.00	43.00
Kerr's Chapel	39.35	65.50
Lamberth Hill	0	13.00
Lamberth Memorial	* 126.50	120.50
Lea Bethel	2.00	58.50
Longhurst	* 235.08	234.50
Mill Creek	107.00	160.00
Milton	15.00	37.50
Montwood	0	30.00
Mt. Harmony	105.00	133.00
Old Lea Bethel	9.00	42.00
Olive Branch	75.00	180.00
Providence (C)	180.00	204.00
Providence (P)	50.00	180.00
Rock Grove	25.00	77.00
Roxboro Baptist	* 500.00	500.00
Semora	25.00	31.50
Shiloh	30.00	37.00
Theresa	21.00	99.00
Thompsonville	21.00	45.00
Trinity	* 32.00	32.00
Yanceyville	* 150.00	150.00

Gifts from Churches	$2,267.16	Goals for next year:	
State Convention	914.00	Gifts from churches	$3,353.50
Miscellaneous Gifts	714.14	State Convention	804.00
	$3,895.30		$4,157.50

Included in the above miscellaneous gifts, is the $90.00 we paid our

Summer Worker, Daily Vacation Bible School, Camp and Sunday School Enlargement Campaign expenses. Although we have a total less than last year, there has been a more systematic and regular giving by most of the churches, than in the past. The State Convention was estimated to be less this year. Only 8 churches reached their goal on time. There are others, who reached their goals, but did not reach me in time to be counted in this report, on this year's work.

As you all know this goal is set on the basis of 50c per member from each church. Surely this is not too much to ask of a single church in our association.

Won't you make an extra effort to see that your monthly contribution comes in on time? This is necessary if we are to continue in our Missionary endeavor for Christ, in the Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.
Beulah Baptist Association

CONTRIBUTIONS PER CAPITA

Per capita member contributions for the year 1951:

Trinity	$92.00	Baynes	21.00
Roxboro	56.00	Cavel	19.00
Yanceyville	42.00	Providence (C)	19.00
Clement	39.50	Lamberth Memorial	18.00
Front St.	38.50	Bethany	17.50
High View	37.50	Providence (P)	17.00
Thompsonville	36.00	Kerr's Chapel	17.00
Beulah	35.00	Bethel Hill	16.50
Longhurst	33.00	Antioch	16.00
Montwood	32.00	Shiloh	13.50
Theresa	29.00	Mt. Harmony	12.50
Lea Bethel	28.50	Blanch	11.00
Berry's Grove	27,00	Ephesus	8.50
Semora	25.00	Lamberth Hill	8.50
Old Lea Bethel	24.00	Rock Grove	6.00
Milton	23.50	Olive Branch	6.00
Mill Creek	22.00		

REPORT OF W.M.U. OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

I bring you greetings from the W.M.U. of Beulah. Time has closed another year of W.M.U. work and I humbly pray that God will grant each of us another year, another chance to begin again.

I bring this report for the 9 months of this year 1951 ending September 30. Realizing there are weak spots in both our W.M.U. and Auxiliaries, yet I am happy to say that figures cannot tell the whole story of what our women have done and are doing to proclaim His Love to a lost world. There is much to be done, hands of boys and girls in Beulah in the very shadow of our churches are waiting for some one to lead them in the service of the Master. What a challenge, what a privilege for some one.

We have only 3 churches that have no W.M.S. They are Trinity, Front St. and Lamberth Hill.

It seems that the most difficult points of our standard are enlistment and stewardship. We have our organizations as follows:

W.M.S. — 30: Y.W.A. — 19: G.A. — 31: R.A. — 21: Sunbeams 24, Total 125. We have gained 98 W.M.S. members and 43 Young People during these 9 months. We have 5 Auxiliaries that made all points on the standard and 2 W.M.S.'s. There are 13 full graded unions. Our membership for W.M.S. is 911 and for the Young People it is 680. This is too few considering the throngs of unenlisted in our churches. My earnest and sincere prayer is that the Pastors will join hands with the W.M.U. in promoting missions by teaching and encouraging the leaders in their churches. We do appreciate your help and co-operation of the past.

We are slowly realizing God's ownership of material possessions. Our number of tithers is growing. We now have 483 tithers in our W.M.U. We must also realize that stewardship of our possessions is not enough. We must encourage the stewardship of self.

In our Executive Committee meeting in August, we named three other young women who will work with Miss Yarbrough as a Promotion committee. They are Miss Rebecca Maness, Longhurst; Miss Mary Leila Carwile, Roxboro; Miss Margaret Walker, Longhurst. These will work with Young People's leader in each of the 33 churches, this will help lift the work of Young People's Leader.

As you know we do not report the amounts given through the Cooperative Program any longer, the number of givers is recorded.

Cooperative Program-708 members giving.	Specials W.M.U.	$1,764.08
	Y. P.	461.78
	Total	$2,225.86

This report closes half century of W.M.U. work in Beulah. Mrs. S. O. Garrett has written a history of W.M.U. work in Beulah which will be printed in the 1951 minutes.

Thus we, the W.M.U. members, proclaim His name as we increase in number and grow in knowledge and grace, we are convinced that in more abundant measure the power of the Holy Spirit will be felt in our work and in our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, W.M.U. Supt.

MINUTES OF THE 1951 ANNUAL MEETING OF ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

The 49th annual meeting of Beulah Association was held at the Beulah Baptist Church at 10:00 o'clock on April 26, 1951. Mrs W. C. Pulliam, Superintendent, presided. The theme of the program was "Found Faithful".

The program opened with Mrs. L. G. Elliott leading the congregation in the singing of "O Worship the King", Mrs. Charles Howard, Divisional Superintendent, led the "Meditation Thoughts".

At this time the business was taken up. Mrs. Sanford Long, Secretary, called the roll of the churches. Mrs. Pulliam then recognized the A-1 Societies who were Longhurst, Lea Bethel, and Lamberth Memorial. Mrs. John Wacaster, State Field Worker then challenged us to be "Faithful to the Task".

Miss Regina Sliger from the Home Mission Board brought our missionary message. She said, "a tremendous task lies ahead, God is able, if only the Christian people will be found faithful".

The afternoon session began with the singing of "The Woman's Hymn". The devotion was led by Mrs. Clay Vernon and Mrs. Harold Pulliam.

Mrs.. W. W. Willis led us as we paid tribute to the women of our churches who have departed this life since our last meeting. They were, Mrs. Sallie Street, Roxboro; Mrs. Ida Whitt, Providence (P); and Mrs. J. R. Whitt, Providence (P).

The nominating committee gave the following report:

Supt. Mrs. W. C. Pulliam.
Assistant Supt., Mrs. S. O. Garrett.
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Howard Tripp.
Mission Study Chairman, Miss Ella Thompson.
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds.
Stewardship Chairman,
Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. H. T. Williams.
Music Director, Mrs. J. F. Funderburk.
Pianist, Mrs. W. T. Baucom.
R. A. Leader, Mr. Wallace Tingen.

The Report of Committee on Time and Place 1952 Annual W.M.U. Meeting will meet at Yanceyville on Thursday preceeding the Spring Session of the association.

The closing meditation was given by Mrs. James Powell and prayer by Rev. John Lennon.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Howard Tripp, Sec.-Treas.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to acquaint the men of our churches with the Baptist work being done in our denomination and to enlist their participation in all phases of church life.

There are six Brotherhoods at work in our association. Two of these were organized this year, Yanceyville and Lamberth Memorial.

A growing interest is being manifest in men's activities both in and outside of our association. Theresa palns to organize a Brotherhood in the near future. It is heartening to realize that our men in Beulah Association are looking forward to a Layman's Revival scheduled for January 17-21, 1952. Our state Brotherhood is catching fire over the state.

Two general meetings of all Brotherhoods in our area were held this year. At Ca-Vel on August 17th, 31 attended, and in Roxboro October 5th, 85 were present.

Your Brotherhood director has visited seven churches and written twenty-two letters in 1950-1951.

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Walker
Read by Rev. John T. Lennon

STATE MISSIONS

If there is a Baptist among us who does not know the meaning and scope of State Missions, let us inform him at once--and in few words. It is a distinctive Baptist Program rooted deep in the New Testament, a plan in which every church should participate in reaching the objective to make North Carolina Christian.

To achieve this overall purpose we have set up a comprehensive plan of activities through which our combined efforts are channeled.

There are eighteen of these activities:

Missionary Pastors
Evangelism
Radio and Visual Aids
Rural and Visual Aids
Loans to Ministerial Students
Schools of Missions
Negro Baptist Convention
Sunday School Department
Baptist Student Unions
New and needy churches
Schools for pastors
Allied Church League
Work Among the Indians
Summer Assemblies
Silent People
Displaced Persons
Training Union Department
Schools for Deacons

This is a big program, the very heart of State Missions. It requires lot of money, in fact, $350,000.00 annually. But like our local church budgets, it is far easier to put down a group of figures than to give a certain number of dollars.

Where does this money come from? Every time you give a dollar to the Cooperative Program, 13 cents of it goes to State Missions. But this furnishes less than half the needs. It stands to reason, then that special offerings from the Woman's Missionary Union in September, and from the Sunday Schools in October are essential if we are to continue this great program of missions in our state.

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott

HOME MISSIONS

Something of the impact of our Home Missions endeavor during its 106 years ministry is manifested in the 10,012 churches which it has helped to organize as well as in the 1,011,134 professions of faith. Still, we have only touched the hem of the garment. In recent years the Southern Baptist Convention has added 988,642 square miles of territory and 22 million people to the Home Mission Field. Something of the challenge facing us is seen in the western states, the four western provinces of Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama and Alaska where there are 75 million people with 25 million of them unchurched.

To make its ministry more effective, the Home Mission Board projected a Five-year Crusade which is now in its second year. Its goals include: to double the number of Good Will centers; to add 500,000 unaffiliated Baptists to our church membership; to double the number of churches in the outposts of the Board's mission field; to have all churches more evangelistic; to establish 181 missions in the language-group field; to promote the work through 200,000 subscribers to Southern Baptist Home Missions, mission books and schools of Missions.

In 1950 there were 754 missionaries plus 271 student workers for the summer seeking to implement these goals. In view of these goals and of the vast needs, many more missionaries are needed, also much physicial equipment. To any where near meet these needs will require an annual operating budget of $2 million and an annual Capital Needs fund of $4 million. The challenge is before us.

Respectively submitted,
Roy D. Keller

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board has lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes in all parts of the world during the past year. Funds for Foreign Mission Advance have enabled the Board to established new stations in almost every country in which it has work, and in four countries in which Southern Baptists have not been represented before. We have never before had as many foreign missionaries on the field as we have now.

The largest number of missionaries ever appointed by the Board in any one year, 111, were appointed in 1950, giving total force of 803 active missionaries, 40 of which are from North Carolina.

Our four new mission fields are Ecuador, Peru, Southern Rhodesia, and Malaya, placing our missionaries in a total of 28 countries. A total of 15,620 baptisms reported on the foreign field, exclusive of China from which no report came in 1950. In the first part of 1951 missionaries were sent to Java, Siam, and other Pacific Islands since they were forced out of China. Miss Pearle Johnson is the only remaining missionary, but it is hoped that she may soon be assigned to another field.

Our work is being strengthening by the construction of two hospitals in South America where we have never had a hospital before. One of them is being opened in Paraguay and the other in Columbia. Our first hospital for medical service among Moslems is located in Jordan. A gift from Anglican missionaries, the hospital will be named by Baptist personnel in 1951. Medical work has been strengthened all over Nigeria with four hospitals now where only one was maintained for many years.

Theological schools have and will strengthen our work for years to come. In Switzerland in the fall of 1950 this seminary went into a full program of European education. Advancing the Argentina seminary to international status assures strong theological leadership for the southern section of Spanish America. Plans for opening a similar institution in Columbia promise the same services for the northern section.

Agricultural missionary leadership in two mission fields launches a new service which will deepen Baptist influence among people in farming areas. One of the agricultural missionaries is stationed in interior Brazil; the other at a co-operative Hebrew settlement in Israel.

Every new missionary, every new station, every new institution established requires much more than the initial financial outlay which inaugurates their services. Dr. Theron Rankin, executive secretary of the Foreign Board, estimates that $3,000 is the minimum yearly requirement for every missionary added to the foreign mission staff.

The Foreign Mission Board's total receipts for 1950 were $6,014,909.49, and advance of $695,644.45 over the preceding year. Virtually all of the increase came as a result of the allocation to the Foreign Mission Board of all Co-operative Program receipts in excess of $6,500,000. But in 1951, other commitments of the Co-operative program make it necessary to change the Co-operative Program budget figures to $7,000,000 before the excess can go wholly for foreign missions. That means Foreign Mission Advance is stopped unless Co-operative Program receipts are higher in 1951 than in 1950.

Advance is definitely related to how well-informed Southern Baptists are about the needs of the world. "The Commission, your world journal, should be received and read in every Southern Baptist home. This being done, then our eyes will surely be opened to the needs; our hearts and minds opened to give prayer; and our pocket books opened to give gifts that others might know of the 'risen Christ' and His love".

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Leila Carwile

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

"Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the Lord thy God hath commanded thee". Deuteronomy 5:12.

In our Association territory and in our individual churches, we feel keenly a growing disrespect for the Lord's Day.

This disrespect is evidenced by:

1. Sunday ball games, 2. Swimming, 3. Fishing, 4. Horse Shows, 5. Stock Car Races, 6. Picture Shows (commerical)), 7. operation of Filling Stations as well as any commerical amusements. This is done to the neglect of the attendance of worship services in the Lord's House as well as to neglect of keeping the spirit of the Lord's Day.

1. We recommend that our people not participate in any commercialized amusements or business which necessitates or involves a disregard for our day of Worship.

2. We recommend that both pastor and layman proclaim the far reaching opportunities and responsibilities of the Christian in properly keeping Sunday as a day that is sacred.

3. We recommend further that the Beulah Baptist Association send a delegation to the management of the industrial mills in our association territory requesting that they not encourage the working of employees on Sunday.

4. We recommend that if the request in recommendation 3 is not effective that we encourage the members of our churches employed in said industries not to work on Sundays.

We believe if Sunday is properly observed that the moral and spiritual consciousness of our people will be raised to a height that we do not see at present.

Respectfully submitted,
John Wesley, Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE—H. Dewey Young, Associational Moderator; Samuel W. Wrenn, Associational S. S. Superintendent; Rev. Ray Cumbee, Associational Training Union Director; Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, W.M.U. Superintendent; Mr. William Walker, President of Brotherhood; Rev. L. G. Elliott, President of Minister's Conference; Miss Louise Yarbrough, Associational Missionary.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—Mr. N. H. Fox, Chairman; Mr. E. D. Paylor, Mr. Ronald Dunevant.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE—Mr. Banks Berry, Chairman; Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rev. John T. Lennon, Mr. Ryland Wilborn.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—Rev. J. F. Funderburk, Chairman; Mr. W. G. Thacker, Rev. Walter Stanley.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE—Miss Louise Yarbrough, Chairman; Mrs. Burley Gentry, Mrs. Emerson Phelps.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH—PASTOR RELATIONS—Rev. John T. Lennon, Chairman; E. H. Perkins, W. C. Hopkins, Claborn Clark, N. S. Upchurch.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman; Mr. Earl Solomon, Mr. Herman S. Huff.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS—Rev. John Wesley, Chairman; Rev. John T. Lennon, Rev. J. A. Dunevant.

CHAIRMAN AND SECRETARY ORDINATION COUNCIL—Rev. E. B. Booker, Chairman; Rev. Charles A. Stevens.

REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL BOARD of North Carolina Baptist State Convention—Rev. L. G. Elliott.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE—Mrs. H. M. Beam, Chairman; Mrs. Sanford Long.

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Sunday School Report—Sam Wrenn.
B.T.U. Report—Miss Zora Beaver.
Report on Stewardship—Rev. Walter Stanley.
W.M.U. Report—Mrs. W. C. Pulliam.
Brotherhood Report—Mr. William Walker.
Christian Education—Miss Mary Leila Carwile.
Orphanage Report—Rev. E. W. Byerly.
Report of Allied Church League—Rev. E. B. Booker.
Missions Report:
  State Missions—Rev. Roy D. Keller.
  Home Missions—Pastor of Yanceyville Church.
  Foreign Missions—Rev. L. G. Elliott.
Report on Hospitals—Rev. L. J. Morgan.

Signed:
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman
James R. Morris
Claborn Clark

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Spring Session:

Time — March 25, 1952
Place — Providence (P)
Preacher — Rev. John T. Lennon; Alternate, Rev. J. A. Dunevant

Fall Session:

First Day—

Time — October 21, 1952
Place — Beulah
Preacher — Rev. Richard M. Beard; Alternate, Rev. John Wesley

Second Day—

Time — October 22, 1952
Place — Mt. Harmony

Respectfully submitted,
Joe B. Currin, Chairman
H. W. Whitlow
Earl Solomon

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Nominating Committee, met October 16, 1951, and after carefully considering the good work the present officers have done this past year, we unanimously nominated the following officers:

Moderator Emeritus — J. W. Noell
Moderator — H. Dewey Young
Associate Moderator — Rev. Roy D. Keller
Treasurer — Mrs. H. M. Beam
Clerk — Thomas B. Perkins
Historian — Mrs. R. L. Wilburn
Pianist — Miss Mary Leila Carwile
Chorister — Rev. L. G. Elliott

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Gentry, Chairman
J. L. Berry
Ernest Foster

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with the Yanceyville Baptist Church and the Roxboro Baptist Church, October 23 & 24, 1951 are grateful for the privilege of being co-partners with God for the advancement of His Kingdom.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our appreciation:

1. To the membership of the Host Churches for all their contributions to our physicial comfort.

2. To all who have contributed to the success of our program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Roy D. Keller
Mrs. P. W. Tysinger

MEMORIALS AND CLOSING SERVICE

"Blessed Are The Dead Who Die In The Lord From Henceforth Rest From Their Labor And Their Works Do Follow Them."

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS ARE:

Antioch: Mrs. Grimax Ashley, Miss Norma Rogers.

Baynes:

Berry's Grove:

Bethany:

Bethel Hill: Mrs. Henry Shotwell, Mr. J. B. Boswell, Deacon, Mr. T. J. Montague.

Beulah:

Blanche:

Ca-Vel: Mr. Jordan Puryear, Sr.,

Clement: Mr. O. H. Yarbrough, Deacon, Mrs. Charlie Watson.

Ephesus: Mrs. L. M. Turner.

High View:

Kerr's Chapel:

Lamberth Hill:

Lamberth Memorial: Mr. J. E. Weaver, Mr. J. S. White, Mrs. Martha Briggs.

Lea Bethel:

Longhurst: Mrs. Nanie P. Robertson.

Mill Creek: Mr. Roy Pixley, Mr. Albert Wrenn.

Milton:

Montwood:

Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Lillie S. Jones.

Old Lea Bethel: Mr. Eldridge Satterfield.

Olive Branch: Mr. John Wiley, Mr. Lum Poole, Mr. L. F. Sanford.

Providence (C): Mr. Donald Shelton.

Providence (P): Mrs. H. Jonah Whitt, Mrs. J. R. Whitt, Mr. Harry Loftis.

Rock Grove:

Roxboro Baptist: Mrs. Sallie Morris, Mrs. C. G. Humphries, Mr. Cam Barnett, Mr. H. C. Gaddy, Mrs. Woody Brown, Mrs. Daniel Davis, Mr. Gordon Wilkerson.

Semora:

Shiloh: Mr. Calvin Grant, Mrs. Pearlie Lea.

Theresa:

Thompsonville:

Trinity: Mrs. Ella G. Stamps, Mr. J. M. Thomas.

Yanceyville:

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending, September 30, 1951

				GAINS		LOSSES	TOTALS			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Totl Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field
Antioch	R	1853	E. B. Booker, Timberlake	10	3	8			163	2	3	No	3	Yes
Baynes Chapel	R	1912	E. W. Byerly, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	5	4	77	35	112	1	9	No	1-2	No
Berry's Grove	R	1888	E. B. Booker, Timberlake	39	1	6	210	88	299	2		Yes	2	Yes
Bethany	R	1883	J. B. Currin, Roxboro	2		8	27	11	38	1	3	No	5	No
Bethel Hill	R	1774	J. F. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Roxboro							1	19		11	Yes
Beulah	R	1834	J. A. Dunevant, Thos. St. Reidsville	2	2	2	94	27	121	3	25	No	5	No
Blanche	R	1903	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	0	0	1	61	58	119	1	6	No		
Ca-Vel	V			13	3	9	335		335		26			Yes
Clement	R	1830	Charles Stevens, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	4	6	8	130	44	174	1	13	Yes	1	Yes
Ephesus	R	1834	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	11		2			171	1			13	Yes
High View	R		J. B. Currin, Roxboro	4	0	2	66	23	89	2		No		No
Kerr's Chapel	R	1840	E. W. Byerly, Rt. 3, Burlington	2		2	116	2	118	1	9	No	1-2	No
Lamberth Hill	R	1938	W. R. Monk, Durham Rd., Roxboro	1		1	14	11	25	1		No	13	No
Lamberth Mem.	R	1922	J. T. Lennon, Roxboro	14	3	11	205	44	249	1			1	
Lea Bethel	R	1883	J. T. Lennon, Roxboro	8	4	2	97	28	125	2	14		1	No
Longhurst	T	1919	R. L. Cumbee, Longhurst	36	11	11	348	83	504	2	55	Yes	New	Yes
Mill Creek	R	1832	J. F. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Roxboro	21	5	10			326	2		No	11	Yes
Milton	V	1937	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	6	3	2	65	18	83	1	6	No	13	Yes
Montwood	V	1947	H. S. Yarbrough, Buies Creek	9	7	0			99	2		No	2	No
Mt. Harmony	R		E. B. Booker, Timberlake	3	19	4	281		281	2		No	3	Yes
Old Lea Bethel	R	1885	J. A. Dunevant, Thos. St., Reidsville	10	3	1	71	26	97	3	7	No	4	No
Olive Branch	R	1826	J. B. Currin, Roxboro	3	4	14			358	2	4	Yes	29	No
Providence (c)	R	1862	Roy D. Keller, Rt. 4, Danville	3	1	1	231	180	411	1	20	No	4	Yes
Providence (p)	R	1857	Calvin Knight, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5	9	25	334	95	429	1	30	No	New	Yes
Rock Grove	R	1906	L. J. Morgan, Clarksville, Va.	4		13	104	52	156	2	3	No	New	No
Roxboro Baptist	T	1880	L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	35	29	33	650	230	880	1	150	No	1	Yes
Roxboro Front St		1949	Richard M. Beard, Webb St. Roxboro	12	8	2	59	2	61	2		No	New	
Semora	V	1907	Chas. A. Stevens, Hurdle Mills				57	9	66	1	5	No	1	Yes
Shiloh	R	1840	L. J. Morgan, Clarksville, Va.			8	42	24	66	1	2	No	New	No
Theresa	R	1933	John M. Wesley, Roxboro	15	15	2	170	60	230	1	33	Yes	2	No
Thompsonville	R	1906	Walter Stanley, Rt. 1, Reidsville	2	6	3	78	17	95	2		No	New	
Trinity	R	1840	Walter Stanley, Rt. 1, Reidsville	16	4	2	62	22	84	1	4	No	New	
Yanceyville	T	1840	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	25	9	5	200	91	291	1	97	Yes	6	Yes

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1951

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Dept.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, Roxboro		7	12	12	19	16	28	40		6		140	60	46	40
Baynes Chapel	J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington	15		21	9	12	10	8	56				131	70	85	72
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 2, Rougemont		13	14	26	55	29	14	48				199	112	128	112
Bethany	A. C. Day, Rt. 1,, Roungemont					4	6		19				19	18		
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Jr., Woodsdale			6	13	8	11	11	75	5	1		130	62	45	43
Beulah	Lawrence Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg	32		9	8	7	9	8	20	6	3		103	50	72	66
Blanche	R. G. Powell, Blanch			2	8	9	3	13	11			12	46	26	10	6
Ca-Vel	Gaither Hall, Ca-Vel	12	4	24	18	32	24	21	74	6	4		209	103	78	64
Clement	John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	12	12	12	20	27	21	18	66		1		189	92	119	98
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora			4	4	5	4	12	14		5		44	23		
High View	Boyd Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro			11	9	14	13	13	33	3			93	47	53	46
Kerr's Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon College	13			7	8	7	14	8		2		59	26	52	44
Lamberth Hill	Rev. W. R. Monk, Roxboro					8			7				15	8	28	17
Lamberth Mem.	E. H. Perkins, Roxboro		17	14	13	22	15	39	24		3		147	94	122	108
Lea Bethel	C. C. Watson, Prospect Hill			8	10	16	15	16	26				91	40	84	77
Longhurst	R. S. Snead, Longhurst	27	14	23	56	71	58	43	157	7			456	230	133	116
Mill Creek	Earl Gentry, Roxboro		10	20	15	27	25	15	110	12	3		226	120	107	94
Milton	J. H. Powell, Milton			10	12	10	6	13	28				79	50	25	20
Montwood	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale			6	15	15		14	60				109	60	50	50
Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Roxboro Rt. 3			15	22	23	23	22	37				142	80	86	77
Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Rt. 1, Leasburg	17		6	7	10	8	11	18		4		82		68	60
Olive Branch	Curtis Snow, Rt. 2, Roxboro			18	20	35	22	13	55				163			
Providence (c)	Herman S. Huff, Rt. 4, Danville	33		17	22	36	24	38	114	20	7		311	121	82	69
Providence (p)	Rupert C. Jones, Rt. 1, Roxboro	18	16	31	33	54	28	27	110	7	4		328	147	149	137
Rock Grove	C. Donald Garrett, Roxboro			8	8	13	8	13	36		1		86	45	60	54
Roxboro Baptist	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	22	32	42	73	68	76	58	230	60	4		665	377	218	165
Roxboro Front St	Arnold Green, Roxboro			8	17	10			39				74	45	40	40
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	4	1	1	2	3	2	4	22	4	6		49		105	
Shiloh	Frederick Vernon, Blanch		4	11	8	7	4	5	21				60	38	58	48
Theresa	Jesse Clayton, Woodsdale	13		34	40	46	32	25	118				306	164	99	88
Thompsonville	Claborn Clark, Rt. 1, Reidsville		13	15	8	20	4	20	68	6	4		158	70	60	56
Trinity	P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsdale				22	30	20	22	62				156	107	137	100
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	3	11	25	20	40	21	23	85	16	4		248	113	90	70

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1951

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Units	Total No. Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrol'd	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Miss Anne Rogers, Roxboro											2	2	12	18	12			4	53	23
Ca-Vel	Bill Tillman, Roxboro		1		1	1	1	1		5		10		24	13				6	92	43
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Roxboro	1	1		1	1	1	1		6	6	3		10	2				7	40	21
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Melvin Watson, Prospect Hill				1	2		1		4				10	16				3	43	30
Longhurst	Miss Zora Beaver, Longhurst	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		9	5	12	16	39	35				2	164	80
Mill Creek	Mrs. Earl Gentry, Roxboro			1	1	1	1	1		5			15	19	22				4	96	70
Mt. Harmony	Russell Welch, Timberlake		1		1	1	1	2		6	0	6	0	12	6					61	
Providence (c)	Miss Nancy Lou Crichton, Rt. 4, Danville			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	7	10				7	57	26
Providence (p)	Samuel W. Wrenn, Roxboro		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		12	21	29	20				6	118	55
Roxboro Baptist	J. W. Green, Roxboro			1	2	2	1	1		7			19	21	32				4	104	68
Theresa				1	1	1		1		4			12	20	16				2	70	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1951

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mision Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. W. Villines, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1		1	1	1	4	16		20	6	8	50	16	
Baynes Chapel	Mrs. Silas Kimbro, Rt. 3, Mebane	1				2	3	21				22	43	31	7
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Ruby Rimmer, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1		2		1	4	27		12		16	55		
Bethany	Mrs. Alfred Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1						6					6	6	3
Bethel Hill	Mrs. W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	12	10	23	10	81	62	10
Beulah	Mrs. G. C. Everett, Star Rt. Yanceyville	1						12							9
Blanche	Mrs. R. G. Powell, Blanch	1			1	1	3	10			3	8	21	12	6
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Bernice Howerton, Woodsdale							33	10	10	15	25	93		
Clement	Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 1, Roxboro	3	1	2	1	1	8	42	18	16	10	20	96	128	13
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Semora	1	1				2	7	5				12		
High View															
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Rt. 2, Burlington	2					2	19					19	18	9
Lamberth Hill															
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	10	8	15	15	81	36	24
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	0	1	4	17	9	12		5	43		14
Longhurst	Mrs. John Buchanan, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	2	7	64	9	25	14	32	144		24
Mill Creek	Mrs. Spurgeon Buchanan, Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	10	20	12	20	110	100	37
Milton	Mrs. Arthur Lewis, Blanch	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	8	5	12	50	40	6
Montwood	Mrs. H. S. Yarbrough, Woodsdale	1						15					15	15	3
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. W. B. Jones, Timberlake														
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Arch Turner, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1		1			2	9		13			22	7	4
Olive Branch	Mrs. Gabriel Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	1		1	5	32	8	29		18	87		4
Providence (c)	Mrs. Emerson Phelps, Rt. 4, Danville	3	1	2	1	1	8	36	6	13	9	40	104	79	
Providence (p)	Mrs. E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5	1	2	1	1	10	70	9	22	19	37	157	150	30
Rock Grove	Mrs. Rufus Slaughter, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1						12					12	8	3
Roxboro Baptist	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	211	20	29	15	19	294	186	115
Roxboro Front St															
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	1					1	5					5	6	5
Shiloh	Mrs. Frederick Vernon, Blanch	1				1	2	26				22	48		2
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, Woodsdale	1					1	24					24	56	33
Thompsonville	Mrs. Walker McKinney, Rt. 6, Reidsville	1	1				2	10	10				20		
Trinity															
Yanceyville	Mrs. O. A. Smith, Blanch	1	1	2	2	1	7	61	10	18	24	13	126	56	77

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—Year Ending September 30, 1951

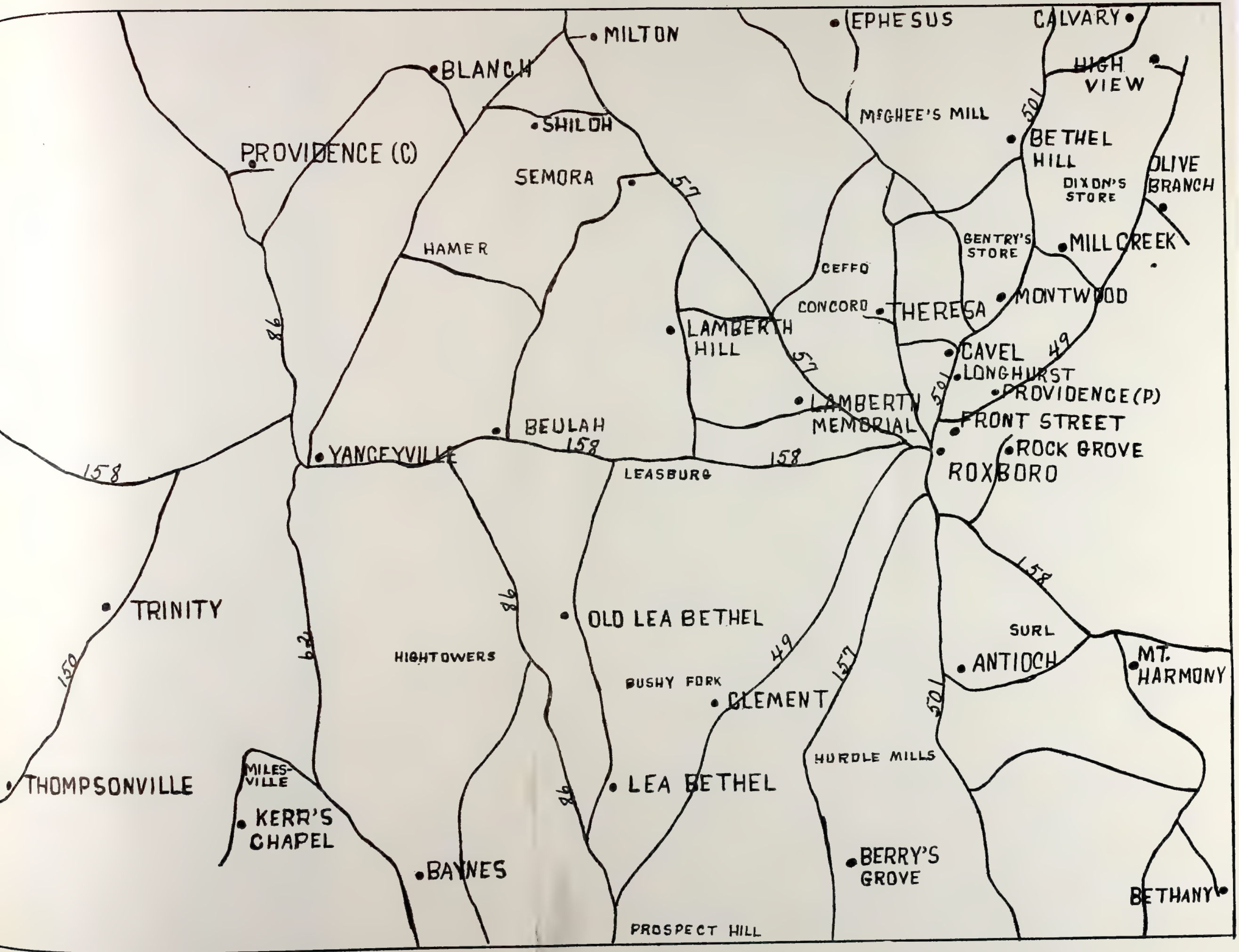
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING		GOALS	
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Cooperative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch				2,000.00	8,000.00	200.00	60.00
Baynes Chapel				600.00	13,000.00	200.00	60.00
Berry's Grove				2,000.00	9,000.00		115.00
Bethany					1,500.00		
Bethel Hill				2,850.00	7,350.00	1,400.00	100.00
Beulah				5,000.00	9,000.00	50.00	50.00
Blanche					3,000.00	125.00	25.00
Ca-Vel	J. G. Hall, Ca-Vel	16	4	13,115.00	27,000.00	250.00	150.00
Clement	J. C. Moize, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	20	24	18,000.00	28,000.00	500.00	100.00
Ephesus				4,000.00	7,500.00		
High View					5,000.00	150.00	10.00
Kerr's Chapel							
Lamberth Hill					1,000.00		
Lamberth Mem.					13,800.00		
Lea Bethel				10,000.00	30,000.00		
Longhurst				5,000.00	25,586.00		
Mill Creek				2,500.00	50,000.00		
Milton				4,000.00	6,500.00	60.00	30.00
Montwood							
Mt. Harmony							
Old Lea Bethel				4,000.00	6,000.00	45.00	40.00
Olive Branch	Hal Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro	14	12				
Providence (c)				5,000.00	10,000.00	900.00	180.00
Providence (p)				8,000.00	19,000.00	1,000.00	180.00
Rock Grove					1,500.00	84.00	
Roxboro Baptist				10,000.00	260,000.00	3,000.00	500.00
Roxboro Front St					8,500.00		
Semora				3,000.00	9,000.00	150.00	30.00
Shiloh				2,000.00	4,000.00	200.00	30.00
Theresa					40,000.00	15.00	48.00
Thompsonville					14,000.00	250.00	50.00
Trinity					10,000.00	100.00	
Yanceyville				10,000.00	80,000.00		

CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1951

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through all Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expenses
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	2,618.28		435.84	20.50	187.92	90.00	130.11		631.11	1,495.48	650.00	2,145.48
Baynes Chapel	Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington	2,633.53	25.00	120.50		199.91	59.08	422.15	125.00	88.75	1,040.39	933.00	1,973.39
Berry's Grove	Clyde Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake	2,518.56		146.42	5,664.57	218.00	64.00	226.00		251.00	6,569.99	800.00	7,369.99
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rt. 1, Roungemont					12.00		52.05		14.00	78.05	300.00	378.05
Bethel Hill	W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	4,860.36				250.84	291.69	100.00		347.40	989.93	1,425.00	2,414.93
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Yanceyville	5,008.38		48.00	1,684.02	84.22	30.00	232.00		102.17	2,180.41	1,530.00	3,710.41
Blanche	Virginia M. Powell, Blanch	1,049.14	24.00			26.28		55.00	406.00	42.15	553.43	505.00	1,058.43
Ca-Vel	Bill Humphries, Roxboro		230.00	365.05	229.33	350.85	212.00	194.65		837.47	2,419.35	3,120.00	5,539.35
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester	7,560.24	290.00	80.00		185.97	50.00	36.00	3,444.30	299.97	4,386.24	1,200.00	5,586.24
Ephesus					331.50	112.79		50.00		23.25	317.54	950.00	1,267.54
High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Virgilina	3,326.47	60.00	16.00	1,734.84	103.55	12.00	180.00		102.45	2,208.84	960.00	3,168.84
Kerr's Chapel	Coy Pottiollo, Rt. 2, Burlington		222.62	35.50		52.12	10.00	90.00		35.75	445.99	1,200.00	1,422.62
Lamberth Hill	Oscar L. Davis, Leasburg							20.00		25.00	45.00	159.00	204.00
Lamberth Mem.	Talmage Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro	4,653.34	104.00	230.10		274.23	46.20	143.00	1,272.00	451.51	2,521.12	1,602.00	4,123.12
Lea Bethel	Floyd Watson, Prospect Hill	3,532.49		120.00	746.00	107.82		75.00	1,000.00	74.67	2,123.49	939.00	3,062.49
Longhurst	E. D. Paylor, Longhurst	14,523.46	2,385.00	979.25	4,975.16	821.26	330.71	490.00	250.00	891.24	11,122.60	3,250.00	14,372.60
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5,987.10	375.60	818.80	1,716.70	372.00	42.00	355.00		258.00	3,938.10	1,469.90	5,408.00
Milton	James H. Powell, Milton	1,957.92	30.00	210.75	176.00	96.39	135.10	50.00		86.92	785.16	972.05	1,757.21
Montwood	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale			32.50	700.00		100.00	175.00	600.00	100.00	1,707.50	1,200.00	2,907.50
Mt. Harmony	W. B. Jones, Timberlake		88.00	55.00		159.89	150.00	159.91		955.00	1,567.70	1,400.00	2,967.70
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Dave Parker, Prospect Hill	2,557.04		32.00	1,536.00	55.20		90.90		48.70	1,762.80	795.24	2,557.04
Olive Branch	Fenton Clark, Virgilina	1,952.13	96.00			111.74	50.56	191.08			449.38	1,200.00	1,649.38
Providence (c)	Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Carroll, Danville	9,552.97	331.00	927.66		533.70	94.77	175.00		221.61	2,283.77	2,913.00	5,196.77
Providence (p)	L. E. Whitt, Roxboro	7,218.99	275.00	304.91	645.67	701.90	48.59	352.00		831.37	3,159.44	3,152.20	6,311.64
Rock Grove	H. M. Hicks, Roxboro	1,189.90	75.00			60.99		50.00		40.29	226.28	466.69	692.97
Roxboro Baptist	Thomas B. Woody, Roxboro	48,533.44	4,758.87	3,878.01	115,767.82	2,121.75		245.00		512.02	127,283.40	4,416.60	131,700.00
Roxboro Front St	Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Roxboro			723.33	205.87	71.50		175.00	385.00	173.56	1,736.26	486.66	2,222.92
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	1,648.20		28.35	175.43	64.36	2.98	99.00	19.45	125.08	514.65	720.00	1,234.65
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanch	1,105.41		30.00		32.79		50.00		17.00	129.79	380.00	509.79
Theresa	Champ Hubbard, Rt. 3, Roxboro			55.40	3,592.80				204.00		3,852.20	2,736.51	6,588.71
Thompsonville	R. T. Shelton, Rt. 1, Reidsville	4,717.95		311.00	1,035.53	163.08	42.62	555.40		186.73	2,294.76	596.00	2,890.36
Trinity	W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	7,763.69		12.80	6,678.48	114.67		197.95		259.02	7,262.92	376.30	7,639.22
Yanceyville	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	17,072.67	305.00	352.10	11,704.17	337.12		165.00		215.85	13,079.24	2,300.00	15,379.24

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending Sept. 30, 1951

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure For Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Antioch	Miss Nina Rogers, Roxboro	194.65	60.00	22.70	23.45	24.00		60.00	60.50	27.50	472.80	2,618.28
Baynes Chapel	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington	114.21	32.23	9.00	29.00	26.34		76.61	45.92		333.31	2,306.70
Berry's Grove	Mrs. R. Curtis Clayton, Hurdle Mills	30.	110.00	10.00	10.00	104.50		114.00	186.00	32.00	596.50	7,966.49
Bethany	Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Roxboro	66.00	22.00	14.50	11.00	23.85		119.62	41.54		298.51	677.56
Bethel Hill	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	393.25	100.00	50.00	101.77	185.07		200.31	414.14	56.00	1,500.54	3,915.47
Beulah	Mrs. M. L. Bowes, Reidsville	81.00	55.00	95.00	63.78	4.00		70.00	65.35	63.78	497.92	4,208.77
Blanche	Miss Virginia Powell, Blanch	60.00	25.00	8.25	11.75	11.75		35.40	27.50		185.90	1,244.33
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Harry Yarbrough, Roxboro	299.44	150.00				150.72	137.50	109.25	181.20	1,028.11	6,567.46
Clement	Thomas Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	573.	100.	58.	30.00	30.00	350.00	50.00	143.00		1,334.00	6,920.24
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	17.35	29.40	24.00	6.85	6.35		71.00	26.00	11.85	192.80	1,460.34
High View	Mrs. Edna Earl Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro	6.00	29.00		20.00	25.00	30.00	32.15	15.00		157.63	3,326.47
Kerr's Chapel	J. E. Herdon, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	164.12	39.35	29.50	19.50	39.00	6.50	128.60	111.25		537.82	1,960.44
Lamberth Hill	Mrs. E. L. Vernon, Rt. 3, Mebane	2.61	25.00					4.00			29.00	213.00
Lamberth Mem.	Billy Kirby, Roxboro	586.00	118.00	51.10	14.00	41.45		18.65	37.05		866.25	4,255.62
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill	265.00			72.00	58.00		22.00	25.00	28.00	470.00	3,532.49
Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	1,271.36	250.91	37.75	45.19	47.49		272.18	212.78	12.00	2,149.66	16,522.26
Mill Creek	Alvin C. Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	695.81	100.00	17.59	112.00			150.00	483.48	92.00	1,650.64	7,058.64
Milton	James H. Powell, Milton	60.00	30.00	29.73	9.66	8.00		32.00	15.00	6.50	190.10	1,947.31
Montwood	Mellie Wrenn, Woodsdale				50.00	25.00		25.00	10.00		110.00	3,017.50
Mt. Harmony	J. R. Jones, Timberlake	50.00	105.00	56.28	20.00	67.50		148.34	87.75	40.00	574.82	3,542.52
Old Lea Bethel	Miss Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Leasburg	8.50	12.00	10.40	1.00	1.00		4.50	4.50		41.90	2,299.94
Olive Branch	Thomas Regan, Rt. 2, Roxboro	100.	100.00					100.00	100.00		400.00	2,049.38
Providence (c)	Mrs. John W. Fawlkes, Danville	1,001.94	199.15	55.45	21.39	21.40	500.00	517.31	323.65	132.21	2,772.50	7,969.27
Providence (p)	George R. Perkins, Roxboro	376.89	50.00						306.75		733.64	7.045.28
Rock Grove	C. Donald Garrett, Roxboro	50.00		13.87	5.00	62.50		50.00	65.58		246.95	939.92
Roxboro Baptist	Thomas B. Woody, Roxboro	2,500.	250.	190.00	1,540.00	350.00	25.00	840.00	260.	240.	6,195.	137,895.07
Roxboro Front St.	Mrs. Richard M. Beard, Roxboro	6.57	59.05	9.85				15.65	50.00		141.12	2,364.04
Semora	Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora	122.48	30.00	12.50	14.50	11.50	5.00	162.69	54.97		413.64	1,648.29
Shiloh	Reba Vernon, Blanch	98.84	36.25	46.00	12.63	16.50	5.00	116.68	40.00	9.00	380.90	890.69
Theresa	Carlton Clayton, Woodsdale			10.00	18.63			15.00	10.00		53.63	6,742.34
Thompsonville	J. H. Pritchett, Rt. 6, Reidsville	226.07	55.28			10.33		82.09	92.19	1.00	466.96	3,357.32
Trinity	W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	40.26	32.00	12.32		10.32		29.06	35.20		159.16	7,798.38
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	662.74	150.00	58.23	75.74	65.92	150.00	312.95	88.26	28.60	1,592.44	6,971.68


MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
BLANCH
HIGH VIEW
SHILOH
McGHEE'S MILL
501
BETHEL HILL
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
57
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
HAMER
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
86
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
57
LONGHURST
501
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
FRONT STREET
BEULAH
158
ROCK GROVE
YANCEYVILLE
158
LEASBURG
158
ROXBORO
158
158
TRINITY
OLD LEA BETHEL
86
62
SURL
150
HIGHTOWERS
49
157
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
BUSHY FORK
CLEMENT
501
HURDLE MILLS
MILES-VILLE
THOMPSONVILLE
LEA BETHEL
86
KERR'S CHAPEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BAYNES
BETHANY
PROSPECT HILL

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1952

AND

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

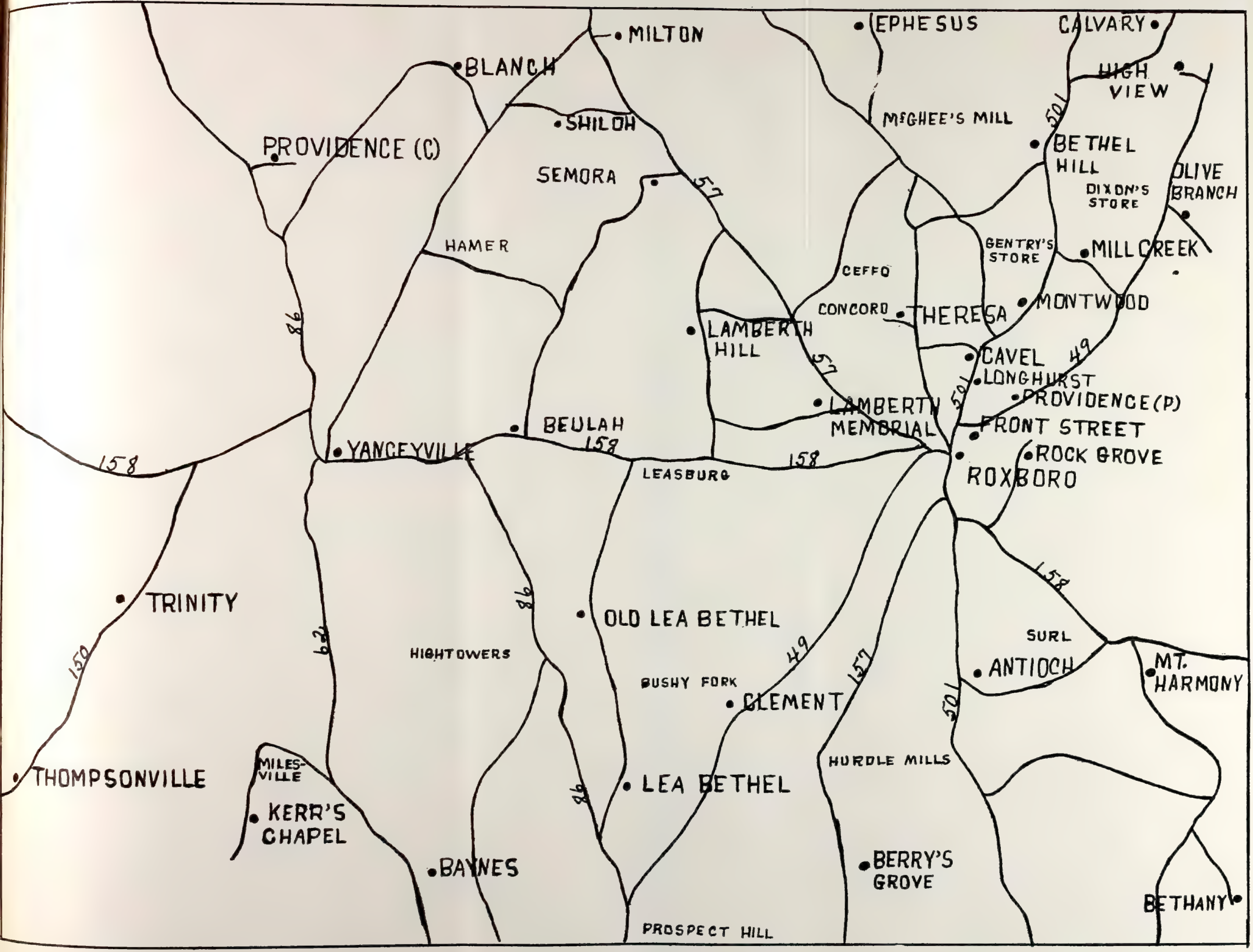
PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 22, 1952

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held March 24, 1953 With
Providence Church (Caswell); And The Fall Sessions
Will Be Held October 20, 1953 With Theresa Church
And October 21, 1953 With Baynes Chapel.

H. DEWEY YOUNG, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

THOMAS B. PERKINS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.


MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
BLANCH
HIGH VIEW
SHILOH
McGHEE'S MILL
501
PROVIDENCE (C)
BETHEL HILL
OLIVE BRANCH
SEMORA
57
DIXON'S STORE
HAMER
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
86
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
57
CAVEL
49
LONGHURST
501
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
BEULAH
FRONT STREET
YANCEYVILLE
158
158
ROCK GROVE
158
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
158
TRINITY
OLD LEA BETHEL
86
SURL
HIGHTOWERS
62
49
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
150
BUSHY FORK
157
CLEMENT
501
MILES-VILLE
HURDLE MILLS
THOMPSONVILLE
86
LEA BETHEL
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
PROSPECT HILL

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1952

AND

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 22, 1952

The Next Spring Session Will Be Held March 24, 1953 With Providence Church (Caswell); And The Fall Sessions Will Be Held October 20, 1953 With Theresa Church And October 21, 1953 With Baynes Chapel.

H. DEWEY YOUNG, Moderator, Roxboro, N. C.

THOMAS B. PERKINS, Clerk, Roxboro, N. C.

Table Of Contents

Associational Map

Page
Directory of Association 3
Constitution 5
Rules of Order 9
Moderator's Report 10
Proceedings 11

Report Section:

- Associational Field Worker's Report 18
- Stewardship 19
- Orphanage 20
- W. M. U. 20
- Allied Church League 21
- Missions 22
- Home for Aging 25
- Associational Treasurer 26
- Christian Education 28
- American Bible Society 31
- Brotherhood 31
- Transfer Church Membership 32
- Christian Literature 32
- Reports of Committees 33

W.M.U. Associational Meeting and History 37
Our Beloved Dead 52
Statistical Tables 53

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Mr. J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro
Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Vice Moderator	Yanceyville
Mr. Thomas B. Perkins, Clerk	Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Historian	Semora
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Chorister	Roxboro
Mrs. J. B. Currin, Pianist	Roxboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. Vice Moderator	Yanceyville
Associational Missionary	
Mr. Thomas B. Perkins, Clerk	Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro
Associational Sunday School Supt.	
Associational B. T. U. Supt.	
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, W. M. U. Supt.	Roxboro
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Associational Brotherhood Pres.	Rt. 4, Roxboro

Pastors Representative Of Each Church

Antioch	Mr. N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes Chapel	Mr. F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove	
Bethany	
Bethel Hill	
Beulah	Mr. Thomas Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville
Blanch	
Ca-Vel	Mr. W. T. Walker, 803 N. Main St., Roxboro
Clement	Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus	
High View	
Kerr's Chapel	Mr. Claude Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill	
Lamberth Mem.	
Lea Bethel	
Longhurst	Mr. H. B. Blanks, Roxboro
Mill Creek	
Milton	
Montwood	
Mt. Harmony	
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Junior Oakley, Prospect Hill
Olive Branch	
Providence (C)	Mr. E. E Carroll, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.
Providence (P)	Mr. A. J. Walker, N. Main St., Roxboro
Rock Grove	
Roxboro Baptist	Mr. H. T. Lunsford, Roxboro
Roxboro, Front St.	Mr. Reed Clayton, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	Mr. Ralph Vernon, Blanch
Theresa	Mr. Sim Carver, Rt. 1, Woodsdale
Thompsonville	Mr. J. H. Pritchett, Rt. 6, Reidsville
Trinity	
Yanceyville	Mr. E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEES

Associational Missionary, Chairman	
Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Associational S. S. Supt.	
Associational B. T. U. Director	
Mr. Ronald Dunevant	Roxboro
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.	Yanceyville

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Associational Missionary	
Mrs. R. J. Andrews	Roxboro
Mrs. Harvey Whitlow	Virgilina, Va.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman	Milton
Mr. E. O. Foster	Yanceyville
Mr. Thomas Crabtree	Rt. 2, Rougemont

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Chairman	Longhurst
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.	Yanceyville
Mr. Banks Berry	Roxboro
Mr. Ryland Wilburn	Hurdle Mills

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. Jeff Clayton	Rt. 1, Woodsdale
Mr. Allie McFarland	Rt. 4, Danville, Va.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. John M. Wesley, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. Roy D. Keller	Rt. 4, Danville, Va.
Mr. Claborn Clark	Rt. 1, Reidsville
Mr. N. S. Upchurch	Yanceyville
Mr. E. H. Perkins	Roxboro

CHAIRMAN AND SECRETARY OF ORDINATION COUNCIL

Rev. E. B. Booker, Chairman	Timberlake
Rev. L. J. Morgan, Secretary	Clarksville, Va.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman	Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam	Roxboro
Mr. W. B. Humphries, Sr.	Roxboro
Mr. Roy Ashley	Roxboro

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. R. K. Young, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. Reed Clayton	Roxboro
Mr. M. H. Hicks	Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. Julian M. Motley, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. W. G. Thacker	Milton
Mr. John R. Jones	Timberlake

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. John M. Wesley, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. W. W. Stanley	Rt. 1, Reidsville
Mr. Frederick Vernon	Rt. 1, Blanch

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. T. C. Williams, Chairman	Yanceyville
Mrs. Hampton Buchanan	Ca-Vel
Mrs. Melvin Blalock	Longhurst

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Chairman	Longhurst
Mr. Thomas B. Perkins	Roxboro

CONSTITUTION OF THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1.—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers. Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister, and Pianist.

Section 2—The Officers shall be elcted annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the next session and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—No Officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, unless drafted for further service by a majority vote of those present at any annual session of the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve indefinately.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March for the purpose of information and inspiration.

Section 3—On the evening of the spring meeting there shall be a youth night program.

Section 4—The time of the Spring meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee upon two weeks written notice to the member churches.

Section 5—Any church may extend an invitation to the Association and shall make it known to the proper committee during the lunch hour on the first day of the current session.

Article V—Committees and Their Selection

Section 1—The Association may have as many Boards or Committees as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of this body.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a committee on committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 3—The committee on committees shall recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association all standing committees which are provided for in this constitution.

Section 4—The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those ordered by ballot, and those named by the committee on committees.

Article VI — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included in the church letter.

Section 2—Duties

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meeting.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of officers.

c. Promote total program of Association.

Article VII—Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Committees on: Activities, Missions, Program, and Finance shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting proceding the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 2—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

Section 3—The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 members, 2 laymen and 2 pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in prompting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into our fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in our area. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

Section 4—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next meeting and arrange the programs for the sessions of the Association.

Section 5—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of 5 members, 2 pastors and 3 layman, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7—The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be tc council with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representive of the church recommending the ordination. The officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be at least one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the Generay Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian Ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

Article VIII—Other Committees of Association

Section 1—The Place and Preacher committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator during the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the regular meeting for the following year; it shall recommend the places of meeting and the preachers and alternates for the Associational sermons during the next year.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator during the early morning session on the first day of each regular Associational meeting.

Article IX — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give council when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

Section 4—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article X — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filed out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XI — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, reserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parlimentary usage and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Arfticle XII — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A majority of the members present shall be a quroum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the constitution.
4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.
7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.
9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.
10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parlimentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

A BACKWARD GLANCE AND A FORWARD LOOK

It is my purpose to bring before us some of the achievements of the Beulah Association since we employed and Associational Missionary. In April, 1947 Miss Ella Sue Gravitte was employed as our missionary and served in this capacity until September 1950. At this time Miss Louise Yarboro was employed to succeed Miss Gravitte and continued in this work until August 1952, at which time she resigned to further her education at our Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

Let us take a glance at the material progress made during the years mentioned in the above.

Total contributions by all churches in Beulah in 1946 was $131, 868.63. In 1951 total contributions were $271,233.49. Thus we see our total contributions more than doubled from 1946 to 1951.

Since some of our churches constructed new buildings in 1951, this total contribution represents an accumulation of building funds collected over a period of a few years and does not represent a true picture of our collections during 1951.

Let us see how we have grown in numbers during this time:

ENROLLMENT

	1946	1951	Increase
Church Membership	6109	6898	789
Sunday School	4009	5313	1304
Training Union	340	898	558
Brotherhood	None	50	50
W. M. U.	673	907	234
G. A.	246	265	19
R. A.	121	170	49
Y. W. A.	173	156	* 17
Sunbeams	294	324	30

* Decrease

Several churches have rebuilt within this 5 year period. Among them: Trinity, Yanceyville, Thompsonville, Theresa, Roxboro, Rock Grove, New church established, Roxboro Front Street.

Those churches repairing or adding to: Berry's Grove, Lamberth Memorial, Longhurst Sunday School classroom arrangement, Longhurst Parsonage under construction now, Olive Branch, Baynes, Shiloh has started or will start in the near future to remodeling and rearranging, Providence (P) is now launching a building program.

The growth of your church, both materially and spiritually, cannot rise above the desires and ambitions of its members. I believe it was Isaiah who said, "Where there is no vision the people perish."

Just as political and social enocomics of these United States of ours have made forward strides in leaps and bounds, just so should our religious economics advance in the name of our Christ. Then is there such a thing as "Religious Economics?" Most assuredly there is and when we twiddle our thumbs and sit complacently by while political economics advance, while social science moves onward, and medical science discovers means whereby we may live longer, are we going to live longer uselessly, or are we going to march forward holding the banner of Christ high and lifted up?

Our Lord's wheels of activity operated by human instrumentally must be lubricated with oil of talent, energy, and money. If either of these is lacking, then His work must suffer at the hands of those responsible.

It is my feeling that the progress of any church is very definitely retarded where no financial budget is in operation. I, Your Moderator, shall be most happy if every church in Beulah Association will start the year 1953 with a financial budget.

Since more pastors are living on into retirement, our churches should give more attention to the economic security of pastors after they are placed on the "shelf." Many pastors, as well as people of other walks of life, are ill-at-ease and some of them are not conscious of the fact that this uneasiness may be caused by the fear that they will live longer than their income. Our people must come to realize that the four most important things that come to each of us during our entire lifetime have a pastoral touch. These are: our birth, regeneration, marriage, and death.

Should we not only see that our pastors are paid a wage comparable to the income of those he serves, and such as will provide the necessary comforts of life, but also a wage that will enable him to find security and comfort in old age?

If we merely resolve to use our influence back in our local church to correct some of these shortcomings, then the next year and the next and the next will find us retrogressing instead of progressing.

Respectfully,
H. Dewey Young, Moderator

PROCEEDINGS
Of The
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION

Held With

THE PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH

MARCH 25, 1952

THEME: Kingdom Imperatives: Salvation, Security, Service

Morning Session

1. On Tuesday, March 25, 1952, promptly at 10.00 A. M. the Spring Session of the One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session of the Beulah Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young.

2. In the absence of the Associational Chorister and Pianist, Rev. Calvin S. Knight led the congregation in singing the hymns: "Come Thou Almighty King" and We're Marching To Zion," accompained by Mrs. Arch Walker.

3. Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., pastor of Yanceyville Baptist Church, had charge of the devotional period, taking his text from Ephesians 2: 1-11 and led in prayer.

4. Roll call by Associational Clerk.

5. Extention of greetings by host pastor, Rev. Calvin S. Knight.

6. Introductory remarks were made by the Moderator who also introducted the new pastors in the Association; namely: Rev. C. S.

Knight, Providence; Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Yanceyville; Rev. Julian S. Motley, Ca-Vel.

7. Upon a suggestion by Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. an offering was taken to help defray the expenses of our Associational Missionary, Miss Louise Yorbrough's trip to the Southern Baptist Convention at Miami, Fla. A portion was also given to our visiting speakers, Dr. Phil Elliott, President of Gardner-Webb Junior College and Dr. J. B. Hipps, Professor of Missions, Southeastern Seminary.

8. The group sang, "Jesus Saves" led by Mr. Knight.

9. A most inspiring message was delivered by Rev. John T. Lennon, pastor of Lamberth Memorial Church. His subject was, "The Salvation of Man."

10. Rev. C. S. Knight led the congregation in singing "How Firm a Foundation" which preceeded a male quartet selection, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." This quartet was composed of Rev. C. S. Knight, Rev. R. M. Beard, Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., and Rev. Julian Motley.

11. Dr. Phil Elliott, President of Gradner-Webb spoke on the subject: "The Security of the Believer."

12. Dr. W. R. Collum, formerly of the Wake Forest College Bible Department was recognized. He gave an impromptu talk and pronounced the morning benediction.

13. Lunch.

14. The congregation opened the afternoon session by singing, "O Zion Haste" and "O For a Thousand Tongues" led by Mr. Knight, accompanied by Mrs. Walker.

15. Rev. Calvin Knight gave the afternoon devotional reading the 12th chapter of Romans and led in prayer.

16. Rev. Roy D. Keller spoke in behalf of Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, our former Associational Missionary, who at that time was seriously ill. Brother J. B. Currin led in a special prayer in remembrance of Miss Gravitte.

17. Rev. E. B. Booker extended thanks to host church and also the visiting speakers.

18. Dr. J. B. Hipps, Professor of Missions, Southeastern Seminary, delivered the afternoon message on the subject, "A Life of Service." He revealed some most interesting and inspiring experiences as a missionary to China.

19. Benediction was pronounced by Rev. J. F. Funderburk, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church.

20. Young Peoples Night was observed and a most soul—lifting program was presented under the leadership of Rev. Ray. L. Cumbee, pastor of Longhurst Baptist Church. It was as follows:

THEME: GOD'S LOVE

Prelude	
Hymn: "Love Is The Theme"	Youth Choir
Hymn: "Love Divine"	Congregation
Prayer	
Offering	
Scripture: John 3	

I. THE MEANING OF THE LOVE OF GOD

1. He Gave His Only Begotten Son
   Duet: "He Died For Me" — Mill Creek Church
2. He Bore The Weight of Our Sins
   Congregation: "Jesus Paid It All"
3. Christ's Atonement the Only Way of Redemption
   Quartet: "Rock Of Ages" — Clement Church

II. THE EXTENT OF THE LOVE OF GOD

1. A Love Immeasurable
   Solo: "The Love Of God — Rev. Calvin S. Knight
2. The Whole World Invited to Salvation
   Congregation: "Whosoever Will"
3. Whoever Believeth Hath Everlasting Life
   Youth Choir: "There Is A Fountain"

III. THE RESULT OF THE LOVE OF GOD

1. Redeems Us From Sin
   Congregation: "Love Lifted Me"
2. Gives Us Peace
   Solo: "Sweet Peace, The Gift of God's Love," Miss Elizabeth Elliott
3. Prepares Us For Service
   Youth Choir: "More Like The Master"

Invitation Hymn: "Softly and Tenderly"
Benediction
Postlude

PROCEEDINGS
Of The
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION
Held With
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 21, 1952
And
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 22, 1952

Tuesday, October 21, 1952
Morning Session

1. Tuesday, October 21, 1952 at 10:00 A. M., the One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young.

2. The Associational Chorister, Rev. L. G. Elliott, accompanied by the Associational pianist, Mrs. R. J. Andrews, led the congregation in singing "To The Work".

3. Mr. J. W. Green, layman of the Roxboro Baptist Church, selected

the third chapter of Colossians for his devotional and led in prayer.

4. Our Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young, gave his report, "A Backward Glance and A Forward Look," which may be found elsewhere in the minutes.

5. Printed copies of the program were distributed and the following program was carried out.

THEME: "COOPERATING WITH THE PROGRAM"

Morning Session

10:00	Song, Scripture, Prayer	J. W. Green
10:10	Moderator's Report	H. D. Young
10:25	Stewardship Report	Rev. W. W. Stanley
10:45	Report of Orphanage	Rev. E. W. Byerly
11:05	Report of Hospital	Rev. L. J. Morgan
11:25	Report of W. M. U.	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
11:40	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
11:45	Sermon	Rev. R. M. Beard
12:15	Lunch	

Afternoon Session

1:30	Song, Scripture, Prayer	Huel M. Gentry
1:40	Report of Allied Church League	Rev. E. B. Booker
2:00	Report of State Missions	Rev. R. D. Keller
2:05	Report of Home Missions	Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
2:10	Report of Foreign Missions	Rev. L. G. Elliott
2:15	Missionary Address	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn
2:30	Special Music	By Pastors
2:35	Report on Home for the Aged	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
2:55	Report of Associational Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam
3:10	Miscellaneous Business	
3:15	Adjourn	

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22, 1952

Morning Session

10:00	Song, Scripture, Prayer	Mrs. Melvin Blalock
10:10	Report of Sunday School	Sam Wrenn
10:25	Report of the Training Union	Rev. Ray L. Cumbee
10:40	Report of Christian Education	Mrs. R. J. Andrews
11:00	Miscellaneous	Moderator
11:15	Report of Historian	Mrs. R. L .Wilburn
11:30	Special Music	By Pastors
11:35	The Advance Program of N. C. Baptists	Dr. M. A. Huggins

Afternoon Session

1:30	Song, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Alfred F. Gibson
1:40	Report of Brotherhood	William Walker
1:55	Report of Missions Committee	M. Banks Berry
2:00	Transfer Church Membership	Rev. Julian Motley
2:15	Report of Christian Literature	Miss Rebecca Maness
2:30	Business	
3:15	Memorials and Closing Service	

6. The Stewardship report was prepared and read by Rev. W. W. Stanley. Rev. L. G. Elliott introduced Dr. J. T. Gillespie, a visitor in the Association for the week. Dr. Gillespie, spoke on the subject of

stewardship by usage of God's plan, "Tithing."

7. A report of the Orphanage was read by Rev. E. W. Byerly. His report was further discussed by Rev. Cleve Wilkie, a former orphan himself, whose talk was most humorous, yet convincing.

8. The report of the Hospital was read by Rev. L. J. Morgan, which preceeded remarks by Chaplain Everett Bernard of Our Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem.

9. Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, our Associational Missionary Superintendent, presented the W. M. U. report.

10. Rev. L. G. Elliott led the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

11. A telegram from Miss Louise Yarbrough, our former Associational Missionary was recognized.

12. Mrs. R. J. Andrews complied and read Miss Louise Yarbrough's Associational Missionary report. A motion was moved and seconded that her report be printed in our 1952 minutes.

13. The Moderator recognized the Committee on Place and Preacher who in turn solicited invitations for 1953. This report may be found in the Report Section of the minutes.

14. Rev. John M. Wesley, presented in written form a Resolution to ammend Article III section III of our Constitution. This ammendment is recorded in the Second day's preceedings.

15. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Richard M. Beard, former pastor of Roxboro Front Street Church. Brother Beard selected for his subject, "The Second Coming of Christ," using numerous portions of Scripture for the text. He pronounced the benediction.

16. A most bountiful lunch was spread, and was really devoured by hungry Baptists.

Afternoon Session

17. The Moderator called the Afternoon Session to order at 1:30 P. M. Rev. L. G. Elliott led the congregational Hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

18. Mr. Huel M. Gentry, Mill Creek Church, read the 142nd Psalm and led in prayer.

19. Rev. E. B. Booker presented a report on "Allied Church League."

20. The report of State Missions was presented by Rev. Roy D. Keller.

21. The report of Home Missions was presented by Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.

22. The report of Foreign Missions was presented by Rev. L. G. Elliott.

23. The Missionary address was delivered by Mrs. Ryland Wilburn of Clement Church.

24. All pastors of the Association under the direction of Rev. Julian Motley, sang two special selections. They were "Sweet Peace the Gift of God's Love" and I "Need Thee Every Hour."

25. The Moderator recognized Rev. Alfred F. Gibson, pastor of

Lea Bethel Church, and Rev. John F. Scalf, Jr., pastor of Lamberth Memorial Church, who have joined our Association recently. Miss Yolanda Featherstone, Educational Director of Roxboro Baptist Church was also recognized as well as Miss Rebecca Maness, Educational Director of the Longhurst Church.

26. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough reported on the Home for the Aged. Mrs. Ethel Fulgrum, a member of the Home's staff, was also present. She explained portions of the Home's program and pled for our financial support. A suggestion was made that a Special offering be taken annually in February for the Home.

27. The Associational Treasurer's report was prepared by Mrs. H. M. Beam. In her absence, Mrs. H. D. Young read the report.

28. A motion was made and seconded that all reports be adopted. The motion was carried.

29. Rev. L. G. Elliott stated that Dr. J. C. Canipe desired that our Association appoint a Chairman of Evangelism and that the name be submitted to him. The request was met by naming Rev. Julian M. Motley, pastor of Ca-Vel Church.

30. Rev. Elliott led the closing hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign."

31. A motion for adjournment was made by Rev. E. B. Booker. Rev. Joe B. Currin pronounced the benediction.

Wednesday, October 22, 1952

Morning Session

32. The Second Day's Session began with the congregation singing the hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," Rev. L. G. Elliott leading, accompained by Miss Yolanda Featherstone.

33. The Morning Devotional was led by Mrs. Melvin Blalock of Longhurst who read from the 7th chapter of Matthew and led in prayer.

34. The Training Union Report was prepared by Rev. Ray L. Cumbee and read by Rev. Calvin S. Knight.

35. An impromptu message was delivered by Rev. Charles Stevens relative to the American Bible Society.

36. Mrs. R. J. Andrews read her report on Christian Education. Dr. John Allen Easley of Wake Forest College was recognized and spoke in behalf of the Wake Forest College building program and also its future curriculum. Dr. F. O. Mixon, President of Chowan College, was also recognized. He too, discussed Chowan College's program.

37. A buisness session was observed and our Moderator, Mr. Young, retired. In his absence, Vice Moderator, Rev. R. D. Keller, presided. A resolution which was submitted by Rev. John M. Wesley during the first day's session was duly acted upon. The resolution, I here quote verbatum:

TO THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In Annual Session October 21, 1952 at The Beulah Baptist Church

Resolution to ammend the Constitution in keeping article XII which reads as follows:

> "Ammendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual

> meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day."

Be it resolved therefore, that article III, section 3 which reads as follows:

> "No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, the Clerk and Treasure who shall serve indefinitely."

Whereas, under the restrictions noted in the above quoted section 3 of Article III, there is a general feeling that some freedom from this restriction should be provided, we therefore humbly request that this section be ammended to read as follows:

> "No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, UNLESS DRAFTED FOR FURTHER SERVICE BY A MAJORITY VOTE OF THOSE PRESENT AT ANY ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve indefinitely."

Signed:
John M. Wesley

After discussing rather lengthily, a motion was made by Rev. E. B. Booker and seconded by Rev. Joe B. Currin that ammendment be made to the Constitution. A vote was carried unanimously. Brother Booker made a motion that the Nominating Committee draft our present Moderator, Mr. Young, for further service.

A report of the Nominating Committee was then presented by Mr. N. H. Fox, chairman. Rev. Charles Stevens made a motion that the report be adopted. Mr Young returned from retirement and resumed the duties of Moderator.

38. Rev. Elliott led in singing "Glory to His Name."

39. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Associational Historian, completed a continuation of the History of the Beulah Association, as compiled by Dr. G. W. Pachal of Wake Forest.

40. Roll called by Associational Clerk.

41. Special music was presented by the Associational Pastors. Rev. Calvin S. Knight directed and Rev. Julian Motley accompained. Their selection was, "Where We'll Never Grow Old."

42. In the absence of Dr. M. A. Huggins, Dr. J. T. Gillespie spoke on the subject of "The Advance Program of N. C. Baptists."

43. Rev. Funderburk led the morning's closing prayer.

44. A truly great Baptist Characteristic was demonstrated by the host church in the spreading of such a bountiful array of food.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 22, 1952

45. Rev. Elliott and Miss Featherstone assisted the congregation in singing two selections. They were, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks,, and "Onward Christian Soldiers."

46. Rev. Alfred F. Gibson, Pastor of Lea Bethel, led the afternoon devotional. He read from 33 chapter of Ezekiel verses 1-16 using for

the subject, "Watchman for Christ."

47. The report of Brotherhood was prepared by Mr. W. T. Walker and read by Rev. Julian Motley.

48. The report of the Missions Committee was presented by Mr. M. Banks Berry.

49. Transfer Church Membership was discussed by Rev. Julian Motley.

50. The congregation sang, "All Hail The Power."

51. Miss Rebecca Maness of Longhurst, presented a report on Christian Literature.

52. A motion was made and seconded that all reports presented during the day be adopted.

53. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman of the Committee on Committees presented the committee's report, which may be found in the Report Section of the Minutes.

54. In the absence of the appointed Resolutions Committee members, Mrs. R. J. Andrews drew up and presented the appreciations.

55. Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., passed out leaflets concerning new Wake Forest College and pled for financial support of all Baptists toward that program.

56. Mrs. S. O. Garrett reported for the Place and Preacher Committee.

57. The Memorial and Closing Service was presented by Mrs. S. O. Garrett. After a period of silent prayer the Association was led in its closing prayer by Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.

H. Dewey Young, Moderator
Thomas B. Perkins, Clerk

ASSOCIATION FIELD WORKER'S REPORT (1951-52)

Associational Meetings Held:

1.	Fall Session of the Beulah Association	160 present
2.	Three Sunday School Group Training Schools	217 present (28 churches represented)
3.	"M" night for Training Union	145 present (14 churches represented)
4.	Revival for Layman	200 present (24 churches represented)
5.	Associational Evangelistic Mass Meeting	240 present
6.	Annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting	250 present (26 churches represented)
7.	Three group Vacation Bible School Conferences	225 present (26 churches represented)
8.	Associational Community Missions Institute	45 present (8 churches represented)
9.	Spring Session of the Beulah Association	
10.	Annual YWA Associational Banquet	150 present
11.	G.A. and R.A. Camp	50 for 1 wk.
12.	W.M.U. Youth Meeting	120 present

13. W.M.U. Mission Study	75 present

Bulletins, letters, and cards mailed	6,000
Miles traveled (in associational work)	13,576
Visits to churches—having charge of many Prayer Services, S. S. Classes, Worship Programs, etc.	52
Study Courses taught	34
Associational meetings arranged and attended	13
Individual Conferences	207
Group Conferences	42
Committee Meetings	42
Vacation Bible Schools Conducted	6

Meetings attended out side of the Association:

1. Visual Aid's conference, Burlington
2. North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Asheville
3. State Planning Meeting for Training Union, High Point
4. Regional T. U. Meeting, Raleigh
5. W. M. U. Leadership conference, Raleigh
6. State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Durham
7. W. M. U. State Convention, Durham
8. Southern Baptist Convention, Miami, Florida
9. Regional Training Union Convention, Durham
10. W. M. U. Executive Council Meeting, Raleigh
11. Divisional W. M. U. Meeting, Raleigh

Associational Missionary's report compiled by Mrs. Robert J. Andrews from the October 1951 - June 1952 monthly reports of Associational Field Worker, Miss Louise Yarbrough.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

This report is based on the figures found in the minutes of the 1951 associational meeting, tables of statistics.

In Service:

Number of churches in association	33
Total membership 32 churches reporting	6655
Baptisms 28 churches reporting	315
Sunday School enrollment 33 churches	5313
Average attendance 30 churches reporting	2598
Daily Vacation Bible School enrollment	2384
Average attendance	2037
Training Union 11 churches reporting	898
Average attendance 9 churches	416
W. M. U. and Auxilliaries enrollment 27 churches	1818
Brotherhood enrollment 3 churches reporting	50
Tithers 23 churches reporting	539

Giving In:

Total local expenditures excluding pastor salary	$210,531.20
Grand total local expenditures	255,410.58
Total to Missions	26,774.15
Per capita gifts to missions	4.02
Grand total expenditures for all causes	$271,223.49
Per capita gifts for all causes	40.75

Respectfully submitted,
Walter W. Stanley

ORPHANAGE REPORT

"And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them." Matt. 18:2.

Two thousand years ago Jesus sat children in the midst of the disciples, he is still putting children in our midst. Today North Carolina Baptist have seven hundred twenty-five children that have been placed in our midst to house and feed in our two homes, the Kennedy Home, and Mills Home. In addition this year six hundred eighty-four children knocked at our door and asked for assistance. In many instances we were able to help them find a home where they could be cared for. We must care for these dependent children, if not we as Baptist sign our own death warrant. We are able to finance our orphanage by the Once-a-month offering and the Thanksgiving Offering, but with the continual rising of prices we need to give more this year than ever before.

This year we have added to the plant at Mills Home a new cottage for girls and have remodeled three of our oldest cottages, thus making them useful for a great number of years.

Under the terms of the Idol will, we are erecting certain memorial buildings. The Print Shop has recently been completed, the infirmary nearing completion. The Church with forty-six classrooms in under contract. These buildings are being built by the $100,000.00 gift of the Idols'.

Believing that no child is happy without play, we are developing the I. G. Greer Recreation Center, and the main building is now under construction and should be completed by Christmas. When these buildings are completed we will have doubtless the best child caring facilities in the South.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Byerly

W. M. U. REPORT

I bring you greetings from the Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah. We are happy that we can share this program together. I would like to give you some of the high lights or a few of the things that the Woman's Missionary Union has done in the past twelve months. Our mission study chairman planned and conducted a mission study institute at Bethel Hill Baptist Church. Mrs. Ben Eller, our state stewardship chairman, gave us points on how to teach the book, BIBLE STEWARDSHIP.

Our community Missions chairman, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, conducted an Associational Community Mission's Institute at Lea Bethel Baptist Church. Mrs. D. H. Carver, our state chairman, taught a book on Community Missions. Our Young People's leader, Mrs. Melvin Blalock, and our Associational Field Worker, Miss Louise Yarbrough, held a Youth Rally at Clement Baptist Church. We also had a R. A. and G. A. camp for the Junior boys and girls at Park Springs near Danville, Virginia. A banquet was given for our college students throughout the Association in the Roxboro Baptist Church and the YWA had their annual banquet. This was held at the Community House at Bushy Fork. We were challenged by the visit and talks of our missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Burton DeWolfe Davis and gave them money to buy chimes for their new educational building in Forteleza, Brazil. We also gave our Associational Field Worker a love gift as she left for the Training School. We are now completing the collection of linens for our Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem. I am happy to say the response has been generous.

But we realize, brethren, our task has just begun. We covet your prayers and support that we as member of the W. M. U. may co-operate whole-heartedly in the program of ADVANCE as planned by our Convention. The purpose of W. M. U. is to stimulate the entire church in its missionary thoughts and activities. We have already indicated this year that we will dedicate our efforts to a greater support of the co-operate program. I am saying this----that our pastors may catch our sincere desire for their help in stirring our people to a deeper interest in our world mission program. We need to be aroused to the great need. We are too complacent in our false security. Who can do this better than our pastors? We say we understand the program of missions. We maintain the machinery of missions, but we are sadly lacking in the spirit of missions. We need to look on the fields through mission study, missionary reading, and monthly mission programs in our Royal Service magazine and other periodicals, and to giving ourselves to the ministry of prayer. What has been assomplished is only a small part of what we can do if we will fully co-operate and dedicate our time, talents, and possessions to the task of promoting all phases of Kingdom work through the Advance program. May we, whom God has set as leaders in this Association, realize that His work need never be a burden but a joy. Truly we can and will join all our forces that we may faithfully co-operate with the Program.

Brothers and Sisters, it is up to each of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam,
Supt. of the Beulah W. M. U.
October 21, 1952

THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (1952)

The Allied Church League is leading the fight for the abolition of beverage alcohol in North Carolina through legislation, education, law enforcement and rehabilitation of alcoholics.

ELECTIONS: During the year five county-wide beer and wine elections have been held: Chatham, Brunswick, Caldwell, Davie and Haywood. All five voted overwhelmingly Dry. Two ABC elections were held: Hyde and Pamlico. Hyde voted Dry by a large majority but Pamlico voted Wet by a small majority. There are no further elections scheduled this year but plans are under way to hold several the first of next year.

Dry Counties:	Liquor—71	Wine—50	Beer—48
Wet Counties:	Liquor—29	Wine—50	Beer—52

Wet Municipalities: 5

LEGISLATION: The League has worked faithfully and constantly for a state-wide referendum, the repeal of the "Gag-rule," the repeal of the Gallon Law, and for a supervisor of alcohol education in the State Department of Education. Bills were introduced at the last General Assembly for each of these but was killed by the Committee on Propositions and Grievances. During the year our Committee for Good Government has waged an effective campaign to elect men to the General Assembly who are commited to the program of the Allied

Church League. It now looks as if we will have majority in Senate and a two-thirds majority in the House. We were fortunate in electing a Lt. Governor on whom we can depend for a fair deal. The Allied Church League has set out to raise approximately $18,000 to double its budget for the year.

EDUCATION: Our organization has promoted an active program of temperance education in the churches and public schools. Most of the denominations affiliated with the League have carried through our suggested program in the local churches, church colleges and summer assemblies. The results have been most gratifying. Many of the County Units have sponsored programs on alcohol education in the public schools which deserve high commendation from our Dry forces. Plans are under way to have such programs in a larger number of counties during the coming year.

LAW ENFORCEMENT: The law enforcement committees in each county in which we have units are co-operating fully with officers to see that the law is observed. Where liquor is not sold legally and where beer and wine has been voted out special committees are at work. We already see splendid results, and given time, bootlegging in North Carolina will be greatly deminished.

REHABILITATION: The church has always believed in the redemption of human personality. The Allied Church League is commited to a program of rehabilitation and redemption of the alcoholics. During the past year clinics on counseling alcohilics were held in several sections of the state. These clinics were under the leadership of Dr. Russell L. Dicks of Duke University and Dr. Leon Couch of Durham. Although sponsored by the Methodist Church, other denominations participated in them and the attendance was above expectations. Similar clinics will be held during the year 1953. Our organization is co-operating with Alcoholics Anonymous and similar organizations in their programs.

TEMPERANCE SUNDAY: Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day was observed March 2. Many churches other than the Methodist observed the day and reports indicated an increased interest over the previous year. Probably 100,000 individual commitment cards were signed in the state. The fourth Sunday in January is set as Temperance Sunday in 1953.

TO-MORROW: We are sending approximately 10,000 copies of To-morrow to our church people. More than 4,000 ministers in the state are receiving our publication and we feel that through this service the ministers will co-operate with us in sending our paper into many more church homes.

In order to more fully present our program to the church people, the Executive Director or a representative has attended all of the annual denominational meetings, district meetings, and most of the pastor's conferences during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Booker

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions can be presented as a long list of statistics which soon become monotonous and forthwith we find our minds wandering. Mention the Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union activities and some one immediately says, "Old stuff." The reaction, however, is different with those who have availed themselves of a week at either Caswell or Fruitland studying and receiving inspiration in whatever field of study chosen. These summer assemblies are really schools for advancement of laymen and laywomen.

North Carolina Baptists through their department of Evangelism under the leadership of Brother J. C. Canipe continue to sound the note which makes any denomination great. The avenue of approach is through City and Associational wide simultaneous revivals. Both the evangelistic and the conservation notes are emphasized through the Baptist Student work under the guidance of Brother James Ray.

Recognizing past contributions and future possibilities, we are giving a renewed emphasis to the Rural Churches. Brother Henry Walden is seeking to lead these churches to visualize their full potentiality in stewardship of money, time and talents. Through state Missions both rural and urban churches are encouraged to go full time by supplementing the pastor's salary for one to five years. Likewise aid is extended in buying lots upon which to build churches.

It is always gratifying to see needs being met. And so we rejoice over our work among the deaf. Brother Edsel Jones is pioneering in this endeavor.

There are other phases of our State Missions program which along with the above mentioned constitute a challenge to us — a challenge which must be undergirded with our financial support. The ideal method of support is through the Co-operative Program, but, until such support is adequate, we must supplement it with Special State Mission offerings throughout the State.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy D. Keller

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

We are not to think of home missions as set over in competition with foreign missions as if the two were set on separate levels; but we are to think of home and foreign missions as complementary parts of the one mission program of Christ.

Fundamentally, home missions is the experience in the homeland of the same divine urge that causes the disciples of Christ to join forces in sending missionaries to lands afar.

The missionary movement did not begin at Antioch but at Bethlehem, where Christ who came to seek and save the lost, was born. It started with Christ calling the twelve and sending out the seventy and does not stop until it has taken in the whole world. The program of home missions is like dropping a pebble into a quiet pool of water. As the pebble hits the water there is a spreading of rings that goes farther and farther until it touches all banks of the pool. Christ is the instrument of impact and the first ring, and the second is home missions extending into foreign missions thus to all the world. Luther Rice was our first home missionary as he raised funds here in America to keep Adoniram Judson and his wife in India as foreign missionaries. Therefore we must realize that to evangelize the world we must first start at home and evangelize our homeland. Only saved people see the need and care to have a part in saving the world.

Last year there were 1,170 home missionaries including 305 student workers. This is a gain of 145 missionaries of 1950. There were 36,390 conversions, 669 new missions opened and 239 new churches constituted. We have 387 Baptist Chaplains serving now in our armed forces. They reported last year 10,646 conversions.

For some time we have had missionaries working with the Chinese, Deaf, French, Indains, Italian, Japanese and Spanish speaking peoples. When we think of the 16 Good Will Centers, two Rescue Missions, our work among the Jews, our outposts such as Alaska, Cuba, Panama and Canal Zone, our work with the migrants, we see that we have just begun "to touch the hem of the garment."

Our Home Missions Board supports work and has missionaries in all 22 states of the Southern Baptist Convention and with the pioneer work in Kansas, New Mexico, Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington. We can easily see that the fields "are white unto harvest but the laborers are few."

May we as Beulah Baptists pray for more laborers and help answer our prayers by providing for them to go.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

If there is one among us who has not heard of the term "Advance" in connection with our foreign mission program, one of three things might be responsible - not being able to read, not having attended a denominational meeting where such things are discussed, or simply refusing to read our denominational literature and periodicals

Any report of this nature must include a minimum use of statistics, but we are keenly aware that spiritual contributions and achievements cannot be measured by figures alone. Figures alone applied to the ministry of our Lord while on earth would prove him a failure. However, it would be impossible to tell the story, even in such a brief compass, without a few vital statistics.

This Advance Program was started in 1948, with a goal of 1,750 foreign missionaries and an annual budget of $10,000,000. At the beginning of 1948 Southern Baptists had 625 missionaries on the foreign fields, and a budget of $3,782,800. As a result of this Advance Program, at the beginning of 1952 we had 832 missionaries and a budget of $5,180,000. But as October 1, 1952 we had 874 missionaries in thirty countries. The budget figures for this late date are not available, except for the figures quoted above for the year of 1952.

It is interesting to note that since 1948-the first year of the Advance Program - we have entered sixteen additional countries with the Gospel of our Risen Lord, the newest field being Indonesia. Most of this new work has been projected by missionaries evacuated from Communist China due to political restrictions. The majority of missionary personnel who were stationed in china before the invasion of the Communists are now stationed in Japan, Korea, and Hawaii.

At the beginning of 1952, Southern Baptists reported a combined church membership (in the thirty countries) of 189,225 in 1,913 organized churches. In addition to these churches there were 3,668 outstations, 22 medical centers, (or rather units) 405 schools, 5 publishing houses, 3 orphanages, and 7 good will centers. Resulting from these combined efforts, there were 18,372 baptisms, 49,271 enrolled in schools, almost a million pieces of literature published, 99 orphans cared for, an unlimited number of people treated at the medical units, and about two million people contacted in the good will centers.

Receipts from all sources in 1951 totaled approximately $6,900,000. Of this amount $2,668,051.30 came from the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

Yes, Southern Baptists are on the advance. If there are those among us who are out of step or hindering the forward march, The Commission, our foreign mission journal, is recommended as an indispensable aid in becoming well informed about all our overseas work.

Dr. M. Theron Rankin, our capable executive secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, spoke truly and significantly when he said: "The extent of our programs and the effectiveness of our efforts can never exceed the reality of our compassion and love for a lost world. Advance will only go as far and as fast as our love goes."

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING

Resthaven, Winston Salem, N. C.

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquires. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made financial arrangements, our Home would have had 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement project has been underwritten by a business man of Winston Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State--Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

> "I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world." — Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.
>
> "This 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many blessings." — Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.
>
> "I never thought I would be so happy in my last years of life." John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, enabled the Home to pay its way and to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginning the year 1952, with the Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1% of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500-000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that slow provision for enlarged facilities will be made to accomodate the hundreds of aging people who want to come to our Home, unless funds come from other sources than our denominational program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these aging Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more than 700,000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an everage of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon, it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are: (1) Fifth Sunday offerings through the Sunday Schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provision made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go plan.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

Prepared by:
James M. Hayes, Supt.
Read by: A. F. Yorbrough

ASSOCIATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1, 1951 — October 1, 1952

	Amt. Paid Out	Recommended 52-53
Salary—Miss Louise Yorbrough	$1715.70	$2700.00
Relief and Annuity		
Telephone	69.26	108.00
Postage	40.00	75.00
Camps, Banquets & etc.	160.00	75.00
Travel Expenses (10 mo.)	345.00	150.00
Trips to Conventions	110.06	600.00
Films, Office Supplies and D. V. B. S. Supplies	673.51	700.00
D. V. B. S. Worker	100.00	150.00
Associational Minutes	302.40	300.00
Clerk's Fee	55.00	55.00
Miscellaneous	10.00	10.00

BALANCE IN PEOPLES BANK SEPTEMBER 30, 1952—$504.55

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES THIS YEAR WITH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE NEXT YEAR AS FOLLOWS:

	Offering this year	Recommended 52-53
Antioch	$ 72.15	$ 80.00
Baynes	65.90	65.00
Berry's Grove	121.02	132.00
Bethany	20.00	22.00
Bethel Hill	119.65	121.50
Beulah	31.10	61.00
Blanch	28.10	60.00
Ca-Vel	30.00	164.00
Clement	65.00	80.00
Ephesus	28.00	80.00
Front St.	74.20	70.00
High View	15.25	43.00
Kerr's Chapel	42.44	65.00
Lamberth Hill	26.50	25.00
Lamberth Memorial	116.30	120.50
Lea Bethel	23.55	58.50
Longhurst	258.65	235.00
Mill Creek	116.10	160.00
Milton	17.50	37.50
Montwood	33.00	33.00
Mt. Harmony	16.83	133.00
Old Lea Bethel	34.50	42.00
Olive Branch	113.90	180.00
Providence(C)	248.20	225.00
Providence (P)	120.00	180.00
Rock Grove	120.56	77.00
Roxboro Baptist	535.00	500.00
Semora	25.00	31.50
Shiloh	67.75	50.00
Theresa	22.25	99.00
Thompsonville	77.59	75.00
Trinity	56.75	50.00
Yanceyville	148.00	150.00

Total Gifts from Churches—$2,895.74
State Convention —— 732.50

$3,628.24

GOALS FOR NEXT YEAR
Gifts from Churches—$3,353.50
State Convention — 650.00

$4,003.50

There is a slight change in our report this year over last year. Instead of listing all the extra gifts sent me as miscellaneous gifts, I have included them in the total gifts from each church. As you will note our contributions are less this year than last year by $267.06 actually reported, but undesignated gifts from the churches more than make up this deficit. Actually deposited last year was $4,224.35.

Reporting to-day eleven (11) churches reached and exceeded their goal in giving for the year. This is three more than we had last year and meeting their goals can be attributed to systematic giving. There are several others, but the books were closed when the checks reached me. These will have to be reported next year.

Please let me repeat again this year that the amount to be sent from each church is 50c per member. This is certainly reasonable and no church can afford to do less for the master.

Thirty-three churches in the Beulah Association giving of their money last year to carry on the work of our Lord. Let us pray earnestly that 1952-53 will find us busy doing greater things in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer
Beulah Baptist Association

TRAINING UNION REPORT

This has been a busy year for the Beulah Baptist Traing Union. We have been on the move but it is hard to decide whether it is an Advance or a retreat. In December we held our Association "M" night program with the largest attendance ever to attend such a meeting in our Association. In May a number of our churches were in attendance on the Regional B. T. U. Convention in Durham. From these two meetings we received much information and inspiration.

We did not make any gains in the number of churches having Training Unions although we are confident that good seed has been sown on Front Street and a good Training Union will be reported there next year. We decreased in number of units by three and I would hasten to challenge all the churches with Training Unions to increase their units and then seek those needing training and fill the units with workers.

There is much to be done. A church without a Training Union is an incomplete church. Let us work to start more Training Unions.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray L. Cumbee

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The word education is from the Latin "educere," which means "to lead forth," in its broadcast sense it signifies the bringing out and developing of all the powers of the individual. There are two sorts of education, that obtained from the experiences of life and that from the schools. Thus, it is our duty as Baptists to provide Christian colleges for the higher education of our boys and girls who wish to continue schooling after receiving a high school diploma. Each year there are approximately 4,000 Baptist boys and girls graduating from standard high schools in North Carolina who enter college the next fall. However, only 1,000 enroll in our denominational schools. Available for furthering their education are our two senior colleges - Meredith and Wake Forest; and our five junior colleges: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, and Wingate. Also, we have the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing and Bowman Gray School of Medicine in Winston Salem.

There are 5,000 students enrolled in these Baptists institutions. Five hundred of the 5,000 students are being trained for a special Christian work in some department of our denominational life after graduation. There are 300 trained men and women employed in the administration and operation of these colleges. The Trustees of these schools are named by the Baptist State Convention and hold title to their physical properties. These colleges have a net worth of more than $15,000,000 and an annual operating expenditure of $3,000,000. North Carolina Baptists through the Cooperative Program contribute $400,000 annually to their operating costs. They have a total of $4,500,000 in endowment funds, not including the $11,000,000 provided in the Smith-

Reynolds Foundation for Wake Forest College. But how much more are these institutions worth in the eyes of God?

It is not difficult to give evidence of the tremendous contributions of these institutions in our state to the life of our denomination. We find that most of our pastors, missionaries, and leaders in our denominational work have received their education in our Baptists Schools.

Of the 827 missionaries under appointment in January of this year, 806 (97.5%) attended a Southern Baptist College. Five in six of our pastors with a college education receive it from our own colleges. Then, too, many of our Christian teachers and administrators for our public schools have been trained in our North Carolina Baptist Schools. We find again that our colleges have been responsible for the training of the spiritually alert men and women for professional and civic resonsibilities.

But why are so few of our young people attending our Baptist Schools? Because we, the adults and leaders in our churches, know so little about them that many of us think their only function is the training of Christian professionals. It is our duty to learn the program of training set-up in our Baptist schools; then, we can direct our young people to them. Many of us do not know that our colleges have $220,000 available for making loans to worthy students so they can continue their education. Our Council on Christian Education is anxious that you know your denominational schools and program. Then when you have obtained that "speaking acquaintance" it is up to you to interest young people in them. After they have enrolled we must not forget them--they are to be remembered daily in our prayers, weekly with our interest, and periodically with our gifts.

Those representing our Association on the college campuses this year are:

CHURCH	STUDENT	COLLEGE
Beulah	Loretta Briggs	Meredith
Ca-Vel	Ted Smith	East Carolina
	Amy Jane Puryear	Baptist Hospital—Nursing
Clement	Larry Hester	State
	Evelyn Kirby	W. C. U. N. C.
	Mary Lee Whitfield	East Carolina
	Dan Whitfield	Campbell
Ephesus	Edward Pulliam	Wake Forest
Lamberth Memorial	Lela Francis Clayton	East Carolina
	Bruce Dunkley	State
	Ronnie Perkins	State
Lea Bethel	Elaine Gibson	University of N. C.
	James Gibson	Wake Forest
	William Gibson	Mars Hill
	Coy Mabe, Jr.	Oak Ridge
	Tony Wrenn	Wake Forest
	Doris Dean Barnwell	East Carolina
Longhurst	Bobby Buchanan	Wake Forest
	Mildred Henderson	East Carolina
	Rives Walker	University of N. C.
Front Street	Dan Cozart	Mars Hill
Mill Creek	Frances Langford	Atlantic Christian
	Burley Wade	University of N. C.

Milton	Bradeen Yarbrough	Campbell
Providence (P)	Bobby Daniel	Campbell
	Katie Lee Slaughter	W. C. U. N. C.
	Carlton Ashley	Elon
Providence (C)	Nancy Crichton	Lynchburg
	Bobbie Goodson	Averette
	Nancy Goodson	Baptist Hospital—Nursing
Roxboro	Anne Briggs Moore	Buisness School-Raleigh
	Zacky Gentry	Wake Forest
	Latney Pittard	Wake Forest
	Bobby Burns	State
	Shelley Milican	Meredith
	Katie Lee Currin	Meredith
	Sarah Thomas	Meredith
	Sylvia Bradsher	Greensboro College
	Harriett Wade	W. C. U. N. C.
	Betty Grey Wilson	W. C. U. N. C.
	Faith Brooks	Majorie Webster - D. C.
	Ruffin Woody	University of N. C.
	Wilson Elliott	Mars Hill
	Dewey Young, Jr.	Mars Hill
	Norma Spencer	Danville Nursing School
	Bob Bass	State
	Charles Hall	University of N. C.
	David Rogers	Wake Forest
	Jeanette Hall	Watts Hospital—Nursing
	Nita Whitt	East Carolina
	Dean Duncan	Wake Forest
	Garland Pass	State
	Joyce Carver	W. C. U. N. C.
	Tillie King	Louisburg
	Rachel Whitfield	Danville Nursing School
	Marie Holeman	Campbell
	Bebe Knight	Baptist Hospital—Nursing
	Dale Lunsford	Mars Hill
	Haywood Simpson	University of N. C.
	Alta Rimmer	Mars Hill
	Carlton Painter	University of N. C.
	Vernon Thomas	Appalachian State College
	Nancy Pass	St. Mary's
	Peggy Berry	Watts Hospital—Nursing
	Shirley Long	W. C. U. N. C.
	Peggy Masten	High Point College
	W. L. Dudley	State
Yanceyville	Norma Upchurch	Wake Forest
	Margaret Upchurch	Wake Forest
	Max Smith	State
	Tommy Foster	State

W. M. U. Training School Louisville - Miss Louise Yarbrough
Southwestern Seminary, Texas - Nathan Fox

30 students in Baptist Schools, 43 students in State Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. J. Andrews

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The special offer in 1951 to promote Scripture Distribution and Reading in West Virginia resulted in the distribution of 350,000 volumes of New Testament Portions, most of which were used in effective reading emphasis. This special offer is being made in North Carolina this year and is projected for Virginia in 1953. A Total of 750,000 Bibles, Testaments and Portions were distributed in the three states in 1951.

The American Bible Society now has available R. S. V. P., meaning Revised Standard Version PORTIONS (the four Gospels and Acts) in beautiful picture covers at 3c each. The wide spread publicity about the R. S. V. Bible on September 28 would be a wonderful time for the circulation and reading of these Portions. R. S. V. P.

The Bible Society now has three FREE films in color and sound on 16m and a truly outstanding FILMSTRIP "The Good Book" with records in two speed - 33 and 78 rpm. (filmstrip rental $2.50) Every church and church group would be benefited by seeing these films. They tell the work of the American Bible Society in graphic beauty and with strong challenge.

The fact needs emphasizing that the work of the American Bible Society as far as the distribution of the Scriptures in the local community lies in the hands of the local Christians and churches. It is primarily their responsibility, the Bible Society furnishing the Scriptures without profit to enable their mission dollar to place the Word in the hands of more people. Too often the romance of the foreign work overshadows the needs across the street or across the creek.

In 1951, Southern Baptist churches gave $90,909 to the American Bible Society. $9,643.76 of this came from churches of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. With gifts from churches of all denominations totaling $749,085, Southern Baptist gifts stood second, exceeded only by Methodist gifts which amounted to $120,812.

Because of Southern Baptists' ability and readiness to respond to missionary needs, the American Bible Society confidently expects that gifts from Southern Baptist churches will soon reach $150,000 each year.

Increased gifts from Southern Baptists will help to provide enough Bibles now and will inspire others to give more. Please send the gifts from your church to your Baptist state headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

No word more adequately describes the fruit of the Gospel in the world than the word - BROTHERHOOD. Wherever the Gospel of Christ has been preached men have become brothers in God's beloved family .The sun never ceases to shine upon the family of God in Christ.

For . . . .

"In Christ there is no East or West,
In Him no North or South . . . . "

Our Baptist Brotherhood is geared into the church program as a single organization for men, aiming at the enlistment of all male members in the full program of the local church and of the denomination. At this moment, approximately seventy per cent of the men in our Southern Baptist Churches is unenlisted. By this we mean they are not playing any vital part in their churches. Such a fact is startling in the light of what God's Word has to say about man's place as spiritual leader both in the church and in the home. With the vast majority of our men only partially enlisted in the programs of our churches, we can well assume that this responsibility is being neglected at the expense of spiritual growth in our churches and in our homes.

There are now five Brotherhood organizations in the Beulah Association, one less than last year. Perhaps, we can name two reasons for this loss in our still young Brotherhood work in our association; lack of promotion of the work and the absence of a definiteness of purpose. This year it is our hope that the work may not only be promoted with great effort but that in so doing the men of our churches may be aroused and envisioned in their great opportunity to evangelize our whole associational territory and surrounding areas.

The highlight of our Brotherhood work this year was a Layman's Revival held in January at the Roxboro Church with Horace Easom, our state director as speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Walker, President
Read by Julian M. Motley

REPORT OF TRANSFER CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WEEK

"Transfer Church Membership Week" was observed throughout the Southern Baptist Convention September twenty-one through twenty-eight. No detailed figures are available to reveal the exact success of the effort, but the need of such a campaign justifies our confidence that it was well worth while. It was the first such effort of our Convention on a simultaneous plan throughout the Southland.

Several churches of the Beulah Association cooperated in the drive to enlist non-resident Baptists in the Baptist churches of their communties. There are actually millions of such persons in our Southern Convention territory.

If the special week of emphasis this year has served no other purpose than to awaken us to this fact and to stir up our interest by it, the effort was by no means a failure.

Respectfully submitted,
Julian M. Motley

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

October 22, 1952

Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. Democracy depends upon an informed, enlightened people. And informed people must be reading people. Having no authoritative leadership to give orders, Baptists find it necessary often to counsel together. This accounts for the various gatherings in the churches, on through the associations, regional areas, the State, the Southern Convention and the world.

But no democratic body can remain in continous session. Because of this fact, it is forever essential for Baptists to have a medium of communication for news and discussion. They must know what their fellow Baptists are doing; the progress in missions, in evangelism, in education, and in our wide program of teaching, training, and benevolence. They must read in order to understand and be able to interpert the tides and currents of our surging forward march as God's people, working as "laborers together with Him," in the local churches.

We are fortunate in having within our reach helps in all our work as laborers for Him.

To strengthen our family devotionals we can gain help through Home Life.

To keep us informed as to work of individuals and churches within our state, the Biblical Recorder is within easy grasp of each of us. The Charity and Children is a welcome publication from our state Baptist Orphanage.

Do you need help visualizing our mission fields at home and abroad? Home Missions published by our Home Mission Board and The Commission, the foreign mission board publication keep constantly before us the needs of those far and near.

The missionary organizations of our churches find a wealth of information from our southwide magazines - The Royal Service for our W. M. S., The Window for Y. W A., World Comrades for G. A, and Sunbeams and Ambassador Life for our Royal Ambassadors.

Realizing the need for education and training, our Sunday School Board furnishes us excellent material for use in our Sunday School and Training Union through individual quarterlies for pupils, helps for teachers and suggestions for departmental leaders in the Builder and Training Union Magazine.

If we grow - we must read and study. Use these helps - be a better Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
Rebecca Maness

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Usually when we think of missions we think of some distant lands, but all need for missions is not across the sea or in some other state. We have mission work here in our own Beulah Association.

In the early part of this year a committee composed of Rev. Ray Cumbee, John Wesley, Albert Dunevant and Miss Louise Yarbrough, visited the Cobb School community about twelve miles west of Yanceyville in the interest of establishing a mission Sunday School and Church. They found a large area without the ministry of a Baptist School or Church. As of August 1, 1952 Miss Louise Yarbrough resigned and as of this date we have not been able to secure a Missionary to take her place. On October 15 of this month, Rev. Ray Cumbee, H D. Young and I met with a gentleman interested in associational mission work. We were very much impressed with him, and he liked the challenge that the Beulah Association had to offer. The salary was satisfactory if we could furnish a home. We, as a committee, plan to ask the Association to consider buying a house or building one to be used for the Associational Missionary. We believe that if we can secure this man who is a minister that he with his experience of four years in this work can be of great benefit to all parts of the Association and open new field of service such as the one mentioned above.

We are asking the churches to send in their minute funds to our Associational Trasurer, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro. We, as your Mission

Committee, urge you to set up a budget for 1953 and allow as much as possible for Associational Missions.

Mr. Moderator, I make a motion that the recommended budget be adopted, and that we provide a house for our next Associational Missionary in addition to the salary set up in the budget. In order that the work so wonderfully started by Miss Ella Sue Gravitte shall continue to grow as a living memorial to her.

Respectfully submitted,
M. Banks Berry, Chairman
Rev. R. L. Cumbee
Rev. John T. Lennon
Mr. Ryland Wilburn

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Nominating Committee, in trying to follow the constitution, and at the same time offer those we felt would serve the Association best at this time, have found it necessary to make some last minute changes, due to reasons beyond our control.

The change offered yesterday in the Constitution and adopted here today relieves us a lot. We were happy yesterday when our Moderator stated that "The Constitution provided no privilege to refuse to serve."

So in view of all these facts and after prayerful and careful consideration we wish to unanimously nominate the following officers for the year 1953.

OFFICERS FOR YEAR 1953:

Moderator Emeritus: Mr. J. W. Noell
Moderator: Mr. H. Dewey Young
Vice Moderator: Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
Treasurer: Mrs. H. M. Beam
Clerk: Mr. Thomas B. Perkins
Historian: Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Pianist: Mrs. Joe B. Currin
Chorister: Rev. Calvin S. Knight

Respectfully submitted,
N. H. Fox, Chairman
Ronald Dunevant

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

I. Activity:

1. Vice Moderator
2. Associational Sunday School Superintendent
3. Associational Training Union Director
4. President of Brotherhood
5. President of Pastor's Conference
6 Associational Missionary

II. Missions:

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
Mr. Banks Berry
Mr. Ryland Wilburn

III. Program:

1. Rev. Calvin S. Knight
2. Mr. Jeff Clayton
3. Mr. Allie McFarland

IV. Finance:

1. Rev. L. G. Elliott
2. Mrs. H. M. Beam
3. Mr. W. B. Humphries, Sr.
4. Mr. Roy Ashley

V. Ordination: Council

1. Rev. E. B. Booker, Chairman
2. Rev. L. J. Morgan, Secretary

VI. Publicity:

1. Associational Missionary
2. Mrs. R. J. Andrews
3. Mrs. Harvey Whitlow

VII. Church-Pastor Relations

1. Rev. John Wesley
2. Rev. Roy D. Keller
3. Mr. Claborn Clark
4. Mr. N. S. Upchurch
5. Mr. E. H. Perkins

VIII. **Nominating Committee:**

1. Mr. R. K. Young
2. Mr. Reed Clayton
3. Mr. M. H. Hicks

IX. **Public Morals:**

1. Rev. Julian Motley
2. Mr. W. G. Thacker
3. Mr. John Jones

X. Chairman of Evangelism:

Rev. Julian Motley

Representative to General Board:

Rev. L. G. Elliott

XI. Committee on Memorials:

1. Mrs. Melvin Blalock
2. Mr. Thomas B. Perkins

XII. Committee on Reports:

1. Associational Sunday School Superintendent
2. Associational Training Union Director
3. Stewardship - Mr. H. Y. Taylor
4. W. M. U. President
5. Brotherhood President - Ronald Dunevant
6. Christian Education - Rev. Calvin S. Knight
7. Orphanage - Rev. Roy D. Keller

8. Public Morals - Rev. Julian Motley
9. Missions - Home, Foreign, State - Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
10. Hospital - Rev. Alfred F. Gibson
11. Christian Literature - Rev. J. B. Currin

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman
Mr. C. H. Berry
Mr. John Melton

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

For Year 1953

Spring Session: 1953

Place: Providence (C), Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Preacher: Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Longhurst, N. C.
Associate: Rev. Charles Stevens, Hurdle Mills, N. C.

Fall Session: 1953

First Day
Place: Theresa Church
Preacher: Rev T. C. Williams, Jr., Yanceyville, N. C.
Associate: Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Roxboro, N. C.

Second Day
Place: Baynes Chapel

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman
Mr. M. H. Hicks
Mrs. Clyde Berry

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with the Beulah Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 21, 1952 and with the Mt. Harmony Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 22, 1952, is grateful for the privilege of being Co-Worker with God for the advancement of His Kingdom.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our appreciation:

1. To the pastors and membership of the host churches for all their contributions to our physical comfort.
2. To our Moderator, Mr. H. D. Young, for his untiring efforts in projecting an excellent and challenging program.
3. To our Clerk, Thomas Perkins, for his accurate keeping of the records and minutes.
4. To Mrs. H. M. Beam, our Treasurer, for her work throughout the year in keeping an account of our financial gifts and giving to us an accurate yearly report, and
5. To all who have contributed to the success of our program from our own Association and the guest speakers representing some phase of our denominational work.

Respectfully submitted,
By Mrs. Robert J. Andrews in
absense of the Resolutions Committee

PROGRAM
FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
Of The
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Of
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Yanceyville Baptist Church
10:00 A. M.
APRIL 24, 1952

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Associational Superintendent Presiding

THEME: "The Power Of Jesus' Name"

10:00—Moments of Worship
Hymn: "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"
Watchwords: (In Unison)
"Laborers together with God" — I Cor. 3:9
"Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world" John 1:28
"For ye serve the Lord Christ" — Col. 3:24
Devotional Thoughts — Mrs. O. A. Smith, Yanceyville
Special Music
Season of Prayer

10:20—Business
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Roll Call of Churches
Recognition of A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies
Mission Offering
Hymn: "Stand Up For Jesus"

10:35—"For His Name's Sake"
Through Our Associational W. M. U. — Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
Through Our Young People's Work — Mrs. Melvin Blalock
Through Our Royal Ambassador's — Mr. Wallace Tingen
Through Our Mission Study — Miss Ella Thompson
Through Our Community Missions — Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Through Our Stewardship — Mrs. J. A. Massey

11:10—"For His Name Sake Through The Years" — Mrs. S. O. Garrett

11:20—Empowered For Service — Mrs. Gordon C. Maddrey, State Pres.

11:40—Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign"
Announcements

11:45—"In His Name Among All Nations"—Miss Grace Wells—China and Hawaii

12:30—LUNCH

1:30—Hymn: "Take The Name of Jesus With You"

Scripture—Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Charles Pattillo
Special Music—Miss Helen Joyner
Prayer
Memorials—Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr.

1:45—Honor To His Name
Through Our W. M. U. Training School—Mrs. Roy Keller
Through Our Margaret Fund—Mrs. H. T. Williams, Jr.
Through Our Literature—Mrs. Mildred Waynick

2:00—Report of Committees
Election of Officers
Installation of Officers, Mrs. W. V. Byers
Hymn: "I Love To Tell The Story"

2:30—"All In The Name of The Lord Jesus"—Miss Grace Wells Missionary.
Prayer

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Superintendent	Roxboro
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Associate Superintendent	Semora
Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Young People's Leader	Longhurst
Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Secretary-Treasurer	Roxboro
Miss Ella Thompson, Mission Study Chairman	Leasburg
Mrs. J. A. Massey, Stewardship	Yanceyville
Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Literature	Reidsville
Mrs. Roy D. Keller, Training Union	Danville, Va.
Mrs. H. T. Williams, Jr., Margaret Fund Chairman	Yanceyville
Mrs. R. J. Andrews, Music Director	Roxboro
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Royal Ambassador Leader	Roxboro
Mrs. Willard Willis, Memorials	Milton
Mrs. Arch Walker	Roxboro

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATION

Association, Beulah, for year ending September 30, 1952

Number of churches in Association, 33. Number having no W.M.U. organizations, 3.

Number of new (re-organized) organizations during the year: WMS, 1; YWA, 0; GA, 2; RA, 1; SB, 1; Total, 5.

Number of organizations: WMS 30, YWA 19, GA 22, RA 17, SB 22, Total 110.

Number of members: WMS 885, YWA 62, GA 171, RA 109, SB 240, Total 1,467.

Number of WMS reaching all points on Standard of Excellence 0.

Number of churches having full-graded WMU 8.

Number of churches having A-1 full-graded WMU 0.

Number of members who contributed regularly through the Cooperative Program this year: WMS 748, Young People 359.

Number of new tithers enlisted during year: WMS 34, Young People 56.

Total number of tithers at close of the year: WMS 350, Young People 164.

Number of Stewardship classes during year: WMS 14, Young People 38.

Number of societies that promoted a stewardship emphasis week this year: 1. Number of churches that observed Church Night of

Stewardship this year: 3.

Number of organizations that observed Seasons of Prayer as follows:

Foreign Missions:	WMS 24	Young People	36
Home Missions:	WMS 24	Young People	40
State Missions:	WMS 25	Young People	26

Amounts contributed through quarterly offerings:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering:	WMS $1,203.72	Young People	$291.94
Annie Armstrong Offering:	WMS $ 724.11	Young People	$177.30
Heck Jones Memorial Offering:	WMS $ 285.81	Young People	$ 86.23
State Missions Offering:	WMS $ 572.58	Young People	$114.75

Number of Mission study classes during year: WMS 52, Young People 104.

Number of members enrolled in one or more mission study classes during the year: WMS 454, Young People 739.

Number of members who read one or more approved missionary books during the year: WMS 398, Young People 618.

Number of missionary books read during the year: WMS 1181, Young People 697.

Number of Missionary Round Tables 6.

Number of organizations engaged monthly in community missions: WMS 18, Young People 47.

Number of members engaged in directed community missions. WMS 558, Young People 433.

Number of members who made definite efforts in soul-winning: WMS 249, YWA 19.

Number of societies that made a community missions survey: 6.

Number of societies that studied the Guide for Community Missions 5. A book on soul Winning 2.

Number of societies fostering a Sunbeam Band 22, One or more GA's 22, One or more RA's 17, a YWA 19.

Number of subscriptions to: The Biblical Recorder 241, Royal Service 279, YWA Window 52, World Comrades 120, Ambassador Life 46.

Number of societies having the circle plan 11, Total number of circles (including Bus. W. C.) 18, number of Business Woman's Circles 7.

How many points were reached on the Associational Standard of Excellence? 0. List by number any points not reached, 0.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam

100 Per Cent reading and presidents

Berry's Grove	Mrs. Ruby Rimmer, Hurdle Mills, N. C.
Blanch	Mrs. Robert Powell, Blanch, N. C.
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Semora, N. C.
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora, N. C.
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect, Hill

HISTORY OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION

FIRST HALF CENTURY 1901-1951

In 1951, Mrs. S O. Garrett of Semora, N. C. was asked by the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union to write a history of the first half-century of W.M.U. work in Beulah Association. Mrs. Garrett has been closely connected with Beulah W M. U. for thirty years. She has served continously, lovingly and efficiently in many positions of responsibility since June 22, 1922. Seven years she was Young People's Leader, eleven years Young People's Secretary-Treasurer, eight years Personal Service Chairman, four years as Margaret Fund Chairman, three years Superintendent, and at present is the Associate Superintendent.

Collecting material and preparing this sketch has been no small task, but like all the work she has done for W. M. U., it has been a joyful labor of love. Now she wishes to express appreciation to all who have helped in this important undertaking:

To her pastor, The Reverend Charles Stevens and to Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, librarian at Wake Forest College, who spent hours in patient research among historical records at Wake Forest to officers of North Carolina W. M. U. who furnished information concerning our growth, financial and otherwise; to pastors and laymen who supplied mission minutes; to former superintendents and Young People's Leaders for sketches of W. M. U. work during their terms of service; to local officers past and present, and to other interested persons, who answered letters and loaned valuable old records. From this mass of material she has endeavored to cull outstanding steps of progress. For lack of space she has had to omit much that she felt should go in. She lovingly dedicates this sketch to our courageous pioneers of the long ago, to those now in office who labor so valiantly in the Master's Vineyard, and to our Young People with whom she has labored, and upon whose consecration and training our future depends. The Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association has voted money toward the printing of this history in the Association minutes of 1952.

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Superintendent
Miss Ella Graves Thompson, Mission
Study, Chairman

Many years before the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized, women all over North Carolina were promoting missions under various society names. Though their gifts were small, their faith and loyality were great.

These brave pioneers in Beulah—known then as Country Line Association—are said to have organized their first society for the support of missions in 1792, only a few years after Carey had gone out to India. This was called the Hyco Female Cent Society. Carrying on this society took great courage and prayer, as the brethren were still in the dark as to whether the call to work openly in the Master's Vineyard was meant for females as well as males. This opposition brought these dear women to their knees in prayer for divine guidance, strength and courage to continue, the Lord willing.

It would be of tremendous value to us to have names of those early pioneers who courageously blazed the trail in that far off day. All this information is lost, but it is inspiring to know that by 1860 a number of "Ladies Aid Societies" were in operation in Beulah Association and their spirit lives on among us.

In the first financial report of societies to North Carolina Woman's Central Committee as of December 31, 1886, the following contributions from Beulah Association appear: Shiloh Society $5.00, Beulah Church, $2.60, Yanceyville $76.00.

How satisfying it would be at this time to trace the origin and growth, the ups and downs of all the missionary societies of our thirty three churches! Each has had its own struggles and triumphs and its influence which only time can tell. Space does not permit more than one or two stories, which seems to be typical of all.

Yanceyville has the honor of having organized the first society, the history of which is definitely recorded. This was named the Maggie Nutt Herring Society in honor of the first wife of Dr. D. W. Herring. Missionary to China. The original constitution of this society which was adopted October 7, 1885 and is still preserved along with minutes and other historical data was written by Miss Linnie Poteat, sister of Dr. W. L. and E. M. Poteat. Miss Ida Poteat, for so many years beloved teacher of art at Meredith College, was a charter member of the Yanceyville society, which is the third oldest Woman's Missionary Society in North Carolina. Records in Raleigh show that Yanceyville has reported every quarter since April 1886. Would that every society in our Association were able to claim such distinction! Mrs. Tobey, wife of a former pastor of Yanceyville Church and sister of Henrietta Hall Shuck, is buried in the church cemetery at Yanceyville, N. C.

Shiloh W. M. S. was organized early in December 1886 but for several years failed to send in reports to the Woman's Central Committee (later known as Woman's Missionary Union.) Gifts to missions, however, were sent in with other gifts from the church. Mrs. John B. Yarbrough, Mrs. Agnes Moore Thomas and Mrs. Hartwell Myers were the first, second and third presidents. As evidence of how missionary zeal and leadership run in families, it is interesting to note that the decendents of these spirit-filled women are walking in their footprints.

A society was organized at Beulah Church during the year 1886. When the church temporarily ceased to function, all records seem to have been lost.

Bethel Hill W. M. S. was organized in 1889 and supported by "Direct Missions" a missionary, Mrs. Emma Humphries Blalock in China, for twenty years. Their first president was Mrs. J. A. Beam. Mrs. G. W. Joyner is the only surviving charter member. Carol Leigh Humphries who has recently gone to mission work in Nigeria, is a product of Bethel Hill Church.

Mill Creek came next, organizing in 1890 with six members. This society also supported a helper in China for years at $60.00 a year. In time the membership of this society with its auxiliaries was considerably over one hundred.

The society at Lea Bethel was organized in 1897. A smaller or more zealous society was probably never begun in any state. There were only three charter members. Mrs. E. W. G. Thompson, who was made president and served continously until her death in 1914. Mrs. R. V. James, vice president at whose home many of the meetings were held; and Mrs. Jame's daughter, Miss Hattie James, was Secretary-Treasurer who a few years later became the associational vice president or superintendent as were later known by. Miss Hattie served in that capacity until her death in 1905. This society in its earliest years was unique, not for any conspicuous achievement but for the utter devotion and faithfulness of these three charter members. Their aim and prayer was that every woman in the church would come to see it her "duty and privilege to unite in this noble work of God and the world." To this end they had what they called the Home Department, and members were enrolled if interested enough to read the mission journals (usually the gift of these charter members) contribute to missions regularly and pray for missions. Those were horse and buggy days, axle deep mud, and almost impassable roads. Months would sometimes pass without a formal meeting, but these women were aglow with the love of God and the world needs, and when ever it was possible for them to be together for regualr preaching service, there were prayers and heart to heart talks about world needs and the joyous privileges of service. Offerings and quarterly reports were sent in faithfully and records kept. Breathing through these old records are fervent consecration and deep yearning to be used of God for His glory and honor. Feeble and few as they were, this little society under Miss Fannie E. S. Heck's magic leadership, resolutely looked up and pressed forward "attempting great things for God and expecting great things of God." When the general Association met in Yanceyville in August 1899, this was the only missionary society that reported. The report is as follows: Number of members, four; contributions, to State Missions $1.68; Home Missions $1.00; Foreign Missions $3.76; Orphanage $2.00. Total $8.44. President Mrs. E. W. G. Thompson, Leasburg, N. C.; Secretary-Treasurer Miss Hattie James, Ridgeville, N. C.

May 1898, a Ladies Missionary Society was organized at Milton, with thirteen members. To the General Association meeting in August of that year, $3.75 was sent with the following message: "The amount is small, but we send it with the hope that it may accomplish good in our Master's name—Mattie Smith, Society Treasurer. Despite earnest efforts, the history of this society like many others, has been checkered. Again and again it has had to be re-organized. Once the church was without a pastor for 13 years. When the Rev. and Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok came to our Association in 1924 for special field work, the society was again revived, but again active for only a short while. "We voted to disband" Mrs. F. P. Tucker wrote in 1930. "This made me very sad. I felt that I could not give it up entirely, so we have been sending our mission gifts and reports to Raleigh each quarter, Though we do not have a society. I am sorry I cannot go to the annual W. M. U. meeting at Bethel Hill, would love to go to all meetings. I will continue to pray for His blessings upon the work."

She served faithfully and was rewarded for every effort and sacrifice made to hold high the torch of missions. She lived to see the Milton Church open once again its doors. Today this W. M. S. and 4 auxiliaries with fifty members is doing good work.

The forming of other societies in the Association led our women to feel the need of uniting. In 1888 the scattered societies of the Southern Baptist Convention had organized as Woman's Missionary Union; in 1891 North Carolina had entered that Union. Before the turn of the century, Beulah women were begining to make their influence felt; and so it came about at the annual meeting of Beulah Association, held with West Washington Street Church in Greesboro, N. C. in 1897 that the Rev. C. A. G. Thomas, who recognized the importance of Woman's Work, moved that a column be added to the financial table in the minutes, showing gifts of the women's societies. The motion was carried and the column added.

(It should be remembered that originally Beulah Association had embraced Caswell, Person, Orange, Rockingham, Stokes, Forsythe, and a part of Guilford County. Gradually this territory was reduced by the formation of other associations, so that Beulah was left with very few churches.

Some kind of associational organizations seems to have been formed that year, 1897. Miss Georgia Robertson of the Yanceyville Church was elected to direct the woman's work in our association. The exact date of our becoming an integral part of North Carolina W. M. U. cannot be definitely established, but evidence points very clearly to 1901. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, of Roxboro Church, says she distinctly remembers that Mrs. E. W. G. Thompson and Miss Hattie James, guests in her home at that time, were the leading spirits in this progressive step.

The following women have served as Woman's Missionary Union Superintendents during the first half century of our existence:

1897-1900	Miss Georgia Robertson (deceased)	Yanceyville
1900-1902	Mrs. L. N. Chappel (deceased)	Milton
1902-1905	Miss Hattie Jones (deceased)	Ridgeville
1905-1910	Mrs. Mattie P. Jennings (deceased)	Blanch
1910-	Miss Mary J. Yarbrough (Mrs. W. L. Taylor) (deceased)	Semora
1911-1918	Mrs. C. M. Murchison	Yanceyville
1918-1920	Mrs. J. J. Winstead	Roxboro
1920-1921	Miss Mollie Strum (Mrs. Geo. Barrett)	Roxboro
1921-1925	Miss Ella Graves Thompson	Leasburg
1925-1928	Mrs. D. W. Bradsher	Roxboro
1928-1929	Miss Bettie Kersey (deceased)	Semora
1929-1943	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn	Roxboro
1943-1947	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk	Rt. 2, Roxboro
1947-1950	Mrs. S. O. Garrett	Semora
1950-	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam	Rt. 1, Roxboro

It has been especially difficult to assemble facts about the first decade of this Union. Few seem to have recognized the importance of keeping records month by month, or of preserving the records kept. Even yet we have not learned to be careful enough about these things. The minutes of the Centennial meeting of Beulah Association in 1934 carried Mrs. R. L. Wilburn's beautiful sketch of Woman's Work in Beulah up to that time, also Dr. George W. Paschal's invaluable history of the Association. So very few copies of these minutes have been preserved that I feel like begging you now to take care of this later history, though not beautifully written, it is authentic history. I wish also to pay tribute to those secretaries past and present of both local societies and Associational Union who have filled this important office with care.

Month by month we are making history. Knowing this history is indispensible to our best progress as Mrs. Cox at one time our South-wide President, said in this connection, once we have earnestly looked backward upon the road our forebearers traveled, never again can we accept our duties casually or look upon our tasks with indifference. Oh that every associational and every local officer in Beulah had preserved, and would henceforth preserve a record of their proceedings! How glorious our history might be fifty years hence!

Though unable to give definite steps of progress from 1897 to 1911, we know that solid foundations were being laid. Mrs. L. N. Chappel, Beulah Association W. M. U. presiding officer 1900-1902 had served in China for seven years before locating in Milton with her husband who served as pastor of the Milton field of churches.

In 1903 eight societies, Clement, Ephesus, Kerr's Chapel, Lea Bethel, Providence, Shiloh, Trinity and Yanceyville reported $126.06 for mission causes; then in 1907 only five societies reported to the Association, with a total of only 33 members. A few consecrated women of intelligence and vision were busy about the Father's business. We smile as we read today that "Brother So-and-So read the report of Woman's Work" at the annual meeting of Beulah Association. The brethren were none too strong on women speaking out in meetings; so each year one of themselves was appointed to prepare and present a report on "Woman's Work." All too often no report was given. So it happened in 1908, 1909, 1910, and again in 1911. Miss Mary Yarbrough (now Mrs. W. L. Taylor) was elected to direct the work that year, but could not serve, as she accepted a teaching position in Danville, Va. and could not devote as much time to this work as she knew it required. During that year Rev. C. M. Murchison was called to the Yanceyville pastorate and Mrs. Murchison, a woman of fine spiritual gifts and ability became Superintendent. She visited many of the churches to encourage the women to organize. The year 1912 there were five W. M. Societies but only three sent report to Association Superintendent with total gifts to missions $75.00.

Evidently one of the weak points in the work in those days (as in our own) was failure on the part of some local societies to send in association reports. Again in 1913, only three societies reported to the Superintendent; but several sent reports to State W. M. U. We have no record of outstanding achievements at this time; The fact that the brethren finally approved and openly expressed gratitude for our humble service inspired us to "lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes." Since we were not supposed to speak at regular sessions, a special time during the general Association was now granted for women to meet elsewhere to discuss work accomplished and plans for further advancements.

July 15, 1914 delegates from seven societies met in Yanceyville Methodist Church to hear interesting reports of the previous year. The regular meeting of Beulah Association was in session at the Baptist Church. The Reverends D. F. Putnam, H. T. Allison and P. F. Hodges came to the meeting and took part on the program. The Yanceyville Sunbeams gave a playlet during the afternoon session. This meeting was typical of that period.

1915 and 1916 marks a growing consciousness for responsibility for our young people. At the annual W. M. U. meeting held with Rock Grove in 1916 a motion was made to elect an Associational Sunbeam Leader and an Associate, also a Y. W. A. Superintendent. Mrs. H. W. Perry (now Mrs. D. W. Bradsher) and Mrs. B. S. Graves were elected to promote Sunbeam Bands and Mrs. E. F. Upchurch, Sr., Supt. of Y.W.A.'s. This was a forward step as will be seen in the report made a year later.

In 1917 twenty-two societies including eight Sunbeam Bands with 114 members and three Y.W.A.'s with 21 members reported with total contributions of $678.50. About $64.00 of the total was given by the Auxiliaries.

A group of churches belonging to Flat River Association had joined with Beulah. The advance in Woman's Work, however, which resulted in the gifts to missions in 1917 amounting to more than what came from all the churches of the Association six years before was not wholly due to enlarged territory. Beulah must ever be grateful to Mrs. C. M. Murchison whose wise and consecrated leadership during these years, had put Beulah W. M. U. in line with the larger plans of State and Southwide Woman's Missionary Union.

The Associational minutes recounting the "Rejuvination of an old Association" duly gives praise to the Woman's Missionary Union as one of the contributing causes to this wonderful development.

In 1918 the brother appointed for the W. M. U. report having no special report prepared on Woman's Work, the time alloted for this report was given to Mrs. Murchison, who was still superintendent of Beulah W. M. U. She gave an interesting account of work accomplished and outlined plans for greater work the coming year. This marked the first time the report on Woman's Work to the general meeting of Beulah Association was presented by a woman. The brethren expressed gratitude to the women for their fine spirit of cooperation and excellent work accomplished.

The Seventy-Five Million Campaign launched in 1919-1920 brought about many changes. Key women from our association attended the Campaign School in Raleigh to learn how best to organize our women and young people for their part in this great undertaking. We entered into these plans with great enthusiasm. Mrs. J. J. Winstead's report of 1919 gives a total of $927.98 contributed by eleven W. M. S. and three Sunbeam Bands. Report of Miss Mollie Strum (Mrs. George Barrett) who was the Superintendent in 1920-1921, showed a gain of five new societies and gifts 125 percent over the previous year. The 75 Million Campaign was bringing new life and new interest.

But not all was easy sailing for this great campaign. Many churches all over the Southern Baptist Convention found it hard to meet their pledges. Another difficulty was, that owing to misunderstandings and frequent changes in local officers, reports sent to Associational Superintendents sometimes differed from actual moneys sent to State Treasurers and placed on state books. (In Beulah Association, not all our local officers have yet learned the simple expedient of checking their own records with reports regularly printed in the Biblical Recorder in order to clear up immediately any variation which may be discovered.) A chart was prepared for Annual Meeting in 1924 showing what each W. M .U. in the Association had pledged, amount credited in Raleigh and amount still due. It would have been good business if such a chart had been shown each year of the Campaign. Our women set to work with increased effort and prayers. The Campaign as a whole finally came up $17,000,000 short, but the $15,000,000 assumed by the Woman's Missionary Union members had been more than met, This miracle added greatly to our faith and courage. This great Campaign was the most important issue while Miss Ella Graves Thompson was Superintendent. She spent many, many hours and shed some tears too, in effort to have Association figures tally with those sent in to State W. M. U., though she never had the joy of seeing these records tally 100 percent.

The fact that the amount pledged was not received threw the Convention into serious difficulties and all over the South, after this prolonged strain, there was difficulty in maintaining a high level of activity. One of Miss Thompson's many accomplishments is her ability to write beautifully worded and perfect letters, and at this period so much writing was necessary the "Brethren" were prevailed upon by Mr. R. E. White, pastor of the Roxboro Church, and Mr. Prevost, of the Yanceyville church to put at her disposal a used typewriter to help with duplicating letters when ever possible. This token of our brothers' growing interest and cooperation was very stimulating. The W. M. U. indeed was grateful.

Miss Thompson's first move on becoming Superintendent was to enroll for the correspondence course offered by the Birmingham office. This led her to make a map of Beulah Association with a star to represent each organization. This map on the wall of her bedroom, like Carey's map on the cobbler's bench was a tremendous challenge. Seventeen of the twenty-one churches at that time had W. M. S.; 13 Sunbeam Bands, 7 Royal Ambassador Chapters and 3 Girls Auxiliaries.

Providence (Caswell) and Yanceyville were our only full graded unions. We were very proud of these unions. Main emphasis during this period was on stimulating renewed activity and spiritual growth in existing societies. In 1924 three of the 17 W. M .S., Shiloh, Roxboro and Lamberth Memorial were A-1 on the State Standard of Excellence. Four could make no grade at all because every point needed to be strengthened. Most of the others were in Grade C. A W.M.S. was organized at Baynes Chapel that year. Miss Thompson writes, "Mrs.

W. N. Jones, State President, held us up to our best by her complete dedication and her tactful encouragement; and no word can tell the joy and inspiration that came to me through letters from our enthusiastic Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, whose love and zeal were so stimulating and contagious. I loved the work truly and knew that my mother, whose faithfulness was always a beacon light to me, would be glad to know that her daughter was in the work which had meant so much to her." (Her mother was Mrs. E. W. G. Thompson, charter member of Lea Bethel W. M. S. 1897 and co-organizer of Beulah W.M.U. in 1901.)

In the fall of 1925 Mrs. D. W. Bradsher consented to fill the unexpired term of Miss Ella Thompson, who was leaving the Association to teach at Meredith College.

At the annual meeting June, 1926, Mrs. Bradsher was elected superintendent. Her husband's illness necessitated her resignation in 1928. While in office, she re-organized societies at Lea Bethel, Clement, Longhurst and Shiloh. These had once been among our most progressive societies, but were inactive at that time. The union progressed and maintained a large and very efficient service during 26 and 27. Mrs. Bradsher writes, "My chief objective as Superintendent was to try in every way to develope the women of our association as truly Christian leaders. I think this, in a measure was accomplished. I have never received a greater blessing and inspiration than from working with the women of Beulah W.M.U. This Christian fellowship will ever be cherished.

Mrs. R. L. Wilburn succeeded Miss Bettie Kersey as Superintendent June 1928 to June 1929. We have never had a more beloved leader than Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, who served 14 years as our superintendent, as she continued, after her resignation in 1924, to assist Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, who succeeded her.

Mrs. Wilburn organized "brand new" societies in the following churches: Beulah, Ca-Vel, High View, Theresa, Thompsonville, Trinity, and Kerr's Chapel; and revived societies at Baynes, Ephesus and Old Lea Bethel. "At one time," Mrs. Wilburn says, "We had 25 churches and 25 Women's Missionary Societies, a society in every church in Beulah Association. We received public recognition for this achievement at our State W.M.U. meeting in Greensboro, N. C. The main thing about my term of service was our spiritual union. The five Christian women helped me in a way that blessed and enriched my whole life and I shall never forget their loyality and friendship."

While Mrs. Wilburn was Superintendent, there were added to our Executive force a Chairman of Mission Study, of Stewardship, of Community Missions and of Literature. These, together with the Superintendent and Young People's Leader were untiring in their labors, and progress was made along all lines.

Mrs. J. F. Funderburk followed Mrs. Wilburn as Superintendent. She was well prepared for this work, being a Training School graduate. Under hre capable leadership and that of the enlarged Executive force, the W.M.U. went forward in all phases of the work.

Mrs. L. V. Coggins was the exceptionally gifted and well prepared Young People's Leader, and every department Chairman was doing excellent work. Six churches attained full graded unions. Clement, Mill Creek, Providence (Person), Longhurst and Yanceyville. Yanceyville is the only society in our association to attain the high peak of an A-1 Union. The W.M.S. and also the Y.W.A., G.A., R.A. and Sunbeam Band being A-1 the same year. Mrs. Gladys Osbourne Lansdell was the efficient President at the time. One of Mrs Funderburk's special goals was a contribution to missions from every resident woman member of every church. This goal was reached in 1944 by Kerr's Chapel, Lea Bethel, Mill Creek, Providence (Person) and Shiloh.

The first Mission Study Institute was held in 1944 at Roxboro Baptist Church under the direction of Miss Ella G. Thompson, Mission Study Chairman. Teachers for this training course being Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Kathryne Abee, Miss Ellen Brewer and Miss Margaret Johnson. Impetus gained from this Institute resulted in nine schools of missions that year. A mission study institute has been held practically every year since 1944, bringing outstanding state workers and missionaries to the association. The quality of local leadership in this phase of work has been steadily improving.

In 1945 five additional churches came into Beulah Association—Berry's Grove from the Mount Zion, Bethany, Mount Harmony, Olive Branch and Rock Grove from Flat River Association. This added four more to active W.M.U.'s with 187 members. Woman's Work in the Bethany Church was not organized until they joined our association.

During Mrs. S. O. Garrett's term of service as Superintendent 1947-1950, a new church, Front Street, was instituted at Roxboro, N. C. This made thirty-three churches in our association. Again there was a W.M.S. in every church and every one of the 33 reported to the Superintendent the last quarter of 1949 and once again Beulah W.M.U. was awarded recognition at the State Convention, not only this time for being 100 per cent organized, but with added commendation for having had at least one mission study class in every church. Not all the 33 societies were active. In spite of Faithful effort on the part of the superintendent, our associational field worker, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, and local president, Mrs. Oscar Davis, the society at Lamberth Hill voted to disband in April 1950, because the moving tenant families had reduced the W.M.S. membership to only one: the president was the only resident member.

Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, one of our very own girls, and a graduate of Meredith College and our W.M.U. Training School had come to Beulah Association as full time Field Worker in 1947. For three years she rendered invaluable service to the Woman's Missionary Union as well as to all phases of work in the association. Regular meetings of the Executive W.M.U. Committee during this period were a constructive force.

As time went by, our officers and leaders became more aware of the inspiration and rich blessings to be gained from attending State and Divisional annual meetings; also Institutes and camps; and every year new impetus was given the work by those who attended these gatherings.

In January 1948, we held our first Leadership Conference. This conference has been held every year and has proved untold value in developing the work.

When for reasons of health, I was forced to resign the office of Superintendent in 1950, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam succeeded me. "I had no idea of the magnitude of this work until I took up my duties as your Superintendent," says Mrs. Pulliam.

Indeed since the last historical sketch of our union was written in 1934, the work has steadily expanded.

In years to come the following notation will be of interest: In 1934 there were 22 churches in Beulah, having 19 W.M.U.'s with 264 adult members and 522 young people. Societies were at Antioch, Baynes

Chapel, Bethel Hill, Blanch, Clement, Ephesus, Milton, Mill Creek, Providence (Caswell), Providence (Person), Roxboro, Longhurst, Semora, Shiloh, Theresa, and Yanceyville.

In 1950, there were 33 churches with 33 W.M.U.'s enrolling 816 adults, and 722 young people.

To the 1934 list of societies had been added: Berry's Grove, Bethany, Beulah, Blanch, High View, Front Street, Lamberth Hill, Longhurst, Montwood, Mt. Harmony, Old Lea Bethel, Olive Branch, Rock Grove, Thompsonville and Trinity.

The following statement of financial growth of Beulah Association W.M.U. 1933-1951 was supplied by Mrs. W. I. Powell State W.M.U. Treasurer:

Year	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	R.A.	Sunbeams	Total
1933	$1335.09	$110.37	$ 79.62	$ 21.63	$ 83.89	$ 1630.60
1934	1890.79	182.95	119.39	79.90	91.09	2364.12
1935	1882.81	205.31	102.14	85.04	61.17	2336.44
1936	2011.71	166.38	130.43	94.00	73.78	1312.68
1937	2382.88	108.76	74.06	55.96	86.73	2708.39
1938	2404.04	81.91	78.30	106.46	128.48	2799.22
1939	2401.81	143.50	102.55	145.11	120.77	2913.74
1940	2202.87	132.76	103.60	132.95	106.28	2678.46
1941	2555.13	213.10	138.59	136.92	168.08	3211.82
1942	3185.90	264.06	142.17	171.54	221.54	3985.31
1943	3588.36	357.89	241.80	225.15	250.10	4663.30
1944	4460.91	358.77	209.15	135.02	237.21	9532.58
1945	4803.76	519.14	361.98	257.61	384.44	6326.93
1946	8262.60	639.68	608.58	328.01	450.63	10289.50
1947	6514.56	448.57	394.00	243.94	403.23	8004.30
1948	6799.99					8397.88
1949	6802.44	548.54	520.00	322.72	445.65	8639.35
1950	7292.06	753.77	692.36	688.02	637.18	10063.39
1951	7865.34	164.36	132.59	91.47	114.93	8368.60

Grand Total W.M.U. Gifts (19 years)........$103,226.70

We humbly thank God for the financial gains listed above.

There has been in this sketch only occasional mention of our auxiliaries so far, but every woman in our W.M.U. agrees that the most important phase of our great program of work is the spiritual development of our young people.

The foregoing table is a glimpse of their earlier financial development. Our financial growth from 1933 to 1951, see complete W.M.U. record elsewhere in this history. As far back as 1896 children were given mite boxes in which they saved gifts to mission causes, and these gifts were sent to Raleigh along with contributions from the W. M. S. Roxboro and Yanceyville Sunbeams Bands sent reports to the Woman's Central Committee during the years 1886-1887. The year 1898 the Milton Sunbeam Band sent a report to the Woman's Central Committee with a contribution of $ .75; in 1899 they contributed $5.36.

The first record of our organized group to report auxiliary work to the associational vice presidents was the year 1911. This was from the Sunbeam Band at Lamberth Memorial with Mrs. A. L. Boyd and daughter as leader. It seems that other Bands sent reports to Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina but not to Beulah W.M.U.

Mrs. C. M. Murchison was eager to enlist all of our young people in missionary interest, and in 1912-13 and 14 visited many of the churches in an effort to organize both our boys and girls. She succeeded in arousing considerable interest.

Our first young Woman's Auxiliary was organized at Yanceyville in 1916, the first Girls' Auxiliary was organized at Providence (Caswell) in 1921 and the first Royal Ambassador Chapter was organized at Roxboro in 1919 with eighteen members. The counselors were Mr. W. E. Goode, pastor of the church and Mr. Edwin Eberman.

One outcome of the 75 million campaign was the organizing and enlisting of more young people.

Miss Mollie Strum associate superintendent, in 1921-1922 by reason of her office made special effort to carry forward our young people's work.

At the annual meeting June 21, 1922, Mrs. S. O. Garrett was elected young people's leader (called Junior Superintendent then). Prior to this meeting, the Executive committee decided that the Young People's Work was far enough advanced to place all of it upon the shoulders of the Junior Superintendent. Her duties now would be not only to promote the work in every possible way, but to send out quarterly blanks and tabulate all information returned to her, and to make report of all auxiliary work at the annual W.M.U. meetings and also the general meeting of this association. With the exception of one year, (when I was unavoidably absent from the association), I served in this capacity until June 1929. Mrs. Esther Spencer Woody served the year 1927 during my absence.

The Executive Committee met in June 1924 and voted to have a separate annual meeting for the auxiliaries.

On October 11, 1924, the very first separate Young People's Meeting was held at Semora, with the Young People's Leader Mrs. S. O. Garrett in charge. The Rally was held in the auditorium of the Archibald Murphey School, Semora. The Rev. Hugh Nichols kept the attendance record which was approximately 300. Our guest speakers were Mrs. T. M. Pittman, and Rev. and Mrs. K. D. Stukenbroke, who were in the association for special field work. The Rally was their first Associational Meeting.

Since this was our first separate meeting of the auxiliaries, they wanted to do something special; so they gave a linen shower for our N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem. The Women's Societies, as always, stood by the young people 100 per cent with gifts of linens to add to theirs. The Semora W.M.S. with Mrs. C. D. Allen as chairman of the White Cross work packed and shipped the gifts to the Hospital.

Our second Rally was held at Providence (Caswell), July 14, 1925. Miss Dorothy Kellam, first North Carolina's Young People's Secretary, and the Rev. Mr. Hill who had recently accepted the pastorate at Yanceyville, were our speakers. This too, was a notable meeting because so many of our fine boys and girls were present. A love gift that year went to Mills Home. Such meetings have continued through the years with few exceptions. To these have been added more recently Girl's Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador Camps and Y.W.A. Banquets, all of which have served to promite the work through wholesome recreation, Christian fellowship and directed missionary activity.

In 1928 there were 24 auxiliaries with 497 members who contributed to missions $299.00.

The year 1929 was a busy one for Miss Mary Gentry who succeeded Mrs. S. O. Garrett as Young People's Leader. The work prospered during her eight years of leadership. When she resigned in June 1937, thirteen auxiliaries had been added, and the total auxiliary contributions was $464.59. These figures give but a meager idea of the interest being taken in this work.

For the sake of history a table of our financial growth is recorded in this sketch with that of the W.M.S.

In June of 1937 Mrs. L. V. Coggins was unanimously elected Young People's Leader. Surely she had come to the kingdom for such a time as this. Possessed of natural gifts and graces, well educated a Training School graduate, missionary to Cuba for four years and Young People's Leader in her native state, Missouri, a number of years, she was exceptionally qualified to carry forward this work which was already well organized.

For ten years, every phase of the work advanced under her gracious leadership. In June, 1947, Mrs. Coggins resigned because of her husband's declining health; and a year after Mr. Coggins death she and her lovely daughter, Frances Mae, went to live at Aurora, Missouri.

The following breif summary of Mrs. Coggins work was read by her at the annual W.M.U. meeting at Yanceyville June 1947:

"We pause to thank God who has made possible this report. It is a climax of the past ten years of auxiliary work in Beulah Association and represents splendid gains. Through these ten years, faithfulness on the part of our leaders and others interested, has brought the following increase: Auxiliaries from 37 to 67; number of members from 497 to 721; magazine subscriptions from 34 to 215; observance of seasons of prayer from 50 to 117; tithers; from 29 to 176; gifts from $348.54 to $1,835.00.

During these ten years our young people have contributed to the cause of missions a total of $8,971.24.

We have had 28 associational meetings with a total attendance of 3,588.

As we close this decade of work we thank God for the privilege that has been ours as we have worked with all of you. We pray that many more young people may be enlisted to go forward to new advances."

Mrs. Hugh Barnett, the former Miss Mary Gentry, who had served as Young People's Leader in previous years, consented to serve again until a leader could be found. She was relieved in May 1948, by Mrs. Hiram R. Starling, who held this office until her husband accepted the pastorate of a Baptist Church at Rocky Mount, N. C. in the fall of 1951.

The faithful service of these two workers is gratefully remembered.

After earnest prayer for guidance, Mrs. Melvin Blalock was chosen Young People's Leader in 1951. A committee of four alert young women was appointed to assist in promoting this work and keeping records; Miss Louise Yarbrough to give special attention to young Woman's Auxiliary work, Miss Margaret Walker (Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr.) to Girls' Auxiliary; Miss Rebecca Maness, Royal Ambassador work and Miss Mary Leila Carwile (Mrs. Robert Andrews) to promote Sunbeam Bands.

This is an excellent group of women and our Young People's work should go forward under their leadership.

Below are names of those who have served as Young People's Leader since this office was permanently established:

1921-1922	Miss Mollie Strum (Mrs. George Barrett)	Roxboro
1922-1927	Mrs. S. O. Garrett	Semora
1927-1928	Mrs. Esther Spencer Woody (deceased)	Roxboro
1928-1929	Mrs. S. O. Garrett	Semora
1929-1937	Miss Mary Gentry	Rt. 2, Roxboro

1937-1947	Mrs. L. V. Coggins	Semora
1947-1948	Mrs. Hugh Barnett (Mary Gentry)	Rt, 2, Roxboro
1948-1951	Mrs. Hiram R. Starling	Ca-Vel
1951-	Mrs. Melvin Blalock	Longhurst

Though three local unions have dropped off our list for the time being, High View and Trinity, who have been preoccupied with the erection of new church buildings, and Lamberth Hill, already mentioned, the year closing the first half century of Beulah Association Woman's Missionary Union, has seemed as a whole to be the very high tide of our missionary activity.

Challenged by definite goals, our people have seemed to catch a clearer vision of potential resources in prayer, service, Bible study and mission study, stewardship, training of young people and giving. The world situation impresses upon us that **America Must Be Christian.**

The membership of our thirty W. M. Societies is 911 and auxiliaries is 680.

In the field of community missions, family altars and soul winning are being emphasized. Repeated studies of stewardship have resulted in 491 tithers. Plans are being made to begin our second half century with further education in stewardship throughout the whole association, and an association-wide tithing movement. We have the cooperation of our pastors in this.

More of our young people are in college than ever before and both young and old are experiencing the joy of informing themselves by reading and study. 170 mission study classes in 1950-1951 enrolled 1825 members. 1700 missionary books were read. Six local unions, Berry's Grove, Blanch, Ephesus, Montwood, Milton and Semora and a dozen other societies, adult or auxiliary were 100 per cent in reading of mission books.

It makes me happy to record in this sketch the name of another of our own capable, consecreated young people, Miss Louise Yarbrough, a graduate of Meredith College; who is busy as Field Worker in Beulah Association. She has endeared herself to us through efficient and willing service. We pray that Carol Leigh Humphries' decision to serve God on the foreign field may lead many of our young people into joyous service at home and abroad. This period closes with the following associational officers:

The dates show when their terms of service began:

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Superintendent	1950
Mrs. S. O .Garrett, Associate Superintendent	1950
Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Young People's Leader	1951
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Royal Ambassador Counselor	1949
Mrs. Howard Tripp, Secretary-Treasurer	1951
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Community Missions Chairman	1947
Miss Ella Thompson, Mission Study Chairman	1940
Mrs. J. A. Massey, Stewardship Chairman	1951
Mrs. Mildred Waynick, Literature Chairman	1948
Mrs. Roy Keller, Training School Chairman	1951
Mrs. H. T. Williams, Jr., Margaret Fund Chairman	1950

God has truly blessed us through the years. Ever conscious of His presence and power, may we press on with faith, and hope, and courage, to render Him more acceptable service and count it great joy to be laborers together with Him, "Lead on, O King Eternal! We follow, not with fears, For gladness breaks like morning wher'er Thy face appears.
Thy cross is lifted oe'r us; we journey in its light
A crown awaits the conquest, Lead on, O God of Might."

Humbly submitted,
Nell O. Garrett
Mrs. S .O. Garrett, Semora, N. C.

MEMORIALS AND CLOSING SERVICE

Antioch: Mrs. Lillie Wilmouth, Mr. J. N. Allen

Berry's Grove: Mr. J. D. Barnette, Sr.

Beulah: Mr. Ernest Fuquay

Ca-Vel: Mrs. Willis Harper, Mrs. J. R. Turner

Clement: Mr. Sam Rice, Mr. Charlie Watson

Ephesus: Mr. Garland Henderson,,

Kerr's Chapel: Miss Hattie Boswell, Mrs. Ora Sommers, Mrs. Mary Wilkins

Lamberth Hill: Mrs. Oscar L. Davis

Longhurst: Miss Narcissa Dunn, Mrs. Dola Hawkins, Mrs. Jim Bowes, Mr. Harry Howard

Mill Creek: Mr. B. L. Evans

Old Lea Bethel: Miss .Emma Clayton

Olive Branch: Mr. E .P. Jones, Mr. Lee Stone, Mrs. Con Stigall

Providence (P) : Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, Mr. W. D .White, Mr. W. N. Long

Rock Grove: Miss Mildred Slaughter, Mr. C. B. Adcock

Roxboro Baptist: Mrs. Martha Brooks, Mrs. J. A. Beam, Mrs. G. W. Walker, Mrs. J. W. Harvey, Mrs. T. C. Barnette, Sr., Mr. E. E. Bradsher, Sr., Mrs. R. A. Jackson, Mr. W. R. Woody, Mrs. Hez Brann, Mrs. Z. T. Hogg, Lt. Gordon Wilkerson

Semora: Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Mr. Frank Bass

Theresa: Mrs. Giles Clayton

Thompsonville: Miss Lizzie Pritchett

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending, September 30, 1952

CHURCHES	Location, Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	PASTORS and ADDRESSES	GAINS Baptisms	GAINS Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL Total Resident Members	TOTAL Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL Grand Total Present Members	SPECIAL INFORMATION Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION Number Tithers	SPECIAL INFORMATION State Paper In Budget	SPECIAL INFORMATION Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	SPECIAL INFORMATION No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
Antioch	R	1853	4	E. B. Booker, Timberlake, N. C.	10	1	4	137	33	170	2				0
Baynes Chapel	R	1912	2, 4	E. W. Byerly, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	1	3	72	38	110	1	18	no	no	0
Berry's Grove	R	1888	4	E. B. Booker, Timberlake, N. C.	28	2	12	215	95	310	2	7	no	no	0
Bethany	R	1883	2, 4	J. B. Currin, Charles St., Roxboro	0	3	0	30	11	41	1	1	no	no	0
Bethel Hill	R	1774	4	J. F. Funderburk, Rt.2, Roxboro	2	10	5			247	1	31	yes	no	0
Beulah	R	1834	4	J. A. Dunevant, Thos, St., Reidsville	1	0	7	65	13	78	3	20	no	no	0
Blanch	R	1903	2, 4	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	9	1	1	72	55	127	1	6	no	no	0
Ca-Vel	T	1934	4	Julian M. Motley, Rt. 1, Roxboro	2	6	6	236	64	300	1	45	no	no	0
Clement	R	1830	3	Charles Stevens, Rt. 3, Hurdle Mills	34	4	2	179	31	210	2	20	yes		0
Ephesus	R	1834	1, 2, 3	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	1	0	4	100	67	167	1	3			0
High View	R	1933	1, 2, 3	J. B. Currin, Roxboro	0	1	2	67	14	81	1	0		no	0
Kerr's Chapel	R	1843	1, 2	E. W. Byerly, Burlington	3	2	4	117	2	119	1	9	yes	no	0
Lamberth Hill	R	1938	1, 3	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	0	0	1	13	11	24	1		no	no	0
Lamberth Memo.	R	1922	4	John Scalf, Jr., Wake Forest	5	2	6	207	44	251	1			yes	0
Lea Bethel	R	1883	4	Alfred F. Gibson, Prospect Hill	2	5	5	104	15	119	1	18	no	no	0
Longhurst	T	1919	4	Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst	21	9	20	367	126	493	1	63	yes	no	0
Mill Creek	R	1835	4	J. F. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					327	1		no	no	0
Milton	V	1937	1, 4, 5	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	5	1	3	72	18	90	1	7	no	no	0
Montwood	V	1947	4	H. S. Yarbrough, Rt.1, Roxboro	11	8	0			118	2	19	no	no	0
Mt. Harmony	R		4	Geo. E. Reynolds, Wake Forest	4	2	2	281	4	285	2		no	no	0
Old Lea Bethel	R	1885	4	J. A. Dunevant, Thos. St., Redisville	4	1	1	66	26	92	2		no	no	0
Olive Branch	R	1826	4	J. B. Currin, Roxboro	12		20	239	99	338	2		yes		0
Providence (C)	R	1862	4	Roy D. Keller, Rt. 4, Danville	4	2	3	234	180	414	1	0	no	no	0
Providence (P)	R	1857	4	Calvin S. Knight, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2	4	11	344	99	443	1	27	no	no	0
Rock Grove	R	1906	1, 3	L. J. Morgan, Clarksville, Va.	2		6	106	46	152	1	3	no	no	0
Roxboro Baptist	C	1880	4	L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	8	21	53	666	173	839	1	148	no	no	0
Roxboro Front St.	C	1949	4	No Pastor At Present	11	8	6	72		72	1		no	no	0
Semora	V	1907	2, 4	L. J. Morgan, Clarksville, Va.	0	0	2	40	9	49	0	4	no	no	0
Shiloh	R	1840	1, 3	L. J. Morgan, Clarksville, Va.	5	2	0	49	24	72	2	3	no	no	0
Theresa	R	1933	4	John. M. Wesley, Roxboro	48	6	4	224	40	264	2	39	no	no	0
Thompsonville	R	1906	4	W. W. Stanley, Rt. 1, Reidsville	14	5	5	92	17	109	2		no	yes	0
Trinity	R	1840	4	W. W. Stanley, Rt. 1, Reidsville	20	2	5	85	26	111	2		no	no	0
Yanceyville	T	1840	4	T. C. Williams, Jr., Yanceyville	5	10	6	255	45	300	1	50	yes	no	0
				TOTALS	274	119	209	4806	1425	6922	45	541			0

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1952

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers not counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro		2	2	7	24	18	19	33	0	0	25	105	yes		70
Baynes Chapel	J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington	8	0	18	17	12	14	10	56	0	0	0	135	yes	1	114
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 2, Rougemont		20	16	30	51	35	16	48	0	0	0	216	yes	1	128
Bethany	A. C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont				10		5		10				25	no		0
Bethel Hill	W. W. Rogers, Jr., Woodsdale		0	15	11	7	9	11	87	0	3	0	143	yes	1	35
Beulah	Thomas Coley, Star Rt. Yanceyville	16	0	11	9	7	12	11	20	4	3	0	93	no		98
Blanch	R. G. Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch	0	0	10	11	10	5	11	12				59	no		35
Ca-Vel	W. T. Walker, N. Main St., Roxboro	0	11	22	17	25	32	16	86	5	3		217	yes	1	115
Clement	John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	0	16	13	20	19	34	16	81	0	3		212			162
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Semora			4	5	6	7	9	14		5		53			
High View	Raymond Lowery, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	11	6	13	10	14	34	8			96			62
Kerr's Chapel	J. L. Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon College	15			4	4	8	9	18		2		60			32
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro				11		9		10				30	no		0
Lamberth Memo.	E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro		12	14	11	16	15	55	24		2		149	yes	1	128
Lea Bethel	Coy E. Mabe, Prospect Hill			15	10	22		16	38				101		1	102
Longhurst	Melvin Blalock, Longhurst	8	22	29	42	47	60	49	202	6	3	0	458	yes	3	148
Mill Creek	Earl Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro		5	14	16	24	23	16	66		5		169	yes	1	96
Milton	James H. Powell, Milton	0	3	8	12	10	10	12	30	0	0	0	86	yes	1	30
Montwood	Earl Shotwell, Longhurst	0	0	9	12	22	19	29					111			60
Mt. Harmony	Odie Clayton, Rt. 3, Roxboro	0	0	15	22	23	23	22	38		3		145			
Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Rt. 1, Leasburg	17		7	9	12	9	11	19		4	0	88			58
Olive Branch	Jessie Mooney, Rt. 3, Roxboro			21	25	34	37	24	55				196	no	1	97
Providence (C)	H. S. Huff, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	22	0	18	22	35	24	42	122	40	8	0	333	yes	1	76
Providence (P)	Jackie McKinney, Rt. 2, Roxboro	6	14	22	36	39	30	29	88	7	4	0	275	yes		101
Rock Grove	C. Donald Garrett, Roxboro	0	2	9	12	17	5	26	49				120	no		73
Roxboro Baptist	R. B. Griffin, Morgan St., Roxboro	15	44	34	69	68	72	44	215	25	5	0	591	yes	1	146
Roxboro Front St.	Arnold Green, Roxboro	0	0	15	11	16	4	7	33	0	3		89	yes		50
Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	4	4	2	2	5	0	6	22	4	6	0	55	no		14
Shiloh	F. W. Vernon, Rt. 1, Blanch	6	0	10	6	5	6	8	22	0	0		63			54
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	0	22	28	27	50	47	8	108	0	3	0	293	yes	1	
Thompsonville	Claborn J. Clark, Rt. 1, Reidsville	1	17	17	20	24	9	11	73	6	4	0	182	yes	1	89
Trinity	P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville	0	0	10	12	30	20	23	62				157	yes		114
Yanceyville	J. C. Matkins, Yanceyville	0	15	23	13	26	27	22	80	28	3	0	237	yes	1	77
	TOTALS	118	209	442	547	703	638	602	1855	133	72	25	5367		17	2364

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Ending September 30, 1952

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Gen. Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Miss Anne Rogers, Roxboro	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	9	5	7	0		21	8
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Forest Grasty, Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	5	6	14	19	13	13	32	4	106	45
Clement	Alfred Snipes, Hurdle Mills	1	0	1	1	1		1	6	7		7	12	11		12	4	53	35
Longhurst	J. Baxter Dunn, Sr., Longhurst	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	10	3	6	10	31	20	5	43	3	121	87
Mill Creek	Lamberth Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	5		13		9	20	10	20		77	50
Montwood	Russell Lee, Longhurst	0	1	0	1		1	1	4		8		9		13	21	3	54	42
Mt. Harmony	Robert Tingen, Roxboro	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	5		6		12	6	10	27		61	
Providence (C)	Mrs. Bobby E. Poteat, Danville, Va.	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	14	8	0	19	17	3	61	19
Providence (P)	Mrs. Carlton Ashley, Elon College	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	0	9	20	17	15	11	17	3	92	48
Roxboro Baptist	J. W. Green, Roxboro	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	7	0	12	0	14	29	30	12	4	101	50
Theresa	Bryant Bowles, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	5	4	18		27	26		32	3	106	85
	TOTALS	4	8	5	12	11	10	12	63	19	78	65	167	145	118	233	27	853	469

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1952

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Miss Inez Ashley, Rt. 3, Timberlake	2				1	3	24				4	28	10	3
Baynes Chapel	Mrs. Silas Kimbro, Rt. 3, Burlington	1	0	1	0	2	4	21	0	13	0	26	60	15	10
Berry's Grove	Mrs. George Rhew, Rt. 2, Rougemont	1		2		1	4	24		13		18	55	67	7
Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1					1	7						7	3
Bethel Hill	Mrs. W. M. Woody, Woodsdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	13	7	20	19	89	35	29
Beulah	Mrs. G. C. Everette, Star Rt., Yanceyville	1					1	12						0	9
Blanch	Mrs. Hulon Webster, Blanch	1	0	0	1	1	3	8	0	0	4	6	18	12	6
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	16	8	8	24	87	0	25
Clement	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills	3	1	2	1	1	8	49	18	16	20	30	133	48	19
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Semora	1	1				2	7	5				12	12	3
High View	Mrs. John Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	No Report													
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Rt. 2, Burlington	2					2	22					22	19	9
Lamberth Memo.	Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro	No Report													
Lea Bethel	Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	1	1		1	4	18	9	13		6	46	120	18
Longhurst	Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	2	7	60	7	26	11	24	128	125	33
Mill Creek	Mrs. Spurgeon Buchanan, Ca-Vel	2	1	1	1	1	6	30	14	14	12	25	95	50	30
Milton	Mrs. A. H. Lewis, Blanch	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	9	10	10	8	54	35	7
Montwood	Miss Jewel Wrenn, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1					1	27					27	10	
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Willie Jones, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1					1	7					7		
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Arch Turner, Prospect Hill	1					1	8					8	7	
Olive Branch	Mrs. Gabriel Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	39					39		1
Providence (C)	Mrs. Oscar Millner, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	3	1	2	1	1	8	37	6	13	8	40	104	79	0
Providence (P)	Mrs. Arch Walker, N. Main St., Roxboro	6	1	1	1	1	10	66	9	22	16	33	146		27
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	12					12	13	2
Roxboro Baptist	Mrs. Jule Woody, 200 Oak St., Roxboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	207	12	24	17	13	273	205	105
Roxboro Front St.	Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Barnett Ave., Roxboro	1					1	18					18	18	12
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora	1					1	6					6	6	4
Shiloh	Mrs. Ola Vernon, Blanch	1		1		1	3	24		11		14	49	25	2
Theresa	Mrs. Andrew Wrenn, Woodsdale	1					1						21		39
Thompsonville	Mrs. W. W. McKinney, Rt. 6, Reidsville	1					1	16						10	
Trinity	Mrs. P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville	No Report													
Yanceyville	Mrs. O. A. Smith, Blanch	5	1	3	2	1	12	60	6	32	22	11	131	44	32
	TOTALS	45	12	21	13	17	109	887	124	222	148	301	1668	972	435

BROTHERHOOD WORK, BUILDING, GOALS—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30 ,1952

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				GOALS	
		Enrolment Of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch				4	2,000.00	8,000.00	0	200.00	60.00
Baynes Chapel				6	7,000.00	15,000.00	2,000.00	200.00	60.00
Berry's Grove				17	3,000.00	25,000.00	1,400.00	680.00	110.00
Bethany				2	0	2,500.00	0		
Bethel Hill				8	2,850.00	7,350.00	0	1,400.00	100.00
Beulah				7	500.00	9,000.00	350.00		
Blanch				5		4,500.00	40.75	45.00	30.00
Ca-Vel	Bill Tillman, Rt. 1, Roxboro	18	1	11	13,000.00	20,000.00	0		
Clement	Claude Duncan, Rt. 4, Roxboro	24	12	11	18,000.00	28,000.00	0	500.00	100.00
Ephesus					4,000.00	7,500.00	0		
High View				3	0	5,000.00	0		
Kerr's Chapel									
Lamberth Hill				1	0	1,000.00	0		
Lamberth Memo.									
Lea Bethel				9	10,000.00	22,000.00	1,800.00		
Longhurst				23	18,000.00	78,000.00	12,000.00	1,320.00	250.00
Mill Creek				14	2,750.00	50,000.00	0		
Milton				0	4,000.00	6,500.00	0	60.00	30.00
Montwood	Newton Yarbrough, Longhurst	11							
Mt. Harmony				8	2,000.00	16,000.00			
Old Lea Bethel				1	0	6,500.00	800.00		
Olive Branch	Franklin Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro	15	12	9					
Providence (C)				11	8,000.00	23,000.00	0	1,080.00	200.00
Providence (P)				11	7,000.00	20,000.00	0	1,000.00	180.00
Rock Grove				6	0	18,000.00	3,500.00	50.00	75.00
Roxboro Baptist				46	10,000.00	260,000.00	16,130.00	3,000.00	500.00
Roxboro Front St.				5	0	9,500.00			
Semora				2	600.00	9,000.00	0	150.00	30.00
Shiloh				2	2,000.00	4,000.00	0	200.00	30.00
Theresa				11	0	50,000.00	14,000.00	140.00	50.00
Thompsonville				6	0	14,000.00	0	275.00	65.00
Trinity				8	0	30,000.00	1,500.00	150.00	45.00
Yanceyville				22	10,000.00	80,000.00	14,200.00	750.00	750.00
	TOTALS	68	25	269	124,700.00	829,350.00	67,720.25	11,200.00	2,665.00

GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1952

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts For All Causes
Antioch	Roy Ashley, Roxboro	1,107.48	720.00	173.15	63.00	27.75	20.00	20.00		60.00	60.00	24.00	447.90	2,275.38
Baynes Chapel	R. G. Miles, Burlington	2,382.76	1,210.00	200.00	60.00	21.00		30.00		200.00	59.63	38.68	609.31	4,202.07
Berry's Grove	C. H. Berry, Timberlake	2,428.72	900.00	68.09	110.00	44.15	64.00	111.80	5.00	121.60	88.75	661.06	1,272.45	4,651.17
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rougemont	583.78	330.40		25.00	42.10	13.00	18.70	30.00	161.22	22.75		312.77	1,226.95
Bethel Hill	W .M. Woody, Woodsdale	1,201.92	1,400.00	325.91	125.87	125.40	102.20	204.71	50.00	184.60	89.70	236.00	1,444.99	4,046.31
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Yanceyville	954.57	2,020.00	77.06	20.00	22.00	4.50	4.00	41.00	31.00	25.00	45.75	270.31	3,444.88
Blanch	Mrs. C. S. Walters, Blanch	403.79	605.00	31.31	55.00	7.30	8.00	9.65		54.95	18.19		184.40	1,193.19
Ca-Vel	W. B. Humphries, Roxboro	1,339.69	2,135.00	151.25	70.70	75.09	74.25	77.75		120.00	75.00	87.10	731.14	4,205.83
Clement	Miss Bessie Hester, H. Mills	443.85	1,650.00	504.39	100.00	73.00	88.90	111.85	300.00	100.00	111.68		1,360.02	6,453.87
Ephesus	W. E. Rudder, Woodsdale	873.74	900.00		54.00	25.00	23.50	6.00		50.00	57.00	23.50	239.50	2,013.24
High View	Mrs. T. Gentry, Virgilina	1,306.90	960.00	7.63	10.00		20.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	25.00	15.00	157.63	2,424.53
Kerr's Chapel	Coy Pattillo, Burlington		1,232.80	169.95	43.04	21.75	18.00	32.30	11.40	124.91	29.55	266.62	717.52	1,950.32
Lamberth Hill	Oscar Davis, Leasburg	35.00	71.67	2.00	3. 00	2.50				3.00	2.50		13.00	119.67
Lamberth M.	Talmadge Long, Roxboro	186.98	962.00	550.00	108.00	17.65	27.65	79.20	200.00	40.65	76.61	15.50	1,115.26	2,264.24
Lea Bethel	Floyd Watson, P. Hill	2,102.52	1,400.00	468.08	26.90	52.25	52.47	93.20	14.60	47.00	33.00	180.00	866.50	4,368.02
Longhurst	R. S. Snead, Longhurst	10,195.20	3,615.25	990.05	267.08	75.15	90.00	75.00		144.00	66.00	77.46	1,784.74	15,595.19
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Roxboro	2,494.73	1,639.84	648.60	132.00	70.00			100.00	116.82	91.62	60.00	1,219.54	5,353.61
Milton	James H. Powell, Milton	617.45	900.00	60.00	15.00	8.60	8.60	13.42	15.00	32.00	20.00	34.43	207.05	1,724.50
Montwood	Clarence Bowen, Roxboro	4,430.71	2,000.00			15.00					20.00	50.00	95.00	6,525.07
Mt. Harmony		1,735.95	1,320.53	107.52	50.00	53.00	12.35	12.50	50.00	95.00	76.00	70.00	526.37	3,582.85
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. D. Parker, P. Hill	457.46	800.36	8.00	24.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		4.50	5.08		44.58	1,302.40
Olive Branch	Curtis Snow, Roxboro	1,733.00	1,000.00	100.00	100.00				200.00	100.00			500.00	3,233.00
Providence (C)	Mrs. E. E. Carroll, Danville	2,317.00	2,817.45	1,060.92	335.69	45.22	40.67	89.34	120.00	482.54	148.80	110.04	2,433.22	7,567.67
Providence (P)	L. E. Whitt, Roxboro	2,128.80	2,16 [illegible]27.60	412.95	100.00	134.85				120.00	100.00	130.00	997.80	6,386.60
Rock Grove	H. M. Hicks, Roxboro	878.57	600.00	100.00	57.27	16.63		5.15		20.63	30.00	48.90	278.57	1,757.14
Roxboro Bapt.	T. B. Woody, Roxboro	35,939.97	6,249.90	3,468.26	750.00	305.00	1,895.00	591.00		900.00	1,555.00	260.00	9,724.25	51,914.13
Roxboro F. St.	Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Roxboro	2,811.88	2,400.00	177.45	72.00	9.00	6.00		5.00	6.00	18.00		293.45	5,505.33
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	228.19	530.00	141.00	30.00	6.00	15.00	27.50	10.50	180.71	47.32	8.00	466.03	1,224.19
Shiloh	Miss Reba Vernon, Blanch	789.06	530.00	89.27	70.25	28.69	30.37	35.37		136.80	56.25	5.00	452.00	1,769.06
Theresa	Champ Hubbard, Roxboro	1,800.00	3,160.00	14.00	22.25	15.00	38.47						89.72	5,049.72
Thompsonville	Russell Shelton, Reidsville	1,966.42	1,664.00	250.00	66.34	14.74				111.05	128.46	93.59	664.18	4,294.60
Trinity	W. R. Stamps, Yanceyville	7,256.72	1,000.00	68.00	44.00	31.74				127.40	25.00	22.42	318.56	8,575.28
Yanceyville	N. S .Upchurch, Yanceyville	8,539.53	2,237.27	669.75	155.00	135.18	69.42	82.79	100.00	348.02	83.65	153.63	1,797.44	12,574.24
	TOTALS	101,672.34	51,721.49	11,094.59	3,165.39	1,521.74	2,723.35	1,757.23	1,277.50	4,254.40	3,245.54	2,716.68	31,635.21	188,774.25

VISUAL EDUCATION—CHURCH MUSIC—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Year Ending September 30, 1952

CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	Choir Director				Organist Salary	Choir Enrolments								Music Budget	No. Music Training Course Books	Number Copies Church Musician	Music Instrument		
			Full-Time	Part-Time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others	Total				Pipe Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
Antioch	No	No				X	0	24							24						X
Baynes Chapel	No	No																			X
Berry's Grove	No	No				X	0	20							20						X
Bethany	No	No																			X
Bethel Hill	No	No																			X
Beulah	No	No																			X
Blanch	No	No																			X
Ca-Vel	No	No				X		18			16				34	$25	0	0		X	X
Clement	No	No																			X
Ephesus	No	No																			X
High View	No	No																			X
Kerr's Chapel	No	No																			X
Lamberth Hill	No	No																			X
Lamberth Memo.	No	No																			X
Lea Bethel	No	No				X			12						12						X
Longhurst	Yes	No				X		28	14						42	0	0	20		X	X
Mill Creek	No	Yes				X		22							22						X
Milton	No	No				X		8						4	12						X
Montwood	No	No		X			$120										1				X
Mt. Harmony																					X
Old Lea Bethel	No	No																			X
Olive Branch																					X
Providence (C)	No	No				X		12	14						26						X
Providence (P)	No	No				X		18								$300		1			X
Rock Grove	No	No				X		16							16			1			X
Roxboro Baptist	Yes	Yes	X		$600		0	20		10	24				54	$300	0	O			X
Roxboro Front St.	No	No																			X
Semora	No	No																			X
Shiloh	No	No																			X
Theresa	No	No																			X
Thompsonville	No	No				X		20	15						35	$50					X
Trinity	No	No																			X
Yanceyville	No	No				X		30							30						X
TOTALS					$600		$120	236	55	10	40			4	327	$675	1	22			

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session

HELD WITH

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 20, 1953

AND

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1953

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 30, 1954 WITH BERRY'S GROVE CHURCH, AND THE FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 19, 1954 WITH ROCK GROVE CHURCH AND OCTOBER 20, 1954 WITH HIGH VIEW CHURCH.

H. DEWEY YOUNG, MODERATOR, ROXBORO, N. C.

THOMAS B. PERKINS, CLERK, ROXBORO, N. C.

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Nineteenth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 20, 1953

AND

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1953

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 30, 1954 WITH BERRY'S GROVE CHURCH, AND THE FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 19, 1954 WITH ROCK GROVE CHURCH AND OCTOBER 20, 1954 WITH HIGH VIEW CHURCH.

H. DEWEY YOUNG, MODERATOR, ROXBORO, N. C.

THOMAS B. PERKINS, CLERK, ROXBORO, N. C.

Table Of Contents

Page

Directory of Association 3

Constitution 5

Rules of Order 9

Moderator's Report 10

Proceedings 11

Historical Sketch of Beulah Association 18

Report Section:

Christian Literature 21

Christian Education 21

Public Morals 24

Associational Treasurer 25

Missions Committee 27

Associational Field Worker 27

Home, State and Foreign Missions 28

Hospital 29

Baptist Home for the Aging 30

Orphanage 31

Sunday School 32

Baptist Training Union 33

Brotherhood 33

Woman's Missionary Union 36

Reports of Committees 37

Our Beloved Dead 41

Statistical Tables 42

Associational Map 49

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Mr. J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus	Roxboro
Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Rev. J. A. Dunnevant, Vice Moderator	Leasburg
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Clerk	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro
Mr. Huel M. Gentry, Chorister	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mrs. Jack Dixon, Pianist	Roxboro
Mr. Samuel W. Wrenn, Sunday School Supt.	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. John Wesley, Training Union Director	Roxboro
Mr. Ronald Dunnevant, President of Brotherhood	Rt. 4 Roxboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. H. Dewey Young, Moderator	Roxboro
Rev. J. A. Dunnevant, Vice Moderator	Leasburg
Rev. Gilmer Beck, Associational Missionary	Roxboro
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Clerk	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	Roxboro
Mr. Samuel W. Wrenn, Associational Sunday School Superintendent	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. John Wesley, Associational B. T. U. Director	Roxboro
Associational W. M. U. Superintendent	
Mr. Ronald Dunnevant, Associational Brotherhood President	Rt. 4, Roxboro

Pastors and a Representative of Each Church

Antioch	Mr. N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes	Mr. F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove	
Bethany	
Bethel Hill	
Beulah	Mr. Thomas Coley, Star Rt., Yanceyville
Blanch	
Ca-Vel	Mr. P. G. Dunnevant, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro
Clement	Mr. Ronald Dunnevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus	Mr. W. E. Rudder, Woodsdale
Front Street	
High View	
Kerr's Chapel	Mr. C. A. Boswell, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill	
Lamberth Memorial	
Lea Bethel	Mr. Roy Anderson, Prospect Hill
Longhurst	Mr. H. B. Blanks, Chub Lake St., Roxboro
Mill Creek	
Milton	
Montwood	Mr. Russell Lee, Longhurst
Mt. Harmony	
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Arch Turner, Prospect Hill
Olive Branch	
Providence (C)	Mr. E. E. Carroll, Providence
Providence (P)	Mr. Thos. B. Perkins, Roxboro
Rock Grove	
Roxboro Baptist	Mr. H. T. Lunsford, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	
Theresa	Mr. Sim Carver, Rt. 1, Woodsdale
Trinity	
Yanceyville	

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Rev. J. A. Dunnevant, Vice Moderator, Chairman	Leasburg
Mr. S. W. Wrenn, Sunday School Supt.	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. John Wesley, Associationl B. T. U. Director	Roxboro
Mr. Ronald Dunnevant, President of Brotherhood	Rt. 4, Roxboro
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Pres. of Pastor's Conference	Rt. 2, Roxboro
President of W. M. U.	
Rev. Gilmer Beck, Associational Missionary	Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman	Milton
Rev. J. F. Funderburk	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mr. P. G. Dunnevant	Roxboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman	Yanceyville
Rev. E. B. Booker	Timberlake
Mr. H. T. Lunsford	Roxboro
Mr. Jesse Clayton	Woodsdale

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy D. Keller, Chairman	Providence
Mr. Roy Ashley	Roxboro
Mr. J. E. Pulliam	Semora

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman	Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam	Roxboro
Mr. Rufus Snead	Longhurst
Mr. Ralph Vernon	

ORDINATION COUNCIL

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. Charles Stevens, Secretary	Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Rev. Gilmer Beck, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. H. S. Yarbrough	Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mrs. J. A. Massey	Yanceyville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. Julian Motley, Chairman	Rt. 1, Roxboro
Rev. E. W. Byerly	Rt. 3, Burlington
Mr. R. K. Young	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mr. Wallace Tingen	Roxboro
Mr. W. G. Thacker	Milton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. J. A. Dunnevant, Chairman	Leasburg
Mr. Thomas Crabtree	Rt. 2, Rougemont
Mr. Huel M. Gentry	Rt. 2, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. W. W. Stanley, Chairman	Rt. 1, Reidsville
Mr. Clyde H. Berry	Rt. 1, Timberlake
Mr. W. C. Hopkins	Woodsdale

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Chairman	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. John Wesley	Roxboro
Rev. John Scalf, Jr.	Wake Forest

ASSOCIATIONAL PARLIAMENTARIAN

Rev. E. B. Booker	Timberlake

REPRESENTATIVE TO GENERAL BOARD

Rev. L. G. Elliott	Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

Mr. H. B. Blanks, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. Gilmer Beck	Roxboro
Mrs. Ryland Wilburn	Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES

Mr. M. B. Berry, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. E. O. Foster	Yanceyville
Mr. N. H. Fox	Roxboro

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Chairman	Longhurst
Rev. J. F. Funderburk	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. Alfred F. Gibson	Prospect Hill

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman	Semora
Miss Ruby Lee	

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convenion; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating , missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of

the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister and Pianist.

Section 2—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the next session and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, unless drafted for further service by a majority vote of those present at any annual session of the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve indefinately.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March for the purpose of information and inspiration.

Section 3—On the evening of the Spring meeting there shall be a youth night program.

Section 4—The time of the Spring meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee upon two weeks written notice to the member churches.

Section 5—Any church may extend and invitation to the Association and shall make it known to the proper committee during the lunch hour on the first day of the current session.

Article V — Committees and Their Selection

Section 1—The Association may have as many Boards or Committees as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of this body.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a committee on committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 3—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committe prior to the annual meeting of the Association all standing committees which are provided for in this constitution.

Section 4—The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those ordered by ballot, and those named by the Committee on Committees.

Article VI — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday

School Superintendent, Associational training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included in the church letter.

Section 2—Duties

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meeting.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of officers.
c. Promote total program of Association.

Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Committees on: Activities, Missions, Program and Finance shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting proceding the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 2—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

Section 3—The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 members, 2 laymen and 2 pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into our fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in our area. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary acivities at the general meeting of the Association.

Section 4—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next meeting and arrange the programs for the sessions of the Association.

Section 5— The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of 5 members, 2 pastors and 3 laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7—The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be to council with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representive of the church recommending the ordination. The officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be at least one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian Ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

Article VIII — Other Committees of Association

Section 1—The Place and Preacher committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator during the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the regular meeting for the following year; it shall recommend the places of meeting and the preachers and alternates for the Associational sermons during the next year.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator during the early morning session on the first day of each regular Associational Meeting.

Article IX — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give council when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

Section 4—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article X — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XI — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, reserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Article XII — Amendents

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the consitution.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger

shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Associaion and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Through observation and study your moderator has been able to determine some very grave needs of Beulah Association. Through this study it has been observed that our association is not making as much progress as many other associations of like circumstances and conditions.

It is felt that a definite step forward would be realized if we availed ourselves more fully of the opportunities that are before us. Let us be reminded that an opportunity, like the waves of the ocean, have a high tide and a low tide. The only time we can capitalize fully is when it is at its crest.

The apathy at which many of our church members shoulder their church responsibilities is appalling. If we must give account of our stewardship, our devotion to the Master's cause must head the list of personal responsibilities. If we would begin to correct our complacent religious attitude, let us accept the following recommendations:

1. Set about to beautify our church grounds and general surroundings.

2. Every church in Beulah Association have a Training Union.

3. Beulah Association be set up in sectional groups of probably three groups for the purpose of promoting education and training.

4. Associational financial budget be studied carefully by the finance committee to insure sufficient funds for normal growth of our work locally.

5. That Beulah Association Missions Committee investigate the possibilities of providing an association-owned home for our local missionary.

6. That we look forward to the eventual purchase of a cottage at Ridgecrest so that our people may be encouraged to attend

the sessions there with as little individual cost as possible.

7. That we encourage our people of all ages to attend sessions at our summer assemblies which are held at Ridgecrest, Caswell, and Seaside.

8. More of our membership be encouraged to attend more of our denominational meetings, such as State Baptist Convention, Evangelistic Conference, and Southern Baptist Convention.

9. That each church cooperate fully in the Baptist Southwide movement to gain at least a million more in Sunday School in 1954.

Respectfully,
H. Dewey Young, Moderator

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SPRING SESSION

Held With

THE PROVIDENCE (Caswell) BAPTIST CHURCH

MARCH 24, 1953

THEME: "The Needs of The Individual and The Challenge to The Church"

Morning Session

1. Tuesday, March 24 ,1953, at 10:00 A. M. the Spring Session of the Beulah Baptist Association convened for a day of information and inspiration. The Associational Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young, presided.

2. Rev. Calvin S. Knight, accompained by Miss Rebecca Maness, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "O Worship the King."

3. The Associational Missionary, Rev. Gilmer Beck, read for the Scripture the 3rd Chapter of Phillipians: 7-14 and led in prayer.

4. The Pastor's Chorus sang, "Breathe On Me," directed by Rev. Calvin S. Knight.

5. Words of welcome were spoken by the Host Pastor, Rev. Roy D. Keller.

6. The roll was called by the Clerk.

7. Dr. John T. Wayland, pastor of the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, delivered an Address on the subject, "Regeneration and The Church's Program of Evangelism." His text was taken from the 3rd Chapter of John.

8. The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "More Love To Thee," by Rev. Knight and Miss Maness.

9. The Pastor's Chorus again inspired the congregation by sing-

ing "Are Ye Able." Rev. Calvin Knight directed the Chorus and Rev. Julian Motley accompanied.

10. Rev Warren T. Carr, pastor of Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham, delivered an Address on the subject, "Growth Toward A Mature Christian Faith and The Church's Program of Christian Education." He also pronounced the morning's benediction.

11. Lunch.

Afternoon Session

12. At 1:30 P. M. the Association resumed its program by singing the hymns, "O Zion Haste" and "The Morning Light is Breaking."

13. Announcements were made by the Moderator, Mr. Young, followed by a brief period of miscellaneous business. During this period a motion was made by Rev. L. G. Elliott that hereafter a sufficient fund be added to the Associational Budget to care for traveling expenses of the visiting speakers. The motion was carried.

As a result of poor attendance and interest too, there was some discussion about the possibility of a change in time of the spring session or even a discontinuance of the session. This discussion prompted Rev. Calvin S. Knight to make a motion that the subject of a change in time of the spring session or perhaps a discontinuance of it be referred to the Executive Committee. The motion was carried.

14. The Pastor's Chorus sang "Let Others See Jesus In You."

15. Rev. John Scalf, Jr., substituting for Rev. Charles Stevens, read the 19th Chapter of Luke and led in prayer.

16. Rev. Gilmer Beck spoke on the subject, "A Million More In Fifty-Four."

17. The afternoon's address was delivered by Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, pastor of Longhurst Baptist Church. His subject was "Go Ye Therefore." Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., assisted Rev. Cumbee by reading several portions of scripture from the Book of Matthew.

18. It was recommended by the Program Committee that there be no evening session but that all churches try to send representatives to the Regional Sunday School Conference at the First Baptist Church in Durham. The recommendation was approved.

19. In the absence of the Committee, Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., expressed appreciations to the Host Church.

20. A motion for adjournment was made, and the benediction was pronounced.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION

Held With

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
October 20, 1953

and

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY
October 21, 1953

Tuesday, October 20, 1953
Morning Session

1. Tuesday, October 20, 1953 at 10:00 A. M. the One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young.

2. Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Associational Chorister, accompained by Mrs. Jack Dixon, Associational Pianist, led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power."

3. Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., read the 27th Psalm and led in prayer.

4. Rev. John Wesley, Host Pastor, extended greetings.

5. Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized. He was responsible for the distribution of memeographed copies of the Program with which the Association voted to proceed.

PROGRAM

THEME: "The Contemporary Church with an Eternal Message"

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1953

10:00 a. m.—Call to Order by the Moderator .... Mr. H. Dewey Young
Worship — Hymn: "All Hail The Power"
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Rev. John Scalf, Jr.
10:10 a. m.—Moderator's Report .... Mr. H. Dewey Young
10:20 a. m.—Presentation of Church Library Program .... Mrs. Kittie Sullivan
10:45 a. m.—Report on Christian Literature .... Rev. J. B. Currin
Speaker: Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:05 a. m.—Report on Christian Education .... Rev. Calvin S. Knight
Speaker: To be supplied by Council on Christian Education
11:40 a. m.—Presentation of C. R. O. P. .... Rev. Charles Stevens
11:50 a. m.—Roll Call of Churches; Miscellaneous Business
12:00 noon—Annual Association Sermon .... Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
12:30 p. m.—Adjourn for Lunch

1:30 p. m.—Worship — Hymn: "Praise Him, Praise Him"
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Rev. George Reynolds

1:40 p. m.—Report on Public Morals .... Rev. Julian M. Motley
1:55 p. m.—Presentation of "Alcoholics Anonymous" .... Mr. J. W. Green
2:25 p. m.—Stewardship Report .... Mr. H. Y. Taylor
2:35 p. m.—Associational Treasurer's Report .... Mrs. H. M. Beam
2:50 p. m.—American Bible Society Report .... Rev. John M. Wesley
3:05 p. m.—Miscellaneous Items
3:15 p. m.—Adjourn

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 21, 1953

10:00 a. m.—Worship — Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues"
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Mr. W. R. Wade
10:10 a. m.—Associational Missions
Committe Report .... Rev. Ray L. Cumbee
10:20 a. m.—Associational Missionary's Report .... Rev. Gilmer J. Beck
10:35 a. m.—Report on Home, State and Foreign
Missions .... Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
10:45 a. m.—"Our Advance Program" .... Dr. M. A. Huggins
11:35 a. m.—Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital .... Rev. A. F. Gibson
Speaker: To be supplied by the Hospital
11:55 a. m.—Report on N. C. Baptist Home for
the Aging .... Rev. J. A. Dunnevant
Speaker: To be supplied by the Home
12:15 p. m.—Election of Officers; Miscellaneous Business
12:30 p. m.—Adjourn for Lunch

1:30 p. m.—Worship — Hymn: "Glory To His Name"
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Mr. J. L. Underwood
1:40 p. m.—Report on N. C. Baptist Orphanage .... Rev. Roy D. Keller
Speaker: To be supplied by the Orphanage
2:00 p. m.—Report of Sunday School Supt. .... Mr. Sam Wrenn
2:15 p. m.—Report of Baptist Training Union
Director .... Rev. Ray L. Cumbee
2:30 p. m.—Report of W. M. U. President .... Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
2:45 p. m.—Report of Baptist Brotherhood
President .... Mr. Ronald Dunnevant
3:00 p. m.—Committee Reports; Miscellaneous Business
3:15 p. m.—Memorial Service .... Mrs. Melvin Blalock
3:20 p. m.—Adjourn

6. The Moderator, Mr. H. D. Young gave his report.

7. The presentation of Church Library Program was not presented due to Mrs. Kittie Sullivan not being able to be present.

8. Rev. J. B Currin read his report on Christian Literature which was further discussed by Dr. L. L. Carpenter.

9. A duet, "Have You Counted the Cost," was sung by Miss Ethel Reed and Mr. Clifton Soloman, members of the Theresa Church.

10. Rev. Calvin S. Knight gave a report on Christian Education. This subject was discussed more fully by Professor Lance of Mars Hill and Dr. Owen Herring of Wake Forest.

11. The congregation, assisted by the Chorister and Pianist, sang "Glory to His Name."

12. In the absence of Rev. Charles Stevens, Mr. Ronald Dunnevant

read a report on Christian Rural Overseas Program.

13. A motion was made and seconded that all the reports given be adopted.

14. The Associational Roll was called by the clerk.

15. The Committee on Place and Preacher was recognized.

16. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., who selected Matthew 6:25-34 for his text. He also pronounced the benediction.

17. Lunch.

18. The Moderator called the Afternoon Session to order at 1:30. Rev. C. S. Knight led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance" and "Praise Him, Praise Him."

19. Rev. George Reynolds read the 15th Chapter of John and led in Prayer.

20. Mr. J. W. Green was responsible for Mrs. Martha Bell's participation on the program. Mrs. Bell represented the Alcoholics Annoymous Organization.

21. Rev. T. Sloan Guy, made an advanced appearance for the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging.

22. A mixed quartette from Theresa Church sang "Up Calvary's Mountain."

23. Mr. H. Y. Taylor, nor a substitute, was present to present a report on Stewardship.

24. Rev. John Wesley reported on American Bible Socitey.

25. In the absence of the Associational Treasurer, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented a combined report of the Treasurer with the Finance and Misions Committee. This report may be found elsewhere in the minutes.

26. A motion was made and seconded that hereafter Associational minutes shall be paid for separately and apart from the Associational Mission contributions.

27. A motion was made and seconded that all reports presented during the Afternoon Session be adopted.

28. Rev. L. G. Elliott presented in writing a resolution pertaining to the Hill Oil-For-Education Bill. The contents and adoption may be found in the second day's proceedings.

29. Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the Committee's report. This report was adopted.

30. The Moderator recognized Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer Beck who came to the Beulah Association, February 1, 1953.

31. The Thompsonville Baptist Church, Rockingham County, asked to be withdrawn from the Beulah Baptist Association. Their reason was primarily because of geographical location. A motion was made and seconded that we grant their withdrawal with regrets and recommend them to the Dan Valley Association.

32. Rev. Alfred F. Gibson pronounced the benediction.

Wednesday, October 21, 1953

Morning Session

33. The second day's session began with the Congregation singing the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues." Rev. Calvin Knight led.

34. Mr. W. R. Wade, layman of Mill Creek, read a portion of the 92nd Psalm and led in prayer.

35. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, read a report on Associational Missions.

36. Rev. Gilmer Beck, Associational Missionary, presented his report.

37. Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., presented a report on Home, State and Foreign Missions.

38. The congregation sang the hymn, "I Stand Amazed In The Presence."

39. Rev. Earl Bradley, substituting for Dr. M. A. Huggins, spoke in behalf of the Co-operative program.

40. Rev. Alfred F. Gibson read a report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital. His report was further discussed by Dr. W. K. McGee of the Hospital's Staff.

41. Rev. J. A. Dunnevant read a report on the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging. Rev. T. Sloan Guy represented that organization in Tuesday's session.

42. Mr. R. K. Young, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented his report. Among his remarks was a statement concerning the necessity of drafting the present Moderator for another year. This report may be found elsewhere in the minutes.

43. Rev. L. G. Elliott presented a Resolution which I quote verbatum:

RESOLUTION ON HILL OIL-FOR-EDUCATION BILL

WHEREAS,

The United States Constitution and the Constitution of this state provide for complete separation of church and state; and,

WHEREAS,

The giving of public tax money to any religious school or other group, directly or indirectly, is a violation of both constitutional principle and American tradition; and,

WHEREAS,

Billions of revenue will pour into the United States Treasury from off-shore oil reserves, and may become available through federal legislation for educational purposes;

THEREFORE,

Be it resolved that the Beulah Baptist Association, an organization consisting of approximately seven thousand Baptist, meeting at Theresa Baptist Church of Roxboro, North Carolina on October 20, 1953, after open discussion and majority vote, strongly urges you to use your good offices to the end that any federal funds which shall be made available for education shall be earmarked specifically for Public school education only, and that such word and provision shall be "spelled out" in any legislation enacted by the United States Congress in the present or forthcoming sessions.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) H. D. Young, Moderator
Roxboro, N. C.
(Signed) Thomas B. Perkins, Clerk
Roxboro, N. C.

Dated October 20, 1953 at Roxboro, N. C.

It was adopted by the Association, and the Clerk was instructed to send copies to the President of the United States, to the Senators, to the Congressman, to POAU, and to the Biblical Recorder. The Clerk has complied with this.

44. Rev. E. W. Byerly, the Host Pastor, extended greetings and explained existing facilities of the Baynes Church.

45. Mr. R. K. Young pronounced the morning's benediction.

46. Lunch.

Afternoon Session

47. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:30 p. m. by the Moderator, and the congregation sang, "Glory to His Name."

48. Mr. J. L. Underwood, layman of Kerr's Chapel, read the 27th Psalm and led in prayer.

49. Rev. Roy D. Keller read a report on North Carolina Orphanage. This report was further discussed by Rev. Isiac Terrell, Pastor of the Mills Home Church.

50. Mr. Sam W. Wrenn reported on the Associational Sunday School Program.

51. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee reported on the Associational B. T. U. Program.

52. Mrs. W. C. Pulliam gave the W. M. U. Report.

53. Rev. Calvin S. Knight, accompained by Rev. Julian Motley, sang a solo, "Why Should He Love Me So."

54. A report on Associational Brotherhood was prepared by Mr. Ronald Dunnevant and read by Rev. Charles Stevens.

55. The Historian's Report, which was prepared by Mrs. S. O. Garrett, was not read to the Association but was submitted.

56. A motion was made and seconded that all afternoon reports be adopted.

57. A business period was observed, and various committees reported. Among them were the Committee on Place and Preacher and the Committee on Committees. Their reports may be found elsewhere in the minutes.

58. A motion was made and seconded that the Nominating Committee name and Associational Parliamentarian. This name is in our Directory.

59. A motion was made and seconded that the Clerk submit to the Chairman of each Committee a roster of his or her co-workers im-

mediately; also the report assignees for next year. This information could be useful until the minutes come off the Press. The Clerk has complied with the motion.

60. The Moderator made his appointment of the Resolutions Committee which may be found in the Directory.

61. In the absence of all members of the Resolutions Committee, Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. read the report.

62. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, submitted a letter in the form of an invitation from the Calvary Baptist Church to the Beulah Association. This letter I quote verbatum:

October 14, 1953

Rev. Ray Cumbee, Chairman
Missions Committee
Beulah Baptist Association
Longhurst, N. C.

The Calvary Baptist Church, in regular conference, October 14, 1953, voted to ask for membership in the Beulah Baptist Association.

This, the Calvary Baptist Church, holding to the Baptist Doctrines, the Baptist program, being organized, as we believe a true Baptist Church, submit, herewith, our application for membership into the Beulah Baptist Association.

We pledge our loyality to the Association and will comply with its constitution, as we understand it, to the best of our ability.

We the Deacons of Calvary Baptist Church,

(Signed) John W. Phillips, Pastor
L. P. Martin, Superintendent
E. T. Stewart
Jesse Martin
C. S. Stewart
R. T. Shepherd
J. S. Coleman
Huel Martin
Joe Shepherd

A motion was made and seconded that this Church come under the watchcare of the Beulah Association in compliance with Article IX, Section IV of the Constitution. A vote shall be taken one year hence.

63. The Memorial and Closing was presented by Rev. Calvin S. Knight.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1950 - 1953

Stamped indelibly upon our minds and hearts is the historical sketch of Beulah Baptist Association written by Dr. G. W. Paschal and read at the Centennial Celebration 1934.

To refresh our memory this history was read at the Annual meeting of the Association by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn in 1951. In October 1952 she voiced the praise due Dr. Paschal for this matchless history, adding the historical events of Beulah Association the past 17 years, which brings the history up to date. The sketch this year will be very brief.

First Kings, 9:26, we read; He built an altar unto the Lord, so he finished the house. Every church needs to build Spiritually but we need to build materially speaking also. In Biblical times places of worship were erected, Temples built, repaired, adorned and dedicated.

Some of the churches in Beulah Association have been building conscious the past three or four years, materially speaking and they are to be commended for this forward step which manifests church pride.

On October 13, while sitting in the beautiful sanctuary of the Yanceyville Baptist Church, our former State W. M. U. President said to me; "Isn't it beautiful," referring to the beautiful auditorium and furnishings, and this can be said of this commodious building inside and outside which, as you know, was built in 1950 and on March 25, 1951 they held their first worship service in the new church.

The Education Building of the Roxboro Baptist Church was built several years prior to erecting the lovely church house which was completed in 1950. The auditorium and furnishings is a beautiful setting for the Pipe Organ which was installed and dedicated early in January 1953.

It was a very happy occasion when every church in our Association was invited to participate in a reception given in honor of the Rev. Gilmer Beck and Mrs. Beck who had moved to Roxboro.. Mr. Beck has assumed his duties as our Associational Missionary. The reception was held February 6, in the Roxboro Church with Longhurst Church as associate host. Mr. Beck has carried forward the Mission work in a great way, and we are grateful to him for his helpful assistance in promoting our church work. If you failed to have a Vacation Bible School this year, it was certainly not his fault; for he offered his service. We welcome the Becks whole-heartedly.

But, I must get back to my subject, "Material Building" Thompville completed a beautiful brick church house and Sunday School room in 1950 and they have doubled their S. S. enrolment since the new church was completed.

It is with regret they have felt lead to withdraw from Beulah Association to join the Dan River Association which is closer by. Their fine spirit of cooperation will always be a cherished memory and our best wishes go with them in their chosen field of churches.

Trinity has built a new church house and also an education building. They operate a bus to bring people to Church and Sunday School. They have recently had Home Coming Day with an overflowing attendance.

Every one marvels at the wonderful changes made at Theresa Church. The new brick church and Sunday School Rooms are very attractive. They have a bus which has been the means of adding to both Church and Sunday School enrolment. It was indeed a pleasure to meet with them October 20, 1953 for the first day of the Annual meeting of the Association. They have made great progress and we congratulate them upon their building achievement.

Baynes Chapel has made such a complete change in the old building, it is hard to realize so much can be accomplished in a short period of time. We have looked forward with pleasure, our meeting with them on the second day of the Association, October 21. The front entrance has been greatly improved, the building brick veneered and class rooms provided. They too are to be praised for a great job of remodeling which has made lovely this church inside and outside.

Every one admires the pretty brick church at Rock Grove with Sunday School rooms, recreation center and kitchen. They have lovely new pews and other furnishings which add beauty and comfort to the auditorium.

Shiloh has improved the front entrance of the church. They have provided two Sunday School rooms at the front of the building. It is understood they will add other class rooms across the back or wings on either side.

Mill Creek had the misfortune to loose by fire the old building which had been completely made over with Sunday School rooms and other attractive changes. These wide awake, progressive people and their pastor began a building program at once, and today we rejoice with them upon the completion of a lovely commodious church, and will look forward to our Annual W. M. U. meeting with them in April 1954.

Lea Bethel has built an attractive pastorium since 1951 and they are very happy to have their pastor and family living in the church area.

Old Lea Bethel has a new pastorium and they too are very happy to have their pastor and family occupy this convenient home which is near the church.

Olive Branch Baptist Church has added a vestibule which makes an attractive entrance. The building has been painted inside and outside.

Ephesus has in recent years painted walls and woodwork in the auditorium. They have lovely pews and this year they have bought a new carpet which adds to the attractiveness and comfort.

The interior of Mount Harmony has been refinished. They have lovely new pews and pulpit furniture which blend perfectly with wall and floor finishes. The auditorium has lovely windows.

Montwood has worked faithfully to complete their building which was begun some years previous. The church is going forward under the leadership of their young pastor.

Clement church, inspired to make outstanding changes in their building by their late pastor the Rev. L. V. Coggins whose memory is, and ever will be immortal. The Memorial Windows are beautiful. They will build Sunday School rooms at the rear of the church in the near future.

Lamberth Memorial Church has in the past year, repainted the building inside and outside. Sanded and refinished floors and pews, added carpets in the aisles and rostrum in the auditorium and added sanctuary curtains where needed. The roof has been painted and ventilators installed. Grass has been sown and shrubbery added.

We are proud to report Bethel and Providence Churches are both working toward new church buildings and I am sure the buildings will be adequate to take care of their quota of "A Million More in Fifty-Four."

In several of the Churches that have been mentioned in this brief history lovely memorial windows have been given in memory of those "Loved long since and lost awhile.'

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora, N. C.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The writers of the New Testament believed in christian literature. When Paul was confined in prison in Rome, he used the pen to take the truth of Christianity to the people in the churches. That was a slow means of sending the truth, but it was the way he could do it and he used that method.

A number of others did the work of taking the message of Christ to others in the same way.

Since the inventing of the printing press it is easy for those who have a message or a thought concerning the Master's work to get it to those who desire it.

We have periodicals to inform us of the work of the churches and also to bring us splendid articles on various subjects of interest. Two of our splendid publications are the "Biblical Recorder" and the "Charity and Children."

In addition to the fine publication, "Charity and Children," published at Mills Home, the printing of it is a help in providing work for some of the boys in the Home and teaches them a trade.

Some years past, and it may be so now, the officials of the Home prefered that the churches would subscribe to "Charity and Children" than send money as a gift. Every time a church allows "Charity and Children" to stop coming it withdraws its support from the training of the boys. Let us take the opportunity to help Mills Home and our homes.

In this day of so much shaddy reading material we adults need to guard ourselves and our families from the inferior publications to say nothing of the importance of shutting out the trashy. There is need of vaccination of our lives with Christian literature against the shoddy publications.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe B. Currin

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Recently I received a letter from the president of a large organization requesting a recommendation of someone suitable for an important position. The letter made this statement about the necessary qualifications for the position: "Not only must this person have a thorough knowledge of the scientific approach to this type of work, but it is also essential that he have a Christian philosphy of life."

As I read that statement I was impressed with the fact that the business world is increasingly demanding that its leadership have not just an education, but a Christian education. We are coming to realize that the accumulation of facts in the arts, and the acquisition of skill in the sciences, as essential as these are, will not in themselves prepare men and women to render the most effective service in their various fields of endeavor. Their learning must be tempered and controlled by the spirit of Christ.

It is the specific task of our denominational schools to produce the type of leadership which combines character and scholarship. As the late Dr. E. M. Poteat, for many years President of Furman University, once said: "A Christian school . . . besides the usual curriculum, in addition, make its students acquainted with Christianity in its origin and character, its documents and its development, and particularly in its imperial program for the conquest of the world." (Quoted in editorial in the "Bibical Recorder," October 10, 1953.)

It is my considered opinion that our North Carolina Baptist Colleges are doing just that. The administration and faculty of these institutions are comprised of men and women who rank second to none in scholastic attainments and intellectual abilities. Furthermore, they are, almost without exception, genuinely Christian men and women.

Evidence of this latter fact is found in a recent article by the Rev. Charles A. Maddry, published in the "Biblical Recorder" (August 29 issue). The title of the article is "The Faculty and Future of Wake Forest College;" and while it deals with only one of our denominational schools, I believe the attitudes expressed are typical of the faculties of all our North Carolina Baptist Colleges. The article is based upon responses made when President Tribble requested each member of the Wake Forest faculty to write out "what he would like to see Wake Forest become." A professor of Greek said, "Wake Forest should be uniquely committed to a program of Christian education. The faculty should consist of scholarly and genuinely spiritual men and women of outstanding caliber." The head of the sociology department said: "The whole organization and life of the school should be planned and operated with the Christian philosophy and standard of values as a basic frame of reference. . . . The members of the faculty should be men and women who possess positive and informed Christian points of view." A professor of philosophy says, "The school must be genuinely Christian throughout; . . . (its) right to exist depends upon its being Christian; . . . (its) foundation must be the Divine Truth revealed in Jesus Christ; and every part of the institution — physical plant, administration, departments, schools — must be anchored in that foundation." A professor of mathmatics wrote:" The basic philosophy of Wake Forest College . . . must ever be that of a Christian College. We cannot be far wrong if we place our major emphasis on the teaching of Christian ethics and the practice of Christian ideals." A biologist had this to say: "Wake Forest, as a Christian College, should be concerned with preparing its graduates for living as well as making a living."

Numerous other such statements are given, but these suffice. Mr. Maddry comments on the fact that "Without being asked to state their views on the Christian emphasis at Wake Forest, the faculty overwhelmingly and emphatically called for a real Christian College."

I relate all this about one of our schools to show something of what I believe is the dominant attitude of the faculties in all of our Baptist schools. This should inspire within us a confidence that the young people who graduate from these schools will have not only the technical skills and broad cultural development, but also the Christian philosophy of life which will make them capable of serving the highest interests of the Kingdom of God in their generation.

Of such schools we are justly proud, and to such schools we owe our continued loyal support.

Respectfully,
Calvin S. Knight

Students from the churches of the Beulah Association attending college this year are as follows:

CHURCH	STUDENT	COLLEGE
Bethel Hill	Nancy Hall	Meredith
	Jean F. Funderburk	Furman University
Beulah	Loretta Briggs	Meredith

Ca-Vel	Harold W. Buchanan	State College
	Tedd Smith	East Carolina College
	Alvin Dixon	State College
Clement	Mary Lee Whitfield	East Carolina College
	Patsy Ann Whitfield	East Carolina College
	Larry Hester	State College
Lea Bethel	Tony Wrenn	Wake Forest
	Coy Mabe, Jr.	Wake Forest
Longhurst	Selvin Snead	State College
	Bobby Buchanan	Wake Forest
Milton	Bradeen Yarbrough	Campbell
Mt. Harmony	Sue Moore	Elon College
	Edna Garrett	Airline Stewardess School (Atlanta, Ga.)
Providence (C)	Nancy Goodson	N. C. Baptist Hospital School of Nursing
Roxboro	Elizabeth Elliott	W. C. U. N. C.
	Charles Hall	State College
	Clifton Leonard	East Carolina College
	W. L. Dudley	State College
	Paul Burns	Wake Forest
	Alta Rimmer	King's Business School (Greensboro)
	Jane Cobb Burns	W. C. U. N. C.
	Carlton Painter	U. N. C.
	Jimmy Green	Mars Hill
	Nancy Marye Pass	Mars Hill
	Latney Pittard	Wake Forest
	Peggy Berry	Watts Hospital, Nursing
	Ruffin Woody	U. N. C.
	Dean Duncan	Wake Forest
	Norma Spencer	Danville Mem. Hospital School of Nursing
	Garland Pass, Jr.	State College
	Wilson Elliott	Wake Forest
	Joyce Carver	W. C. U. N. C.
	Betty Grey Wilson	W. C. U. N. C.
	Rachel Whitfield	Maryview Hospital School of Nursing Portsmouth, Va.
	Sylvia Bradsher	Greensboro College
	Dale Lunsford	Campbell
	Katie Lee Currin	Meredith
	Dewey Young, Jr.	Mars Hill
	Bobby Burns	State College
	Elmo McCorkle	U. N. C.
	Jeanette Hall	Watts Hospital, Nursing
	Eugene Harris	Appalachian State Teachers College
	Bebe Knight	Danville Mem. Hospital School of Nursing
Yanceyville	Tommy Foster, Jr.	U. of Georgia
	Jimmy Lee Daniel	State College
	Margaret Upchurch	Wake Forest
	Norma Upchurch	Wake Forest

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

No thoughtful person fails to concern himself with public morals. By public morals we mean the doing by society of right and wrong, the moral behavior of people in social relationships. The behavior of one individual in society affects all others, the good always bringing blessing and the evil a curse. For this reason the movement of one person should be a deep concern to all persons in a society.

Local color is missing from this report because no prepared records of court action in the two counties embraced by this association are available.

Of utmost concern to each of us is the ever-present, ever-increasing liquor traffic. To the brethren and families of this association residing in Caswell County we extend regret and sorrow over the recent vote to legalize the sale of liquor in their county. Let every soul distrubed by this tragic decision be poured out in earnest intercession to God until this curse shall be removed. This report is blighted by the necessity of recording this new victory for the forces of evil.

Despite all that the Allied Church League and the Citizen's Committee for Better Government have been able to do, liquor consumption in North Carolina continues to rise. In 1937 the people of this state spent more than five million dollars for legal liquor. Now, fifteen years later, the annual amount spent for legal liquor has passed the fifty million mark. This means that three million dollars more is spent every year in North Carolina for this cause than in each previous year. This is a startling fact. The records show also that the sale of legal liquor in a county increases bootleg traffic rather than removing it. Almost four times as many liquor stills are destroyed in wet counties each year than are destroyed in dry counties: Men who are in a position to judge estimate that the removal of all legal liquor sales from our state and nation would reduce the cost of government operation fifty percent and would lower the crime rate seventy percent.

Liquor is at the root of nearly all social unrighteousness. One hour spent in any court room will convince of the truth of J. Edgar Hoover's statement that "liquor is the basic cause of eighty percent of all crime:" Thefts, divorces, sex crimes ,assaults and murders can be traced in nearly every case back to liquor. Some years ago John C. Doran, at that time a parole officer for the State of California, interviewed several hundred prisoners and gave the following report: Seventy-five percent of those imprisoned for robbery blamed it on liquor, eighty-six percent in for writing worthless checks blamed it on liquor, and ninty-eight percent of those in for sex crimes blamed it on liquor.

Let us rise to the support of the Allied Church League and of every other honest effort put forth to destroy this enemy of society. No one can afford to fail.We must beware lest the other half of our association fall also under the black cloud of legal liquor and its consequent evils.

Liquor has her companion evils. The tobacco traffic is a far greater curse than our own people are ready to admit. The theater, socked in liquor and sex, parades on in its degrading power over the young and the old. Obscene, base, untouchable literature piles higher than ever before and sells faster than one can imagine. Mothers and Fathers, more than ever before, are selling out the virture and purity of their sons and their daughters by helping them out into a gambling, drinking, dancing, corrupt society.

In this hour there must come no uncertain sound from our pulpits and from the parental thrones of our Christian homes. The call to righteousness in society must needs be clear and without compromise. High public morals can come only as we Christians fight for them and pray for them and die for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Julian M. Motley

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In a joint session of the Missions Committe and the chairman of the Finance Committee, the following budget for the associational year 1953-54 was drafted, October 16, 1953.

RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR 1953-54.

Salary for missionary	$2,700.00
Travel expense for missionary	900.00
House rent for missionary	480.00
Relief and Annuity for missionary	108.00
Telephone	75.00
Office supplies	200.00
Convention expenses	150.00
Clerk's fee	50.00
Miscellaneous	37.00
Total	$4,700.00

We recommend that each church pay for the number of associational minutes it receives at the per copy price charged by the printer. This to be in addition to the recommended goals. Price of the minutes will be due and payable when they are received.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray L. Cumbee, Chm. Missions Com.
L. G. Elliott, Chm. Finance Com.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of contributions from each church for period, October 1, 1952 through September 30, 1953, and the recommended goals for 1953-54 associational year.

Church	Contributions	Recommended Goals
Antioch	$100.00	$105.00
Baynes Chapel	65.00	78.00
Berry's Grove	92.50	135.00
Bethany	26.55	27.00
Bethel Hill	125.00	150.00
Beulah	7.50	61.00
Blanch	42.50	60.00
Ca-Vel	169.00	200.00
Clement	154.00	150.00
Ephesus	28.00	40.00
Front Street	69.00	70.00
High View	16.00	43.00
Kerr's Chapel	32.88	65.00
Lamberth Hill	3.00	25.00
Lamberth Memorial	146.50	150.00
Lea Bethel	30.00	75.00
Longhurst	264.67	300.00
Mill Creek	100.00	175.00
Milton	5.00	38.00

Montwood	20.00	50.00
Mt. Harmony	138.00	140.00
Old Lea Bethel	10.00	42.00
Olive Branch	95.00	180.00
Providence (C)	200.00	225.00
Providence(P)	105.00	200.00
Rock Grove	57.00	100.00
Roxboro	530.00	620.00
Semora	35.50	40.00
Shiloh	45.00	55.00
Theresa	34.00	100.00
Thompsonville	59.00	Leaving association
Trinity	60.00	60.00
Yanceyville	135.00	180.00
Miscellaneous	31.90	
Totals	$3,032.50	$3,999.00

The above worked up by treasurer, chairman finance committee, and the missions committee.

October 15, 1953

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1952 — October 1, 1953

Receipts

Total Contributions from Churches	$3,032.50
Gift from Calvary V. B. S. to Missionary	20.00
Baptist State Convention	385.00
Sub. by Mr. Beck for Pastors	138.10
Office typwriter sold to Dewey Young	22.50
Cash-Associational Speakers	29.01
	$3,627.11
Balance an hand October 1, 1953	504.56
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$4,131.67

Expenditures	Recommended 1953-54	Amount Paid Out
Salary-Gilmer J. Beck, Missionary	$2,700.00	$1,800.00
Travel Expense for Missionary	900.00	400.00
House Rent for Missionary	480.00	320.00
Relief and annuity for Missionary	108.00	63.00
Telephone	75.00	46.92
Office supplies and Postage	200.00	291.15
Clerk's Fee	50.00	
Convention Expenses	150.00	
Balance Withholding Tax for Miss Louise Yarbrough		34.55
Asscociational Minutes		365.15
Miscellaneous		156.01
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$3,476.78

Total Receipts	$4,131.67
Total Expenditures	3,476.78
Balance In Bank September 30, 1953	$ 654.89

Total gifts from all sources this year amounted to $3,627.11, which is more than was given last year, although we did not have a missionary the entire year. Our contributions exceeded the recommended gifts for 1952-53 as recorded in the minutes of last year. There are other checks that have been received since September 30, but will have to be credited to the 1953-54 year.

We feel that our report is exceptionally good for which we give thanks to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

REPORT ON MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Missions Committee wishes to report on the stewardship of its duties.

As all of you are aware, it has been our task to find a new missionary and we have been successful in this search. We are well pleased with our recommendation to you and your call of Mr. Gilmer Beck to this important work. We have observed his work closely these eight months he has been with us and feel that he is a worthy successor to our former missionaries. He will lead us in a worthy advance.

We are grateful for the spirit of cooperation that prevails between the churches and the Missionary. We look forward to Beulah making a greater contribution to the Kingdom work as we unitedly move forward under his leadership.

We pledge our cooperation and our prayers to you in this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray L. Cumbee, Chm.
Banks Berry
Ryland Wilburn
T. C. Williams, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER'S REPORT

February 1, September 30, 1953

Associational Meetings held or attended:

Y. W. A. Banquet, Yanceyville
W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Roxboro
Revival, Providence (C)
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Longhurst
G. A. and R. A. Camps, Park Springs
Associational Sunday School Meeting, Clement
Brotherhood Meeting, Ca-Vel Brotherhood
4 W. M. U. Mission Study Classes
4 W. M. U. Programs
2 Ordination Services for Deacons
2 Training Union Study Courses
4 V. B. S. Faculty Meetings
10 V. B. S. Worked in or attended
10 Religious Films shown
Spring Session of Beulah Association
8 Committee Meetings
14 Group Conferences
143 Individual Conferences
33 Conversions in Bible schools and Revivals
34 Sermons preached

2,532 Bulletins, cards, letters mailed
10,000 Copies of form letters and materials mimeographed
Monthly Bulletin published
15,100 Miles traveled in work

Meetings Held Outside of Association
- Evangelistic Conference, High Point
- Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
- Rural Church Revival, 8 days, Johnston Association
- Regional Sunday School Meeting, Durham
- Associational Missionaries' Conference, Caswell Assembly
- State Sunday School Planning Meeting, High Point

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer J. Beck, Missionary

REPORT ON STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

For the first time in the history of Beulah Association as far as I know these three reports are being made as one:

Certainly the whole picture of missions is one of beginning at our door step, then in the next state and thus to the ends of the earth. That is what Jesus had in mind when He said in Acts 1:8, "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samara, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

The missionary movement did not begin at Antioch but at Bethlehem, where Christ who came to seek and to save the lost, was born. It started with Christ calling the twelve and sending out the seventy and does not stop until it has taken in the whole world. The program of missions is like dropping a pebble into a quiet pool of water. As the pebble hits the water there is a spreading of rings that goes farther and farther until it touches all banks of the pool. Christ is the instrument of impact and the first ring is state missions, and the second is home missions extending into foreign missions thus to all the world. Luther Rice was our first home missionary as he raised funds here in America to keep Adoniram Judson and his wife in India as foreign missionaries. Therefore we must realize that to evangelize the world we must first start at home and evangelize our homeland. Only saved people see the need and care to have apart in saving the world.

Therefore it seems to me as our primary purpose we must take care of our needs in our own state first. We can do this as we realize the great objective of state missions is to take North Carolina for Christ. The winning of people and the teaching and training of people is a must.

To reach this objective many activities, in fact eighteen are promoted by State Missions.

S—Sunday School department works for better trained teachers.
T—Training Union department discovers and trains leadership for Churches.
A—The Summer Assemblies, Caswell and Fruitland provide information, inspiration and recreation.
T—Teaching activities such as Visual Education.
E—Evangelism in City and Association-wide revivals.

M—Mission pastors in new and needy fields.
I — Work among the Indians.
S—School for Ministers at Fruitland.
S—Work among the Silent people.

I — Interracial activities—Aid to Negroes in their work.
O—Other activities: Allied Church League and Rural work.
N—Neglected areas such as lots for new churches.
S—Student work among 15,000 Baptist students in our Colleges and Universities.

Financial assistance to Associations for their Associational Missionaries.

What a mighty program we could have if each Baptist would give only five cents to promote each of these eighteen activities or a total of ninty cents per year for State Missions.

The second objective for us as Beulah Baptists is to hear the cry of the other twenty-one states, Cuba, Panama, Canal Zone, and Alaska.

Our Home Missions Board had 1,274 workers on the field last year including 362 student workers: There were 30,565 conversions, with 600 new missions opened and 265 new churches constituted.

The third objective that presents itself to us as Beulah Baptists if we answer the command of Christ is foreign missions. In the words of the late Dr. M. Theron Rankin, the objective of our foreign misionaries is to "lead people to a personal faith in Christ Jesus as Lord and Saviour, to bring them together in churches for worship of God and service in His Kingdom, to teach and train them in stewardship and in co-operative service, and to aid them in developing their own schools and institutions for training their pastors and other church workers." Southern Baptists have 911 foreign missionaries in 32 countries. To maintain these missionaries and the institutions in which they serve, Southern Baptists gave in 1952 through the Co-operative program, Lottie Moon Offering, and special designated gifts, $7,785,699.64.

May we answer the challenge, as Beulah Baptists, of the State, Home, and Foreign mission cry by magnifying our Churches as we give through the Co-operative program that Christ's Kingdom might come in our State, Nation, and the World.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

A part of the ministry of Jesus, when He lived upon the earth, was the healing of sick people. When the leper came to Him and said "If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean," Jesus moved with compassion, put forth His hand, and touched him and saith unto him "I will; be thou clean."

After Jesus returned to Heaven the Holy Spirit came to guide Jesus' followers in carrying on the work that Jesus had begun. He, the Holy Spirit led North Carolina Baptists in 1922, in incorporating the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The first patient was received on May 28, 1923. Since that time we have carried on this ministry of Christ in an ever increasing manner. More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the Clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. These included old people at the sunset of life, little children at the dawn of life, mothers, fathers and young people. They included persons who had to have help if they were to carry on as mothers and wives in their homes, if they were to work as fathers and husbands to support their families, if as young people they were to be set free from the handicaps of life, if as old people they were to be spared for additional years and from much of the suffering which often attends old age. With all the advance of medical science, there is still much that it cannot do; but our Baptist Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering, and the bringing of good health to many who need it.

From all over North Carolina there is a constant stream of afflicted people coming seeking our help. Our Hospital provides skilled specialists for them in the various fields of medical care. So great is the demand that, except in emergencies, appointments must be made in advance.

In connection with our Baptist Hospital we have the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. This full four-year medical school, in addition to teaching and training physicians, carries on research with outstanding results in various fields. Also in connection with our Hospital we have a School of Nursing which is fully approved by the North Carolina Board of Nurse Examiners.

One of the most important parts of the program of our Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Trained chaplains are provided who render an effective ministry for the sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

As we continue our program of Hospital work we are happy to know that three floors of the New Wing are nearing completion and should be ready for use this year. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities. Cash gifts from churches of the Beulah Association to the Baptist Hospital, for the associational year 1952-53 totaled $2,630.62, including $1,765.43 Mother's Day offering. If any church in the association has not yet contributed toward the building of the New Wing, we hope that this will be done at once, and that next year, and every year hereafter, all of the churches in our association will make worthy offerings to our Hospital on Mother's Day, so that we, the Baptist of North Carolina, may in an even greater way carry out the command of Christ, made to the seventy, "Heal the sick."

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred F. Gibson

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING

The youngest member of our Baptist family of institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., has had the best year since it began operating, March 16, 1951.

Resthaven, with space for twenty residents, has been filled to capacity. The number of inquires for rooms has increased into the hundreds.

The Home received its best financial support. The share received from the Nine Year Program (1952) was $14,062.80; our first Special Day offering, February 15, exceeded $52,000; and from individuals, churches, and auxiliary organizations we have received $12,380.33, as of August 1st.

The response to the first Special Day offering for the Home was most encouraging. More than half of our 3055 Baptist churches responded. About seventy-five per cent of the amount came from the smaller churches.

Considering the short time our Home has been operating (2 years), and the fact that was the first opportunity to appeal to our churches for a special offering, all of us should be encouraged by the response. Our next Special Day offering, February 21, 1954, should amount to $100,000.

On June 18, this year, property was purchased for a Branch Home at Albemarle. This property, consisting of a vacated hospital building and a nurses' home building and nearly three acres of land was purchased for $25,000. It will cost an equal amount to renovate the property. Even so, it is well worth twice the amount invested. Thus, we can care for 60 residents, 20 at Resthaven, Winston Salem; and 40 at the Albemarle Home.

At the time of purchase, it was hoped that the branch home would be ready for operation by October 1, this year.

The general health of the residents has been exceptionally good, considering the range of their ages, 66 to 93. There has been only one death this year. The spirit and the general attitude of the residents have been most satisfactory.

There are many evidences of increasing interest in our Homes. Pastors, conducting worship services, have brought delegations from their churches to share the inspiration of worship with our residents. Auxiliary and Sunday school groups have frequently visited us to conduct devotional services. Gifts of supplies and cash are often received from these various organizations.

Plans for the future enlargement are encouraging. With a general Special Day offering in February, 1954, and other special gifts from individuals and corporations, we should be ready to begin construction of our administration building, which would give us room for fifty additional residents, and making our total capacity 110 residents.

Since North Carolina Baptists now number more than 700,000 members, with thousands of our constituency now over 65 years or age, we should keep in mind the great number of our elderly brethren who need a home to provide security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Our North Carolina Baptists are able to meet the challenge to make adequate provision for the aging, and as "laborers together with God," we can meet it.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" — Psalms 71:9.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Dunnevant

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Again your Orphanage has moved forward in its ministry of Child care. During the years we served a total of 728 children. In addition to this our Social Service Department helped to adjust 214 children with relatives, and thus prevented them from having to be cared for by the Institution. Your program includes Mills Home of Thomasville, Kennedy Home of Kinston, Mothers' Aid and Boarding Homes. The Baptist of North Carolina probably provide more services for children than any other similar group in the nation.

Practically all of our many children developed normally. There was very little sickness and none of a serious nature. In the schools at Thomasville and La Grange they were well adjusted, and their records compare favorably with the average of all other children in these schools. Twenty-four were graduated from high school in June. We believe they will make a worthy contribution to their generation.

We have been particularly pleased with the spiritual development in our two Homes. During the year fifty professed faith in Christ and were baptized. Another thirty accepted Christ as Saviour, but were not baptized until early this year.

Added to our many other activities we have promoted the greatest building and renovating program in the history of the Orphanage. A new cottage, a new Print Shop, and a new Infirmary were completed in 1952. The I. G. Greer Recreational Building was finished early in 1953, and a beautiful new Church that will seat 580 people will be completed this year. Then we have completely remodeled some of the old cottages and made them into good living quarters for the children. This great building program was made possible by the money left to Mills Home in the will of the late Robert M. Idol. In my report next year, I hope to be able to say that the Building and Renovating Program is finished. When this is done, I doubt if any Child Care Agency in America will have more adequate facilities than the Baptists of North Carolina.

The income for the year was good. It was slightly above the income for the previous year. Truly we can say, "God is good to us, and through North Carolina Baptists He has lifted the burdens from the shoulders of many of our fine boys and girls.

This report was prepared by Rev. W. C. Reed and read by,
Roy D. Keller

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is being recognized more this year than ever before as the chief agency of the churches in evangelism, teaching and enlistment. The major emphasis for Baptist churches for 1953-54 is the effort to enroll a million more people in Sunday School in one year. Right of way has been granted for this, the greatest Sunday School enlargement program in the history of the world. As a result of this program, it is confidently expected that there will be substantial increase in baptisms, offerings and Christian homes.

Our State Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, reports gains this year, in enrolment, and in training awards. It is expected that the number of Vacation Bible Schools will reach a new high. In the 3,055 churches in the state, we have more than 620,000 enrolled in Sunday School.

We are reporting in our association this year 33 Sunday Schools with an enrolment of 5,021. This represents a loss of 346 in membership. 274 training awards are earned by the churches.

Your committee makes the following recommendations: (1) That the association approve the effort of Baptist to enroll "A Million More in '54," and commend to the churches the practical plans for accomplishing this worthy objective. (2) That September 20-27 be observed as **Preparation Week** in the churches. It is recommended that the new book, "The Pull of the People," by Dr. J. N. Barnette, be taught in the churches. Some other date should be observed if this week is not convenient. (3) That regular Sunday School meetings be held this year for the purpose of helping and inspiring the churches to greater zeal in reaching the multitudes for Bible study. (4) That the association seek to do its full share in enrolling "A Million More in '54," by trying to enroll at least **twenty per cent** more people in their Sunday Schools in the year October 1953-October 1954. (5) Encourage class Sunday Schools to "move up" to department schools wherever possible. (6) That the churches call on the Baptist School Department, Raleigh, for help with reference to remodeling old church buildings or building new structures.

(Signed) Sam W. Wrenn,
Associational Sunday School Supt.

BEULAH BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Director of the Associational Training Union wishes to make the following report.

Our associational year begins in October. The first major item on our agenda was the "M" night program held in November at the Mill Creek Church. Eleven churches and eight Training Unions were represented with a total attendance of 131. This was a decrease of three churches and fourteen people from the previous year. Since our association is so large it is our thought that it would be wise to have two meetings this year at opposite ends of the association.

We report eleven unions at the close of this year. One new Union has been organized at Bethel Hill. One Church has discontinued its Training Union. Our total remains the same as last year.

The Unions in operation have shown a decided improvement in training. In 1951-52 the unions only had 152 study course awards in three churches; Yanceyville 5, Providence (C) 11, and Longhurst 136. In this year, 1952-1953, the study course awards have reached 397 with the Theresa Union having the largest number of awards, a total of 74. Most, if not all, of our Training Unions have had study courses this year.

We can only have more Training Unions and trained personnel as our pastors catch the vision and lead the churches. We have the churches, we have the people to fill the churches, we have the leadership for the churches.......let us combine the three and produce results.

Ray L. Cumbee
Associational Training Union Director

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

There are now six Brotherhood organizations in the Beulah association. One more than last year. We regret that we have not made more progress in this field. But we look with faith that our organization of men for Christ will move forward and be used for it's purpose.

We challenge the Pastor and men of our Association to use this organization as a means to Build Christ's Kingdom On Earth.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Dunnevant, Pres.

PROGRAM

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Of

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Roxboro Baptist Church

10:00 A. M.

APRIL 9, 1953

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Associational Superintendent Presiding

THEME: "Come, Women, Wide Proclaim"

MORNING SESSION

9:50—Quiet Music

10:00—Hymn: "Come, Women, Wide Proclaim"
"Praise and Adore" — Psalm 145
Special Music — Roxboro W. M. U.
Season of Prayer

10:15—Business:
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Roll Call of Churches
Recognition of A-1 W. M. Societies

10:30—Greetings from Mrs. Chas. Howard, Div. Supt.

10:40—"Your Love Outpour"
Because of Knowledge: Mission Study and Lit. Chm.
In Community Missions: Community Missions chairman.
Through Gifts: Stewardship Chairman.
To Reach Others: Supt. and Associate Supt.

11:15—"Pray, Work, Yet More" —Mrs. John Wacaster
Period of Silent Prayer

11:40—Hymn: "O Zion Haste"
Announcements
Special Music: Roxboro W. M. U.

11:50—"Christ, Whom All Earth Shall Seek" — Miss Olive Lawton, Formosa (Ridgecrest, N. C.)
Prayer

LUNCH 12:30 — 1:30

AFTERNOON SESSION

Instrumental Music
1:30—Hymn: "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
Scripture and Song: Roxboro

Prayer
Memorials: Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr.
"Love Outpoured Through the Years"—Mrs. Garrett, Mrs. R .L. Wilburn

1:45— 'Come, Clasping Children's Hands":
Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Y. P. Leader
Mr. Wallace Tingen, R. A. Counselor
Mr. B. W. Jackson, State Representative

2:10—"Teach to Adore":
Mrs. H. T. Williams, Jr., Margaret Fund
Mrs. Roy D. Keller, Training School

2:30—"Work With Courage High":
B. W. C. Federation
Conferences: Fruitland, Caswell, Ridgecrest

2:40—Hymn: "The Kingdom is Coming"

2:45—Report of Committees
Election and Installation of Officers, Mrs. Chas. Howard
Dedicatory Prayer
Hymn: "I Love to Tell The Stroy"

3:00—"By His Love Upborne"—Miss Olive Lawton

3:25—Closing Prayer

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATION

Association, Beulah, for year ending September 30, 1953.

Number of churches in Association, 33. Number having no W. M. U. organizations, 2.

Number of new organizations during year: G. A., 3; R. A., 4; Total 7.

Number of organizations: W. M. S., 31; Y. W. A., 15; G. A., 28; R. A., 18; S. B., 17; Total 109.

Number of members: W. M. S., 975; Y. W. A., 119; G. A., 174; R. A., 162; S. B., 254; Total 1,684.

Number of A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies: 2.

Number having a Full-graded W. M. U., 8.

Number of Full-graded Woman's Missionary Unions, 0.

Regular contributors through Cooperative Program: W. M. S., 777; Y. P., 495; Total 1,272.

Number new tithers: W. M. S., 54; Y. P., 30; Total 84.

Total number of tithers: W. M. S., 372; Y. P., 149; Total 581.

Stewardship classes during year: W. M. S., 7; Y. P., 54; Total 61.

Churches that observed Church Night of Stewardship: W. M. S., 3; Y. P., 16.

Number of organizations that observed Seasons of Prayer:

Foreign Missions:	W. M. S. 27;	Y. P. 39;	Total 66.
Home Missions:	W. M. S. 29;	Y. P: 41;	Total 70.
State Missions:	W. M. S. 20;	Y. P. 33;	Total 53.

Amounts contributed through quarterly offerings:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering:	W.M.S. $1,546.70; Y.P. $256.54 Total $1,806.25.
Annie Armstrong Offering:	W.M.S. $ 918.98; Y.P. $148.70 Total $1,067.68.

Heck-Jones Memorial Offering: W.M.S. $ 400.38; Y.P. $ 90.44
Total $490.82.

W.M.U. State Mission Offering: W.M.S. $ 724.47; Y.P. $172.92
Total $897.49.

Number of mission study books taught: W.M.S. 67; Y.P. 112; Total 179.

Members enrolled in one or more mission study classes: W.M.S. 527; Y.P. 880; Total 1,407.

Number who read one or more approved books: W.M.S., 636; Y.P., 600; Total 1,236.

Number of Missionary books read during year: W.M.S. 925; Y.P. 682; Total 1,607.

Number of W.M.U. making 350 or more points on W.M.U. Achievement Chart: 2.

Number of organizations engaged monthly in communtiy missions: W.M.S. 21; Y.P. 29; Total 50.

Number who participated in directed community missions: W.M.S. 511; Y.P. 264; Total 775.

Number who made definite efforts in soul-winning: W.M.S. 148; Y.P. 22; Total 170.

Number societies that made a community survey: 4.

Number that studied a book on soul-winning: 4.

Number studied Guide for Commiunty Missions: 3.

Number societies fostering a Sunbeam Band: 14; One or more Girls' Auxiliaries: 12; One or more Royal Ambassador Chapters: 10; A Y.W.A.: 10.

Number subscribers to: Biblical Recorder, 333; Royal Service, 336; The Window of Y.W.A. 67; World Comrades, 82; Ambassador Life, 75.

Number of societies having circle plan of organization: 13.

Total number of circles (including Business Woman's Circles): 47.

Number Business Women's Circles 6.

Number of Points reached on Associational Standard of Excellence: 12; No. 9 not reached.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
By Gilmer J. Beck, Missionary

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1952-53

A Sinful World — A Sufficient Saviour: "Declare his glory among the nations, his marvelous works among all people"—Psalm 96:3.

Whatever success has been achieved has been due to the foundation stones which were laid in other years by those who have served so nobly and unselfishly. Much credit should go to officers, chairmen, and counselors of the association and those women who have worked behind the scenes, typing and helping the superintendent compile records, programs, etc. To all these I want to express my gratitude for their helpfulness and encouragement.

In bringing a resume of work of the Woman's Missionary Union I realize that it is not easy to make an acurate appraisal of the year's work. The theme for the year — A Sinful World — A Sufficient Saviour. This should make each of us realize that God has a mission for each individual. This is indeed a sinful world — but how comforting to us is the assurance that we have a Sufficient Saviour, but what about those in other lands — we need to realize the crisis in the world today, and the need and urgency of missions. We had seven new auxiliaries organized last year. It could have been, and should have been many, many more. There are thirteen churches with no auxiliaries in Beulah — one without a W.M.S. Our goal for this year is one W.M.S., 2 Y.W.A:, 3 G.A., 3 R.A., and 2 Sunbeams. We have 31 W.M.S., 975 members, 76 Y.P. organizations — 709 members — total 1,684 members.

Our women are reading more, and as we learn the needs of the world we have prayed and given more.

We note much good work on the part of many societies. Some have done excellent work, and will receive A-1 awards. These are: Yanceyville, Mrs. A. O. Smith, President and Lea Bethel, Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, President.

Meetings attended during the year include:

Divisional Meeting, Sanford
Annual Meeting, Roxboro
Over Night Leadership Institute, Campbell College
Leadership Conference, Longhurst
Annual Association
General Association
Two Executive Meetings held

As we come to the close of the year there is much joy for the great work attempted in the Master's Name, and there is much gratitude for the blessings of God. We have failed in many instances, but we do praise the Lord for the gains we have made, and pray for His guidance during the new year as we strive to Declare His Glory among the nations, His marvelous works among all people. May we present this Sufficient Saviour to a Sinful World — and lead many to behold Him, Accept Him and serve Him.

As this report comes to a close we are reminded of a great unfinished task ahead. Let us be more zealous for souls, and as Laborers together with God, joyfully Declare His Glory among all nations, His marvelous works among all peoples for we serve the Lord Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator Emeritus: Mr. J. W. Noell
Moderator: Mr. H. Dewey Young
Vice Moderator: Rev. J. A. Dunnevant
Clerk: Rev. Calvin S. Knight
Treasurer: Mrs. H. M. Beam
Chorister: Mr. Huel M. Gentry
Pianist: Mrs. Jack Dixon
Training Union Director: Rev. John Wesley
President of Brotherhood: Mr. Ronald Dunnevant
Sunday School Superintendent: Mr. Sam Wrenn

Respectfully submitted,
R. K. Young, Crm.
M. H. Hicks
Reed Clayton

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1. **Activities:**
    - (1) Vice Moderator
    - (2) Associational Sunday School Superintendent
    - (3) Associational Training Union Director
    - (4) President of Brotherhood
    - (5) President Pastors' Conference
    - (6) President W. M. U.
    - (7) Associational Missionary

2. **Missions Committee:**
    - (1) Rev. T. C. Williams
    - (2) Rev. E. B. Booker
    - (3) Mr. H. T. Lunsford
    - (4) Mr. Jess Clayton

3. **Program Committee:**
    - (1) Rev. Roy D. Keller
    - (2) Mr. Roy Ashley
    - (3) Mr. J. E. Pulliam

4: **Finance:**
- (1) Rev. L. G. Elliott
- (2) Mrs. H. M. Beam
- (3) Mr. Rufus Snead
- (4) Mr. Ralph Vernon

5. **Ordination Council:**
    - (1) Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman
    - (2) Rev. Charles Stevens, Secretary

6. **Publicity:**
    - (1) Associational Missionary
    - (2) Rev. Henry Yarbrough
    - (3) Mrs. J. A. Massey

7. **Church-Pastor Relations:**
    - (1) Rev. Julian Motley
    - (2) Rev. E. W. Byerly
    - (3) Mr. R. K. Young
    - (4) Mr. Wallace Tingen
    - (5) Mr. W. G. Thacker

8. **Nominating Committee:**
    - (1) Rev. J. A. Dunnevant
    - (2) Mr. Thomas Crabtree
    - (3) Mr. Huel M. Gentry

9. **Public Morals:**
    - (1) Rev. W. W. Stanley
    - (2) Mr. Clyde H. Berry
    - (3) Mr. W. C. Hopkins

10. **Chairman Evangelism:**
    - (1) Rev. Calvin Knight
    - (2) Rev. John Wesley
    - (3) Rev. John Scalf, Jr.

11. **Representative to General Board:**
    - (1) Rev. L. G. Elliott

12. **Committee on Memorials:**
    (1) Mrs. S. O. Garrett
    (2) Miss Ruby Lee

13. **Committee on Summer Assemblies:**
    (1) Mr. H. B. Blanks
    (2) Associational Missionary
    (3) Mrs. Ryland Wilborn

14. **Associational Trustees:**
    (1) Mr. M. B. Berry
    (2) Mr. E. O. Foster
    (3) Mr. N. H. Fox

15. **Committee on Reports:**
    (1) Associational Sunday School Superintendent
    (2) Associational Training Union Director
    (3) Associational W. M. U. President
    (4) Associational Stewardship—Rev. A. F. Gibson
    (5) Associational Brotherhood President
    (6) Christian Education—Rev. David Simmons
    (7) Orphanage—Rev. Charles Stevens
    (8) Public Morals—Rev. Walter W. Stanley
    (9) Missions—Rev. J. B. Currin
    (10) Hospital—Rev. L. G. Elliott
    (11) Christian Literature—Rev. George Reynolds
    (12) Home for Aging—Rev. L. J. Morgan

Respectfully submitted,
A. F. Yarbrough, Chm.
E. O. Foster
Thomas Crabtree

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

FOR YEAR 1924

Spring Session

Place: Berry's Grove
Preacher: Rev. Alfred F. Gibson
Associate: Rev. David Simmons

Fall Session:

First Day
Place: Rock Grove
Preacher: Rev. Henry Yarbrough
Associate: Rev. George Reynolds

Second Day
Place: High View

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Wesley, Chairman
W. W. Stanley
Frederick Vernon

REPORT OF APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

The Beulah Baptist Association meeting with Theresa Baptist Church on Tuesday October 20, 1953 and with Baynes Chapel October 21, 1953, is grateful for the privilege of being "Laborers together with God" for the advancement of His Kingdom.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our appreciation:

1. To the pastors and membership of the host churches for all their contributions to our physical comfort.

2. For the beautiful flowers that lift our spirits closer to the Creator.

3. To all who have contributed to the success of our program from our own Association and the guest speakers representing some phase of our denominational work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Hampton Buchanan
Mrs. Melvin Blalock

BEULAH'S BELOVED DEAD

Antioch: Mr. Mellie P. Ashley, Mrs. R. I. Satterfield, Mr. N. B. Garrett.

Baynes Chapel: Mrs. Mary B. Smith, Mrs. Benanna Walker.

Berry's Grove: Mrs. Della Cates, Mr. J. J. Rogers (Deacon), Mr. R. H. Breeze (Deacon), Mrs. J. J. Rogers, Mrs. Arch Parker.

Bethany: Mrs. Ellen Day, Mr. Gaither Simpson.

Bethel Hill: Mrs. R. M. Murray.

Beulah: Mrs. Nita Hicks.

Ca-Vel: Mr. Hampton Buchanan (Deacon).

Clement: Mr. P. G. Dunnevant, Sr., Mr. J. D. Hall (Deacon), Mr. Harvey Chambers.

Ephesus: Mr. W. J. Turner.

Lamberth Hill: Mr. J. H. Kendrick.

Lamberth Memorial: Bill Woody.

Longhurst: Mrs. Salley Sue Walker, Mr. J. P. Dunnaway, Mrs. Cora Howard, Mrs. Carrie Hall, Mr. G. F. Gilliland.

Mill Creek: Mrs. Willie Clayton.

Milton: Mr. Calvin Bliss.

Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Florence Duke.

Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Arch Parker.

Olive Branch: Mr. W. A. Gravitte (Deacon), Mr. J. R. Beaver, Miss Minnie Hayes, Mrs. Lois Melton, Pfc. W. S. Melton.

Providence (C): Mr. Robert T. Wilson, Mrs. R. H. Carroll, Mrs. Mary S. Davis, Mr. John D. Goodson.

Providence (P): Mr. Wiley Fox.

Roxboro Baptist: Mr. J. J. Barnette, Mrs. W. J. Winstead, Mr. J. W. Montague, Mr. G. W. Pulliam.

Shiloh: Mrs. Sam Powell.

Theresa: Mrs. Nannie Briggs.

Trinity: Mrs. E. C. Hammock, Mr. Tom Smith, Mrs. A. C. Goodman.

Jesus said, "I am the resurrection and the life, he that beliveth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live and whosoever liveth and believeth in me, shall never die."

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION— YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	LOCATION, Rural V-T-C	DATE ORGANIZED	DATES OF MEETING	PASTORS and ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget'	Are Members Asked To Pledge to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
ANTIOCH	R	1853	1,2,3,4	E. B. BOOKER, Timberlake	9	3	7	139	33	172	1		Yes		1,186.00
BAYNES	R	1912	2, 4	E. W. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington	13	2	6	81	39	120	2	18	No	No	1,200.00
BERRY'S GROVE	R	1838	1,2,3,4	E. B. BOOKER, Timberlake	0	0	14	200	96	296	2	18	No	No	1,400.00
BETHANY	R	1883	2, 4	JOE B. CURRIN, Charles St., Roxboro	0	0	5	30	7	37	1	1	No	No	306.00
BETHEL HILL	R	1774	1,2,3,4	J. F. FUNDERBURK, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	2	7	139	93	232	1		Yes	No	1,400.00
BEULAH	R	1834	1,2,3,4	J. A. DUNNEVANT Rt. 1, Leasburg	7	0	4	61	11	72	2	20	No	No	1,560.00
BLANCH	R	1903	2, 4	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	6	2		80	55	135	1	2	No	No	605.00
CA-VEL	T	1934	All	JULIAN M. MOTLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	8	6	9	219	75	294	2	40	No	No	3,640.00
CLEMENT	R	1830	1,2,3	CHARLES A. STEVENS, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	12	4	10	171	56	227	2		Yes	No	1,800.00
EPHESUS	R	1834	1,2,3	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton		1	3	85	80	165	1	3		Yes	900.00
FRONT STREET	C	1949	All	DAVID SIMMONS, Box 568, Wake Forest	5	4	7	75	1	76	2		No		2,110.00
HIGH VIEW	R	1933	1,2,3,4	JOE B. CURRIN, Charles St., Roxboro	0	3	0	68	17	88	1		No	No	960.00
KERR'S CHAPEL	R	1843	1, 3	E. W. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington		2	3	119		119	2	13	Yes	No	1,210.00
LAMBERTH HILL	R	1938	1, 3	W. R. MONK, Roxboro			1	12	11	23	0		No	No	161.00
LAMBERTH MEMO.	R	1922	All	JOHN H. SCALF, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro	9	11	3	220	44	264	1			Yes	1,500.00
LEA BETHEL	R	1883	All	ALFRED S. GIBSON, Prospect Hill	8	2	3	106	31	137	1	22	No	No	1,800.00
LONGHURST	T	1919	All	RAY L. CUMBEE, Longhurst	11	6	31	345	46	391	1	44	No	No	4,000.00
MILL CREEK	R	1835	1,2,3,4	J. F. FUNDERBURK, Rt. 2, Roxboro	4	2	7			328	1			No	1,735.00
MILTON	V	1937	1,4,5	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	2	7	3	78	18	96	1	7	No	No	900.00
MONTWOOD	V	1946	All	HENRY S. YARBOROUGH, Rt. 1, Roxboro	17	13	1	124	36	160	2	16	No	No	2,600.00
MT. HARMONY	R		All	GEORGE E. REYNOLLS, Rt. 1, Rougemont	18	11	2	280		309					2,105.00
OLD LEA BETHEL	R	1885	1,2,3,4	J. A. DUNNEVANT, Rt. 1, Leasburg	12	3	4	58	7	65	3	0	No	No	1,040.00
OLIVE BRANCH	R	1826	1,2,3,4	JOE. B. CURRIN, Charles St., Roxboro	24	4	15	241	113	354	2		No	No	1,200.00
POVIDENCE (C)	R	1862	All	ROY D. KELLER, Providence	7	4	10	237	178	415	2	20	No	No	2,775.00
PROVIDENCE (P)	R	1857	All	CALVIN S. KNIGHT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	5	13	360	62	422	1		No	No	3,380.00
ROCK GROVE	R	1906	1, 3	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	4	8	2	107	54	161	1	3	No	No	600.00
ROXBORO BAPTIST	C	1880	All	L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro	14	20	27	621	214	835	1	106	No	No	4,600.00
SEMORA	V	1907	2, 4	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	0	0	0	43	8	51	0	4	No	No	470.00
SHILOH	R	1840	2, 4	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	6	1		57	23	80	1	1	Yes	No	555.00
THERESA	R	1933	All	JOHN M. WESLEY, Roxboro	8	3	3	210	20	230	2	42	No	No	3,120.00
THOMPSONVILLE	R	1906	1,2,3,4	W. W. STANLEY, Rt. 1, Reidsville	2	2	3	93	17	110	2	12	No	Yes	1,800.00
TRINITY	R	1840	1,2,3,4	W. W. STANLEY, Rt. 1, Reidsville	24	3	8	94	36	130	2		No	No	1,300.00
YANCEYVILLE	T	1840	All	T. C. WILLIAMS, Jr., Yanceyville	10	20	8	272	50	322	1	70	Yes	No	3,000.00
				TOTALS	246	154	219	5025	1531	6916	46	462			56,918.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS and ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission S. S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
ANTIOCH	ROBERT ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro		3	8	10	17	15	18	38	0	0	0	109	63			Yes	
BAYNES	J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	12	17	15	21	10	11	52	0	0	0	138	78	108	78	Yes	0
BERRY'S GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont	6	24	11	22	46	24	14	48				195	132	95	92	Yes	2
BETHANY	A. C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont				7		5		8		3		23	20			No	0
BETHEL HILL	EARL ROGERS, Woodsdale	0	12	8	12	18	10	10	60	0	2	0	132	78				
BEULAH	THOMAS COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	0	0	10	7	7	10	12	25	0	3	0	74	50	55	48	Yes	0
BLANCH	R. G. POWELL, Rt. 1, Blanch	0	0	6	5	10	10	9	16				56		37	30	No	
CA-VEL	W. B. HUMPHRIES, Box 211, Roxboro	0	8	12	13	30	23	34	59	0	2	0	181		82	77	Yes	0
CLEMENT	JOHN NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	15	17	16	26	23	22	28	79	0		0	211	112	123	106	No	0
EPHESUS	J. H. ZIMMERMAN, Semora	0	0	0	3	4		15	16		3		41	25				
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, Jr., Roxboro	0	0	10	7	8	6	6	22		3		62	46	56		Yes	
HIGH VIEW	RAYMOND LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.			15	5	15	12	10	26	4			87	55			No	0
KERR'S CHAPEL	J. L. UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College	15			3	7	8	6	13		2		54	25	25	24		
LAMBERTH HILL	MRS. ODELL DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg			13		4			16				33	20			No	0
LAMBERTH MEMO.	E. H. PERKINS, Rt. 1, Roxboro		13	14	16	24	12	64	24		3		170	102	94	89	Yes	
LEA BETHEL	C. E. MABE, Prospect Hill	0	0	20	20	16	14	16	61	0		0	147	80	141	119	Yes	1
LONGHURST	MELVIN BLALOCK, Longhurst	0	18	22	33	45	42	39	132	0	0	0	331	224	147	122	No	1
MILL CREEK	EARL W. GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro		8	15	11	19	25	37	90		4		209	130	68	65	Yes	1
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Milton	0	0	10	9	15	8	12	24	0	0	0	78	48	42	40	No	1
MONTWOOD	G. W. McDOWELL, Burch Ave., Roxboro	7	7	17	16	24	21	5	62		3		114	70	65	60	No	1
MT. HARMONY	HULON WELCH, Timberlake			15	18	16	15	22	44	0	3		133	88			Yes	2
OLD LEA BETHEL	WARREN WADE, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	0	8	5	11	12	7	24	0	1	0	68	30	59	51	No	0
OLIVE BRANCH	JESSIE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro			18	12	37	43	16	47				173		86	57	No	
POVIDENCE (C)	ALLIE McFARLING, Providence	31	0	18	24	34	35	45	129	35	8	0	359	129	101	86	Yes	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro	8	18	34	26	41	30	25	88	15	3		288	135	108	95	Yes	1
ROCK GROVE	B. B. CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills			17	17	15	10	38	38				135	60	82	72	No	1
ROXBORO BAPTIST	R. B. GRIFFIN, Box 721, Roxboro	24	13	40	64	78	75	55	219	36	6	0	610	392	171	155	Yes	0
SEMORA	C. D. ALLEN, Semora	2	2	2	2	6	0	1	20	2	6		43	25	80	70	No	0
SHILOH	F. W. VERNON, Blanch	2	4	4	8	14		10	21				63	40	58	53		
THERESA	JESSE CLAYTON, Woodsdale		12	24	18	41	40	16	98	0	3		252	163	112		Yes	1
THOMPSONVILLE	CLAYBON CLARK, Rt. 1, Reidsville	0	15	19	16	24	10	14	67	6	4		175	94	78	70	Yes	0
TRINITY	P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville		3	12	11	28	21	23	40				138	100	75	67	Yes	0
YANCEYVILLE	CALVIN MATKINS, Yanceyville		25	18	20	26	30	18	94	25	3		259	151	100	79	Yes	2
	TOTALS	110	214	451	481	724	598	636	1800	123	65	0	5141	2765	2248	1805	Yes	14

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	*TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT* Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
BETHEL HILL	MRS. W. R. DAY, Jr., Woodsdale		7	8	8	16		23			65	41
CA-VEL	MRS. FORREST GRASTY, Ca-Vel	6	6	8	20	15	11	28		3	99	53
CLEMENT	MISS BARBARA ANN HALL, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	6		6	15	12	6	15		7	67	25
LONGHURST	MISS ZORA BEAVER, Longhurst	5	0	9	22	21	12	47	0	3	119	77
MILL CREEK	MRS. BURLEY GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	7			11	6	12	12		6	53	30
MONTWOOD	RUSSELL E. LEE, Box 294, Longhurst		17		17	14		30		3	81	40
MT. HARMONY	ODIE CLAYTON, Rt. 3, Roxboro		8	6	10	6		8		3	41	26
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. BOBBY E. POTEAT, Providence	0	0	14	8	17	0	17	0	3	59	16
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. A. E. YOUNG, Rt. 2, Roxboro		10		18	15		19		5	67	55
ROXBORO BAPTIST	J. W. GREEN, Box 208, Roxboro			12	11	17	12	21		4	77	54
THERESA	ANDREW WRENN, Woodsdale		12	16		14		32		3	82	
	TOTALS	24	60	79	140	153	53	253		40	810	417

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION— YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS W. M. S. and ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
ANTIOCH	MRS. MARGARET BROOKS, Roxboro	2				1	3	25				4	29	22	4
BAYNES	MRS. GRAHAM MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	1	0	1	0	1	3	18	0	8	0	17	43	30	10
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. GEORGE RHEW, Rt. 2, Rougemont	1	0	2	1	1	5	25	0	14	7	14	60		11
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1						7					7	7	4
BETHEL HILL	MRS. W. M. WOODY, Woodsdale	1	1	2	1	1	6	29	14	15	26	10	94	68	19
BEULAH	MRS. G. C. EVERETTE, Star Route, Yanceyville	1						9					9	0	5
BLANCH	MRS. HULON WEBSTER, Rt. 1, Blanch	1	0	1	1	1	4	17	0	11	6	11	45	29	2
CA-VEL	MRS. P. G. DUNNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	12	9	12	12	73	54	25
CLEMENT	MRS. RYLAND WILBURN, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1	1	2	2	1	7	51	6	28	16	30	131	85	31
EPHESUS	MRS. J. C. TINGEN, Semora	1	1				2	8	5				13	12	3
FRONT STREET	MRS. T. O. DULLEY, 309 Barnette Ave., Roxboro	1					1	9					9	11	9
HIGH VIEW	MRS. EDGER LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1		1	1		3	11		12	8		31	31	5
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. ELDRIDGE BOSWELL, 903 Grace Ave., Burlington	2					2	21					21	20	13
LAMBERTH MEMO.	MRS. ELLIS DUNKLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	7	12	10	20	83	94	30
LEA BETHEL	MRS. C. B. BARNWELL, Prospect Hill	1	1	1		1	4	20	13	11		7	41	20	19
LONGHURST	MRS. A. P. WOOTEN, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	2	7	63	9	27	11	20	130	155	28
MILL CREEK	MRS. SPURGEON BUCHANAN, Box 85, Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	11	15	18	25	104	104	50
MILTON	MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS, Semora	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	6	10	11	8	50	30	7
MONTWOOD	MISS JEWELL WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	25					25	25	16
MT. HARMONY	MRS. W. B. JONES, Timberlake	1			1		2	19			10		29		
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ARCH TURNER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1					1	10					10	18	2
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. GABRIEL JONES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	17	13	10	10	83	22	2
POVIDENCE (C)	MRS. OSCAR MILLNER, Providence	2	0	2	1	1	6	35	0	15	8	18	76	44	11
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. ARCH WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro	6	1	2	2	1	12		0					87	
ROCK GROVE	MRS. GRADY TALLEY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	14	0				14		3
ROXBORO BAPTIST	MRS. H. D. YOUNG, Box 127, Roxboro							202	13				215	115	74
SEMORA	MRS. S. O. GARRETT, Semora	1					1	6					6	6	4
SHILOH	MRS. ROSA VERNON, Milton	1		1		1	3	20		12		15	57	15	4
THERESA	MRS. MARIE WEAVER, Rt., Roxboro	1					1	19					19		
THOMPSONVILLE	MRS. W. W. McKINNEY, Rt. 6, Reidsville	1					1	18					18	10	4
YANCEYVILLE	MRS. MATTIE HOOPER, Yanceyville	4	1	2	2	1	7	56	9	19	18	7	109	56	26
	TOTALS	41	12	24	18	18	108	882	122	353	171	228	1634	1170	421

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION — BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

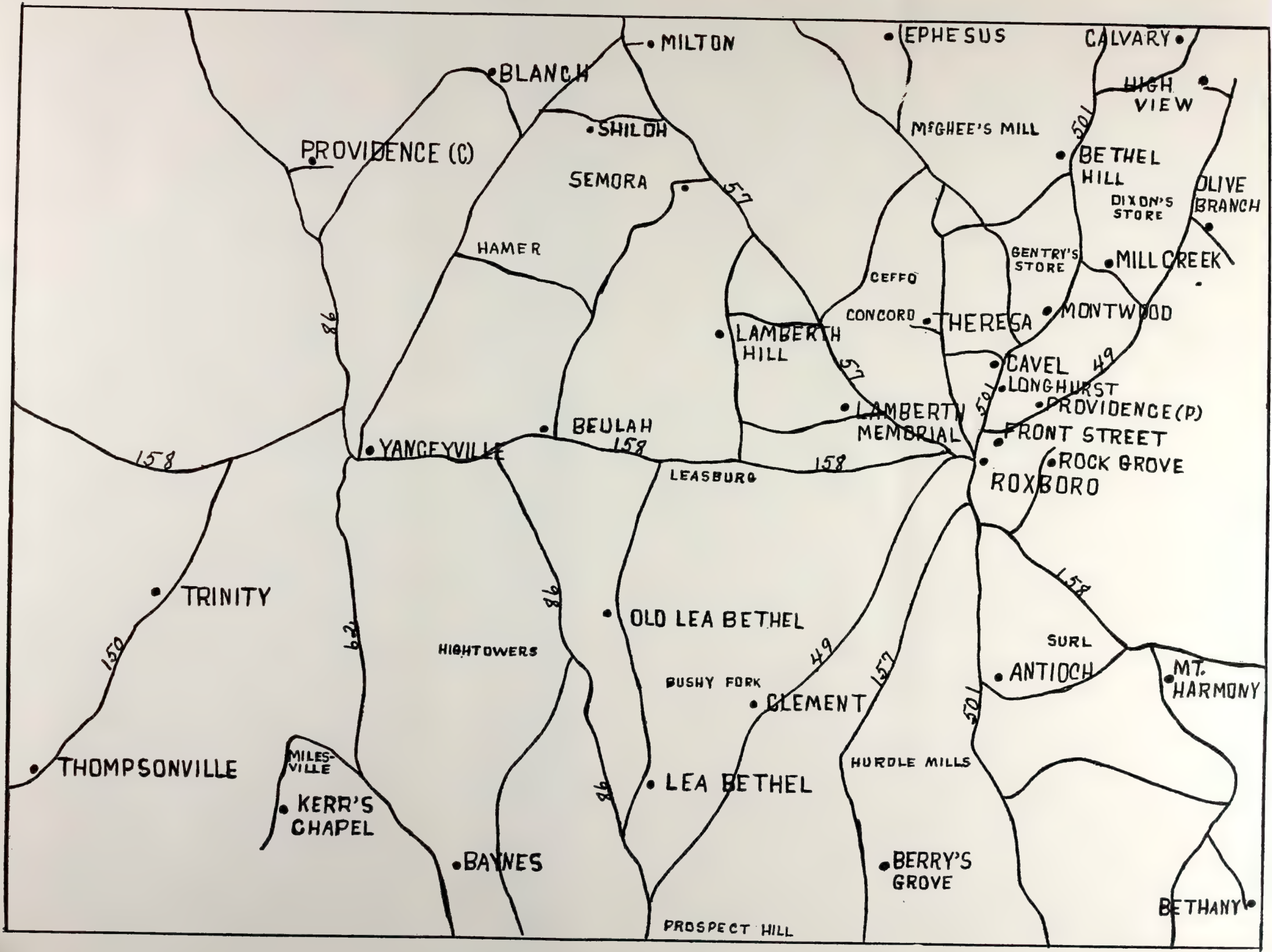
		BROTHERHOOD		*BUILDING*			*GOALS*			*MUSIC*					*Visual Ed.*	
										Choir Director						
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS and ADDRESSES	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have A Library	Full-Time	Part-Time	Salary	Volunteer	Number Church Choirs	Film-Strip Projector	Motion Pciture Projector
ANTIOCH				2,000	8,000	0	150	85	Yes				X		No	No
BAYNES				7,000	15,000	916	200	60	No						No	No
BERRY'S GROVE				3,000	20,000	0			Yes				X	2	No	No
BETHANY				0	2,500	0			No						No	No
BETHEL HILL				2,850	7,350	0			Yes							
BEULAH				5,000	9,000	0	120	60	No						No	No
BLANCH					5,982	0	60	40								
CA-VEL	A. E. BRANDON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	27	10	13 000	25,000	3,121	240	164	Yes		X	1,560		1	No	No
CLEMENT	CLAUDE DUNCAN, Rt. 4 Roxboro	26	24	18,000	28,000	0	600	100	Yes						Yes	No
EPHESUS				4,000	7,500											
FRONT STREET									No				X		No	No
HIGH VIEW					25,000	8,444	35	10	No				X		No	No
KERR'S CHAPEL																
LAMBERTH HILL					1,000	0										
LAMBERTH MEMO.					13,800								X	1		
LEA BETHEL				8,000	20,000	0			Yes				X	1	No	No
LONGHURST				23,000	78,000	13,000	1,500	300	Yes				X	3	Yes	No
MILL CREEK				3,000	50,000	0			No				X	1		Yes
MILTON				4,000	6,500	0	60	30	No				X	1	No	No
MONTWOOD	FLEMMIE MUNDAY, Roxboro	20	52		10,000	0	50	100	No				X	1	No	No
MT. HARMONY					15,000								X	2	No	No
OLD LEA BETHEL					6,500	492	15	12	No				X	1	No	No
OLIVE BRANCH	HAL MELTON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	12	12						Yes						No	No
POVIDENCE (C)				8,000	23,000	0	1,080	200	Yes				X	1	No	No
PROVIDENCE (P)				8,000	20,000	0	800	180	No				X	1	No	No
ROCK GROVE					15,000	1,576	60	60	No				X	1	No	No
ROXBORO BAPTIST				10,000	275,000	12,000	3,000	500	No	X		600		3	Yes	Yes
SEMORA				600	9,000	0		30	Yes							
SHILOH							100	35	No						No	No
THERESA				0	100,000	1,150			No				X	1	No	No
THOMPSONVILLE					14,000	0			No				X	2	No	No
TRINITY					30,000	700	125	35	No				X	1	No	No
YANCEYVILLE				10,000	80,000	11,000	750	750	Yes				X	1	Yes	
	TOTALS	85	98	129,450	920,132	52,399	8,945	2,751				2,160		25		

CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	TREASURERS and ADDRESES	All Receipts Through All Organizations For Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastors Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
ANTIOCH	ROY ASHLEY, Roxboro	3,341.56		121.60		73.23	11.27	125.00		1.297.28	1,628.81	1,186.00	2,814.81
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	6,263.96	111.00	309.95	3,049.85	164.79	131.97	156.00	1,227.42	164.24	5,281.22	1,175.00	6,456.22
BERRY'S GROVE	C. H. BERRY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	5,396.07		642.41	117.50	310.79	24.00	180.00	2,333.33	259.90	3,867.93	1,400.00	5,267.93
BETHANY	D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont					12.45	5.55	91.22		75.90	185.12	305.50	490.62
BETHEL HILL	W. M. WOODY, Bethel Hill	7,978.75	300.00	87.08		310.60	21.67	180.00		515.32	1,414.67	1,400.00	2,814.67
BEULAH	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Rt, Yanceyville	3,194.73	48.00	48.00	66.65	78.06	15.90	166.14	350.00	120.48	896.23	2,040.00	2,936.23
BLANCH			24.00	210.71	1,482.25	41.64		57.00	35.00	5.38	1,855.98	605.00	2,460.98
CA-VEL	T. L. ANDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	12,219.17	748.00	294.00	5,952.08	649.74	94.50	393.53		282.00	8,413.85	3,640.00	12,053.85
CLEMENT	MISS BESSIE HESTER, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	8,365.98		1,103.16		177.98	45.00	85.42		543.66	2,000.22	1,800.00	3,800.22
EPHESUS	W. E. RUDDER, Woodsdale				67.75	18.00		55.00		50.63	191.38	900.00	1,091.38
FRONT STREET	MRS. T. O. DUDLEY, Roxboro	3,542.15	110.00	80.74	573.83	106.52		75.00	360.00	473.82	1,779.91	2,110.00	3,889.91
HIGH VIEW	C. H. PURYEAR, Virgilina, Va.	2,855.65			50.00	156.27		100.00	1.556.00	128.20	1,990.47	940.00	2,930.47
KERR'S CHAPEL	COY PATTILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington			25.15	9.20	148.72		226.75	31.43	66.50	407.65	1,210.00	1,643.77
LAMBERTH HILL	OSCAR L. DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg									18.00		161.40	179.40
LAMBERTH MEMO.	TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	5,915.07	373.00	988.90	414.95	312.15	59.19	172.50	996.33	473.06	3,790.08	1,500.00	5,290.08
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, 1Prospect Hill	5,427.10		118.75	124.85	150.94	201.69	194.22	1,816.00	238.82	2,845.27	1,765.00	4,610.27
LONGHURST	R. S. SNEAD, Longhurst	17,223.26	2,977.00	294.44	305.34	996.25	86.43	180.00	1,326.00	1,929.00	10,735.24	4,000.00	14,735.24
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Leasburg Rd	7,771.73	409.70	722.92	2,403.75	683.02	112.49	332.89			4,674.77	1,735.00	6,409.73
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Milton	1,488.82	37.00	82.76	9.33	87.95	51.75	40.00		50.05	358.84	900.00	1,258.84
MONTWOOD	WILL MURRAY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5,500.00	224.00	500.00	25.00	165.00	110.	180.	900.00	165.00	2.260.00	2,600.00	4,860.00
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE BOWLING, Timberlake	5,655.15	50.00	126.98	595.80	239.78	100.00	185.58		717.95	2,016.09	2,105.00	4,121,09
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. DAVE PARKER, Prospect Hill	1,495.67				58.25		107.67	220.00	38.08	425.00	1,016.79	1,441,79
OLIVE BRANCH	CURTIS SNOW, Rt. 2, Roxboro		120.00	70.00	2,371.00	220.00		204.00		190.15	3,105.15	1,200.00	4,305.15
POVIDENCE (C)	MR. & MRS. E. E. CARROLL, Providence	7,866.12	365.00	388.09		422.93	144.32	407.50		505.00	2,231.84	2,775.00	5,006.84
PROVIDENCE (P)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	6,358.50	540.00	775.65		393.11	41.70	140.00			1,890.46	3,380.00	5,270.46
ROCK GROVE	B. B. CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	6,057.75	75.00	45.24	3,932.00	172.76	200.11	50.00	255.17	285.30	5,015.58	600.00	5,615.58
ROXBORO BAPTIST	T. B. WOODY, Sr., Box 518, Roxboro	48,988.69	5,689.95	2,868.75	656.04	2,094.78	870.00	391.82	15,500.00	2,238.57	30,309.91	4,600.00	34,909.91
SEMORA	MR. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	1,272.70		28.35	50.50	88.25	5.00	11.85		96.00	280.22	470.00	750.22
SHILOH	JULIAN MYERS, Blanch	1,100.00		18.00		62.52	710.00	50.00		29.21	166.83	555.00	721.83
THERESA	CHAMP HUBBARD, Rt. 4, Roxboro	5,000.00		124.00	851.60	208.00		150.00	120.00	572.00	4,833.60	3,120.00	
THOMPSONVILLE	R. T. SHELTON, Rt. 1, Reidsville	4,975.14		519.77		236.28	163.85	100.00		376.49		1,837.00	3,233.39
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville			86.94	123.20	117.25	22.50	130.00	1,377.71	555.90	2,413.50	1,300.00	3,713.50
YANCEYVILLE	N. S. UPCHURCH, Yanceyville	11,314.11	540.00	250.20	218.00	532.39	50.00	157.00	3,830.00	295.82	5,973.41	3,175.00	9,148.41
	TOTALS	196,567.83	12,741.65	10,932.54	26,160.47	9,389.80	3,278.89	5,076.09	32,234.39	12,757.71	113,239.23	57,506.69	164,232.79

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure For All Purposes
ANTIOCH	MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlke	180.00	85.00	31.00	38.50	40.50		60.00	60.00	31.00	526.75	3,341.56
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	192.00	60.00	10.00	12.00	9.00		192.00	125.00		600.00	7,055.79
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. R. CURTIS CLAYTON, Rt. 4, Roxboro	75.00	110.00	36.00	68.07	120.71	31.00	125.00	45.00		610.78	5,878.73
BETHANY	MRS. CHARLIE DUNN, Box 247, Longhurst	10.00	25.00	16.10	12.50	45.75	27.00	121.88	29.38	28.58	316.19	806.81
BETHEL HILL	J. BRYAN BOSWELL, Woodsdale	513.62	140.37	150.00	100.00	484.73	14.07	280.02	100.00	56.00	1,838.31	4,653.48
BEULAH	MRS. M. L. BOWES, Box 443, Reidsville	13.00	60.00	3.50	23.40	9.00	10.00	15.00	44.60	40.00	218.50	3,154.73
BLANCH	MRS. C. S. WALTERS, Blanch	46.44	40.00	7.31	12.00	18.00		32.29	10.00	5.60	172.44	2,633.42
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNNEVANT, Jr., 600 Chub Lake St.,	225.00	169.00	26.32	140.32	174.18	100.00	40.00	235.00		1,109.82	13,163.67
CLEMENT	EARL E. SOLOMAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro	387.55	104.00	67.27	70.30	138.34	157.36	70.08	146.00		1,140.90	4,941.12
EPHESUS	J. E. PULLIAM, Semora	30.10	25.00	14.00	6.00	29.00		57.00	16.00	1.00	179.10	1,280.48
FRONT STREET	MRS. GAITHER DIXON, Broad St., Roxboro	181.71	69.00	18.00	18.00	15.45		38.00	18.00	18.62	376.78	4,266.69
HIGH VIEW	MRS. EDNA L. GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro		10.00		22.00	22.00		30.00	20.00	21.00	125.00	3,055.48
KERR'S CHAPEL	J. E. HERNDON, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	173.63	30.86	26.12	13.70	27.05		123.39	125.41	36.41	556.57	2,168.22
LAMBERTH HILL	MRS. GYPSY D. VERNON, Rt. 3, Mebane	2.00	12.50	2.50				3.00	2.50		22.50	201.90
LAMBERTH MEMO.	W. T. KIRBY, Jr., Roxboro	588.00	115.50	17.50		13.60	13.15	33.47	151.92		933.14	6,223.22
LEA BETHEL	MRS. OTIS TURNER, Prospect Hill	533.37	50.00	14.10	51.25	73.30	69.20	55.00	34.72	21.33	897.27	5,607.54
LONGHURST	MRS. H. B. BLANKS, Roxboro	1,210.00	255.08		75.00	104.16		60.00	161.00	117.96	1,983.20	16,718.44
MILL CREEK	ALVIN C. DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	722.66	100.00					164.02	92.49	69.00	1,148.17	7,557.90
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Milton	30.00	15.00	6.00	13.50	15.25	10.85	39.00	20.00	30.50	180.10	1,438.94
MONTWOOD	MELLIE WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	20.00	20.00		82.00	15.00	55.00	20.00	20.00		224.00	5,102.00
MT. HARMONY	J. R. JONES, Timberlake	200.00	133.00	110.00	10.00	115.75	98.00	143.45	75.00	6.00	891.30	5,012.29
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. JACK BLALOCK, Prospect Hill	15.38	4.00	4.10	1.00	2.00		8.75	18.75		53.88	1,495.67
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REAGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	100.00	100.00					100.00			300.00	4,605.15
POVIDENCE (C)	MRS. JOHN W. FOWLKES, Providence	1,172.43	260.00	47.77	27.02	51.22	12.50	522.44	60.56	183.55	2,337.49	7,344.33
PROVIDENCE (P)	GEORGE R. PERKINS, Roxboro	447.00	100.00	101.97	54.00	37.60	200.00	100.01			1,040.57	6,311.03
ROCK GROVE	C. D. GARRETT, Box 664, Roxboro	75.00	50.00	5.00	2.75	15.35	15.00	35.00	30.00	14.06	242.16	5,857.74
ROXBORO BAPTIST	MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, Roxboro	4,000.00	500.00	310.00	325.	600.	870.	840.	753.50	375.00	8,593.50	43,483.41
SEMORA	MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	121.65	33.00	21.50	20.00	32.75	11.35	213.65	53.53	15.00	522.48	1,272.70
SHILOH	MRS. JULIAN MYERS, Blanch	113.33	35.00	14.44	6.90	16.02		120.66	45.00	4.00	355.35	1,077.18
THERESA	JAMES ROY BOWES, Rt. 1, Woodsdale											5,000.00
THOMPSONVILLE	J. H. PRITCHETT, Rt. 6, Reidsville	293.85	54.00	24.30	36.15	31.22	20.53	123.51	110.92	28.25	722.73	3,956.12
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Yanceyville	125.00	50.00	20.00				57.21	59.13		311.34	4,024.84
YANCEYVILLE	S. H. ABELL, Box 246, Yanceyville	949.15	125.00	130.44	82.84	92.48	128.00	530.11	119.50	15.00	2,172.52	11,320.93
	TOTALS	12,746.87	2,940.31	1,235.24	1,324.20	2,350.21	1,843.01	4,353.93	2,782.91	1,117.86	30,702.84	200,011.51


MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
BLANCH
HIGH VIEW
SHILOH
McGHEE'S MILL
501
PROVIDENCE (C)
BETHEL HILL
SEMORA
57
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
HAMER
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
86
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
57
LONGHURST
501
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
BEULAH
FRONT STREET
YANCEYVILLE
158
158
158
ROCK GROVE
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
158
TRINITY
86
OLD LEA BETHEL
150
62
HIGHTOWERS
49
SURL
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
BUSHY FORK
157
CLEMENT
501
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-VILLE
HURDLE MILLS
LEA BETHEL
86
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
PROSPECT HILL

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Twentieth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 19, 1954

AND

HIGH VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 20, 1954

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 29, 1955 WITH THE LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 18, 1955 WITH THE MILTON BAPTIST CHURCH AND OCTOBER 19, 1955 WITH THE LONGHURST BAPTIST CHURCH.

REV. E. B. BOOKER, MODERATOR
REV. CALVIN S. KNIGHT, CLERK

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Twentieth
Annual Session

HELD WITH

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 19. 1954

AND

HIGH VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 20, 1954

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 29, 1955 WITH THE LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 18, 1955 WITH THE MILTON BAPTIST CHURCH AND OCTOBER 19, 1955 WITH THE LONGHURST BAPTIST CHURCH.

REV. E. B. BOOKER, MODERATOR

REV. CALVIN S. KNIGHT, CLERK

Table Of Contents

Page

Directory of the Association 3

Constitution 5

Rules of Order 9

Program and Proceedings of Spring Session 10

Messengers to Fall Meeting 13

Program and Proceedings of Fall Session 14

Report Section

- Moderator's Report 22
- Missions Committee 22
- Associational Missionary 23
- Foreign, State and Home Missions 24
- Associational Map 26
- Christian Education 29
- Christian Literature 29
- Public Morals 30
- W. M. U. (Including program of annual meeting) 31
- Baptist Brotherhood 34
- Sunday School 35
- Baptist Training Union 35
- Baptist Orphanage 36
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 37
- Baptist Hospital 38
- Nominating Committee 38
- Committee on Committees 39
- Place and Preacher 40
- Stewardship 41
- Financial Report 42
- Appreciation Committee 44

Our Beloved Dead 45

Statistical Tables 46

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Associational Missionary	Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Roxboro

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator Emeritus	Mr. J. W. Noell, Roxboro
Moderator	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake
Vice-Moderator	Mr. J. W. Green, Roxboro
Clerk	Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Parliamentarian	Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Chorister	Mr. H. M. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist	Mrs. Jack Dixon, Roxboro
Sunday School Superintendent	Mr. Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Training Union Director	Rev. John M. Wesley, Roxboro
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. Arch J. Walker, Roxboro
Brotherhood President	Mr. Russell Lee, Longhurst

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Execuitve Committee is composed of the Associational Missionary, the above-named officers of the association, each active pastor in the association, and the following lay representatives elected by the churches:

Antioch	Mr. N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes	Mr. F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove	Mr. C. H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Bethany	
Bethel Hill	
Beluah	Mr. Thomas Coley, Star Rt., Yanceyville
Blanche	Mr. Hulon Webster, Blanche
Calvary	Mr. L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel	Mr. P. G. Dunevant, Jr., Roxboro
Clement	Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus	Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Semora
Front Street	
High View	Mr. Thomas Humphries, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Kerr's Chapel	Mr. C. A. Boswell, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill	
Lamberth Memorial	
Lea Bethel	Mr. Ray Anderson, Prospect Hill
Longhurst	Mr. H. B. Blanks, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mill Creek	Mr. W. R. Wade, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton	
Montwood	Mr. Russell Lee, Longhurst
Mt. Harmony	Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Arch Turner, Prospect Hill
Providence (C)	Mr. E. E. Carroll, Providence
Providence (P)	Mr. E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove	
Roxboro	Mr. H. T. Lunsford, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	
Theresa	Mrs. Sim Carver, Rt. 1, Woodsdale
Trinity	
Yanceyville, First	Mr. E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Rev. E. B. Booker, Moderator	Timberlake
Mr. Sam Wrenn, S. S. Superintendent	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. John M. Wesley, T. U. Director	Roxboro

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

Mrs. Arch J. Walker, W. M. U. Superintendent	Roxboro
Mr. Russell Lee, Brotherhood President	Longhurst
President of the Pastors Conference	
Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Associational Missionary	Roxboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. J. A. Dunevant	Reidsville
Mr. H. T. Williams	Blanche
Mr. E. O. Foster	Yanceyville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman	Yanceyville
Mr. N. H. Fox	Rt. 3, Roxboro
Mr. C. H. Puryear	Rt. 2, Roxboro

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. H. Dewey Young, Chairman	Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Associational Treasurer	Roxboro
Mr. Claude Duncan	Rt. 4, Roxboro
Mr. Henry Zimmerman	Semora

ORDINATION COUNCIL

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman	Milton
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Secretary	Rt. 2, Roxboro

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Associational Missionary	Roxboro
Miss Hilna Watters	Roxboro
Mrs. T. O. Dudley	Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. Earl E. Pitts, Chairman	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mr. Melvin Blalock	Longhurst
Mr. Roy Ashley	Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. W. I. Johnson, Chairman	Rt. 1, Roxboro
Rev. George Reynolds	Rt. 1, Rougemont
Rev. J. B. Currin	Roxboro

REPRESENTATIVE TO GENERAL BOARD

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Nominee	Longhurst
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., First Alternate	Yanceyville
Mr. H. D. Young, Second Alternate	Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman	Semora
Mrs. Gus Woody	Woodsdale

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

Mr. P. G. Dunevant, Jr., Chairman	Roxboro
Rev. Gilmer J. Beck	Roxboro
Mr. Jesse Mooney	Rt. 2, Roxboro

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (Continued)

ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

Mr. M. B. Berry, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. Coy Pattillo	Rt. 2, Burlington
Mr. Bruce Yarbrough	

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman	Roxboro
Mr. George Perkins	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. E. W. Byerly	Rt. 3, Burlington

COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Roy D. Keller, Chairman	Providence
Rev. W. W. Stanley	Rt. 1, Reidsville
Mr. R. K. Young	Rt. 2, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. Roy D. Keller, Chairman	Providence
Mr. Jesse Clayton	Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mr. Earl Humphries	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mr. M. H. Hicks	Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. W. W. Stanley	Rt. 1, Reidsville

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Gilmer J. Beck (O. M., D. M.)	Roxboro
Rev. Alonzo Bryson (O. M.)	Providence
Mr. David Rogers (L. M.)	Roxboro
Mr. J. W. Stewart (L. M.)	Christie, Va.
Rev. W. Lee Stewart (O. M., E.)	Mayo, Va.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Mr. Calvin Lee Kimbro	Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C.
Mr. Earl Shotwell	Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convenion; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating , missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of

the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister and Pianist.

Section 2—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the next session and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, unless drafted for further service by a majority vote of those present at any annual session of the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve indefinately.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March for the purpose of information and inspiration.

Section 3—On the evening of the Spring meeting there shall be a youth night program.

Section 4—The time of the Spring meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee upon two weeks written notice to the member churches.

Section 5—Any church may extend and invitation to the Association and shall make it known to the proper committee during the lunch hour on the first day of the current session.

Article V — Committees and Their Selection

Section 1—The Association may have as many Boards or Committees as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of this body.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a committee on committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 3—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committe prior to the annual meeting of the Association all standing committees which are provided for in this constitution.

Section 4—The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those ordered by ballot, and those named by the Committee on Committees.

Article VI — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday

School Superintendent, Associational training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included in the church letter.

Section 2—Duties

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meeting.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of officers.

c. Promote total program of Association.

Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Committees on: Activities, Missions, Program and Finance shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting proceding the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 2—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

Section 3—The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 members, 2 laymen and 2 pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into our fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in our area. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary acivities at the general meeting of the Association.

Section 4—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next meeting and arrange the programs for the sessions of the Association.

Section 5— The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of 5 members, 2 pastors and 3 laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7—The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be to council with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representive of the church recommending the ordination. The officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be at least one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian Ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

Article VIII — Other Committees of Association

Section 1—The Place and Preacher committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator during the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the regular meeting for the following year; it shall recommend the places of meeting and the preachers and alternates for the Associational sermons during the next year.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator during the early morning session on the first day of each regular Associational Meeting.

Article IX — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give council when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

Section 4—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article X — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XI — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, reserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Article XII — Amendents

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the consitution.
4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger

shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Associaion and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SPRING SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

THE BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

March 30, 1954

THEME: "We Shall Come Rejoicing, Bringing In The Sheaves"

Morning Session

1. Promptly at 10:00 a. m., on March 30, 1954, the Spring Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator H. Dewey Young.

2. The congregation was led in the singing of "Bringing In The Sheaves" by Mr. Huel Gentry, Chorister, accompanied by Mrs. Jack Dixon, Pianist.

3. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough read from the 10th chapter of Romans and led in prayer.

4. The clerk called the roll of churches and checked attendance. At this roll call there were 109 messengers and five visitors.

5. The congregation joined in the singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing".

6. Three new pastors in the Association were presented: Rev. W. I. Johnson of the Ca-Vel Church; Rev. P. E. Chisenhall of Old Lea Bethel; and Rev. C. E. Poston of Lea Bethel.

7. Mr. Beck, Associational Missionary, spoke briefly concerning the Vacation Bible School work, urging all churches to participate and offering his assistance in the preparation and promotion of this work.

8. Rev. Calvin S. Knight sang "The Stranger of Galilee", ac-

companied at the piano by Mrs. Jack Dixon.

9. The program chairman, Rev. Roy D. Keller then presented the Rev. Herbert P. Miller, Pastor of the Balfour Baptist Church of Asheboro, who spoke on the theme: "Vision of the Sunday School's Possible Contribution to the growth of the Church."

10. The Moderator announced that unless there was objection an offering would be received to defray expenses of visiting speakers, since no other provision is made for such expense. The offering was received while the congregation sang "Lead On O King Eternal".

11. The Rev. E. B. Booker, pastor of the host church, made an announcement relative to the serving of lunch.

12. The Rev. David Simmons read from the first chapter of the Gospel according to John and preached the Association Sermon.

13. Brother Simmons pronounced the benediction and the morning session was adjourned.

Afternoon Session

14. After a bountiful meal, the Moderator called the afternoon session to order. The chorister led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power" and "Come, Thou Almighty King.

15. The clerk again checked the roll and found that attendance had increased so that 141 messengers and seven visitors were present.

16. Announcements were made concerning the Youth Night Program to be held in the evening, and concerning copies of Associational Minutes.

17. The Rev. W. I. Johnson led the devotional, reading from the 15th chapter of Luke and leading in prayer.

18. A Ladies Trio from the Rock Grove Church sang two numbers: "Tomorrow May Mean Good-by" and "Cross of My Heart".

19. The cngregation sang "The Church's One Foundation".

20. A "Preachers Quartet" sang "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross".

21. The hymn "Did You Think To Pray?" was sung by the congregation.

22. Brother Keller presented the Rev. D. P. Brooks, Associate in the State Sunday School Department, who spoke on the topic "We Can, We Must, We Will", having reference to success in the campaign for a Million More in "54.

23. The congregation sang "Wherever He Leads I'll Go".

24. After the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. J. A. Dunevant, the session was adjourned.

Evening Session

25. A Youth Night Service was held at 7:15 p. m., with the Rev. E. C. Wilkie of Burlington as the speaker.

SPRING SESSION OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WITH BERRY'S GROVE

March 30, 1954

A MILLION MORE IN '54

THEME: We Shall Come Rejoicing, Bringing In The Sheaves

10:00 A. M.

Hymn	
Scripture and Prayer	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Welcome	Rev. E. B. Booker
Roll Call	
Vacation Bible School	Rev. Gilmer Beck
Solo	Rev. Calvin Knight
Message: "Vision of the Sunday School's possible contribution to the growth of the church."	Rev. Herbert P. Miller Balfour Baptist Church Asheboro, N. C.
Hymn	
Sermon	Rev. David Simmons

LUNCH

1:15 P. M.

Hymn	
Announcements and Miscellaneous Business	
Scripture and Prayer	Rev. W. I. Johnson
Message: "We Can, We Must, We Will"	Rev. D. P. Brooks, Associate S. S. Dept.
Special Music	
Miscellaneous	
Adjourn	

YOUTH NIGHT
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BERRY'S GROVE CHURCH

March 30, 1954

7:15 p. m.

THEME: "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"

Prelude	Pianist
Hymn: "Breathe On Me"	No. 417
Invocation	
Hymn: "Are Ye Able?"	No. 396
Responsive Reading: "Christ Commanding"	Selection 527
Prayer	
Male Quartet: "The Tempest"	Roxboro High School
Hymn: "Our Best"	No. 343
Solo: "Wherever He Leads I" Go"	Mrs. Jack Dixon
Message	Rev. E. C. Wilkie

Hymn: "Take My Life and Let It Be" .... No. 184
Benediction

Brother Wilkie, our speaker for the evening, is Missionary in the Mt. Zion Association, and is formerly pastor of the Kennedy Home Baptist Church, Kinston.

Members of the Male Quartet are Wayne Winstead, Joe Currin, Robin Weaver and Mike Tillman.

MESSENGERS TO BEULAH ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION, 1954

ANTIOCH: Mr. E. A. Brooks, Mrs. Leon Rogers, Mrs. Roy Ashley.

BAYNES: Mr. E. O. Miles, Mr. Hardin Gruggs, Mr. F. B. Goodson.

BERRY'S GROVE: Mr. C. H. Berry, Mr. Lambert Hall, Mr. Thomas Crabtree.

BETHANY: Mr. D. M. Cash, Mr. Alpha Day, Mr. Nelson Woodlief.

BETHEL HILL: Mrs. W. M. Woody, Mr. Woody Rogers, Mr. W. R. Day, Mr. E. Y. Jones, Mrs Lillian Day

BEULAH: Mrs. M. L. Bowes, Mr. J. W. Bowes, Mrs. Howard Bowes.

BLANCHE: Mr. H. T. Williams, Mrs. Ruby Dunevant, Miss Annie Talbott.

CA-VEL: Mrs. Gracie Cates, Mrs. Bernice Howerton, Mrs. W. I. Johnson, Mrs. David Ford, Mrs. C. D. Jones.

CLEMENT: Mr. Thomas Whitfield, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Mr. Earl Solomon.

EPHESUS: Mr. J. H Zimmerman, Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Mr. J. E. Pulliam.

FRONT STREET: Mrs Flora Cozart, Mrs. Bertha White, Mr. A. T. Hall, Mr. Earl Humphries.

HIGH VIEW: Mr. C. H. Puryear, Mr. Clifton Puryear, Mr. Harvey Whitlow, Mr. Thomas Humphries.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Miss Fannie Lee Aldridge, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mr. C. A. Boswell.

LAMBERTH HILL: Mr. Oscar Davis, Mr. Odell Davis, Mrs. John O. Neathery.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Talmage Long.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Roy Oakes, Mrs. Charles Barnwell, Mr. Charles Barnwell, Mrs. Joe Watson.

LONGHURST: Mr. George Cole, Mrs. W. O. Blalock, Mrs. Dudley Henderson, Mrs. Pearl Harper, Mr. G. E. Cumbee, Mrs. Ray L. Cumbee.

MILL CREEK: Mr. Huel Gentry, Mrs. George T. Gentry, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Mrs. W. H. Gentry.

MILTON: Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. James Powell, Mr. W. G. Thacker..

MONTWOOD:

MT. HARMONY: Mr. James Morris, Mrs. James Morris, Mrs. Robert Tingen, Mrs. Kenneth Rockwell.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. Lex Briggs, Mr. Arch Turner, Mr. Ellis Pleasant.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Franklin Humphries, Mr. J. W. Tatum, Mr. E. F. Humphries, Mr. D. F. Gentry, Mr. John Melton.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Hazel Poteat, Mrs. L. S. Murphy.

PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. J. L. Pentecost, Mrs. T. G. Buchanan, Mrs. E. M. Young, Mrs. A. C. Gravitte, Mrs. Sam Wrenn, Mr. H. M. Thaxton.

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Bradsher Clayton, Mr. M. H. Hicks, Mrs. Ethel Slaughter.

ROXBORO: Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Mr. D. D. Long, Mrs. H. D. Young, Mrs. S. L. Parkerson, Mr. G. C. Duncan.

SEMORA: Mrs S. O. Garrett, Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mrs. George Brooks.

SHILOH: Mr. F. W. Vernon, Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr., Mr. Julian Myers.

THERESA: Mrs. Ethel Reaves, Mrs. Novy Paul, Mrs. Andrew Wrenn.

TRINITY: Mr. P. W. Tysinger, Mr. H. M. McKinney, Mr. B. E. Tate.

YANCEYVILLE FIRST: Mrs. S. H. Abell, Mrs. Cotton Williams, Mrs. O. A. Smith, Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr., Mr. Sterling Graves.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION

Held With

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Person County
October 19, 1954

and

HIGH VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Person County
October 20, 1954

Tuesday, October 19, 1954
Morning Session

1. Promptly at 10:00 the Moderator, Mr. H. Dewey Young, called to order the One Hundred Twentieth Session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

2. The congregation joined in the singing of "Praise Him, Praise Him," led by Rev. L. J. Morgan, accompanied by Miss Hilna Watters.

3. The Rev. Carl E. Poston read the twelfth chapter of Romans

and led in prayer.

4. The Pastor of the host church, the Rev. L. J. Morgan, spoke words of welcome to the messengers and visitors present.

5. Chairman of the Program Committee, the Rev. Roy D. Keller, called attention to the mimeographed copies of the recommended program and moved that the program be adopted as the order of the day. The motion carried, and the following program was officially adopted.

PROGRAM

FOR THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION 1954

Tuesday, October 19, At the Rock Grove Baptist Church

10:00	Call to Order by the Moderator	Mr. H. Dewey Young
	Worship—Hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him"	Mr. H. M. Gentry Chorister
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. Carl E. Poston
10:00	Moderator's Report	Mr. H. Dewey Young
10:20	Presentation of Church Library Program	Ruth H. Ouzts
10:45	Report on Christian Literature	Rev. George Reynolds
	Speaker	Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr.
11:05	Report on Christian Education	Rev. David Simmons
	Speaker	Mr. Claude F. Gaddy
11:40	Presentation of C. R. O. P.	Rev. Calvin Knight
11:50	Roll Call of Churches; Miscellaneous Business	
12:00	Annual Association Sermon	Rev. George Reynolds Rev. W. I. Johnson, Alternate
12:30	Adjourn for Lunch	

1:30	Worship — Hymn: "All Hail The Power"	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. P. E. Chisenhall
1:45	Report on Public Morals	Rev. W. W. Stanley
1:55	Report on Evangelism	Rev. Calvin Knight
	Speaker	Rev. J. C. Canipe
2:25	Stewardship Report	Rev. J. A. Dunevant
2:35	Associational Treasurer's Report	Mrs. H. M. Beam
2:50	American Bible Society Report	Rev. John Scalf, Jr.
3:05	Miscellaneous Items	
3:15	Adjourn	

Wednesday, October 20, At the High View Baptist Church

10:00	Worship — hymn: "The Church's One Foundation"	Mr. H. M. Gentry, Chorister
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Mr. C. H. Puryear
1010:	Associational Missions Com. Report	Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
10:20	Associational Missionary's Report	Rev. Gilmer J. Beck
10:35	Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions	Rev. Joe Currin
10:45	"Our Advance Program"	Dr. M. A. Huggins
11:35	Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital	Rev. L. G. Elliott
	Speaker	Chaplain Arnold Smith
11:55	Report on N. C. Baptist Home for Aging	Rev. L. J. Morgan
	Speaker	Rev. James M. Hayes
12:15	Election of Officers; Miscellaneous Business	
12:30	Adjourn for Lunch	

1:30—Worship — Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues"
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Mrs. W. M. Woody
1:40—Report on N. C. Baptist Orphanage .... Rev. Ray Cumbee
Speaker .... Rev. Marse Grant
2:00—Report of Sunday School Superintendent .... Mr. Sam Wrenn
2:15—Report of Baptist Training Union Director .... Rev. John Wesley
2:30—Report of W. M. U. President .... Mrs. A. J. Walker
2:45—Report of Baptist Brotherhood President .... Mr. Ronald Dunevant
3:00—Committee Reports; Miscellaneous Business
3:15—Memorial Servise .... Mrs. S. O. Garrett
3:20—Adjourn

PROGRAM FOR

THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Fall Session 1954)

6. The Moderator recognized the following pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting: Rev. Carl E. Poston, Rev. Worth Braswell, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Rev. E. H. Cannady. He also recognized Rev. John W. Phillips, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, and Rev. M. L. Bannister of Oxford, who was visiting the Association.

7. Mr. H. Dewey Young gave the Moderator's Annual Report, the topic of which was: "Is Peaceful Co-existence With the Forces of Evil the Answer?" This report is printed in the section of the Minutes alloted to reports.

8. Miss Ruth H. Outz from the Baptist Book Store spoke very effectively on the Church Library Program.

9. The Rev. George E. Reynolds gave the report on Christian Literature, emphasizing the reading of good books and Baptist Periodicals. (Printed in Report Section of Minutes.)

10. Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., Secretary of the Convention's Department of Rural Church Work, spoke in behalf of the Baptist publications.

11. A report on Christian Education, prepared by the Rev. David Simmons, was read by the clerk in the absence of Mr. Simmons. (Printed in Report Section.)

12. Dr. E. W. Hamrick of Wake Forest College spoke briefly concerning the progress of the Wake Forest expansion program.

13. Dr. John T. Wayland of the Southeasten Baptist Theological Seminary spoke on Christian Education and distributed a bulletin on the Seminary.

14. Plans for the annual drive of the Christian Rural Overseas program were announced by the Rev. Calvin S. Knight.

15. A vote of approval was given to all reports presented in the morning session.

16. The clerk called to roll of churches and counted a total of one hundred ninety-nine persons, including sixteen visitors from outside the association. All churches of the association were represented, except one.

17. A miscellaneous business period followed. During this time the Moderator appointed two committees. The Place and Preacher Committee for the 1955 session was composed of Roy D. Keller, Chairman, Mrs. Ray Cumbee, and W. C. Pulliam. The 1955 Resolutions

Committee consisted of W. I. Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough, and G. C. Duncan.

Miss Hilna Watters, Educational Director of the Roxboro Baptist Church was formally elected Pianist for the 1954 session of the association.

Brother L. J. Morgan made announcements concerning the serving of the noon meal.

18. The congregation joined in singing "O Zion, Haste," led by Mr. Morgan and Miss Watters.

19. The Rev. George E. Reynolds, of Mt. Harmony Church preached the annual sermon on the topic "Some of the Tasks of the Churches." In this connection he read from Matthew 28, Luke 4 and Collosians 3.

20. The prayer of dismissal and of gratitude for the meal was led by Rev. W. I. Johnson.

21. Lunch.

22. The congregation reassembled after lunch and joined in singing "Heavenly Sunlight" and "Amazing Grace."

23. Brother P. E. Chisenhall read Phillipians 2 and led in prayer.

24. Rev. Walter W. Stanley presented the Report on Public Morals, which report is printed elsewhere in the Minutes.

25. Mr. Walter Anderson, of Raleigh, spoke briefly for the Allied Church League.

26. The Report on Evengelism and an outline of plans for the Simultaneous Revival effort for 1955 were presented by the Rev. Calvin S. Knight.

27. Dr. J. C. Canipe, Secretary for the State Convention's Department of Evangelism, was presented. Before he spoke the Moderator entertained a motion that the time limit be lifted, which motion was passed.

28. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power."

29. The Stewardship Report was presented by the Rev. J. A. Dunevant. This report is printed in the Report Section of the Minutes.

30. Mrs. H. M. Beam read the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by J. A. Dunevant and passed. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

31. A report from the American Bible Society was presented by the Rev. John Scalf, Jr. Mr. Keller and Mr. Williams made comments upon this report.

32. The reports of the afternoon which had not been previously adopted were formally approved.

33. The Moderator expressed appreciation for the hospitality of the Rock Grove Church and the speakers who had appeared on the program.

34. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough was recognized for a first reading of the report of the Committee on Committees.

Brother Roy Keller, Chairman, called a meeting of the 1955 Committee on Place and Preacher.

36. Upon motion to adjourn the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. M. L. Bannister.

Wednesday, October 20

37. The Moderator called the Association meeting to order at 10:00 a. m.

38. Mr. Huel Gentry, Associational Chorister, led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation," accompanied by Miss Hilna Watters.

39. The Rev. John Wesley read from the 14th chapter of John and led in prayer.

40. The Moderator recognized the Rev. W. S. Tillman, assistant pastor of Lamberth Memorial Church.

41. Chairman of the Missions Committee, Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., presented the Committee's annual report and moved its adoption. Mr. Williams then discussed recommendations included in the report. Rev. W. I. Johnson stated that more information was needed concerning the recommendations before they could be approved. In the light of this suggestion Rev. George Reynolds offered a substitute motion to the effect that the recommendations be printed in the next issue of the "Beluah Baptist News," which motion was passed. It was pointed out, however, that this would be too late to inform the people so as to vote during the associational meeting. Mr. Williams then stated that the recommendations were actually to the incoming Missions Committee, and not to the association. In view of this statement, Mr. Cumbee moved that the recommendations be stricken from the report and given to the new Missions Committee. After some discussion the Moderator ruled this motion out of order.

Chairman of the Program Committee called attention to the fact that the discussion was infringing upon time alloted to other speakers. A motion was made by Rev. Ray Cumbee that the time for this discussion be extended for five minutes. This motion carried and time was used by Mr. Williams to further discuss the recommendations in his report. The extended time having expired, a motion was made by Mr. Johnson that the matter be deferred to a later business period, which motion carried.

42. The Associational Missionary, Mr. Beck, presented his annual report and moved its adoption. The report was approved and is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

43. The Rev. Joe B. Currin read the Report on Home, State, and Foreign Missions, which report is included in the report section of the minutes.

44. The Moderator announced that Dr. M. A. Huggins would be unable to arrive until the afternoon and requested a change in the order of program.

45. Mr. Sam Wrenn presented the Association Sunday School report, which is included elsewhere in the minutes.

46. The Training Union Report was given by the Rev. John Wesley who also spoke briefly concerning the "M" Night Programs. (Report printed elsewhere in minutes.)

47. Mrs. A. J. Walker, W. M. U. Superintendent for the Association, gave her report and moved its adoption. The motion passed.

Mrs. Walker also announced the W. M. U. Leadership Conference to be held October 21 at the Roxboro Baptist Church. Her report is printed in the report section of the minutes..

48. The congregation sang "Praise Him! Praise Him."

49. The Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Report on Baptist Hospital and spoke briefly to the report. The report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

50. Chaplain Arnold Smith of the Baptist Hospital spoke concerning our ministry of healing.

51. A report from the Baptist Homes for the Aging was given by Rev. L. J. Morgan and is printed in the report section.

52. The Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle, Superintendent of the Albermarle Home for the Aging, spoke on the denomination's ministry to aging people.

53. The Moderator appointed the following on the Committee on Appreciations: Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman, Mrs. George T. Gentry, Mrs. S. L. Parkerson.

54. The Rev. J. A. Dunevant presented the report of the Nominating Committee. A motion was made by Rev. Ray Cumbee, seconded by Rev. Gilmer Beck, that the report be accepted and that those nominated be elected by acclamation. The motion carried, and the report is printed elsewhere.

55. Mr. Cumbee announced that Hurricane Hazel, which almost completely destroyed so many sea coast areas, did practically no damage to Caswell Assembly grounds.

56. A motion was made by Mr. Cumbee that the Missions Committee's report be re-called to the floor for discussion. The motion, seconded by Mr. Beck and discussed by Mr. Johnson, was carried. Mr. Cumbee then spoke to the report. The Association's Parlimentarian, the Rev. E. B. Booker, suggested that fifteen minutes be alloted to his discussion. Mr. Cumbee then made a motion that the main part of the Report be adopted, that the recommendations be eliminated, and that a new Missions Committee, composed of the heads of the various departments of associational work, be asked to set up and promote the associational missions program. This motion was seconded by Mr. Johnson. Mr. Elliott then offered a substitute motion to the effect the original report of the Missions Committee be adopted, but that the last sentence thereof, which seemed to be the cause of confusion, be deleted. This motion carried, and the amended report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

57. Brother Roy Keller, Chairman of the 1955 Committe on Place and Preacher, stated that the committee had not received invitations for the 1955 Association meeting, and asked that such invitations be extended during the lunch hour.

58. The Rev. L. G. Elliott presented a resolution as follows: ,

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In view of the wide-spread interest in the Department of Pastoral Care of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital, and inasmuch as the Director of this Department is our own "native son", Dr. Richard K. Young, born and reared in Person County.

Be it resolved, therefore, that we, the Beulah Baptist Association, in session at High View Baptist Church, October 20, 1954, heartily commend the work being done by this department in our Baptist Hospital;

Be it further resolved that this resolution be inscribed in the Minutes of the Beulah Baptist Association, that a copy be sent to the "Biblical Recorder", and a copy sent to Dr. Richard K. Young.

The resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

59. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee presented another resolution, as follows:

RESOLUTION ON BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

Whereas, there is a certain feeling of definite interest prevailing in Beulah Association in regards to our Baptist Assemblies; and,

Whereas, our Baptist Assemblies are contributing untold good to our denomination through education and inspiration; and,

Whereas, Beulah Association is interested in making more easily available the resources of its assemblies to its membership;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Beulah Association authorize its Assemblies Committee and its Associational Missionary to expedite and promote the attendance of our membership at the assemblies.

This resolution was also referred to the Resolutions Committee.

60. Rev. Roy D. Keller, Secretary of the Beulah Pastor Conference, then read a statement from the Pastors Conference concerning the resolution on Baptist Assemblies.

61. Upon motion to adjourn, the Rev. Mr. Tillman led the closing prayer.

62. Lunch.

63. The congregation re-assembled and sang "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus" and "O For a Thousand Tongues."

64. Rep. W. I. Johnson read the eleventh chapter of the Acts and led in prayer.

65. The Moderator recognized the Rev. Earl Pitts, pastor of Mill Creek and called on him to present the Report on Baptist Orphanages. Mr. Pitts' report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

66. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Pastor of the Kennedy Home Baptist Church, spoke on the N. C. Baptist Orphanages.

67. "Our Advance Program" was discussed by Dr. M. A. Huggins.

68. Brother Gentry led the group in singing "Trust and Obey."

69. The Baptist Brotherhood Report was given by Mr. Ronald Dunevant.

70. A duet from the High View Church sang "Breathe On Me."

71. The clerk made several announcements and re-read the resolutions presented during the morning session. These resolutions passed.

72. A Committee to explore the possibilities of building a home for the associational missionary was appointed by the moderator: Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman, Rev. John M. Wesley, Mr. Norman Upchurch.

73. The application of the Calvary Baptist Church for admission to the association was presented. Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., made a motion that the Church be received, and Rev. Ray Cumbee seconded

the motion. Mr. L. P. Martin of the Calvary Church made a brief statement. Members of Calvary Church were asked to retire.

The Moderator asked the clerk to read the names of registered messengers and others eligible to vote. Ballots were distributed for a secret vote.

Mr. R. K. Young made some remarks and led in prayer that the right decision might be made.

Ballots were marked and a committee was appointed by the Moderator to count votes: Mr. D. D. Long, Chairman, Mr. J. W. Tatum, Mr. C. H. Berry, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, and Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.

74. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough read the report of the Committee on Committees, and moved its adoption. After discussion concerning the Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions, the motion was carried. The report is printed elsewhere.

75. Mr. D. D. Long announced the results of the vote on the admission of the Calvary Church: For, 57; against, 31.

76. The clerk read the following letter to the association from the Olive Branch Church:

September 26, 1954

Olive Branch Baptist Church, of Person County, North Carolina, met in conference on September 26, 1954 and voted to ask for a letter to withdraw from the Beulah Association.

(Signed) E. F. Humphries, Deacon
J. W. Tatum, Deacon
J. M. Melton, Deacon
T .F. Clark, Deacon
H. L. Stigall
Thomas Regan, Ch. Clerk
John F. Humphries

A motion was made that the letter be granted, which motion passed.

77. Chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher, Rev. Roy D. Keller, presented a report and moved its adoption. The motion passed and the report is printed elsewhere.

78. A motion was made by the Rev. George Reynolds that the Program Committee for the next annual meeting be asked to plan a Youth Night in connection with the 1955 fall session. The motion was carried.

79. A vote of approval was given to all reports of the afternoon session not previously approved.

80 Mrs. S. O. Garrett read the report of the Committee on Appreciations, which report was adopted and is printed elsewhere.

81. The closing memorial service was led by Mrs. S. O. Garrett, assisted by a male quartet composed of L. G. Elliot, H. D. Young, Huel Gentry and Calvin Knight. Mrs. Garrett read appropriate Scripture and the names of those members of our churches who passed away during the year. These names are printed in the minutes under the caption "Beulah's Beloved Dead."

82. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led the memorial prayer and pronounced the benediction.

IS "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE" WITH FORCES OF EVIL THE ANSWER?

The A-bomb and H-bomb have virtually paralyzed with fear the people of all nations of the earth. By the supremacy of man-power Alexander the Great conquered his world; by and through strategy Napoleon was able to overcome and overthrow; Kaiser William of Germany, through his superior trained army, could have conquered any single nation on earth; and Hitler, through sheer man-power and by overrunning any opposition near the borders of Germany and by the aid of the resources of these conquered nations, hoped to bring all nations of the earth under his subjection.

We have learned that force against force was the order of the day. Each of these power seekers was able, through materialism, to change the course of man's events. Only through blood-shed and through atrocities unheard-of in the annals of history were these fiendish beasts of Satan able to overrun, overthrow, and partially conquer.

Those who embrace Communism have been smart enough to know that other nations have the means and materials to maintain supremacy by brute force, and communists know that their only resource is to work havoc by undermining, misleading, overrunning, and taking possession of other nations without bloodshed to the aggressor.

Commiunism enshrouds, as does a dread disease of the body, the minds of millions of people by a promise of better living conditions and a freer democratic way of life. Before one realizes what has happened, he has been brought under the spell of the demagogues only to find himself in the grip of those who would make of him a product of totalitarianism.

Peoples of America have always felt that we are God's elect, that other nations and races are to bow down in obeisance to our every wish.

Woodrow Wilson said, "We cannot survive materially until we have redeemed spiritually".

More than anything else in the world America needs to descend from her self-improvised pedestal and come down to earth, even come to her knees and thank God for her existance. Unless we, God's people, from the highest to the lowest station in life, permit ourselves to be crucified for righteousness sake, God will not always chide with us and we may expect to be over-run by all of the isms of the day.

Are the members of the Beulah Association, both pastors and people, ready to heed the words found in II Chron. 7:14, "If my people which are called by my name will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and heal their land.

H. Dewey Young
Moderator

THE BEULAH MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committe has worked in conjunction with our Associational Missionary, Rev. Gilmer Beck in promoting our Associational Mission Program.

The four outstanding phases of the program have been the following:

1. The "Million More In Fifty-Four" campaign. We believe that we

have attained our goal in net gain in enrollment in Sunday School.

2. The committee has worked with the missionary in the proper investigation of the Calvary Baptist Church upon its having come under the watchcare of the association at the 1953 association meeting and pending its official reception into the association at this meeting.

3. The missions committee worked with the missionary in promoting the Vacation Bible School Clinic and Bible Schools in the association's 32 churches and Calvary Baptist Church.

4. The missions committee worked with the missionary in promotiing the W. M. U.'s, G. A. and R. A Camps at Park Springs, one of the most successful held to date.

We are grateful for the spirit of Cooperation and support from all of the churches in assisting us in our mission program for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom.

Upon careful and prayful study of the program and the needs of our association we make the following recommendations:

1. That the churches plan to hold Sunday School Group Training Schools during the Associational year at a time convenient to the churches.
2. That committee on Missions cooperate with and support the Evangelistic Crusades to be held during March and April, 1955.
3. That the Churches of the association work toward locating and establishing new Mission Sunday Schools and Churches within their respective localities.
4. That the Missions Committee formulate an acceptable policy governing the work of the associational Missionary in the promotion of the Mission work of the entire association. That the Missionary shall promote the associational program as approved by the association and under the direction of the Missions Committee.

Respectively submitted,
T. C. Wiliiams, Jr., Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

October 1, 1953 — September 30, 1954

Associational Meetings held or attended:

W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Yanceyville.
Annual Associational Meeting.
Training Union "M" Night — Rock Grove and Bethel Hill.
Training Union Secretaries' Meeting, Theresa.
W. M. U. Associational Library Conference, Yanceyville.
Y. W. A. Banquet, Roxboro.
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Yanceyville.
Spring Associational Meeting, Berry's Grove.
W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Mill Creek.
Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Clement.
R. A. and G. A. Camps, Park Springs.
Publicity Chairman for CROP.
6 W. M. U. Missions study classes.
W. M. U. Program.
2 Ordination services for Deacons.

Ordination of one minister, Calvary.
4 Training Union Study Courses
2 Sunday School Study Courses.
3 Vacation Bible School Conferences.
7 Vacation Bible Schools worked in or attended.
16 Religious films shown.
14 Committee meetings.
2 Revivals, Theresa and Lamberth Hill.
26 Group conferences.
342 Individual conferences.
8 Conversions in Bible School and Revivals.
57 Sermons or Addresses delivered.
3 Sunday school lessons taught.
4 Prayer meetings conducted.
9,350 Bulletins, cards, letters mailed or delivered.
1,200 copies of form letters and materials mimeographed.
11 Issues of Beulah Baptist News.
23,104 miles traveled in the work.

Meetings held outside of Association:
Rural Church Revival, 8 days, Tar River Association.
N. C. Pastors' Conference, Greensboro.
Baptist State Convention, Greensboro.
Rural Church Conference, Lillington.
Seminary Extension Conference, Raleigh.
State Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte.
State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland.
Rural Church Revival, 8 days, Green River Association.
N. C. Citizens Committee for Better Government, Hilsboro.
Regional Sunday School Meeting, Durham.
Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Mo.
Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee Meeting, Leaksville.
Associational Missions Conference, Fruitland.
Address to Ministers' Conference, University of West Va.
Sunday School Planning Meeting, High Point.

Respectively submitted,
Gilmer J. Beck, Missionary

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Despite the fact that Africa is a continent in ferment, an experienced missionary stated recently that less tension is to be found there than at any other period during his career.

Because of an evident need, the Nigerian Baptist Convention organized a Home and Foreign Mission Board. One of the first projects was the sending of a representative of the Christian community of the North to his fellowtribesmen who are traders in the South.

The Baptist College at Iwo serves today the same purpose for which it was originally founded: "To give professional training for the young men for work in the Baptist Schools of Nigeria, and to give spiritual training for the proclamation of the New Testament faith as Baptists see it."

Southern Baptists have a number of missions in Africa, too numerous to mention here. We are also building national leadership in Italy; we have missionaries in Spain, and conduct work in Yugoslavia. In the Near East — Jerusalem, Nazareth, Lebanon — we also have missionaries.

Despite restrictions on evangelical activities, the revival spirit continues in Colombia, and many people are being baptized.

Baptists are now building a Theological Seminary in Mexico. The President_ Dr. James D. Crane, writes that four buildings are in the process of construction and will house administrative offices, library, kitchen and dining facilities, dormitories for girls, and some apartments for married students of supervisors.

Our work in Uruguay centers on evangelism. An outstanding event of the year was the fourth Baptist Youth World Congress in Rio. After seeing the advanced state of Baptist work in Brazel, the six young people who attended from Uruguay returned with hearts afire and greater vision of what can be done.

The attitude of Jesus toward missions is expressed in Matthew 28: 18-20.

Respectively submitted,
Joe B. Currin, Sr.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

North Carolina is far from being half-Christian, and here is our urgent challenge. Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore three of our most significant phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union and Rural Church Departments. Over sixty per cent of the people of North Carolina are unsaved.

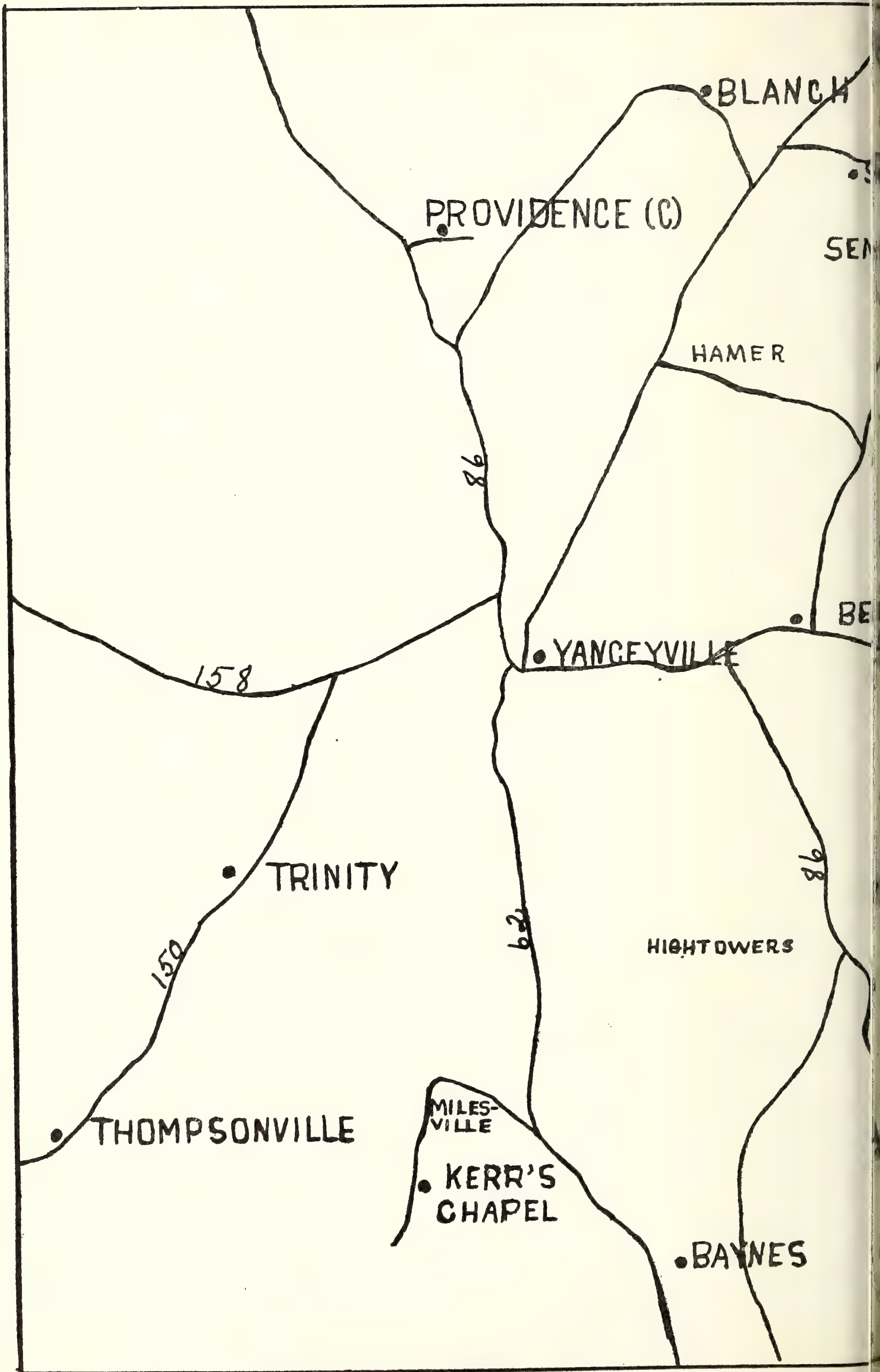
A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on the purchase of sites for new churches and on salaries for more than one hundred pastors. This support enables new churches to move forward in building programs, and helps other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches.

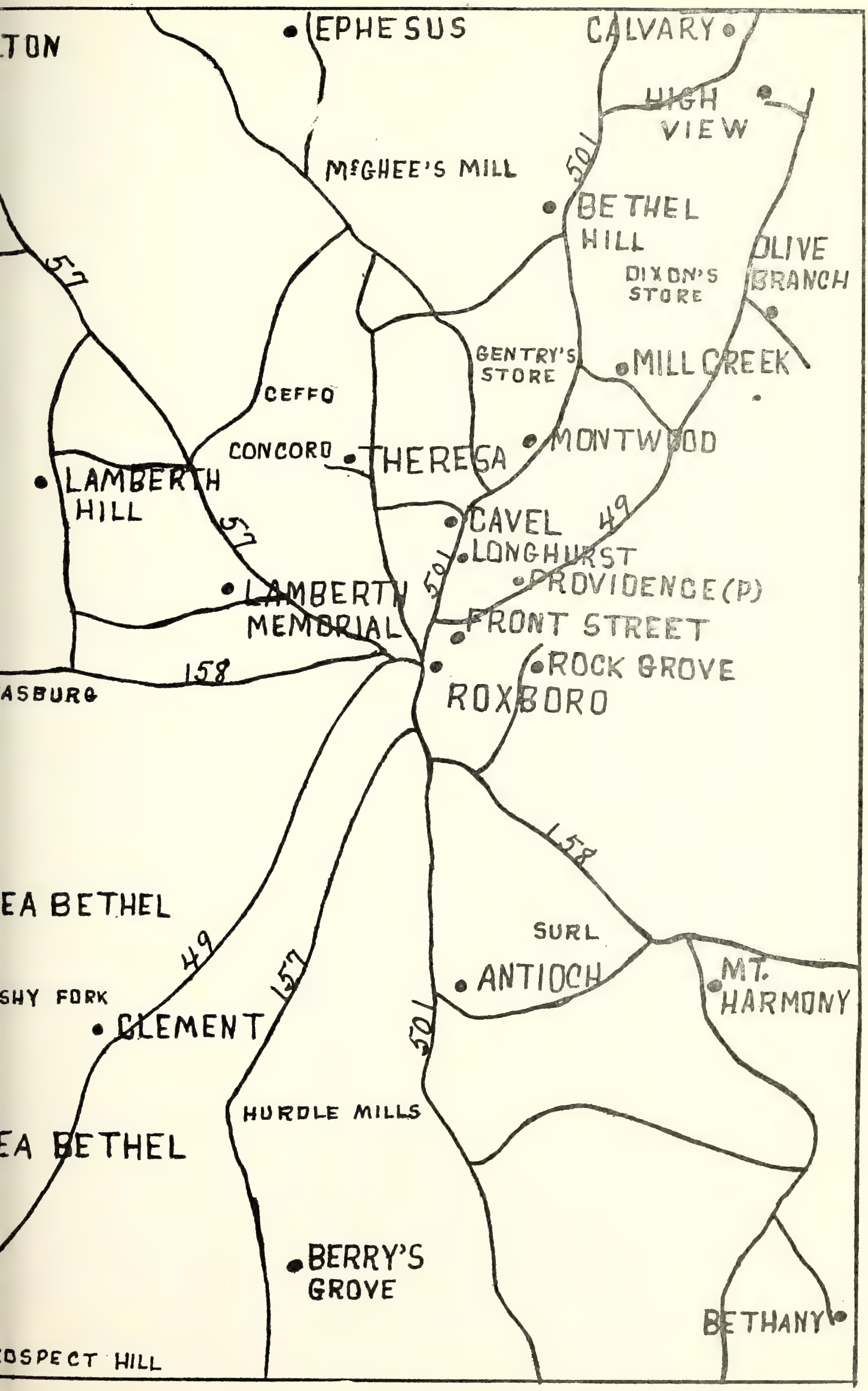
A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better-trained pastor. Pastors' Schools, promoted through State Missions, meet this growing demand. Each year about a hundred twenty-five pastors receive better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered from time to time for the benefit of all pastors — trained or untrained.

The large percentage of the colored population of our state offers an others challenge to State Missions. We seek to minister to a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. Since Baptists are the major denomination in North Carolina, these are largely our responsibility.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions; the Allied Church League, the Silent People, the Department of Pastoral Care, and the Assemblies — Fruitland and Caswell.

Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be


BLANCH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEN
HAMER
86
BE
158
YANCEYVILLE
TRINITY
150
62
86
HIGHTOWERS
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-
VILLE
KERR'S
CHAPEL
BAYNES


TON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
501
McGHEE'S MILL
BETHEL HILL
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
57
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
57
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
501
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
FRONT STREET
ROCK GROVE
158
ASBURG
ROXBORO
158
EA BETHEL
SURL
49
157
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
SHY FORK
CLEMENT
501
HURDLE MILLS
EA BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
OSPECT HILL

taught and trained in loyality and cooperation now.

Sources of support for State Missions:

1.	Co-operative Program	$262,000
2.	Sunday School Board	20,000
3.	Home Missions	2,000
4.	W. M. U. Week of Prayer	72,000
	TOTAL	$356,000
5.	Sunday School Offerings	?

And the State Missions budget to meet minimum need is $450,000.

Respectively submitted,
Joe B. Currin, Sr.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Climaxing the five-year Crusade of the Home Mission Board, the emphasis this year is on witnessing for Christ. In the Board's objective to lead every individual Christian to become a more effective witness it is hoped that the Christian testimony may be given among the minority groups, the neglected, and the underprivileged.

During 1953 the Home Mission Board had 937 regular missionaries and employed 366 young people in the Student Summer Mission Program, making a total of 1,303 missionaries. Dr. J. B. Lawrence rounded out his tenure as executive secretary-treasurer and was succeeded by Dr. Courts Redford. The mission staff gave full tribute to Dr. Lawrence in his last year of leadership by vigorously promoting the Board's work, and assured Dr. Redford of full cooperation in planning for the future.

In the meetings and regular work of the missionaries, 31,849 conversions were reported. Professions of faith reported by Baptists chaplains number 17,912. Baptisms reported in evangelistic crusades led by members of the evangelistic staff numbered 6,140, making a grand total of conversions reported under either the direct or indirect ministry of Home Missionaries, 55,901.

In the reports of Home Missionaries for 1953 it was revealed that 284 new churches were constituted and 706 missions opened. The Missionaries entered into the "Million More In '54 program and organized many new classes and mission Sunday Schools. Even mission churches opened missions, and missions started missions before they became churches.

In the Department of Negro work there were fifty-nine missionaries serving in Negro centers as teacher-missionaries or as general workers. The teacher-missionaries had 34,148 students in their classes, ten thousand of whom were ministers. They reached 14,000 in extension classes and enrolled more than 8,000 in institutes.

In the four years preceeding the Southern Baptist susquicentennial program, the Home Mission Board will be executing its four-year Conquest for Christ in Home Missions. Worthy goals are proposed in all departments of Home Missions for the 1955-1958 conquest.

Respectively submitted,
Joe B. Currin, Sr.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION TO THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Too much can never be said concerning Christian education. The word, Christian, when attached to Education, implies that a certain dedicated strain of purity and truth is to be found in our learning processes.

It is true that these are turbulent times in which we live, and Christian character and education are imperative in order to meet the complexities of the day. But such statements are threadbare axioms. Christian education is needed in any day. All times are perilous and trying. Every day is complex. And if Christ is all the Person we proclaim Him to be, then surely it is expedient to every generation to have education which is grounded in Christian experience and founded upon Christian principles.

There are, however, two rather apparent observations that anyone can make if he will survey the products of our educational institutions. First, we produce quality — not quantity. Our quality stems from the fact that there prevails in our institutions of learning a definite Christian influence. This is not to say that such influence is limited to our sphere of education. But, it is simply to state that Christian influence is to be expected and is found in our Baptist schools. This is due in large measure to the dedicated, self-sacrificing individuals who teach in our schools, colleges, and seminaries.

Second, this quality is produced with less capital per student than any other educational system. The facts and figures in this case are available to any who might wish to see them.

There are also two points at which we never need to fool ourselves: (1) we can never compare in size or number with state owned or state supported schools. If we ever become so jealous that we hope to compete with them in overall size, then in that day, we shall have lost our distinctiveness. But progress is demanded of us, and such growth and progress must include the Christian leaven. (2) We cannot advance to next year's goal on last year's budget. We cannot expect to continue producing the finest in quality for the least in funds or facilities. To put it rather bluntly, we cannot construct creatively, our Baptist Educational System on spare time and small charges.

The all-important place of Christian education is not to be denied. Therefore, let us keep the vision of it before our people.

Respectively submitted,
David E. Simmons

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Christian literature does not need defending; it needs more distribution and wider reading. Never before have Baptists had such opportunities as today to magnify and promote the Lord's work through vital Christian literature. The printed page is powerful; its influence is universal. People tend to become like the things they read and absorb in their minds and hearts. The flood of bad literature has spread over our land, with almost every news stand, drug store, bus station, and even grocery stores, selling objectionable comic books, bad magazines, lurd books and periodicals that the U. S. Mail refuse to carry. This bad literature very often finds its way into Baptist homes, and its pages are filled with the seeds of evil. Wider reading of good

Christian literature would soon destroy the thirst for the bad. Baptists have a great opportunity — to provide the best reading matter they can get for their homes.

Baptists have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature especially from their own presses. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian character, and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. Dr. M. E. Dodd said: "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Bapist is a non-cooperative Baptist, and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist."

In North Carolina, the BIBLICAL RECORDER is one publication covering the entire field of our Baptist work. Without our state Baptist paper, successful promotion of our Lord's work in all Baptist channels would be well-nigh impossible. The RECORDER has carried the message of Baptist progress into Baptist homes for 121 years. Wise pastors, associational missionaries, consecrated Baptists leaders have over the years promoted its circulation; and they have rejoiced to see the fruits of much good reading. People always do more when they know more. As they read, they lead. As they are informed, they are inspired. People usually are not interested in, and will not support, that which they do not know about."

We also commend Charity and Children, published by our North Carolina Baptist Orphanage and printed by the boys of the orphanage. Its editor, Marse Grant, is doing a splendid job in reporting news of our Baptist work as well as furnishing inspirational material.

We commend Home Life as being the finest monthly Christian family magazine that we know about anywhere. Its daily devotional is excellent preparation for Sunday School teachers.

To keep informed about our mission work we commend our Home Missions magazine and The Commission.

In addition to these we commend the periodaicals of our organizations: Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood.

At long last we are awaking to the needs of our men in military service for Christian literature, that they may grow spiritually by reading, during the leisure hours.

Last but not least are books on all phases of Christian life and work which are available through our Baptist Book Stores.

Paul advised young Timothy to "give heed to reading." Let us follow their example.

Respectively submitted,
George E. Reynolds

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

During the year Alamance and Johnston Counties voted on ABC stores and both went Dry by large majorities. Town Beer and Wine elections were held in Valdese, Carthage and Hope Mills. The Drys won all three by overwhelming majorities. Due to the Primary and General elections, it was impossible for other counties or cities to vote. Beer and Wine elections are scheduled for Haywood and Davidson Counties in January and February respectively. Efforts are being made to vote out beer and wine in towns in Dry counties.

Summary	Liquor	Wine	Beer
Dry Counties	70	50	48
Wet Counties	30	50	52
Wet Municipalities	6	16	18

Since 1954 was election year, our Committee on Good Government, has made special effort to get candidates to the General Assembly who were favorable to a State-wide Referendum, opposed to legalized gambling, opposed to special legislation and opposed to the so-called "Gag-rule". From all indciations the Drys will have a larger majority in both House and Senate than in 1953. Baring the stacking of Committees to which liquor legislation is referred, the opportunity for a State-wide vote on the liquor question looks more favorable than previous sessions.

The Allied Church League has promoted an active program of temperance education in the churches and public schools. Greater interest is being shown by our various denominations in alcohol education. More courses are being taught in our summer assemblies and many of our colleges are giving emphasis to alcohol education in their curriculum. Courses were taught in Pastor's Schools this year and Seminars were held in several parts of the state for Church Leaders. Many Youth Groups held District-wide Seminars on Alcohol Education with more interest being shown in this phase of our work than at any time in the past several years. A new interest has been aroused in our local churches and more stress is being laid on proper instruction in our temperance lessons in the church schools. More churches are using visual aids in promoting temperance programs and our films have been in constant demand. The League is working with the State Department of Education in seeing that alcohol education is being properly presented to our young people. The State Department has assigned a person to supervise alcohol education in the public schools and the supervisor of public instruction has promised that greater emphasis will be given to this phase of education. We commend Dr. Carroll for his efforts and pledge to him the full support of the League.

Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day was observed on the first Sunday in December last year. Reports indicate all denominations participated in the state-wide program. Plans are under way for the 1954 Temperance Sunday which will be held on December 5th. Each church is urged to set up a Committee on Temperance and begin immediately to plan programs for that Day.

More than 10,000 copies of "To-morrow" are being received by our church people each month. Practically all ministers and every school library in the State are receiving our publication. We feel that our message is being carried to many people and that this free service has been instrumental in bringing about the increased interest in our cause shown throughout the State. We urge each pastor to put "To-morrow" in every church home.

Respectively submitted,
W. W. Stanley

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
1953-54

THEME: "The Uplifted Christ" — "And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the son of Man be lifted up." John 3:14.

What ever success has been achieved this year has been on the foundation which was laid in other years by those who worked so faithful for His cause in our W. M. U.

Our officers, local presidnts, leaders, chairman and counselors have worked faithfully carrying on the work without a Superintendent.

To all of these we are very thankful because it shows that they are willing to work for the Uplifted Christ in spite of being without a leader. Mrs. Andrews and I accepted the honor and responsibility in May. There were many loose ends that we had to put together. Some of this has been done, but much is yet to be done. We want to ask the pastors of Beulah to work with, pray for, and help us to make the W. M. U. in this association one of the best in North Carolina. We cannot do this without your full support.

We have a total of 31 W. M. S. organizations and 69 Young Peoples Orgonizations. There is only one church without a W. M. S:, but 12 churches without a Young Peoples Organization. The total membership in our W. M. S. is 948 and 618 in our Young Peoples Organization, our grand total being 1566.

This summer our associational camp for G. A.'s and R. A's was held at Park Springs near Danville, Virginia. One hundred and twenty boys and girls with 10 or 12 workers enjoyed five days and nights of work play, inspiration and mission study. To all of those who helped to make this a success I am truly grateful. May God bless them for their untiring efforts.

Meetings attended since I came into office include State Executive meeting at Meredith College, Raleigh; District Excutive meeting, Durham; and the District Associational meeting at First Church, Henderson.

As we begin the new year we covet the prayers of every one in this important work. Our prayer is that we may be able in some way to lead others to the Uplifted Christ as we labor together with God.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Arch J. Walker

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF W. M. U.

SUPERINTENDENT BEULAH ASSOCIATION

For Year Ending September 30, 1954

1. Number of churches in Association: 32; Number having no W.M.U. Organization, 1.
2. Number of new organizations during year: G. A.'s, 1; Sunbeams, 1; Total, 2.
3. Number of Organizations : W. M. S., 31; Y. W. A., 12; G. A., 25; R. A, 15; Sunbeams, 17; Total 100.
4. Number of members; W. M. S., 948; Y. W. A., 75; G. A., 259; R. A., 137; Sunbeams, 217; Total, 1566.
5. Number of A-1 Women's Missionary Societies, 0.
6. Number having a full-graded W .M. U., 6.
7. Number of full-graded Women's Missionary Unions, 0
8. Regular contributors through Co-operative Program; W. M. S., 780; Young people, 531; Total, 1224.
9. Number of new tithers: W. M. S., 81; Young People, 85; Total, 166. Total number of tithers: W. M. S., 410; Y. People, 210; Total, 620.
10. Stewardship classes taught during year: W. M. S., 8; Young People, 28; Total 36.

11. Churches observing Church Night of Stewardship: W. M. S., 1; Young People, 8; Total, 9.

12. Number of Organizations observing Season of Prayer:
Foreign Mission: W. M. S., 21; Young People, 36; Total 57.
Home Missions: W. M. S., 20; Young People, 41; Total 61.
State Missions: W. M. S., 21; Young People, 30; Total 51.

13. Amount contributed through quarterly offerings:

Lottie Moon Chrstmas Offering: W. M. S., $1,083.95; Young People, $177.99; Total $1,261.94.

Annie Armstrong Offering: W. M. S., $756.19; Young People $159.02; Total $955.21.

Heck-Jones Memorial Offering: W. M. S., $360.31; Young People $61.62; Total $421.93.

W. M. U. State Missions: W. M. S $574.22; Young People $117.52; Total $691.74.

GRAND TOTAL ALL OFFERINGS: $3,330.82.

14. Number of Mission Books Taught: W. M. S., 70; Young People 102; Total 172.

15. Number enrolled in one or more Mission Study Classes: W. M. S. 777; Young People, 805; Total 1582.

16. Number who read one or more approved missionary books: W.M.S. 766; Young People 627; Total 1,391.

17. Number of Organizations who engaged in monthly Community Missions: W. M. S. 19; Young People 39; Total 58.

18. Number of Societies fostering a Sunbeam Band: 17; Girls Auxiliaries 25; Royal Ambassadors 15; Y. W. A.'s 12; Total 69.

19. Number of subscribers to: Biblical Recorder, 259; Royal Service, 341; The Window of Y. W. A., 46; Tell, 119; Ambassador Life, 39; Sunbeam Activities, 20.

20. Number of Societies having circle plan of organization: 10. Number of B. W. C., 6; Total number of circles, including B. W. C. 40.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Arch J. Walker
Supt. of W.M.U.

BEULAH W. M. U. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
April 20, 1954

Quiet Music
10:00 Opening Worship .... Mill Creek W. M. U.
Hymn: "We've a Story To Tell to the Nations" .... Page 379
Scripture: "A Message to Give" .... Mrs. Mabel Wade
Mrs. Maxine Gentry, Mrs. Alma Tingen, Mrs. Nora Todd.
Special Music .... Louise Dickerson, Hilda Gentry, Barbara Ann Gentry, Christine Gentry, Betty Jean Anders.
Season of Prayer .... Mrs. Bunnie Shotwell
10:15 Business
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Roll Call of Churches

	Recognition of A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies	
10:30	Together in the Division	Mrs. W. V. Byers Divisional Superintendent
10:40	Entrusted to Us:	
	Opportunities of Outreach	Miss Bessie Hilliard Divisional Associate Superintendent
	Mental Powers	Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Mrs. Kendall Gentry
	Material Possessions	Mrs. Burley Gentry
	Personality and Influence	Mrs. Otha Murray
11:25	Hymn: "A Charge To Keep I Have"	Page 157
11:30	Faithful to the Trust	Miss Ruth Provence
	Prayer	
12:00	Announcements	
	Special Music	Mrs. Jack Dixon, Mrs. Robert Andrews
12:05	Stewards of the Gospel	Mrs. Sadie Shoaf
	Prayer	
	LUNCH 12:45 — 1:45	
1:45	Hymn: "O Zion, Haste"	Page 151
	Scripture: "Onward — 'Tis the Lord's Command"	Mrs. Eugene Gentry
	Prayer	Mrs. Ray Cumbee
1:55	Entrusted to Us:	
	Youth in the Home and the Church	Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Mr. Wallace Tingen,
	Youth in Training	Mrs. Robert Andrews, Mrs. Roy Keller
2:30	Hold in Trust	
2:40	Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us"	
2:45	Reports of Committees; Election of Officers; Dedicatory Prayer.	
3:00	Entrusted — Empowered:	Mrs. Sadie Shoaf
3:20	Closing Prayer	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam

REPORT ON BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD WORK

We regret we cannot report any increase in organized Brotherhoods. We have at present several churches who are interested and are considering organizing. We are grateful for the interest shown by the pastors and men of these churches.

There is a great challenge before the men of our churches. The Brotherhood organization will help you men to see, and offer helpful suggestions to meet, this challenge.

Our Conventions are already discussing plans for the Brotherhood to sponsor the Royal Ambassadors. This boys' organization is now sponsored by our W. M. U. We will all agree it should be in the Men's Department.

Your Associational Missionary, Brotherhood President, and State Brotherhood leaders are seeking ways to help the men of our association to meet the challenge before them.

Respectively submitted,
R. F. Dunevant, President

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The churches of the Beulah Association have made progress in Sunday School during the past year. Every church in the Association except one reported a Sunday School. The reports on the "Million More in '54" Campaign reveal that the association has made a net gain of 1,157 in enrollment during the year. There have been thirty-one new classes added, forty-two additional teachers, twenty-two new rooms, twelve new departments, and two mission Sunday Schools organized, by the Theresa and Yanceyville churches.

Two Associational Sunday School meetings were held during the year at Clement and Theresa. Both meetings were informative, inspirational, and well-attended. The first meeting was held to launch the "Million More in '54 program, and the second was held to check on the progress of the churches in reaching their goals.

The net gain in enrollment is representative of a large number of people who are unsaved and have become in a particular sense the definite responsibilities of our Sunday Schools to win them to Christ, for every eight church members, instead of one for every thirty-six, as reported this past year. Your Sunday School officers pledge their support to all the churches of the association, and we express our sincere appreciation for your cooperation and help to promote the Lord's work as it is related to our Sunday Schools.

Respectively submitted,
Sam W. Wrenn, Superintendent

BEULAH BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Director of the Beulah Associational Training Union wishes to make the following report.

Our Associational year begins in October. The first thing that I did was to attend the Training Union Planning meeting in High Point. There we received the information to begin our work. The first major item was that of the "M" night program held in December at the following churches. The Association was divided into three districts which proved to be very helpful. The first "M" night was held at the Bethel Hill Church with 96 present. The second "M" night was held at the Trinity Church, with 46 present. The third "M" night was with the Rock Grove Church with 108 present. There was a total of 250 attending the "M" night programs which was a net increase of 119, with 14 churches represented and with 15 pastors in attendance.

We report 10 Study Courses in the Association, with 7 churches reporting. There were 474 awards given. There has been no new unions reported this year.

Most of the churches which have Training Unions have been very active this year.

The enrollment in 1953 was 807. In 1954 it was 819; just a slight increase in the membership this year.

If your Church does not have the leadership in it that you would like it have then you need a Training Union. If you do have all the leaders that you need then those capable leaders should be training others.

Respectively submitted,
John M. Wesley
Training Union Director

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGES

It is always a privilege to report to our people the facts concerning their Orphanage. Again, through your generosity, we were able to care for about 700 children last year. The physical plants both at Mills Home and Kenedy Home are now in good condition.

BUILDING PROGRAM

At Mills Home the Recreational Center and the beautiful new Church Building were completed during 1953.

We are now about ready to let a contract for a new Church Building at Kennedy Home. This will be equally as beautiful (though not as large) as the one at Mills Home. It will enable us to meet the spiritual needs of the children far better than ever before. North Carolina Baptist should rejoice that special friends have made these Church buildings possible. They should also thank God that every effort is being made to see that their homeless children are privileged to grow up in a spiritual atmosphere.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

Charity and Children, your Orphanage publication, has an all-time high in circulation. We send out more than 46,000 copies each week.

PLAN OF SUPPORT

The income for 1953 was good. Our Churches through the Once-a Month offering and the Thanksgiving offering continue to meet the challenge of the homeless children in our midst.

Our new plan of Orphanage support should not be very different from the present plan. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. This gives any Church the privilege to send all its funds except the Thanksgiving Offering through the Cooperative Program if it so desires. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make the following recommendations. First, that Churches that now take the Once-a-Month offering continue this plan. Second, that Churches which have the Orphanage in the Budget for a certain amount be encouraged to continue this same method during the period of transition.

THANKSGIVING OFFERING

The Thanksgiving offering, of course, will be continued just as before: Each Church is urged to give the people a chance to make a Thanksgiving offering. Each person is urged to give at least One Day's Pay as a "Thank Offering" for the support of the dependent children for whom Baptist are responsible. These children are wholly dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for their chance in life. We must not, we will not fail them.

Prepared by: W. C. Reed,
General Supt., Thomasville, N. C.
Read by: Earl E. Pitts

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The fourth Associational year of the Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of considerable expansion and encouraging progress. There are many evidences of the continued blessing of God upon this newest phase of our North Carolina Baptist program.

A step forward was taken when the Albermarle Home opened its doors on December 7, 1953. It afforded space for 35 additional residents, making the total capacity of the two Homes 54 residents — Resthaven, Winston Salem (19), and the Albermarle Home (35). The purchase price of the property at Albermarle — Hospital and Nurses Home buildings and 3 acres of land — was $25,000. The cost of renovation was about $75,000, thus making the total cost of this plant $100,000. But, with the value of the equipment donated, the property there should now be worth at least $300,000. Good fortune was ours again in securing the splendid staff of helpers at Albermarle. Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albermarle Home. Both the residents of, and all who have visited, the Home have been greatly pleased with the program of service.

Resthaven, at Winston Salem, which began operating March 16, 1951, has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both Homes range from 67 to 94 years, there has been no death within the past year. The general health has been remarkably good, and the spirit of satisfaction on the part of the residents has been most encouraging. The greatest loss came from the retirement of Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, supervisor of Resthaven since its opening. She had rendered most acceptable service. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, a resident of Resthaven, was selected to act as supervisor temporarily.

A tract of 34 acres of land, just outside of the city limits of Winston Salem, was purchased in 1953, for a central site for new buildings. The cost was $25,000. A topographical map has been made and an architect engaged to prepare sketches of buildings to be erected on this central site, as money and circumstances will permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residents and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration, etc. It is hoped that construction of the first unit can get under way within a year.

Inquiries have been received as to the possibility of a couple erecting a cottage on the central site, so that they might live in it until death, and then the cottage would be available to another couple. The cost of erecting and furnishing it would be paid by the couple, but it would become the property of the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

The second Special Day Offering, February 21, 1954, was encouraging. The total amount will probably be $65,000 to $70,000. In addition, the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program. Word has come, too, of wills from which the Homes will receive gifts. At least one will was probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. But the most encouraging progress has been the response, on the part of our churches, to the program of the Homes. More and more of them are beginning to support the Homes through the Special Day Offering, or by specially designated gifts. These evidences indicate the future success of the Homes in providing more facilities and accommodating larger numbers of aging friends.

The residents and all who are serving in the Homes are deeply grateful for the help received thus far, and they covet the prayers and continued support of our Baptist constituency in the future.

It is requested that an Associational representative be elected at this session, and the name be sent to General Superintendent J. M. Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston, Salem, N. C.

Respectively submitted,
L. J. Morgan

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

It is not surprising that our Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem is caring for more people this year than at any time since the first patient was admitted in May, 1923. This is possible because of the addition of the New South Wing which is now open and ready for use. This new building provides many new and enlarged facilities which add a great deal of service provided for our people. We shall now be able to give treatment to approximately 14,000 bed patients in the course of a year, and at the same time take care of thousands of others in the clinics.

We must regard our Baptist Hospital as not just another hospital, but a truly great medical center becoming widely known throughout the land. With its close relation to the Bowman Grey School of Medicine, a part of Wake Forest College and owned and controlled by North Carolina Baptists, the hospital is in a position to be among the great medical centers of the world. The school of nursing is one of the largest in the State, offering a superior type of training to students of highest caliber. The new department of Pastoral Care is gaining in popularity among pastors and other church leaders.

Last year our hospital gave $527,299.90 in service which was free to patients. Of this amount $173,334.03 came from the churches through the Mother's Day offerings. Latest reports show this offering to be several thousand dollars short of last year, and that in the face of the greatest need ever known. Increased bed capacity of the new wing, and the adverse economic conditions pose a serious problem.

Last year only three churches in the Beulah Association failed to make a contribution on Mother's Day, meaning that they gave nothing to the hospital on this occasion. However, this year (1954) five churches had no part in the Mother's Day offerings. Consequently there is quite a decline in total gifts for this year.

For your information, as of October 4, the churches of the State owe $10,672.19 on pledges and committments for the New South Wing. You recall that we refused a grant of $700,000 from the Federal Government with which to build this wing, and said we would pay it ourselves. We have been paying is very slowly, and still owe the above figure which we hope to liquidate in the very near future.

At the end of September this year, twenty-eight churches in the Beulah Association had given the sum of $5,322.86 to this new wing project.

Respectively submitted,
L. G. Elliott

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator Emeritus	Mr. J. W. Noell, Roxboro
Moderator	Rev. E. B. Booker, Timberlake
Vice Moderator	Mr. J. W. Green, Roxboro
Clerk	Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Roxboro

Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Parlimentarian	Rev. W. I. Johnson, Ca-Vel
Chorister	Mr. H. M. Gentry, Roxboro
Pianist	Mrs. Jack Dixon, Roxboro
Sunday School Superintendent	Mr. Sam Wrenn, Roxboro
Training Union Director	Rev. John M. Wesley, Roxboro
Brotherhood President	Mr. Russell Lee, Longhurst

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Activities Committee:

Rev. E. B. Booker, Moderator
Mr. Sam Wrenn, S. S. Superintendent
Rev. John M. Wesley, T. U. Director
Mrs. A. J. Walker, W. M. U. Superintendent
Mr. Russell Lee, Brotherhood President
President of the Pastor's Conference
Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Associational Missionary

Missions Committee:

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman
Rev. J. A. Dunevant
Mr. H. T. Williams
Mr. E. O. Foster

Program Committee:

Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman
Mr. N. H. Fox
Mr. C. H. Puryear

Finance Committee:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Assoc. Treasurer
Mr. Claude Duncan
Mr. Henry Zimmerman

Ordination Council:

Rev. A. F .Yarbrough, Chairman
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Secretary

Publicity Committee:

Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Assoc. Missionary
Miss Hilna Watters
Mrs. T. O. Dudley

Comm. On Public Morals:

Rev. Earl Pitts, Chairman
Mr. Melvin Blalock
Mr. Roy Ashley

Comm. On Evangelism:

Rev. W. I. Johnson
Rev. George Reynolds
Rev. J. B. Currin

Representative To Gen. Bd.:

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Nominee
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., 1st Alternate
Mr. H. D. Young, 2nd Alternate

Comm. On Memorials:

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman
Mrs. Gus Woody

Comm. On Summer Assemblies:

Mr. P. G. Dunevant, Chairman
Rev. Gilmer J. Beck
Mr. Jesse Mooney

Association Trustees:

Mr. M. B. Berry, Chairman
Mr. Coy Patillo
Mr. Bruce Yarbrough

Nominating Committee:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman
Mr. George Perkins
Rev. E. W. Byerly

Committee On Reports:

Sunday School Report — Mr. Sam Wrenn, S. S. Supt.
Training Union Report — Rev. John M. Wesley, T. U. Director
W. M. U. Report — Mrs. A. J. Walker, W.M.U. Superintendent
Brotherhood Report — Mr. Russell Lee, Brotherhood President
Stewardship Report — Mrs. Myrtice Woody
Christian Education Report — Mrs. Robert J. Andrews
Orphanage Report — Rev. E. H. Cannady
Report on Public Morals — Rev. Earl Pitts
Report on Baptist Hospital — Rev. Hugh Ross Williams
Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions — Mrs. Melvin Blalock
Report on Christian Literature — Rev. John Scalf, Jr.
Report on Home For Aging — Rev. Worth Braswell

Committee On Committees:

Rev. Roy D. Keller, Chairman
Rev. W. W. Stanley
Mr. R. K. Young

Committee On Church — Pastor Relations:

Rev. Roy D. Keller, Chairman
Rev. W. W. Stanley
Mr. Jesse Clayton
Mr. Earl Humphries
Mr. M. H. Hicks

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Spring Session

Place: Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church
Preacher: None designated, suggested that Program Committe work with Evangelism Committe in repairing complete program.

Fall Session

Place: Recommend that Association Executive Committee, at its first meeting, choose places at which to meet.
Preacher: Rev. W. I. Johnson
Alternate: Rev. L. J. Morgan

Respectively submitted,
Roy D. Keller, Chm.
Mrs. Ray L. Cumbee
W. C. Pulliam

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Number of Churches: 32; Total present Membership: 7,146; Sunday School enrollment: 5,868; Training Union enrollment: 798; W. M. U. enrollment, including auxiliaries: 1,814; Brotherhood enrollment: 76; Number of baptisms: 198; Total gifts for missions: $29,520; Total number of tithers reported: 508.

S—Stewards of the manifold grace of God. "If we have received these gifts we must minister the same one to another." 1 Peter 4:10

T—Teaching. Jesus told his disciples in Matt. 28:19-20 to "Teach all nations in the name of the Father — Son — and Holy Spirit". He promises to be with us always if we keep his commandments.

E—Enthusiasm. To be good stewards we must be enthusiastic in God's work, and be willing to do the job, whether small or large.

W—Work. We as Christians are commanded to work. God has no place in His plan for idleness. Are we working, or sitting idle saying, "I can't"?

A—Awake. You remember when Jesus and his disciples went up on the mountain to pray, the disciples fell asleep. Jesus said, "Could ye not watch one hour?" God wants us to be awake and at work. Are we?

R—Reliable. We must be dependable when called upon to do something. Do not promise and fail to fulfill. Be reliable.

D—Diligent. If we make a success in anything we must be constantly on the job — never satisfied with just working a little, but always in our place in Church, Sunday School, Training Union, or any other place we can serve the Lord.

S—Study. "Study to show thyself approved unto God." (II Tim. 2:15) We need to study our Bibles and learn more of God's word. Bible study makes strong Christians. Study it daily.

H—Humility. One of the first things Jesus taught His disciples was humility. We need to heed his teaching, humble ourselves and follow him.

I—Idleness. Are you in this category? If you are you are just where Satan would have you. Satan wants us as Christians to sit idle, while his forces are on the job. Where do you stand?

P—Prayer. Prayer is the most important thing to a Christian. It is the only way of communication with God. A praying Christian is a useful one. We sould always be in a prayful attitude.

Also we find in I Corinthians 4:2, "Moreover, it is required of stewards that a man be found faithful."

Respectively submitted,
J. A. Dunevant

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1953 — September 30, 1954

RECEIPTS:

Total Contributions from Churches	$3,241.98
Baptist State Convention	660.00
Substitution by Mr. Beck for Pastors	180.00
	$4,081.98
Balance on Hand October 1, 1953	654.88
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$4,736.86

EXPENDITURES:

Salary — Gilmer J. Beck, Missionary	$2,475.00
Travel Expense — Gilmer J. Beck, Missionary	795.00
House Rent — Missionary	525.00
Relief and Annuity — Missionary	108.00
Telephone	41.56
Office Supplies and Postage	177.65
Clerk's Fee for Compiling Minutes	55.00
Convention Expense — Missionary	89.71
Associational Minutes	350.70
Miscellaneous	8.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$4,625.62

Balance in Bank September 30, 1954 .... $111.24.

You will note from the above report that there was a gain of $454.87 collected from churches for all purposes during the year 1953 1954. This is far above our expectations because of the drought in our area this year. We look forward to greater contributions to enlarge our work for the Kingdom in the year ahead.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS AND GOALS

Statement of contributions from each church for period, October 1, 1953 through September 30, 1954, as taken from the treasurer's records, and the recommended goals for 1954-1955 associational year.

CHURCH	CONTRIBUTIONS	GOALS
Antioch	$110.50	$115.00
Baynes	58.00	80.00
Berry's Grove	147.00	150.00
Bethany	34.00	35.00
Bethel Hill	135.00	150.00
Beulah	18.00	60.00
Blanch	35.00	60.00
Ca-Vel	81.40	200.00
Clement	152.00	160.00
Calvary	45.00	135.00
Ephesus	42.00	50.00
Front Street	78.40	80.00
High View	26.00	43.00
Kerr's Chapel	31.40	65.00

Lamberth Hill	19.70	25.00
Lamberth Memorial	130.00	150.00
Lea Bethel	30.60	75.00
Longhurst	291.00	300.00
Mill Creek	109.60	175.00
Milton	35.00	40.00
Montwood	00.00	50.00
Mt. Harmony	83.00	140.00
Old Lea Bethel	16.80	42.00
Olive Branch	19.60	Withdrawn
Providence (C)	297.00	300.00
Providence (P)	92.00	200.00
Rock Grove	84.60	100.00
Roxboro	650.00	620.00
Semora	47.00	50.00
Shiloh	68.00	75.00
Theresa	13.60	100.00
Thompsonville	8.00	Withdrawn
Trinity	20.00	60.00
Yanceyville	165.00	280.00
Miscellaneous (Book Fee's collected, etc.)	67.78	
	$3,241.98	$4,085.00

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Suggested Budget for October 1 — September 30, 1955

Salary	$2,700.00
Travel Expense	900.00
House Rent	480.00
Annuity	108.00
Telephone	75.00
Office supplies and postage	200.00
Convention expenses	100.00
Clerk's fee	75.00
Miscellaneous	32.00
Total	$4,670.00

PROPOSED SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

Goal for Churches	$4,085.00
Expected from State Baptist Convention	550.00
Expected supply from missionary	170.00
	$4,850.00

Submitted by the Finance and Mission Committees in joint session, October 13, 1954.

REPORT OF APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

October 19, 20, 1954

We, the members of the Appreciation committee express to the pastors and entire membership of Rock Grove and High View Churches our sincere gratitude for the gracious hospitality. We congratulate them on their lovely new church houses, and we are grateful for the privilege to meet with them in this, our 120th session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

We express our thanks to our Moderator Mr. H. D. Young for his matchless leadership the past four years, and also to Mr. Calvin Knight our efficient Clerk.

To the program committee who brought to us inspiring speakers, who have provided Spiritual food. We thoroughly enjoyed the delicious food prepared and served. We express thanks to those who served as Ushers both days and also for the beautiful flowers which smiled a greeting.

For the joy of mingling with a great host, interested in the cause of missions we are grateful to God.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. S. L. Parkerson
Mrs. George T. Gentry
Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chairman

Beulah's Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Vera Rogers Fox.

BAYNES: Mr. Joseph Wilson.

BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Minnie G. Brown, Mr. Sam Terry.

BETHEL HILL: Mr. J. G. Murray.

BLANCHE: Mr. James Markham.

CALVARY: Mrs. Rebecca Martin.

CA-VEL: Mrs. J. R. Turner, Mrs. Herman Walker.

EPHESUS: Mr. W. E. Rudder, Mrs. Martha Coates, Mrs. W. J. Turner, Mrs. Amitta Mundy, Mrs. G. R. Turner.

MILL CREEK: Mr. Jack Gentry, Mrs. Susie Gentry.

MT. HARMONY: Mr. Willie J. Eakes, Mr. Walter Kidd, Mr. Dennis Latta, Mrs. Lelia Vaughan.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. W. A. Wiley, Mr. R. A. Seat, Mrs. Carolina Young, Mr. Jack Thomas.

PROVIDENCE (C): Miss Bertha H. Wilson, Mr. Dunn Bradner.

PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Lester Oakley, Mrs. C. C. Pentecost, Mr. Harvey Russell, Mr. J. R. Whitt, Mr. C. L. Perkins, Sr.

ROCK GROVE: Mr. Tommie Wrenn, Mr. Stanley Clayton.

ROXBORO: Mr. A. F. James, Mrs. E. E. Breedlove, Mrs. J. H. Hamlin.

TRINITY: Mr. E. C. Hammack (Deacon)

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER, 1954

CHURCHES	Locations - Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL					SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters, Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, et	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	No. Missions Supported By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary Whether Had A Pastor Or Not)
ANTIOCH	R	1853	4	E. B. BOOKER, Timberlake	0	1	6	134	33	167	100	67	1	4	√	0	1,336.
BAYNES	R	1912	3	E. W. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington	1	2	9	77	38	115	53	62	2	18	X	0	1,200.
BERRY'S GROVE	R	1888	4	E. B. BOOKER, Timberlake	1	4	12	200	89	289	124	165	1	11	X	0	1,400.
BETHANY	R	1883	2	JOHN M. WESLEY, Roxboro	2	0	6	30	24	54	27	27	1	1	X	0	400.
BETHEL HILL	R	1774	4	HUGH ROSS WILLIAMS, Woodsdale	4	0	18	138	80	218	109	109	1	22	√	0	1,400.
BEULAH	R	1903	4	J. A. DUNEVANT, 823 Thomas St,. Reidsville	2	0	1	62	11	73	32	41	2	18	X	0	2,055.40
BLANCHE	R	1903	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	0	0	7	70	55	125	57	68	1	3	X	0	605.
** CALVARY	R	1946	4	JOHN W. PHILLIPS, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	9	0	0	268	27	295	132	163	1	30	X	0	1.820.
CA-VEL	T	1934	4	W. I. JOHNSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	11	22	20	226	75	301	122	179	1	20	X	0	3,900.
CLEMENT	R	1830	3	E. H. CANNADY, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	5	2	3	178	38	216	85	131	1	25	√	0	1,800.
EPHESUS	R	1834	3	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	4	0	7	82	80	162	81	81	1	3	X	0	900.
FRONT STREET	C	1949	4	DAVID SIMMONS, Roxboro	2	2	1	77	2	79	33	46	2	12	X	0	1,800.
HIGH VIEW	R	1933	4	J. B. CURRIN, Charles St., Roxboro	8	3	1	82	18	100	49	51	1	6	X	0	960.
KERR'S CHAPEL	R	1843	2	E. W. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	3	3	119	0	119	49	70	0	9	√	0	1,210.
LAMBERTH HILL	R	1938	2	W. R. MONK, 830 Durham Road., Roxboro	0	0	0	12	6	18	6	12	1	0	X	0	65.14
LAMBERTH MEMO.	R	1922	4	JOHN SCALF, Jr., Rt. 2, Wake Forest	22	8	3	247	44	291	140	151	1	24	√	0	1.500.
LEA BETHEL	R	1883	4	CARL E. POSTON, Prospect Hill	3	1	0	102	31	133	54	79	1	26	X	0	1,800.
LONGHURST	T	1919	4	RAY L. CUMBEE, Box 67, Longhurst	18	5	11	368	35	403	187	216	1	48	X	0	4,000.
MILL CREEK	R	1835	4	EARL E. PITTS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	14	5	7	338	0	338	158	180	1	21	X	0	1,925.
MILTON	V	1937	3	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	6	1	3	63	30	93	39	54	1	8	X	0	900.
MONTWOOD	V	1944	4	WORTH BRASWELL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	3	7	117	38	155	70	85	0	0	X	0	1,820.
MT. HARMONY	R	1845	4	GEORGE E. REYNOLDS, Rougemont	5	7	5	287	23	310	155	155	1	6	X	0	2,400.
OLD LEA BETHEL	R	1885	3	P. E. CHISENHALL, Durham	5	8	2	73	38	111	40	71	2	3	X	0	750.
‡‡ OLIVE BRANCH	R	1826	3	J. B. CURRIN, Charles St., Roxboro	3	2	7	237	111	348	160	188	2	10	X	0	1.200.
PROVIDENCE (C)	R	1862	4	ROY D. KELLER, Providence	12	7	14	244	176	420	173	247	0	20	X	0	2,800.
PROVIDENCE (P)	R	1857	4	CALVIN S. KNIGHT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	21	2	7	340	98	438	199	239	1	58	X	0	3.380.
ROCK GROVE	R	1906	2	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	1	1	11	91	50	141	80	61	1	3	X	0	600.
ROXBORO	C	1880	4	L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro	10	19	30	626	200	826	350	476	1	136	X	0	5,527.92
SEMORA	V	1907	2	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	0	0	2	43	6	49	24	25	0	6	X	0	480.
SHILOH	R	1840	2	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	4	1	3	54	27	81	40	41	1	4	√	0	515.
THERESA	R	1932	4	JOHN M. WESLEY, Roxboro	9	2	2	219	20	239	119	120	2	20	X	1	3,120.
TRINITY	R	1840	4	WALTER W. STANLEY, Rt. 1, Reidsville	8	1	2	111	32	143	58	85	2	0	X	0	1.300.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	T	1840	4	T. C. WILLIAMS, Jr., Yanceyville	8	4	15	270	49	319	136	183	1	72	√	1	3,575.
				TOTALS	198	116	225	5,585	1,584	7,129	3,241	3,888	36	647		2	58,444.46

√ Indicates "YES" X Indicates "NO"

** Calvary Church admitted to Association in 1954 session.

‡‡ Olive Branch granted letter of dismissal from Association in 1954 session.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER, 1954

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
ANTIOCH	ROBERT ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	0	4	8	12	10	15	18	38	0	0	0	105	68	66	57	√	0
BAYNES	J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	7	11	17	13	19	12	11	49	0	0	0	141	77	109	98	√	0
BERRY'S GROVE	L. T. CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont	0	12	19	22	40	27	15	57	8	0	0	200	129	122	112	√	0
BETHANY	A. C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	0	0	0	30	0	13	0	25	0	0	0	68	45	73	68	X	0
BETHEL HILL	EARL ROGERS, Woodsdale	0	10	6	9	10	12	10	74	0	8	0	139	85	40	35	X	0
BEULAH	THOMAS COLEY, Star Rt., Yanceyville	0	0	9	6	8	8	9	11	0	3	0	54	40	46	41	X	0
BLANCHE	R. G. POWELL, Blanche	0	0	9	4	12	7	13	5	0	0	0	50	38	34	33	X	0
CALVARY	L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	32	0	0	46	37	49	34	129	10	4	0	341	225	129	126	X	0
CA-VEL	W. B. HUMPHRIES, Sr., Box 211, Roxboro	7	7	12	18	38	25	27	79	7	5	0	225	109	103	93	X	0
CLEMENT	MRS. THOMAS WHITFIELD, Hurdle Mills	4	15	11	27	26	34	34	77	0	0	0	228	104	141	130	√	0
EPHESUS	J. H. Zimmerman, Semora	0	0	10	0	11	0	9	20	0	4	0	54	40	50	40	X	0
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, Jr., Roxboro	0	0	10	9	10	13	11	23	0	3	0	79	49	53	40	X	0
HIGH VIEW	CLIFTON PURYEAR, Box 472, Roxboro	0	0	10	10	10	10	15	30	0	0	0	85	55	39	35	X	0
KERR'S CHAPEL	J. L. UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College	12	3	10	4	6	4	10	15	0	0	0	64	30	26	20	√	1
LAMBERTH HILL	NO SUNDAY SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	26	X	0
LAMBERTH MEMO.	E. H. PERKINS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	6	16	29	45	15	55	42	0	2	0	210	115	116	107	√	0
LEA BETHEL	HENRY OAKLEY, Jr., Cedar Grove	0	10	8	20	12	14	12	60	0	0	0	136	96	146	137	√	1
LONGHURST	MELVIN BLALOCK, Longhurst	19	26	17	33	36	52	50	151	18	3	0	405	260	157	124	√	3
MILL CREEK	EARL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	14	22	28	26	24	20	124	0	4	0	262	145	86	80	√	1
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	0	0	10	9	10	12	14	25	0	0	0	80	47	40	35	√	0
MONTWOOD	G. W. McDOWELL, Roxboro	0	0	13	14	13	9	20	46	0	3	0	118	60	41	35	X	0
MT. HARMONY	HULON WELCH, Rt. 1, Timberlake	31	0	35	30	33	19	17	50	0	4	0	219	93	128	107	√	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	WARREN WADE, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	0	11	9	10	10	5	21	0	4	0	70	45	83	75	X	0
OLIVE BRANCH	JESSIE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	14	0	19	24	43	39	17	75	0	0	0	231	98	91	79	X	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. A. McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence	32	0	23	19	39	34	38	132	29	9	0	355	146	119	101	√	1
PROVIDENCE (P)	A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro	10	14	12	25	37	27	25	91	12	4	0	257	128	89	80	√	1
ROCK GROVE	RUFUS SLAUGHTER, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2	11	11	15	15	25	7	78	0	0	0	162	65	53	46	X	0
ROXBORO	H. T. LUNSFORD, 309 Charles Circle, Roxboro	0	50	36	68	85	74	57	253	35	6	0	664	417	202	192	√	1
SEMORA	C. D. ALLEN, Semora	2	3	3	2	4	1	10	10	3	6	0	44	14	85	80	X	0
SHILOH	F. W. VERNON, Blanche	0	3	8	8	10	0	6	23	0	5	0	68	40	44	39	X	0
THERESA	JESSE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	8	11	34	35	40	39	13	104	0	3	32	319	214	156	145	X	0
TRINITY	P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville	0	9	11	19	37	29	20	50	0	0	0	175	103	107	97	√	0
YANCEYVILLE, First	J. C. MATKINS, Yanceyville	7	10	24	23	29	30	18	106	28	3	21	299	156	89	69	√	4
	TOTALS	187	229	444	625	761	682	620	2,078	150	83	53	5,910	3,336	2,895	2,582		13

√ Indicates "YES"   X Indicates "NO"

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER, 1954

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
BETHEL HILL	W. M. WOODY, Jr., Woodsdale	0	6	9	11	10	0	25	0	3	64	39
CA-VEL	MRS. SANFORD LONG, Ca-Vel	6	3	9	21	14	12	29	0	2	96	43
CLEMENT	MRS. LEWIS F. HESTER, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	0	4	6	9	23	2	20	0	7	71	48
LONGHURST	MISS ZORA BEAVER, Longhurst	3	4	10	19	15	5	63	0	3	122	78
MILL CREEK	MRS. N. J. TODD, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	10	0	14	8	5	24	0	5	69	45
MONTWOOD	RUSSELL LEE, Box 294, Longhurst	0	13	0	14	13	0	21	0	3	64	33
MT. HARMONY	JAMES MORRIS. Rt. 3, Roxboro	0	8	10	15	8	0	15	0	0	56	23
PROVIDENCE (P)	BRADSHER GRAVITTE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	0	14	18	14	0	19	0	4	69	41
ROXBORO	J. W. GREEN, Box 208, Roxboro	0	0	11	17	19	10	19	0	4	80	52
THERESA	MRS. FLORENCE HUBBARD, Roxboro	19	0	0	23	18	10	25	0	3	98	69
	TOTALS	31	48	69	161	142	44	260	0	34	789	471

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER, 1954

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Oraginzations
ANTIOCH	MRS. MARGARET BROOKS, Roxboro	2					2	27					27	4
BAYNES	MRS. R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	1				1	2	17				18	35	9
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. GEORGE RHEW, Rt. 2, Rougemont	1		2	1	1	5	23		12	7	18	60	11
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1					1	8					8	1
BETHEL HILL	MRS. W. R. DAY, Woodsdale	2		1	1	1	5	29		4	12	5	50	22
BLANCHE	MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Rt. 1, Blanche	1		1	1	1	4	10		3	4	7	24	3
CA-VEL	MRS. FORREST GRASTY, Cavel	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	14	9	13	19	87	20
CLEMENT	MRS. RAYMOND WHITFIELD, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	6	26	5	41	126	25
EPHESUS	MRS. J. C. TINGEN, Semora	1	1				2	6	5				11	
FRONT STREET	MRS. T. O. DUDLEY, Barnette Ave., Roxboro	1					1	14					14	12
HIGH VIEW	MRS. IVEY WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1					1	13					13	6
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. ELDRIDGE BOSWELL, Rt. 2, Burlington	2		1	1		4	22		6	6		34	9
LAMBERTH MEMO.	MRS. D. L. ZICKAFOOSE, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1		1		1	3	33		16		20	69	24
LEA BETHEL	MRS. C. V. BARNWELL, Prospect Hill	1	1	1		1	4	22	11	14		8	55	21
LONGHURST	MRS. EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	1	1	2	1	2	7	57	9	23	26	36	151	48
MILL CREEK	MRS. N. J. TODD, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	8	15	14	30	105	21
MILTON	MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS, Semora	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	6	8	4	4	36	8
MONTWOOD	MRS. RUSSELL LEE, Box 294, Longhurst	1					1	25					25	
MT. HARMONY	MRS. KENNETH ROCKWELL, Rt. 1 Timberlake	1			1		2	22			8		30	6
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ARCH TURNER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1					1	13					13	1
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. CECIL YOUNG, Rt. 1, WOODSDALE	1		1	1		3	37		13	8		58	10
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. OSCAR MILLNER, Rt. 1, Providence	1		2	1	1	5	34		18	18	20	90	16
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	72	9	25	23	20	149	58
ROCK GROVE	MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	6	13	10	10	59	
ROXBORO	MRS. H. D. YOUNG, Box 127, Roxboro	1	2	1	1	1	6	206	10	31	12	26	285	111
SEMORA	MRS. S. O. GARRETT, Semora	1				1	2	8				3	11	6
SHILOH	MRS. ROSA VERNON, Milton	1				2	3	21				15	35	4
THERESA	MRS. MARIE WEAVER, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	23					23	20
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS LEONA GRAHAM, Yanceyville	5	1	2	2	1	11	63	10	24	15	19	131	32
	TOTALS	36	11	23	18	20	108	957	94	260	185	319	1,814	508

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION — BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION— YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER, 1954

		BROTHERHOOD				BUILDING			GOALS			MUSIC					Visual Ed.	
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enr'l	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have A Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
ANTIOCH						2,750	20,750	5,000	150	105	√				X	X	X	X
BAYNES						7,000	15,000		200	60	X	1	15		X	X	X	X
BERRY'S GROVE						3,000	20,000		150	110	√	2			X	X	X	X
BETHANY							2,000				X				X	X	X	X
BETHEL HILL						12,000	16,500	2,500	600	125	X				X	X	X	X
BEULAH						5,000	9,000		150	60	X				X	X	X	X
BLANCHE						4,000	6,000		60	30	√	1	12		X	X	X	X
CALVARY							15,000				X	2	32		X	X	X	X
CA-VEL	A. E. BRANDON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	19	8	19	8	13,000	30,000	1,599	300	120	X	1	26		X	X	X	X
CLEMENT	CLAUDE DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro	30	12	30	12	18,000	28,000		600	100	√				X	X	√	X
EPHESUS						4,000	8,000				X				X	X	X	X
FRONT STREET							9,000				X				X	X	X	X
HIGH VIEW							15,000		35	10	X				X	X	X	X
KERR'S CHAPEL																		
LAMBERTH HILL							1,000				√				X	X	X	X
LAMBERTH MEMO.							13,800						18		X	X	X	X
LEA BETHEL						8,000	2,000				X	1	15		X	X	X	X
LONGHURST						23,000	78,000	9,800	1,650	300	√	1			X	X	√	X
MILL CREEK						7.000	55,000	2,500			X	1	20		X	X	X	√
MILTON						4,000	2,500		60	30	X	1			X	X	X	X
MONTWOOD	NEWTON YARBORO, Longhurst	13	24	13	24	7,000	22,000	5,000	102	52	X				X	X	X	X
MT. HARMONY						6,000	21,000		322	92		2	16		√	X	X	X
OLD LEA BETHEL							2,000		15	20	X	1	15		X	X	X	X
OLIVE BRANCH	HAL MELTON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	14	12	14	12						√							
PROVIDENCE (C)						8,000	30,000		1,080	275	√	1	20		X	X	X	X
PROVIDENCE (P)						8,000	18,000		800	180	X	1	18	100	X	X	X	X
ROCK GROVE							17,000	380	60	141	X				X	X	X	X
ROXBORO						10.000	275,000		7,000	620	X	2	37	850	√	X	√	√
SEMORA						3,000	9,000		120	35	√	1	8		X	X	X	X
SHILOH									125	55	X				X	X	X	X
THERESA							40,000	17	25	36	X	1	35		X	X	X	X
TRINITY							30,000		75	35	X				X	X	X	X
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST						10,000	80,000	9,000	750	180	√	1	28	65	X	X	√	X
	TOTALS	76	56	76	56	162,750	894,550	35,796	14,429	2,771		21	315	1,015				

√ Indicates "YES" X Indicates "NO"

CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1954

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations For Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
ANTIOCH	ROY ASHLEY, Roxboro			100.00	3,662.00	137.25	23.18	83.95		407.95	4,414.33	1,336.00	5,750.33
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	3,932.84	128.00	208.17	91.84	194.30	253.35	200.00	916.00	96.30	2,087.96	1,250.00	3,337.96
BERRY'S GROVE	C. H. BERRY, Rt. 1, Timberlake			149.78		238.85		173.00		665.39	1,227.02	1,400.00	2,627.02
BETHANY	D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont	994.00		100.53	25.00	14.77	10.00	76.92		41.61	268.83	400.00	668.83
BETHEL HILL	W. M. WOODY, Woodsdale	10,738.81	300.00	290.00	4,794.18	359.95		415.00		565.92	6,725.05	968.32	7,693.37
BEULAH	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Rt., Yanceyville	2,593.59		91.00	105.00	64.27	26.90	70.00		8.80	365.97	2,055.40	2,421.37
BLANCHE	MRS. LILA WEBSTER, Rt. 1, Blanche	942.22	24.00	15.00		33.47		40.00		57.28	169.75	605.00	774.75
CALVARY	O. C. MARTIN, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale		110.00	70.00	760.00	348.00	166.00	238.00		444.75	2,136.75	1,820.00	3,956.75
CA-VEL	T. L. ANDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	12,513.71	846.00	454.40	3,393.61	492.95	386.82	78.09	1,500.00	1,470.39	8,622.26	3,165.00	11,787.26
CLEMENT	MISS BESSIE HESTER, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	5,248.63		175.82		190.02	118.82	281.74		1,177.04	1,943.44	1,200.00	3,143.44
EPHESUS	THOMAS COATS, Semora			38.00		28.88		60.00		48.58	175.46	900.00	1,075.46
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, Jr., Roxboro	3,695.88		19.80		115.88		110.00	324.05	1,020.30	1,590.03	1,800.00	3,390.03
HIGH VIEW	C. H. PURYEAR, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	3,614.52	55.00	57.00		62.00	88.75	100.00	1,974.28	91.25	2,428.28	920.00	3,348.28
KERR'S CHAPEL	COY PATILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington			156.25		57.44	19.60	351.80		24.35	609.44	1,210.00	1,819.44
LAMBERTH HILL	OSCAR L. DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg							20.00		18.00	38.00	65.14	103.14
LAMBERTH MEMO.	TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	4,877.93	330.00	80.86	197.29	578.40	161.69	185.23	520.00	446.37	2,499.84	1,500.00	3,999.84
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill			198.20	55.67	251.51	89.50	131.14		126.10	852.12	1,700.00	2,552.12
LONGHURST	RUFUS SNEAD, Longhurst	14,979.34	480.00	613.30		1,064.90		160.00	5,247.11		7,565.31	4,000.00	11,565.31
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Leasburg Rd. Roxboro	7,928.92	409.00	729.48	1,620.00	674.79	189.54	100.00	1,000.00		4,722.81	1,925.00	6,647.81
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	1,511.14	40.00	80.88	15.00	56.41	50.00	40.00		269.22	551.51	900.00	1,451.51
MONTWOOD			80.00	94.72	284.30	120.46	45.55	370.00	621.83	239.76	1,856.62	1,195.00	3,051.62
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE BOWLING, Rt. 1, Timberlake			161.59	3,445.00	234.59	20.71	133.92		1,230.41	5,226.22	2,400.00	7,626.22
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. DAVE PARKER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hil	1,146.25	7.85	32.30		83.18		118.18		80.96	322.47	745.53	1,068.00
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REAGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2,213.74				258.95		138.00		466.15	863.10	1,200.00	2,063.10
PROVIDENCE (C)	MR. & MRS. E. E. CARROLL, Providence	8,543.77	360.00	497.09	5,475.35	459.93	104.11	170.84		436.86	7,504.18	2,800.00	10,304.18
PROVIDENCE (P)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	7,481.19	540.00	641.35		616.22	105.81	141.75		199.61	2,244.74	3,380.00	5,624.74
ROCK GROVE	CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro		75.00	45.24		134.93	192.98	65.00	1,035.36	146.39	1,694.90	600.00	2,294.90
ROXBORO	T. B. WOODY, Sr., Box 518, Roxboro	41,953.49	6,206.99	3,641.10		1,870.15	330.11	355.00	12,170.00	1,655.91	26,229.26	5,527.92	31,757.18
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	1,300.98		33.35	22.07	67.86	26.00			75.33	224.61	480.00	704.61
SHILOH	JULIAN MYERS, Banche	1,190.31				78.09		60.00		149.01	287.10	515.00	802.10
THERESA	CHAMP HUBBARD, Rt. 1, Roxboro	3,305.67	1,716.00	107.30	384.00	160.95	58.00	135.50	385.00	69.00	3,015.75	1,199.92	4,215.67
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	3,144.30		209.20		126.41	18.57	130.00	700.00	449.65	1,633.83	1,300.00	2.933.83
YANCEYVILLE, First	N. S. UPCHURCH, Yanceyville	11,551.53	650.00	953.66		924.55	75.00	111.50	2,538.61	505.92	5,759.24	3,575.00	9,334.24
	TOTALS	155,402.76	12,357.84	10,045.37	24,330.31	10,100.31	2,560.99	4,844.56	28.932.24	12,684.56	105,856.18	54,038.23	159,894.41

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1954

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total Expenditure For Missions	Grand Total Expenditure For All Purposes
ANTIOCH	MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	177.00	105.00	27.15	23.57	28.70	30.00	60.00	60.	48.	559.42	6,309.75
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	160.00	55.00	10.00	10.00	17.58	5.00	160.	94.58	25.	537.16	3,875.12
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. R. CURTIS CLAYTON, Rt. 4. Roxboro	136.00	110.00	43.18	78.65	123.40		105.00	41.00	68.85	706.08	3,333.10
BETHANY	NELSON WOODLIEF, Rt. 1, Rougemont	30.69	20.00	41.75	19.70	39.45		145.13	28.15		324.87	993.70
BETHEL HILL	J. BRYAN BOSWELL, Woodsdale	600.00	125.00	89.13	87.25	346.54	25.18	249.24	100.00	46.67	1,669.01	9,362.38
BEULAH	MRS. THOMAS COLEY, Star Rt., Yanceyville	15.50	22.50	13.50	24.70			14.00	14.00	23.00	127.20	2,548.57
BLANCHE	MRS. LILA WEBSTER, Rt. 1, Blanche	60.00	30.00	7.45	7.63	9.29		37.62	9.75	3.75	165.49	940.24
CALVARY	CARY N. STEWART, Virgilina, Va.				403.00			31.00	50.00		484.00	4,440.75
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, Jr., 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	140.53	75.00	88.92	60.00	46.00	3.00	81.00	80.00	152.	726.45	12,513.71
CLEMENT	EARL S. SOLOMON, Box 280, Rt. 4, Roxboro	296.34	143.00	93.41	133.40	210.14	135.00	100.00	173.48		1,284.77	4,428.21
EPHESUS	J. E PULLIAM, Semora	2.50	42.00	3.00	2.50	69.00	10.00	50.00	20.		199.	1,274.46
FRONT STREET	A. T. HALL, S. Main St., Roxboro	144.00	78.40	18.00	18.00	18.00		24.00	18.00		318.40	3,708.43
HIGH VIEW	BOYD C. GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	35.00						34.00	6.00	10.00	85.00	3,433.28
KERR'S CHAPEL	JOHN HERNDON, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	167.37	31.85	24.75	52.00	37.05		107.15	43.20	37.65	501.02	2,320.46
LAMBERTH HILL	MRS. GYPSY VERNON, Rt. 3, Box 90, Mebane	2.93	12.50					1.50	2.80		19.73	122.87
LAMBERTH MEMO.	W. T. KIRBY, Jr., Chub Lake St., Roxboro	640.00	124.	20.27		16.68	200.00	29.58	72.17		1,102.70	5,102.54
LEA BETHEL	MRS. HENRY OAKLEY, Cedar Grove	519.48		37.35	70.28	119.85	46.00	15.00	29.00	232.60	1,069.56	3,621.68
LONGHURST	MRS. H. B. BLANKS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1,523.08	300.00	85.00	69.89	68.25		120.00		173.34	2,339.56	13,904.87
MILL CREEK	ALVIN C. DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	763.95	100.00	43.27	86.10			97.88	50.09	72.00	1,213.29	7,861.10
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	30.00	15.00	9.03	13.30	14.70		30.	20.00		132.03	1,583.54
MONTWOOD	MELLIE WRENN, Rt. 3, Roxboro											3,051.62
MT. HARMONY	JOHN R. JONES, Rt. 1, Timberlake	112.19	75.00	64.00		101.29		78.91	60.53		491.92	8,118.14
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. JAMES BLALOCK, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	16.00	12.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		20.00	20.	3.25	75.25	1,143.25
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	13.64		16.75		65.45		35.70	21.25		152.79	2,215.89
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence	1.190.51	225.00	49.84	40.53	49.70		488.15	81.84	110.04	2,235.61	12,539.79
PROVIDENCE (P)	GEO. R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	200.00	187.00	154.37	150.12		100.00	100.	50.	25.	966.49	6,591.23
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, Rt. 2, Roxboro	16.32	70.00	20.00	4.60	102.62		45.00	25.25	11.00	294.79	2,589.69
ROXBORO	MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave. Roxboro	5,000.	620.00	695.00	1,260.	523.61		840.	535.	160.	9,633.61	41,390.79
SEMORA	MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	115.50	35.00	28.50	20.00	25.00		263.34	63.86	45.17	596.37	1,300.98
SHILOH	JULIAN MYERS, Blanche	45.00	55.00	36.60	33.75	59.61	1.00	148.22	50.00	6.60	435.78	1,237.88
THERESA	MRS. GRACIE PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro									129.85	129.85	4,344.52
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	50.00	15.00					30.04	25.00	13.20	133.24	3,067.07
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville	814.06	208.00	42.09	62.54	73.46	100.00	424.83	59.16	24.76	1,808.90	11,143.14
	TOTALS	13,017.59	2,891.25	1,764.31	2,732.51	2,166.37	655.18	3,966.29	1,904.11	1,421.73	30,519.34	190,412.75

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session

HELD WITH

MILTON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1955

AND

LONGHURST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 1955

§ § § §

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 27, 1956 WITH THE MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 23 AND 24, 1956, WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF YANCEYVILLE, AND THE CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH.

§ § § §

REV. A. F. YARBROUGH, MODERATOR

REV. CALVIN S. KNIGHT, CLERK

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session

HELD WITH

MILTON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1955

AND

LONGHURST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 1955

§ § § §

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 27, 1956 WITH THE MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 23 AND 24, 1956, WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF YANCEYVILLE, AND THE CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH.

§ § § §

REV. A. F. YARBROUGH, MODERATOR

REV. CALVIN S. KNIGHT, CLERK

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Directory of the Association 3
Constitution and Rules of Order 6
Program and Proceedings of Spring Session 11
Messengers to Fall Session 13
Program and Proceedings of Fall Session 14

Report Section:

Baptist Hospital 20
Christian Literature 21
Public Morals 21
Evangelism 22
Committee on Place and Preacher 23
Committee on Appreciations 23
Treasurer's Report and Proposed Budget 23
Map of Association Territory 24-25
Associational Missionary 27
Home, State and Foreign Missions 28
Christian Education 29
American Bible Society 30
Homes for the Aging 30
Baptist Orphanage 31
Sunday School 32
Vacation Bible School 33
Baptist Training Union 33
Women's Missionary Union 34
Baptist Brotherhood 37
Beulah's Beloved Dead 38
Statistical Tables 39

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Officers

Associational Missionary	Rev. Hassel Lamm, Roxboro
Moderator Emeritus	J. W. Noell, Roxboro
Moderator	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton
Vice-Moderator	J. W. Green, Roxboro
Clerk	Rev. Calvin Knight, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Parliamentarian	Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Chorister	H. M. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist	Mrs. D. D. Long, Roxboro
Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Training Union Director	Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt 1, Roxboro
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. Arch J. Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro
Brotherhood President	Russell Lee, Longhurst
Vacation Bible School Supt.	Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is composed of the Associational Missionary, the above-named officers, each active pastor in the association, and the following lay representatives elected by the churches:

Antioch	N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berrys Grove	C. H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Bethany	D. M. Cash, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill	
Beulah	Thomas H. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville
Blanche	Hulon Webster, Blanche
Calvary	L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-vel	W. T. Walker, N. Main St., Roxboro
Clement	Ronald F. Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Semora
High View	Thomas Humphries, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Kerrs Chapel	C. A. Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hil	
Lamberth Memorial	Melvin Taylor, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel	Ray Anderson, Prospect Hill
Longhurst	H. B. Blanks, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mill Creek	W. R. Wade, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton	Robert McCann, Milton
Montwood	Russell Lee, Longhurst
Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel	Lex Briggs, Hurdle Mills
Olive Branch	
Providence (Caswell)	E. E. Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence
Providence (Person)	E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove	Rufus Slaughter, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Roxboro	G. C. Duncan, 430 S. Morgan St., Roxboro
Roxboro, Front Street	Tom Dudley, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	
Theresa	Champ Hubbard, Box 356, Longhurst
Trinity	P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville
Yanceyville, First	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION (CONT.)
COMMITTEES FOR 1955-56

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chm., Roxboro
Mrs. Arch J. Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro
H. T. Williams, Blanche
Rev. Carl Poston, Prospect Hill

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Chm., Longhurst
Claude Jones, Ca-Vel
L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

H. D. Young, Chm., Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Assoc. Treas., Roxboro
Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, 2716 Guess Rd., Durham
E. E. Carroll, Providence
P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville

ORDINATION COUNCIL

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Chm., Longhurst
Rev. Calvin Knight, Sect., Rt. 2, Roxboro

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Miss Joyce Snyder, Chm., Roxboro
Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr., Yanceyville
Mrs. Dallas Gates, Prospect Hill

COMMITTE ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. T. C. Williams. Jr., Chm., Yanceyville
Melvin Blalock, Longhurst
Roy Ashley, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Hugh Ross Williams, Woodsdale, Chairman
Julian Myers, Blanche
Rev. James Lambert, Timberlake

REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL BOARD

Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., 1st Alternate, Yanceyville
H. D. Young, 2nd Alternate, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chm., Semora
Mrs. Jack Woody, Woodsdale

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

Otha Murray, Chm._ Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Hurdle Mills

ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

H. B. Blanks, Chm., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Jesse Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro
James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Robert Wade, Chm., Rt. 2, Roxboro
E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro
C. H. Berry, Timberlake, Rt. 1, Timberlake

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Sunday School - Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Training Union - Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roxboro
W. M. U. - Mrs. Arch J. Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro
Brotherhood - Russell Lee, Longhurst
Stewardship - Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Christian Education - Rev. D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Orphanage - Rev. Paul Kesterson, 308 Front St., Roxboro
Public Morals - Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Yanceyville
Baptist Hospital - Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Home, State and Foreign Missions - Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Longhurst
Christian Literature - Rev. Worth Braswell, Box 131, Ca-Vel
Homes For the Aging - Rev. John Wesley, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. E. W. Byerly, Chm., Rt. 3, Burlington
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton
M. H. Hicks, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Harvey Whitlow, Rt. 2, Roxboro
A. C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Paul Kesterson, Chm., 308 Front St., Roxboro
E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro
E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Huel Gentry, Chm., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. J. B. Currin, Charles St., Roxboro
W. G. Thacker, Milton

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chm., Yanceyville
Rev. E. W. Byerly, Rt. 3, Burlington
H. D. Young, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATIONS

Mrs. H. D. Young, Chm., Roxboro
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mrs. Hulon Webster, Blanche

REPRESENTATIVE TO ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE COMMITTEE

G. C. Duncan, 430 S. Morgan St., Roxboro

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Moderator — Milton
Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., S. S. Supt. — Rt. 1, Roxboro
Rev. W. I. Johnson, T. U. Dir. and Pres. Pastors Conf. — Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mrs. Arch J. Walker, W. M. U. Supt. — 1123 N. Main St.,

Roxboro
Mr. Russell Lee, Brotherhood President — Longhurst
Rev. Hassel Lamm, Associational Missionary — Roxboro

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Alonzo Bryson (O. R.) — Rt. 1, Providence
Rev. Joe B. Currin (O. R.) — Roxboro
Rev. David Rogers (L. M.) — Roxboro
Rev. David Simmons (Ch.) — Tarawa Terrace, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Calvin Lee Kimbro — Bob Jones University
Clyde Shelton — Averett College
Clifton Short — Wake Forest College

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convenion; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating , missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister and Pianist.

Section 2—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the next session and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, unless drafted for further service by a majority vote of those present at any annual session of the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve indefinately.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March for the purpose of information and inspiration.

Section 3—On the evening of the Spring meeting there shall be a youth night program.

Section 4—The time of the Spring meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee upon two weeks written notice to the member churches.

Section 5—Any church may extend and invitation to the Association and shall make it known to the proper committee during the lunch hour on the first day of the current session.

Article V — Committees and Their Selection

Section 1—The Association may have as many Boards or Committees as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of this body.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a committee on committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 3—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committe prior to the annual meeting of the Association all standing committees which are provided for in this constitution.

Section 4—The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those ordered by ballot, and those named by the Committee on Committees.

Article VI — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included in the church letter.

Section 2—Duties

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meeting.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of officers.

c. Promote total program of Association.

Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Committees on: Activities, Missions, Program and Finance shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting proceding the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 2—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

Section 3—The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 members, 2 laymen and 2 pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into our fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in our area. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary acivities at the general meeting of the Association.

Section 4—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next meeting and arrange the programs for the sessions of the Association.

Section 5— The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of 5 members, 2 pastors and 3 laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7—The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be to council with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representive of the church recommending the ordination. The officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be at least one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian Ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

Article VIII — Other Committees of Association

Section 1—The Place and Preacher committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator during the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the regular meeting for the following year; it shall recommend the places of meeting and the preachers and alternates for the Associational sermons during the next year.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator during the early morning session on the first day of each regular Associational Meeting.

Article IX — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give council when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

Section 4—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article X — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XI — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, reserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Article XII — Amendents

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the consitution.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Associaion and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SPRING SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

March 29, 1955

1. At 10:00 a. m. the Moderator, Rev. E. B. Booker, called the session to order.

2. The Rev. L. G. Elliott led the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again", accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Dolian Long.

3. The devoional was led by the Rev. Roy D. Keller, who read the 85th Psalm, and led in prayer.

4. Chairman of the Program Committee, the Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., read the proposed program and moved its adoption. The motion passed. (A copy is attached to these proceedings.)

5. The moderator recognized fifteen pastors present, and three visiting ministers: Rev. B. M. Strickland, Rev Nathan Fox, Rev. R. L. Jones.

6. The host pastor, Rev. John Scalf, Jr., spoke a word of welcome and made some announcements.

7. The clerk's roll call of churches indicated an attendance of 104 messengers and three visitors.

8. The Rev. Ray L. Cumbee presented the work of Vacation Bible Schools in the churches of our association.

9. Associational Missionary, Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, spoke on Associational Missions.

10. The congregation joined in singing: "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

11. The moderator recognized the following among the messengers: 9 deacons; 1 S. S. Superintendent; 4 W. M. S. Presidents; 2 Church Treasurers.

12. Rev. A. L. Parker, of Greensboro, delivered the inspirational address on "Prayer", applying the subject particularly to the Evangelistic Crusade.

13. The Rev. Mr. Parker led the closing prayer, offering thanks for the noon meal.

LUNCH

14. After a delicious meal served on the church grounds, the session reconvened. The service began with the singing of "Lead On, O King Eternal".

15. The Rev. Hugh Ross Williams led the devotional, reading Romans 12, and leading in prayer.

16. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace".

17. Mr. Sam Wrenn spoke on the Sunday School program of the association,. particularly as it is related to the Evangelistic Crusade.

18. Rev. John Wesley presented Mr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, who emphasized the contribution of the Training

Union to the Evangelistic Crusade.

19. Mrs. Arch J. Walker, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, spoke on the contribution of W. M. U. to the Crusade, stating that this organization promotes a year-round emphasis on evangelism and missions.

20. Rev. Worth Braswell spoke in behalf of the Associational Brotherhood. His Message was on the theme "Be Strong in the Lord".

21. An offering was received to defray expenses of visiting speakers.

22. Mrs. A. J. Walker made an announcement concerning the the Annual W. M. U. Associational meeting to be held at Theresa Church on April 19th.

23. After the singing of "Blest Be the Tie" the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Walter Tillman.

Final Attendance count revealed: 112 messengers from 25 churches
4 visitors
2 visiting speakers
118 TOTAL

SPRING SESSION

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

March 29, 1955

THEME: ....."Every Church Revived in 55"

10:00 A. M.

Hymn .... Revive Us Again
Scripture and Prayer .... The Rev. Earl Pitts
Welcome
Roll Call of Churches
Vacation Bible School .... The Rev. Ray Cumbee
Associational Missions .... The Rev. Gilmer Beck
Hymn
Sermon ...... The Rev. A. J. Parker, Pastor Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro

LUNCH

1:15 P. M.
Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous Business
Scripture and Prayer .... The Rev. Hugh Williams
"The Total church Program in the Crusade"
Sunday School — Mr. Sam Wrenn
Training Union — The Rev. John Wesley
W. M. U. — Mrs. Arch J. Walker
Brotherhood — Mr. Russell Lee
Special Music
Miscellaneous
Adjourn

MESSENGERS TO BEULAH ASSOCIATION
FALL SESSION
1955

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Rufus Buchahan, Mrs. Frank Rogers

BAYNES: Rev. E. W. Byerly, Dorris C. Wilson

BERRYS GROVE: R. B. Rimmer, Fred Wilson, B. B. Clayton

BETHANY: Rev. John M. Wesley, Mrs. Alpha Day, D. M. Cash

BETHEL HILL: Rev. Hugh Ross Williams, Mrs. G. G. Woody, J. Bryan Boswell, D. Gibbs Boswell, Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. W. R. Day

BEULAH: Rev. J. A. Dunnevant, Mrs. J. W. Bowes, Mrs. R. H. Bowes, Ruby Lea

BLANCHE: Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Robert G. Powell, Mrs. Hulon C. Webster, H. T. Williams, Miss Annie Talbott

CALVARY: L. P. Martin, Joe Shepherd, Mrs. James S. Coleman, Huel Martin

CA-VEL: Rev. W. I. Johnson, Mrs. Jack Moore, Mr. David Ford, Mrs. W. I. Johnson, Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Mrs. Earl Day

CLEMENT: Rev. E. H. Cannady, P. T. Howerton, Sr.,

EPHESUS: Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Earl Neatherly, Mrs. Earl Neatherly, Mrs. J. C. Tingen

HIGH VIEW: C. H. Puryear, Mrs. C. H. Puryear

KERRS CHAPEL: Rev. E. W. Byerly, Mrs. Frances S. Scott, Mr. Lorenzo B. Boswell, Mrs. J. W. Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., Mrs. E. H. Perkins, E. H. Perkins, W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose

LEA BETHEL: Rev. Carl E. Poston, C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. C. V. Barnwell, Mrs. Wiley Rudd, Mrs. Roy Oakes

LONGHURST: Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Ras Slaughter, Mrs. A. P. Wooton, Mrs. Pearl Harper, Mrs. Melvin Blalock, G. E. Cumbee

MILL CREEK: Mrs. N. J. Todd, H. M. Gentry

MILTON: Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Miss Lottie Tucker, Mrs. James Powell, W. G. Thacker, Mrs. Mildred Crowder, Robert McCann

MONTWOOD: Rev. Worth Braswell, Mrs. Worth Braswell, Bryant Poston

MT. HARMONY: Rev. D. C. Craig, Mrs. D. C. Craig, Mrs. Robert Tingen, Mrs. W. S. Morris

OLD LEA BETHEL: Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Mrs. Clarence Thompson, Odell Barnwell

OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. John M. Wesley, Thomas Regan

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Inez Hart, Dawson Boswell, Mrs. Dawson Boswell

PROVIDENCE (P): Rev. Calvin S. Knight, R. K. Young, H. M. Thaxton, Mrs. H. M. Thaxton, Mrs. W. D. White, Mrs. T. G. Buchanan

ROCK GROVE: S. E. Yarboro, M. H. Hicks, Mrs. Gattis E. Day

ROXBORO: Rev. L. G. Elliott, Mrs. H. D. Young, C. C. Holeman, Mrs. Lou Alderman, Mrs. D. D. Long, Mrs. Winnie Campbell, H. D. Young

ROXBORO, FRONT STREET: Rev. Paul Kesterson, Mrs. Paul Kesterson, Mrs. Ruffin White

SEMORA: Mrs. S. O. Garrett

SHILOH: George J. Myers, Mrs. Irvin Slaughter, Frederick Vernon

THERESA: Rev. John M. Wesley, Mrs. Nat Paul, Champ Hubbard, Mrs. Pollie Bowes, Mrs. Lucy Carver, Mrs. Navie Paul

TRINITY: Mrs. D. F. Paschal, W. R. Stamps, Mrs. W. R. Stamps

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.., Mrs. L. T. Slaughter, Mrs. S. H. Abell, E. O. Foster, Mrs. J. A. Massey, Mrs. P. F. Sutton

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Held With
MILTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1955
and
LONGHURST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1955
Tuesday, October 18

Morning Session

1. At 10:00 a. m. the Moderator, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, called to order the 121st session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

2. The hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was led by Mr. H. M. Gentry, associational chorister.

3. Mr. D. C. Wilson led the devotional period, reading the 103rd Psalm, and leading in prayer.

4. Mr. Gentry led in the singing of "A Charge to Keep I have", accompanied by Mrs. D. D. Long, associational pianist.

5. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, host pastor, Welcomed the messengers to the Milton Church for the first session of the annual meeting.

6. A copy of the program for the session was presented. Motion was made by Rev. Ray Cumbee, seconded by Rev. L. G. Elliott, that it be adopted as the order of business. The motion carried.

PROGRAM
FOR THE
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FALL SESSIONS 1955

Tuesday, October 18, at the Milton Baptist Church

10:00—Call to Order by the Moderator .... The Rev. Al Yarbrough
Worship—Hymn, "All Hail the Power" ..... Mr. H. M. Gentry, Chorister
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Mr. D. C. Wilson
10:10—Moderator's Report .... The Rev. Al Yarbrough
10:20—Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital .... The Rev. Hugh Ross Williams
Speaker .... Supplied by the Hospital
10:45—"Our Advance Program" .... Dr. M. A. Huggins
11:20—Report on Christian Literature .... The Rev. John Scalf, Jr.
Speaker .... Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:50—Roll Call of Churches; Miscellaneous Business

12:00—Annual Association Sermon .... The Rev. W. I. Johnson
The Rev. L. J. Morgan, Alternate
12:30—Adjourn for Lunch
1:30—Worship — Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Mr. H. M. Gentry
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... The Rev. John Wesley
1:45—Report on Public Morals .... The Rev. Earl Pitts
1:55—Presentation - Allied Church League .... The Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
2:10—Report on Evangelism .... The Rev. W. I. Johnson
Speaker .... The Rev. Leroy Parker
2:40—Stewardship Report .... Mrs. Myrtice Woody
2:50—Associational Treasure's Report .... Mrs. H. M. Beam
3:05—American Bible Society .... The Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.
3:20—Miscellaneous Items
3:30—Adjourn

Wednesday, October 19, at the Longhurst Baptist Church

10:00—Worship — Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues"
Mr. H. M. Gentry
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... The Rev. L. G. Elliott
10:10—Associational Missions Committee Report .. The Rev. Ray Cumbee
10:20—Associational Missionary's Report
10:35—Report on State, Home, and Foreign Missions
Mrs. Melvin Blalock
10:45—Christian Education Report .... Mrs. Robert J. Andrews
Speaker .... Mr. Claude F. Gaddy
11:35—Presentation of Church Library Program .... Addie Mae Cook
11:55—Report on N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging
The Rev. Worth Braswell
Speaker .... Zeb A. Candle
12:15—Election of Officers; Miscellaneous Business
12:30— Adjourn for Lunch
1:30—Worship — Hymn: "Glory To His Name" .... Mr. H. M. Gentry
Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Miss Leona Graham
1:40—Report on N. C. Baptist Orphanage .... The Rev. E. H Cannady
Speaker .... Mr. Marse Grant
2:00—Report of Sunday School Superintendent .... Mr. Sam Wrenn
2:15—Report of Vacation Bible School Superintendent
The Rev. Ray Cumbee
2:20—Report of Baptist Training Union Director
The Rev. John M. Wesley
2:35—Report of W. M. U. President .... Mrs. A. J. Walker
2:50—Report of Baptist Brotherhood President .... Mr. Russell Lee
3:05—Committee Reports; Miscellaneous Business
3:20—Memorial Service .... Mrs. S. O. Garrett
3:30—Adjourn

NOTICE: The Program Committee has secured for you a Display from the American Bible Society. Be sure and see it before you leave today.

7. The moderator named the following committees: Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Appreciations. (The personnel of these committees is listed in the report section of the Minutes.)

8. A Report on the Baptist Hospital was read by the clerk. This report was discussed by Dr. Richard K. Young, head of the Hospital's Department of Pastoral Care. (See Section on Reports.

9. Dr. Young explained the absence of Rev. James Hayes, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, who was to have appeared

on the program. He made a brief report on the Homes for the Aging. (See Section on Reports.)

10. "Our Advance Program" was discussed by Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary and Treasurer for the N. C. Baptist Convention.

11. The Report on Christian Literature was presented by Rev. John Scalf, Jr., who also moved adoption of the report. (See Report Section.) Mr. Scalf also introduced Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of "The Biblical Recorder", who spoke on Christian literature.

12. The moderator reported that the registration showed a total of 165 messengers present, representing 31 churches. He also suggested that in view of the registration proceedure being used that the usual roll call be dispensed with. All messengers and visitors were urged to register.

13. In the period for miscellaneous business, Rev. John Wesley presented a resolution from the Olive Branch Baptist Church as follows:

"The Olive Branch Baptist Church met in conference Sunday, October 16th and voted unanimously to ask admission back into the Beulah Association." Signed: Thomas Regan, Clerk; John Wesley, Moderator. Rev. L. G. Elliott moved that rules be suspended and that the church be immediately received into the full fellowship of the association. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee offered a second to the motion, and it passed by a unanimous standing vote.

14. The moderator made announcements concerning the noon meal

15. The hymn, Trust and Obey" was sung by the congregation.

16. A meeting of the Executive Committee was called for the lunch hour for the purpose of discussing the Associational missions program with Dr. Huggins.

17. Rev. W. I. Johnson was presented to deliver the annual association sermon. He read Acts 9:26 and Acts 11:19 and spoke on "What Can Happen to Your Church". Mr. Johnson pronounced the benediction and offered thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session

18. The afternoon session began with the singing of "O For a Thousand tongues".

19. Rev. John Wesley read Genesis 1:1-5 and Revelation 3, and led in prayer.

20. A motion was made by Mr. Cumbee, seconded by Mr. Ras Slaughter, that the program schedule be revised to allow time for Dr. Huggins to offer a suggestion concerning the associational missions program. The motion carried. Chairman of the Program Committee suggested a revised schedule.

21. Dr. Huggins proposed that the Beulah Association attempt to join with the Flat River Association in a joint missions program, employing one person to serve as missionary for both associations. This proposal was discussed by Rev. Cannady, Rev. Elliott, Rev. Johnson, Rev. Cumbee, and Mrs. T. G. Buchanan. Mr. Cumbee made motion that there be a roll call of the churches to determine the amount of financial support forthcoming for a mission program. The motion received a second by Mr. Huel Gentry. After discussion by Rev. Cannady and Mrs. W. I. Johnson, Mr. Cumbee withdrew his motion and offered a substitute motion: that the Executive Committee be authorized to meet with the Executive Committee of the Flat River Association, discuss the proposal, and report back to the association. This motion carried.

22. In the absence of Rev. Earl Pitts, who has moved from the

association, the clerk read the Report on Public Morals and moved its adoption. (See Report Section.) He then introduced Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff who spoke for The Allied Church League.

23. The congregation sang "O God Our Help in Ages Past".

24. The Report of the Committee on Evangelism was given by Rev. W. I. Johnson. His report included a recommendation, already approved by the Executive Committee, that the association engage in another Simultaneous Evangelistic effort in the Spring of 1956, the exact dates to be determined by the pastors of the churches. Mr. Johnson moved the adoption of the report, including the recommendation. After a second by Mr. Huel Gentry the motion passed.

25. In connection with the report on evangelism Mr. Johnson introduced Rev. A. L. Parker of Greensboro who spoke on the text from Matthew 16:18.

26. The clerk made an announcement concerning the cost of Association Minutes for the year.

27. The moderator called for a report of the Committee on Committees. Rev. L. G. Elliott explained that the Committee on Committee appointed in the morning session was to report in the 1956 meeting. Mr. R. K. Young made the report of the 1955 committee. (See Directory in front of Minutes.)

28. Mrs. Dewey Young read the Report of the Committee on Appreciations. (See Report Section.)

29. The clerk was asked to introduced new pastors in the association. He recognized Rev. Paul Kesterson, pastor of the Front Street Church, and Mrs. Kesterson.

30. A motion was made by Rev. L. G. Elliott, seconded by Rev. John Wesley, that the Nominating Committee be asked to name a representative from the association to serve on the Allied Church League's Committee, as requested by Mr. Biggerstaff. The motion carried and the committee was so instructed.

31. Upon motion to adjourn the session was dismissed with prayer led by Rev. L. G. Elliott.

Wednesday, October 19

Morning Session

32. The moderator called to order the second day's session of the annual meeting, and the opening hymn was "O For A Thousand Tongues".

33. Rev. L. G. Elliott read from John 15 and led a period of directed meditation and prayer.

34. The moderator called for the Stewardship Report, but the report was not presented.

35. Mr. H. D. Young presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion passed. (See Report Section.)

36. The clerk read a report prepared by Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, former Associational Missionary, concerning the activities of the missionary prior to his resignation. The report was adopted. (See Report Section.)

37. The Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions was pre-

sented by Mrs. Melvin Blalock, who moved its adoption. (See Report Section.)

38. Rev. L. G. Elliott asked permission to speak to the report on Foreign Mission from his observations and experiences while touring Europe after the meeting of the Baptist World Alliance.

39. Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. read the Report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. (See Report Section.) He then introduced Mr. Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Convention's Council on Christian Education, who spoke for our Baptist Schools.

40. The Report of the American Bible Society was given by Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., who moved its adoption. (See Report Section.)

41. New pastors in the association were recognized by the clerk: Rev. Hugh Ross Williams, Bethel Hill Church; Rev. D. C. Craig, Mt. Harmony Church; and Rev. Paul Kesterson, Front Street Church.

42. The congregation joined in singing "All People That On Earth Do Dwell".

43. Rev. L. G. Elliott spoke briefly concerning the effort to have the proposed new Presbyterian College located in Person County.

44. An interesting presentation of the Church Library Program was given by Miss Addie Mae Cook, Church Library Consultant with the Baptist Book Store, who also had arranged a very attractive book display.

45. A more complete Report on the Homes for the Aging than was presented on Tuesday was given by Rev. Worth Braswell, who also moved the adoption of this report. (See Report Section.) The work of the Homes was discussed by Miss Cook, who had served on the Home's first Board of Trustees.

46. Mr. H. D. Young gave the Report of the Nominating Committee. Since the moderator was nominated for re-election Mr. Young was asked to preside over the election. The report was accepted and those nominated were elected. (See Directory in front of Minutes.)

47. The host pastor, Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, made announcements concerning the serving of lunch. He also requested that new officers remain in the sanctuary for a picture to be made for the newspapers.

48. The morning session adjourned after prayer led by Mr. Cumbee.

Afternoon Session

49. Mr. Huel Gentry led the congregation in the singing of "Glory to his Name" and Lead on, O King Etrenal" at the beginning of the afternoon session.

50. Miss Leona Graham read from Luke 8.1-3, and Matthew 25:31-40, and led in prayer in prayer in the devotional period.

51. The Report of the Baptist Orphanage was presented by Rev. E. H. Cannady, who moved adoption of the report. Mr. Cannady introduced Rev. W. C. Reed, General Superintendent of the N. C. Baptist Orphanages, who spoke on "What Manner of Child Shall this Be?" (See Report Section.)

52. There was no report on Associational Sunday School work. (See Report Section)

53. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee gave the Report on Vacation Bible Schools, stating that 25 churches in the association reported schools in

1955. He moved the adoption of the report. (See Report Section.) Mr. Cumbee discussed his report.

54. The Report of the Baptist Training Union was given by Rev. John Wesley. He made a motion that the report be adopted. (See Report Section.) This work was discussed by Mr. Wesley, and by Rev. W. I. Johnson, newly-elected Training Union Director.

55. Mrs. Arch J. Walker presented the Report of the Women's Missionary Union, and moved its adoption. (See Report Section.) She then announced the plans for the annual Leadership conference to be held October 25th at Clement Church.

56. The congregation joined in the singing of "Christ For the World We Sing".

57. In the absence of the Associational Brotherhood President, the Report on Baptist Brotherhood was read by Rev. Worth Braswell. Mr. Braswell moved the adoption of the report. (See Report Section.)

58. The clerk raised a question about the advisability of explaining the decision reached on Tuesday concerning the plan for an associational missions program for benefit of those who were not present at that time. Mr. Cumbee made such explanation. The matter was further discussed by Mrs. Arch Walker, Rev. John Scalf, Mr. R. K. Young, and Rev. L. G. Elliott. Mr. Elliott then made a motion that the decision of the previous day concerning the possibility of a joint missions program with the Flat River Association be considered a second choice, and that we first make every possible effort to have our own separate program. The motion received a second. Rev. W. I. Johnson then asked that we call the roll of churches to ask the extent of their support for the program proposed, and also to learn their preference, if any, as to whether we seek a man or a woman for a missionary. After discussion by Mr. Cumbee and Mr. Elliott, Mr. Elliott withdrew his motion. Rev. John Scalf, Jr. made a motion that the action of the previous day be rescinded and that we begin anew the discussions in the light of our better understanding of the total picture. This motion was seconded by Mr. Elliott, and after discussion by Mr. Knight, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Cumbee, Mr. Scalf and Mrs. Johnson, was passed by a large vote. Upon motion by Mr. Johnson the roll of churches was then called to obtain the needed information for the Missions Committee to proceed in plans for the program.

59. The Report of the Appreciations Committee was read by Mrs. H. D. Young, and approved by the body. (See Report Section.)

60. The clerk read the Report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption, subject to necessary changes and additions. Mr. Johnson and Mr. Scalf, asked to be relieved of duties as chairman of Evangelism and Reporter on Baptist Hospital, respectively, in view of their election to other offices. Mr. Cumbee moved that these two positions, the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, and other vacancies or changes be taken care of by the Nominating Committee and referred to the Executive Committee for approval. This motion passed, and the Report of the Nominating Committee was approved. (See Directory in front of Minutes for corrected list of officers.)

61. Mr. Cumbee made a motion that the new Program Committee be instructed to set aside at least one hour each day in the next annual meeting for the discussion of business matters. This motion passed.

62. A motion was made by Mr. Cumbee that the clerk be asked to set a deadline for receiving all reports to the association, and these be printed in advance of the association meeting so that messengers could read for themselves and full time allotted for reports

could be given to visiting speakers. This motion passed.

63. A report on the information obtained earlier by the roll call was given by Mr. Cumbee.

64. Mr. Cumbee requested a report of the Budget Committee. The Proposed Budget for 1955-56 was read by Mr. H. D. Young. Mr. Cumbee stated that the response from the churches indicated that we could meet this budget, and he moved the adoption of the proposed budget. The motion carried. (Budget printed in Report Section.)

65. Rev. John Scalf raised the question: What do we do next with regard to our missions program? Mr. Cumbee answered: We will seek to employ a missionary for the Beulah Association. If this cannot be worked out satisfactorily, we will then contact the Flat River Association about the possibility of a joint program. Either action will be first approved by the Executive Committee and then referred to the churches for their approval.

66. Mrs. S. O. Garrett was recognized to lead the Memorial Service. She read from 11 Corinthians 5:1 and John 14:2, and called the names of those members of the churches who passed away during the year. (These names printed under heading "Beulah's Beloved Dead" in back of Minutes:) Rev. Hugh Ross Williams led the memorial prayer, and the congregation sang "In the Sweet By and By".

67. The Moderator declared the meeting adjourned.

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Most of us are aware of the work that is being done by our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and most of our churches have responded to this work with their financial support. By giving to our Baptist Hospital we are able to carry on a wonderful work for those who need physical care. Many of the patients who come to our Baptist Hospital are those who are not financially able to pay for hospital care.

Not only does our hospital care for the physical needs of their patients, but they are also providing a constructive spiritual ministry. Our own Dr. Richard K. Young is in charge of the Department of Pastoral Care at the hospital. A number of our ministers have availed themselves of the opportunity to participate in the course in Pastoral Care that is regularly offered at the hospital. This is not only of great value to the ministers, but also to the churches that they serve.

There were only three churches in our Association that contributed nothing to our Baptist Hospital this year. We hope that this was just an oversight on the part of these churches and that they will determine to give during this next year. Of the remaining thirty churches in our Association, two contributed the same amount as last year, fifteen showed an increase in the amount given, and thirteen showed a decrease: A total of $1,728.12 was given this year in comparison to $1,743.54 last year.

We are in full sympathy with the expanding ministry of our Baptist Hospital and trust that its ministry may continue to bless many people. Let us pledge ourselves to support this work with our prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Ross Williams

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

During the past year there have been many newspaper articles and editorials on freedom of the press. In this country we are blessed with that great privilege — a privilege the people of many lands do not enjoy. But do we appreciate it? Are we taking advantage of the opportunities we have to be a well-informed people? We should feel obligated to keep up-to-date, not only in the realms of business, politics, sports, and world affairs, but also in the field of religion.

As Baptists we should be eager to keep up with what is going on within our denomination. We can do this most adequately if we will only read the literature provided for us by the different branches of our denominational work.

Today there are periodicals being published for every phase of our work whether on a convention-wide or a state-wide basis. And yet, much of the work which is being done becomes useless for lack of readers. Countless hours are expended in preparation of readable material for you and for me. It cannot serve its purpose unless we spend some time with it.

A move toward more conscientious subscribers needs to be begun, even if we must begin with ourselves. We have as many responsibilities to the editors and writers as they have to us. Let us, as laymen, not fall down on them.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Scalf, Jr.

PUBLIC MORALS REPORT

BEULAH ASSOCIATION

Social Problems have grown at such an alarning rate that we must awaken to action concerning the evils that are morally corrupting to individuals and society. Some of the evils that we must wage war against are beverage alcohol, juvenile delinquency, gambling, divorce, crime and salacious literature. In our nation church affiliation is on the increase but Christian morality is on the decrease. Sixty percent of the population are church members compared with about twenty percent in the days of George Washington. Crime is increasing steadily each year. For every four marriages performed, one divorce is granted. Since 1943 juvenile delinquency has increased 120 percent. One out of every 3,000 persons use dope. There are approximately 4 million alcoholics in the United States today. If the liquor which was consumed last year had been divided equally every person would have had approximately nineteen gallons.

Judge J. E. Shipman of Hendersonville said recently, "Our Court records show that 75 to 80 per cent of the crimes committed in our county and country are traceable either directly or indirectly to alcohol". Thirty-four percent of those killed on highways of North Carolina in 1953 were killed because of alcohol. The roots to much of the immorality of our days are sustained by the legal sale of alcoholic beverages. In Caswell County 34 licenses were issued for the sale of beer and wine and 4 for liquor. In Person County 64 licenses were issued for the sale of beer and wine. Following the regular pattern the liquor interests will try to establish A. B. C. Stores in Person County in 1956.

The liquor interests are spending $250 million a year for advertisement and promotion. For years friends of temperance have been trying to get a bill through the legislature to have a State-wide A. B. C. referendum, but have failed largely because of the powerful beer, wine and whiskey lobby in Raleigh. The Allied Church League had three representatives in Raleigh this year and were successful in rendering ineffective a beer bill which would have brought back to every county in North Carolina 3.2 beer. The league is greatly handicapped by lack of funds to promote an effective program and should receive our immediate help.

The Drys won two major victories recently. High Point voted to remain without A. B. C. stores and Henderson County voted out beer and wine. Forty-nine counties in the State have voted out beer and wine since local option was granted in 1948. An election can be called in any city or county upon the signing of a petition by fifteen percent of those who voted in the last general election for Governor.

If the moral standards of our nation and our communities are to change their downward trends, the churches must come to the line of battle and our people must become enthusiastic doers and promoters of the ethical and moral principles set forth by God in His Word.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl H. Pitts

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

In Cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention Evangelistic Crusade last Spring, the Beulah Baptist Association had a Simultaneous Revival in our association.

Plans inaugurated by the Evangelistic Committee of the association were carried out as follows:

Organization was completed in January.
Every church was contacted and asked to cooperate.
Sub-committees effected a complete program.
Mass meeting was held at the Roxboro Church.
Two fellowship meetings were held during the Crusade.
Twenty-six of our thirty-two churches participated.
Response and results wonderful in every church.
In view of the splendid cooperation by all, your Evangelistic Committee wishes to thank everyone for their cooperation and recommend that our association have another crusade in the Spring of 1956.

The following recommendation is now officially presented to the association:

In view of the response to the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade this past Spring, and realizing the urgent need of a revivial among our people to continue, we, the Evangelistic Committee of the Beulah Association recommend that our association enter into another simultaneous effort in the Spring of 1956.

Dates for such meetings to be set most suitable for all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Evangelism Committee
W. I. Johnson, Chm.
John Wesley
J. B. Currin

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the Spring Session, 1956, be held at the Mill Creek Church, and that the Preacher be the Rev. Hugh Ross Williams.

We recommend that the Fall sessions be held with the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville, and the Calvary Baptist Church. Recommended preacher for the fall sermon: Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, pastor of Mill Creek Church.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Gentry
J. B. Currin
W. G. Thacker

REPORT OF APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Appreciations Committee, express to the pastors and entire membership of the Milton and Longhurst Churches, our sincere gratitude for the gracious hospitality. We are grateful for the privilege to meet with them in this, our 121st session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

We express our thanks to our new moderator, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough for his wonderful leadership, and also to Rev. Calvin Knight, our efficient clerk.

To the Program Committee who brought us inspiring speakers, who have provided spiritual food. We thoroughly enjoyed the delicious food prepared and served. We express thanks to those who served as ushers both days and also the beautiful flowers which smiled a greeting.

For the joy of mingling with a great host, interested in the cause of missions we are grateful to God.

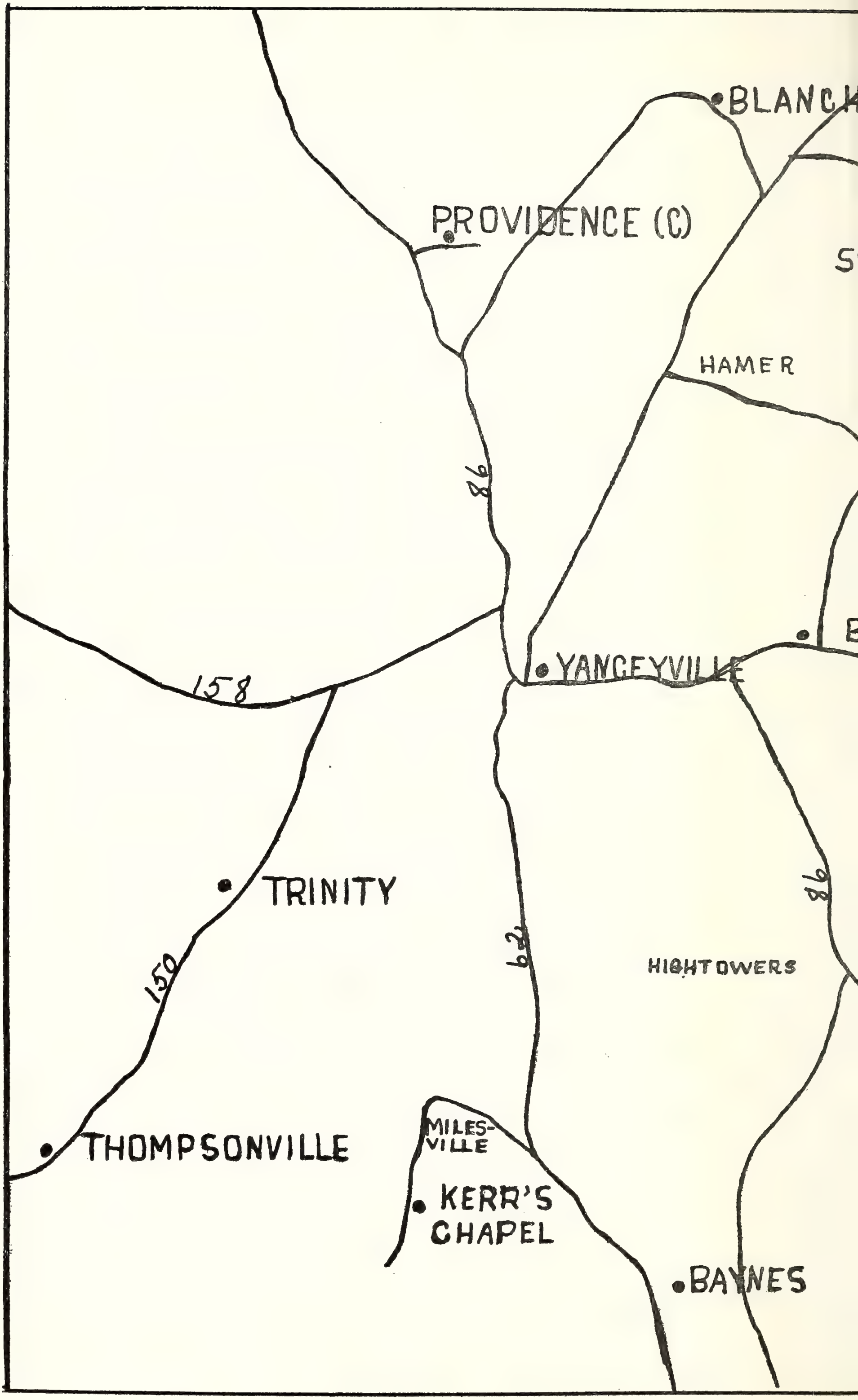
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. D. Young
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
Mrs. H. C. Webster

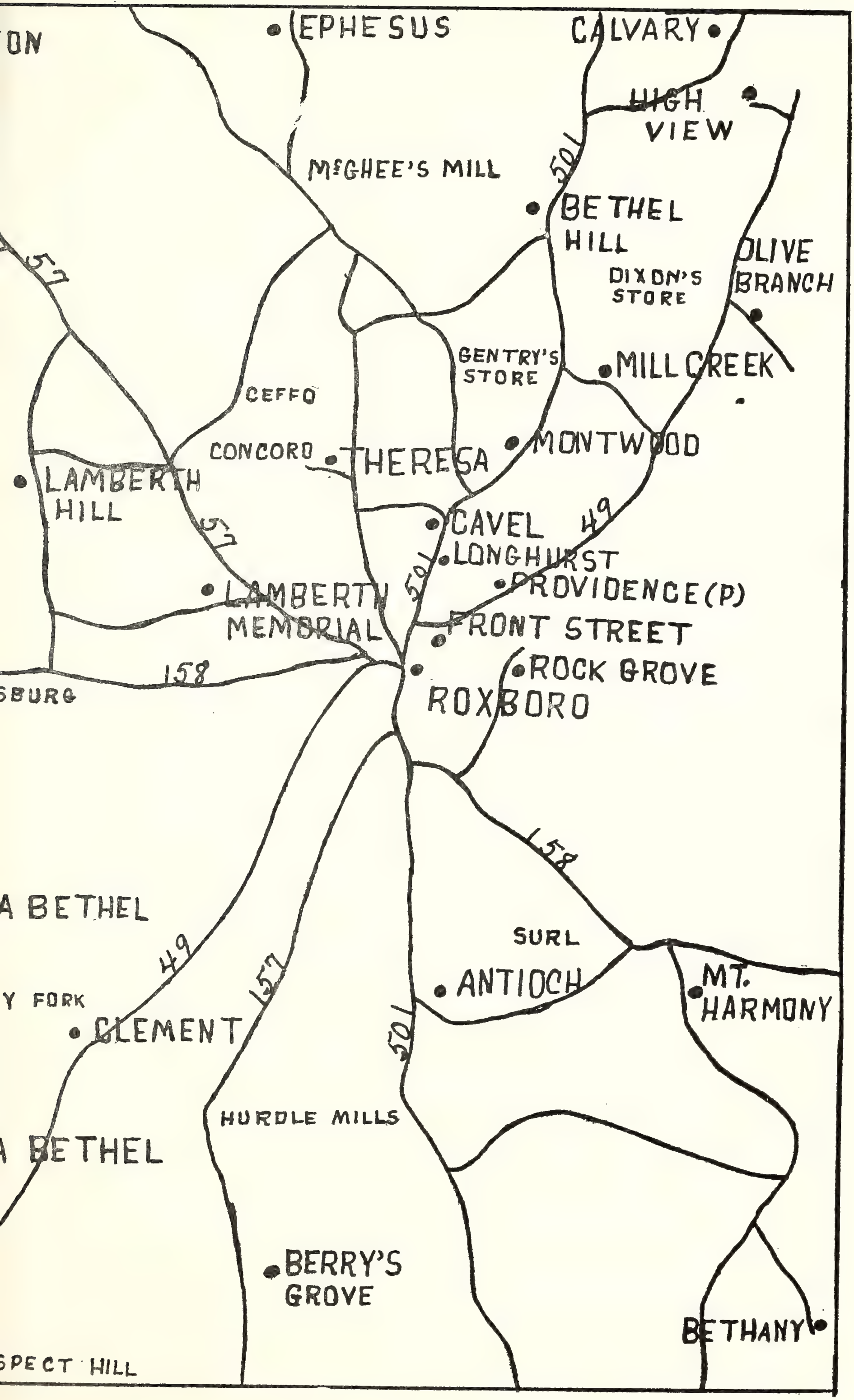
TREASURERS REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1954 - September 30, 1955

RECEIPTS:	
Total Contributions from Churches	$3356.00
Baptist State Convention	820.00
Substitution by Mr. Beck	42.50
Cash Collected For Minutes	230.75
Cash Borrowed From Camp Fund	164.50
Miscellaneous Amounts Collected	94.77
	$4708.52
Balance on Hand October 1, 1954	111.24
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$4819.76
EXPENDITURES:	
Salary — Gilmer J. Beck	$2700.00
Travel Expense — Gilmer J. Beck	720.00


BLANCH
PROVIDENCE (C)
HAMER
86
158
YANCEYVILLE
TRINITY
150
62
86
HIGHTOWERS
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-
VILLE
KERR'S
CHAPEL
BAYNES


ON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
501
McGHEE'S MILL
BETHEL HILL
57
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
57
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
501
FRONT STREET
ROCK GROVE
158
SBURG
ROXBORO
158
A BETHEL
SURL
49
157
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
Y FORK
CLEMENT
501
HURDLE MILLS
A BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
SPECT HILL

House Rent — Missionary	605.00
Relief and Annuity — Missionary	99.00
Telephone	45:05
Office Supplies and Postage	145.33
Clerk's Fee For Compiling Minutes	75.00
Convention Expense — Missionary	24.54
Associational Minutes	300.00
Miscellaneous	25.91
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	4739.83

Balance in Bank September 30, 1955 .... $79.93

You will notice from the above report that, although the Missionary, Gilmer J. Beck, resigned his work as of August 31, 1955, we paid him 12 months, since September salary and expense account is charged in October, 1954, thus making our report show salary and expense 12 months. We are now free of debt, except the camp fund of $164.50 due Jan. 1, 1955.

With our same number of churches this year (I lost and I gained) we did not reach our suggested goal, but we did have a splendid year as you can see by the report. We had churches this past year that contributed to the work of the association, more than was requested of them. Also more of our churches contributed regularly each month, which is the ideal way.

The finance committe undertook the project this past year of sending three members into other churches, endeavoring to enlighten the members, not only of their financial responsibility to the program of the association, but also of their obligation and responsibility to the Missionary and his inspiration and help that is available to every church in the association, when requested and invited.

Altogether we have had a good year, but there is much room for improvement. Through the cooperation and prayers of our people and God's help we can have the best year yet — next year:

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam

Suggested Budget for October 1, 1955 — September 30, 1956

Salary	$2700.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Subsistence or House Rent	480.00
Annuity	108.00
Telephone	75.00
Office Supplies and Postage	200.00
Convention Expenses	100.00
Clerk's Fee — Minutes	75.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total	$4788.00

PROPOSED SOURCHES OF RECEIPTS

Goal For Churches	$4834.31
Expected from State Baptist Convention	6660:00
	$5494.31

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

October 1, 1954 — August 31, 1955

As Missionary of the Beulah Association it was my happy privilege to serve the Lord and the churches in a number of ways.

Associational meetings held or attended:
Brotherhood organizational meeting, Berrys Grove
Associational Meeting Rock Grove and High View
W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Roxboro
Training Union "M" Night Providence (C), Providence (P), Berrys Grove
Sunday School Officers Meeting, Roxboro
Sunday School Planning Meeting, High View
Y. W. A. Banquet, Roxboro
Sunday School Officers Meeting, Antioch
Brotherhood Banquet, Yanceyville
Crusade Rally, Roxboro
Spring Associational Meeting, Lamberth Memorial
W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Theresa
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Roxboro
Sunday School Meeting, Lamberth Memorial
G. A. and R. A. Camps, Park Springs
W. M. U. Program, Yanceyville
3 W. M. U. Mission Study Courses
4 Ordination Services for Deacons
23 Films on Missions
Ordination of a minister, Longhurst
6 V. B. S. Conferences
4 Vacation Bible Schools
16 committee meetings
2 revivals, Baynes and Kerrs Chapel
26 Group Conferences
431 Individual Conferences
9 conversions in Revivals or Bible Schools
84 sermons or addresses
4 Sunday School lessons taught
12 prayer meetings
10,250 cards, letters, bulletins mailed or delivered
1,500 copies of form letters mimeographed
10 issues of "Beulah Baptist News"
20,385 miles traveled in the work
Presented and promoted all Baptist causes to the entire Association

MEETINGS OUTSIDE OF ASSOCIATION:

Regional W. M. U. Meeting, Henderson
Training Union meeting, High Point
Homecoming, Carey's Chapel, Henderson
Associational Missionaries Meeting, Charlotte
Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Gardner-Webb College
Mt. Zion Association Sunday School Mass Meeting, Burlington
Hospital Conference, Winston Salem
Vacation Bible School Handwork Demonstration, Alexander School
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Eastern Baptist Association
Revival, Battleboro Baptist Church
Associational Missionaries Meeting, Caswell
Revival, Churchland Baptist Chulrch.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer J. Beck

STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

There are 22 phases of State Mission Work. Caswell, our assembly on the coast, attracted seven thousand people last summer. Besides Sunday School, Training Union, and W. M. U. emphasis weeks there was Family Week, Pastors week, and Music week-as well as week-ends for Brotherhood and Deacons.

Especially significant at Fruitland, located in the Blue Ridge Mountains, is the school for preachers which operates on the basis of three six week sessions per year. The preachers have an opportunity to study many of the subjects taught in our seminaries.

We cooperate with the Negro Convention in Raleigh.

We minister to the deaf people scattered about and in our state institutions.

We have aided in establishing new churches in 44 associations and working on eleven college campuses.

One of the new phases of our work is the Aid to the Department of Pastoral Care at Winston-Salem. Dr. Richard Young is the head of this Department.

We have not mentioned all of our 22 phases of work but in view of the largeness of State Mission support the goal of $500,000 seems small. The Churches of Beulah Association have given $1365.97 to the cause.

HOME MISSIONS

In our Home Mission work we find 235 missionaries working with language groups. Part of their salaries and operational expenses are taken care of by our Annie Armstrong Offering which is taken in March. There are the Good Will Centers with 29 workers and another worker at International Center, Berkeley, California whose salary is partially paid by the Home Mission Board. There are 12 workers in our four Rescue Homes, 125 missionaries working at our outpost in Cuba, 20 in Panama and the Canal Zone, and 18 in Alaska. Two couples carry on our work among the Migrants. We publish Mission Literature for Racial and Language Groups and provide scholarships for Negro, Indian, Spanish, Cuban, and other Minorities. Our own association gave $1820.89 toward this goal.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

By July, 1955 seventy-eight missionaries had been appointed for Foreign Mission Service this year. This number was two more than the total number appointed in 1954. Many of these were young ministers and their wives, nurses, and Doctors who were already trained for their professions. Being still under the appointment age of 32, they reconsidered and decided to go personally as missionaries.

Some of our one thousand missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board are Doctors without operating tables, without X-ray machines, and other equipment which is greatly needed. Some are teachers in seminaries, others are preaching the gospel in addition to training Nationals. Some are learning to speak difficult languages. Some are translating or writing in these other languages, building a Christian literature for the people.

Three missionaries in Brazil have died suddenly this year. Miss Carney was in a plane crash. Mr. Raymond Richardson died follow-an emergency operation. Mr. Blonnye Foreman was flying one of our Baptist planes when he crashed. He was a missionary to the interior of Brazil, to places which could not be reached on foot. He had served 21 years. WHO WILL TAKE THEIR PLACES,

Beulah Association gave $2731.07 for Foreign Missions.

We are glad to have had a part in supporting these mission causes this year, but we should not be satisfied with our mission offerings. Let us strive to have at least a 10% increase in our giving this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Melvin Blalock

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Too much can never be said for Christian Education. Education itself is the process by which one is informed and the word Christian attached means that truth and purity are to be found in these learning processes.

As Southern Baptists we seem to believe that there is an ever-growing need for increasing the number and enlarging the present theological seminaries for the training of ministers of the gospel and other full-time Christian workers. In addition to our five Southern Baptist theological seminaries, we aid the American Baptist Seminary for Negroes in Nashville, Tennessee, and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. These seven institutions had a total enrollment of 5,782 young people last year studying for various phases of full-time Christian service, including 3,826 ministers and 810 mission volunteers

Southern Baptists in this Convention year 1955 propose to give to these seven seminaries a total of $3,095,225.96 from their Cooperative Program funds for an average of $535 per student.

Here in North Carolina, in addition to the Southeastern Seminary on the Wake Forest campus, we have seven Baptist colleges with a total enrollment of about 6,000 young people, 750 of whom are training for the ministry and full-time mission service. Unfortunately, North Carolina Baptists are not providing as much financial assistance for the young man or woman enrolled in one of our colleges in North Carolina as Southern Baptists as a whole are providing for the seminary students. We are giving for each student in our seven colleges about $150. But with success of our Nine-Year Program of Advance, these colleges will continue to receive increased amounts to enable them to do more effectively what Baptists expect to do.

The seven colleges that make up our family in North Carolina are: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Camphell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Chowan. Wake Forest will be moved to Winston-Salem in June 1956, and the Southeastern Seminary will then take over all the property of the campus at Wake Forest, N. C. All of these colleges are in building and expansion programs, trying to provide for the ever increasing number of students wanting to attend Baptist colleges. Certainly as Baptists we are now facing our greatest opportunities in the work of Christian education.

For these and many other reasons Baptist must support their colleges and seminaries with their young people and in their stewardship of money.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

North Carolina Baptists, through their contributions to the American Bible Society, had a part in aiding Bible translation in progress in fifty different languages, had a part in the Society's publishing and distribution over fifteen million volumes of Scripture without note or comment, and made it possible for these to be sold without profit, usually below cost and about ¼ of them freely donated. We had a part also in the new record established for supplying Scriptures to the Blind in raised letter systems and on Talking Book Records.

The American Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world. The Bible itself is the Missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary can not go, for example Turkey; it can stay when he must leave, for example China; and keep on working in a man's heart.

For a more detailed report on the work of the Bible Society as a whole, you are asked to take home to your churches a copy of the "Brief Report". This leaflet shows that there was a healthy increase in the support of the Bible Society on the part of Southern Baptists. The North Carolina W. M. U., through a portion of their Heck-Jones offering gave one thousand dollars. This was greatly appreciated.

This item of particular interest to our Association, all of the gifts came from church treasures and organizations at the recommendation of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The American Bible Society is a fundamental missionary work. Mission work is a continual process of reaching new people with the Gospel. This year-round process needs the prayers and support of every church, every year.

Even the small church might give at least five dollars, though it is thought that ten dollars would be the place to start. Larger churches are giving one hundred to five hundred dollars.

Please send gifts to your Baptist State office marked "For the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING

ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1955

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes — Resthaven and Albemarle — have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow — furnish and maintain — a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque — bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored — will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragment. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost $75,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes — some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes — staff and residents — are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Worth Braswell

REPORT ON BAPTIST OHPHANAGE

During the past year your program of Child Care has moved steadily forward. Probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the children's needs were more adequately met.

God created the home as a place for children to live as they grow into maturity. The best institution is a poor substitute for a good Christian home. However, we are doing our best at your Children's Homes to make conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible. This is reflected in the fine spirit of your children.

During the year we cared for a total of 713 children. At the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

BUILDING PROGRAM

Special gifts have made possible the continuation of our building program. The new Church building at Kennedy Home is completed, and was occupied Sunday, October 16. It is considered one of the most beautiful in the state. This will greatly help to meet the greatest single need of the 160 children who live there.

During the year the Broyhill Swimming Pool was constructed at Mills Home. This was a gift from the Broyhills of Lenoir, N. C. It meets a very definite need in the lives of growing children.

OUR NEW PLAN OF SUPPORT

In 1954 our income from the Churches was at an all-time high.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive "That part of its support not otherwise provided for." Under this plan the vast majority of the Churches continue to send to the Orphanage the Once-A-Month offering just as in the past. Some, however, have put the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It now looks as if about $60,000.00 of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program.

THANKSGIVING OFFERING

Under the new plan of support the Thanksgiving offering becomes more important than ever before. Any future expansion of your Child Care program will depend largely upon this offering. Hence, the Orphanage representative in your Association, along with every pastor and Sunday School worker, is urged to try to get every Church to promote a worthy "Thank Offering" this year. Urge each person to give at least "One Day's Pay" to help the host of homeless children who cannot possibly help themselves.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Cannady

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The association-wide Sunday School organization has had one of its most successful years in recent history.

The "Kick-off" meeting was held at Theresa Church with a good attendance. The theme and goals for the year's work were presented.

On February 21, the association officers met at Antioch Church to complete the organization of the association-wide program. Departmental Superintendents were nominated as follows:

Cradle Roll and Nursery	Mrs. Marion McAdams
Beginner	Mrs. J. A. Massey
Primary	Mrs. Jack Dixon
Junior	Mrs. Winnie Campbell
Intermediate	Rev. Ray Cumbee
Young People	Rev. Calvin S. Knight
Adult	Rev. E. H. Cannady
Extension	Rev. Walter S. Tillman

These were later elected by the Executive Committee and assumed their offices.

On May 9th a mass meeting was held at the Lamberth Memorial Church. In this meeting there were conferences for the various departmental leaders, led by the associational officers. Rev. E. C. Wilkie of Burlington brought the inspirational address.

Our records show that during the past year one church reorganized its Sunday School, so that we now have a Sunday School in every church of the association. Our total enrollment for this year is 5,748, as against 5,910 for last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Wrenn

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

We did not have a good year in Vacation Bible Schools in Beulah. I regret to make this report but conscience forbids any alternative. We received reports of Schools in (25) twenty-five of our (33) thirty-three churches. A report was not received from Antioch, Front Street, High View, Lamberth Hill, Montwood, Olive Branch, Shiloh, and Trinity. We feel that some of these churches held a school but did not report. We would plead with you to report a school if you had one.

A Vacation Bible School assists a church in its total program. It promotes Bible Study, Missions, Stewardship of Time, Talent, and Tithe. It is a potent force in evangelism. The (25) twenty-five churches reporting a school also reported (51) fifty-one conversions through the School. In Bible Study the Vacation Bible School in its session often accomplishes more than the Sunday School in fifty-two weeks.

Several from our Association attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic held at Gardner-Webb College. Many attended the Associational Clinic held at Roxboro on April 21, 1955.

It is never too early to start preparing for your Vacation Bible School. It is suggested that each church in January or February study the Vacation Bible School Guide as the foundation for a good Vacation Bible School.

Let every church have a Vacation Bible School in 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray L. Cumbee, Assoc. Supt.
Beulah Vacation Bible Schools

TRAINING UNION REPORT

October 18, 1955

The Director of the Training Union Wishes to make the following report.

"M" Night last December was held with three churches in three different localities of the Association with a total of 202 in attendance. Fifteen churches were represented with eleven pastors present. There was no new unions organized in the Association in 1955. There were seven study courses held with the granting of 309 awards. There are eleven churches in the Association with Training Unions. Nine of these churches reported for the last quarter of this year a total membership of 628. The Training Union Director is very anxiously awaiting the time when every church in the Beulah Association will report a Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
John Wesley, Training
Union Director of the
Beulah Baptist Association

REPORT OF WOMEN MISSIONARY UNION

FORWARD LOOK

As we look forward to a New Year in W. M. U. of Beulah association we join with thousands of women in N. C. using the 55-56 Watch ward, Psalms 22-27A "All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord," and the N. C. Watch word "For ye serve the Lord Christ," Col. 3:24B as our goal post.

It is our aim to put these two watchwords into each W. M. S. this coming year. In the past we have had 31 W. M. S. This year each pastor is to go back to his church and find ou if this organization is functioning in your church. If not please let me know so we can interest them in becoming active again.

We want Beulah to lead the list in having active W. M. S.

During the past year we hope that some of the things we have accomplished have been for God's Glory and not our own as we try to lead the adults as well as the young people in Missionary fundamentals.

There have been 20 churches with young peoples organization with a total membership of 621, our total membership of societies is 852, making a grand total of 1473.

This summer, as in the past, we had an associational camp at Park Springs near Danville, Va. for G. A.'s and R. A.'s. This camp was well attended and one of the best camps period we have ever had, led by a consecrated group of men and women from our Asso. faculty members and camp advisors. We felt that much good is being accomplished each year in our local camp. Several members of R. A. and G. A. attended our regional camp also.

As we begin our New Year we covet the cooperation of every Pastor in our association as well as the prayers to help us make this one of the greatest years in W. M. U. work. We pray that this year we will put on the forward look in our efforts to live up to the name we have as Missionary. May "All the ends of the world remember and turn unto the Lord as we Labor Together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Arch J. Walker, Superintendent

Annual Statistical Report of W. M. U.

Superintendent Beulah Association

For year ending September 30, 1955

1. No. of churches in asso. 32. No. having no W. M. U. organization reporting 4.
2. Numbers of New organzation during year 1.
3. No. of organizations: W. M. S. 28, Y. W. A. 10, G. A.'s 15, R. A.'s 13, Sunbeam Bands 17, Total 55.
4. No. of members: W. M. S. 852, Y. W. A. 69, G. A.'s 212, R. A.'s 80, Sunbeam 261. Total 1473.
6. No. having full graded union, 9.
7. No contributing throught Co-operative Program: W. M. S. 656,

Young Peoples 505, Total 1161.

8. No. of New Tithers: W. M. S. 4; Young People 0; Total 4.

9. Stewardship classes taught: W. M. S. 7; Young People 0; Total 7.

10. Guide to community Mission taught: W. M. S. 5; Young Peoples 0; Total 5.

11: Book on soul winning taught: W. M. S. 4; Young Peoples 0; Total 4.

12. Churches observing Church Night of Stewardship: W. M. S. 4; young peoples 4; Total 8.

13. No. of organization observing sessons of prayer:
Foreign Missions: W. M. S. 28 Y. P. 33, Total 61.
Home Missions: W. M. S. 28 Y. P. 23, Total 51.
State Missions: W. M. S. 23 Y. P. 18, Total 41

14. Amount contributed through quarterly offering:

Lottie Moon Christmas offering: W. M. S., $1398.05 Young Peoples $166.88; Total $1564.93.

Annie Armstrong: W. M. S., $738.13; Young People, $100.31; Total $838.44.

Heck-Jones: W. M. S., $439.19; Young Peoples, $59.99; Total $499.18.

State Missions: W. M. S., $574.67; Young Peoples $75.48; Total $650.15

GRAND TOTAL ALL OFFERING: $3,552.70

15. No. subscribing to Royal Service 275. Window 7, Y. W. A. 26, No. Tell 66, Ambassador Life 37, Sunbeam Activities 28 Biblical Recorder 269, The Commission 63, Southern Home Missions 11.

16. No. of Societies having circle plan of organization: 10. No. of B. W.C. 6. Total . No. of Circles including B. W. C. 44.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Arch J. Walker Supt.

THE ANNUAL BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MEETING THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

APRIL 19, 1955

THEME: "GO QUICKLY AND TELL"

9:50 Prelude .... Mrs. Dolian Long
10:00 Hymn .... "I Love To Tell The Story"
10:05 Devotional Period:
Scripture: "Matthew 28:1-10" .... Mrs. Nat Paul
Special Music .... Mrs. Ethel Reaves and Mrs. Quella Wrenn
Period of Directed Prayer .... Mrs. Jessie Clayton and Mrs. Bennie Blanks.
Welcome .... Mrs. Bradsher Carver
10:20 Business:
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Recognition of A-I W. I. M. S.
10:30 Telling the Story:
In the Division .... Divisional Superintendent

In the Association .... Mrs. Bob. Andrews
Associate Superintendent

11:00 Telling the Story:
Through Study —........ Mrs. Estelle Richardson
Mission Study Chairman

Through Study .... Mrs. Kendall Gentry
Literature Chairman

Through Community Missions .... Mrs. Sam Wrenn
Community Mission Chairman

Through Stewardship of Possession .... Mrs. Clay Vernon Jr.
Stewardship Chairman

11:30 Hymn .... "We've A Story To Tell"

11:35 Telling the Story to Our Youth:
Associational Youth Leaders .... Mrs. Melvin Blalock
Recognition of A-I W. M. S.

11:55 Hymn: .... "O, Zion, Haste"
Offering

12:00 Announcements:

12:05 Special Music .... Longhurst Baptist Church
Miss Nina Walker, Mrs. Melvin Blalock, Mrs. Eunice Liles, Mr. G. E. Cumbee

12:10 Message: "Go Quickly and Tell" .... Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey
State Respresentative; President of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union

12:45 Benediction

LUNCH 12:45 — 1:45

1:35 Prelude .... Mrs. Dolian Long

1:45 Hymn: .... "There's A Call Comes Ringing"

1:50 Devotional Period:
Scripture Matthew 28:19-20; Mark 16:5-8 and
Prayer .... Mrs. Winnie Campbell

2:00 Telling the Story:
Through the Margaret Fund .... Mrs. Victor Satterfield
Through Carver school of Mission and Social Work

2:10 Business:
Report of Committees
Election of Officers
Dedicatory Prayer (congregation standing)

2:25 Special Music .... Mrs. Dolian Long and Mrs. Bob Andrews

2:30 Message: "Telling the Story in Nigeria" .... Miss Carol Leigh Humphries

3:10 Benediction

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, 1955-56

Superintendent .... Mrs. Arch Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro, N. C.
Associate Supt. .... Mrs. Bob Andrews, Box 28, Roxboro, N. C.
Sec.-Treasurer .... Mrs. W. Y. Pass, 612 Reams Ave., Roxboro
Young People's Leader .... Mrs. Dolian Long Box 278, Roxboro N. C.
Y. W. A. Leader .... Mrs. Jack Dixon, Leasburg, N. C.
G. A. Leader
Sunbeam Leader .... Mrs. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst, N. C.

Mission Study Chm.	Miss Leona Graham, Yanceville, N. C.
Y. P. Mission Study Chm.	Mrs. Derwood Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C.
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. Clay Vernon, Milton, N. C.
Literature Chm.	Mrs. Kendall Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. Victor Satterfield, Roxboro, N. C.
Training School Chm.	
W. M. U. Pianist	Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year the Brotherhood in the Beulah Baptist Association lost ground. Last year four churches reported Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 76. This year 2 churches reported Brotherhoods with an enrollment of 40.

The need for a working Brotherhood is great. This year the Brotherhood takes on the sponsorship of the R. A.'s. Last year there were 17 R. A. Chapters reported. This year there were nine.

Three areas of service are suggested:

(1) Promotion of monthly personal visitation;
(2) Promotion of spiritual projects;
(3) Denominational calendar of events.

The Brotherhood Journal is published quarterly. It contains program materials and suggestions for service. The Brotherhood Guide Sheet is published by the state Brotherhood secretary. This gives information on organization, suggested types of programs and a work sheet on which members of the Brotherhood can plan their activities. These and other pamphlets are available free on request from:

Mr. Horace Easom
State Brotherhood Secretary
Shelby, N. C.

The Brotherhood affords an opportunity for our men to work together in promoting our entire church program. During the past year pastors have been contacted and efforts made to organize new Brotherhoods. Your Associational President is available any time to aid you in organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Lee

Beulah's Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH: Mr. Charlie G. Ashley

BETHEL HILL: Mr. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. Elliot, Mr. Jesse N. Russell (Deacon)

CALVARY: Mrs. Virgie Stewart

CA-VEL: Mr. Leander Bowen

CLEMENT: Mrs. Henrietta Walker

EPHESUS: Mr. G. R. Turner

LONGHURST: Mr. Jackie Carver, Mr. John E. Roberson, Miss Roberta Carver, Miss Nora Powell

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Oscar Wrenn, Mrs. Melvin Clayton, Mrs. A. J. Strum

MILTON: Mrs. John Williams

MONTWOOD: Mrs. Vessie Wrenn, Mrs. Maude Long

OLD LEA BETHEL: Miss Marie Rudd

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Robert Gillis, Mr. S. M. Neal

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Charlie Butts

PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Lucy P. Gentry, Mr. Samuel T. Dunn

ROXBORO: Mrs. E. D. Cheek, Mrs. J. W. Kynoch, Mr. John Hobgood, Mr. W. J. Green, Mr. M. U. Daniel, Mr. Nick Frederick

SEMORA: Mrs. John Clark

SHILOH: Mrs. Eva McElhatler

THERESA: Mrs. Mary Long Paul, Mrs. Sallie Carver, Mr. Johnnie J. Clayton (Honorary Deacon)

TRINITY: Mr. John Willie Smithy

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mr. P. F. Sutton

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION —YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBR, 1955

CHURCHES	Location - Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	Letters, Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor or not)
ANTIOCH	R	1853	ALL	JAMES LAMBERT, Timberlake	4	1	11	128	33	161	1	0	NO	YES	0	1,236.
BAYNES	R	1912	ALL	E. W. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington	13	6	4	65	65	130	2	15	NO	NO	0	1,200.
BERRYS GROVE	R	1888	ALL	JAMES LAMBERT, Timberlake	1	9	2	207	89	296	1	19	NO	NO	0	1,493.35
BETHANY	R	1883	2, 4	JOHN M. WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro	4	2	0	35	24	59	2	1	NO	NO	0	450.
BETHEL HILL	R	1771	ALL	HUGH R. WILLIAMS, Woodsdale	20	10	9	159	80	239	1	40	YES	YES	0	3,000.
BEULAH	R	1834	1, 3	J. A. DUNEVANT, 832 Thomas St., Reidsville	2	1	4	65	7	72	2	14	NO	NO	0	1,450.
BLANCHE	R	1903	2, 4	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	6	1	2	77	53	130	1	3	NO	NO	0	605.
CALVARY	R	1946	ALL	HUGH L. HANCOCK, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	2	0	4	250	50	300	2	25	NO	NO	0	1,680.
CA-VEL	T	1934	ALL	W. I. JOHNSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	20	13	13	246	75	321	1	20	YES	NO	0	4,160.
CLEMENT	R	1830	ALL	E. H. CANNADY, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	10	4	6	188	36	224	1	38	NO	YES	0	2,400.
EPHESUS	R	1834	1, 2, 3	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1	2	3	90	25	115	1	3	NO	NO	0	900.
HIGH VIEW	R	1933	ALL	CLYDE SULLIVAN. 2934 Newland Rd., Charlotte	0	1	1	77	24	101	0	0	NO	NO	0	960.
KERRS CHAPEL	R	1843	1, 3,	E. W. BYERLY. Rt. 3, Burlington	2	0	3	120	0	120	2	11	NO	NO	0	1,200.
LAMBERTH HILL	R	1938	1, 3	W. R. Monk, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro	0	0	1	11	6	17	0	0	NO	NO	0	26.33
LAMBERTH MEMO.	R	1922	ALL	JOHN H. SCALF, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro	9	9	8	257	44	302	1	0	NO	YES	0	3,000.
LEA BETHEL	R	1883	ALL	CARL E. POSTON, Prospect Hill	14	2	6	118	29	147	1	26	NO	YES	0	2,400.
LONGHURST	T	1919	ALL	RAY L. CUMBEE, Box 67, Longhurst	25	9	20	382	35	417	1	76	NO	NO	0	4,240.
MILL CREEK	R	1835	ALL	BENJAMIN E. BERRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	11	10	339	0	339	1	0	NO	NO	0	3,000.
MILTON	V	1937	1, 4, 5	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	2	4	4	65	30	95	1	5	YES	NO	0	900.
MONTWOOD	V	1944	ALL	WORTH BRASWELL, Box 131, Ca-Vel	11	3	8	113	37	150	1	0	NO	NO	0	2,600.
MT. HARMONY	R	1845	ALL	D. C. CRAIG, Rt. 1, Rougemont	11	8	10	328	0	328	1	0	NO	NO	0	2,400.
OLD LEA BETHEL	R	1939	ALL	P. E. CHISNENHALL, 2716 Guess Rd., Durham	17	3	3	71	53	124	3	2	NO	NO	0	750.
OLIVE BRANCH	R	1826	ALL	JOHN M. WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro	14	0	9	260	105	365	1	11	YES	NO	0	1,200.
PROVIDENCE (C)	R	1862	ALL	NONE AT PRESENT	21	0	12	253	176	429	2	25	NO	NO	0	2,800.
PROVIDENCE (P)	R	1857	ALL	CALVIN S. KNIGHT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	10	5	11	363	69	432	1	70	NO	NO	0	3,500.
ROCK GROVE	R	1906	1, 3	L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	11	0	6	110	36	146	1	3	NO	NO	0	600.
ROXBORO	C	1880	ALL	L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro	46	25	28	669	200	869	2	147	NO	NO	*1	5,700.
ROXBORO, FRONT ST.	C	1949	ALL	PAUL KESTERSON. 308 Front St., Roxboro	8	6	5	74	11	85	1	0	NO	NO	0	2,400.
SEMORA	R	1907		L. J. MORGAN, Clarksville, Va.	0	1	4	25	6	31	1	3	NO	NO	0	480.
SHILOH	R	1840	2, 4	NONE AT PRESENT	0	0	3	51	21	72	1	2	NO	YES	0	240.
THERESA	R	1932	ALL	JOHN M. WESLEY, 130 Foushee St. Roxboro	17	3	12	240	12	252	2	36	YES	NO	1	3,120.
TRINITY	R	1840	ALL	NONE AT PRESENT	3	1	7	109	32	141	2	0	NO	NO	0	1,214.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	T	1840	ALL	T. C. WILLIAMS, Jr., Yanceyville	5	6	3	278	49	327	1	103	NO	YES	2	3,600.
				TOTALS	302	151	231	5,823	1,512	7,335	42	702			4	64,904.68

* Partially support a church which is a former mission of this church.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL— BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBR, 1955

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers not counted	Mission S. S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacaton Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
ANTIOCH	N. H. FOX, Route 3, Roxboro	1	3	8	10	14	12	8	49	0	0	0	105	50	67	52	YES	0
BAYNES	J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	6	10	18	21	15	16	9	46	0	0	0	141	72	119	91	NO	0
BERRYS GROVE	BRADSHER CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	0	18	13	28	52	28	14	45	0	0	0	198	130	126	117	YES	0
BETHANY	ALPHA C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	0	0	10	5	11	9	0	12	0	2	0	49	35	70	58	NO	0
BETHEL HILL	WOODY ROGERS, Woodsdale	0	18	9	14	16	15	0	77	0	2	0	151	90	84	66	NO	0
BEULAH	T. H. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	0	0	5	7	7	6	6	11	0	3	0	45	32	45	41	NO	0
BLANCHE	R. G. POWELL, Rt. 1, Blanche	0	0	5	6	8	6	15	9	0	0	0	49	33	39	38	NO	0
CALVARY	JAMES EPPS, Christie, Va.	30	0	13	35	33	39	36	100	9	0	0	295	220	109	98	NO	0
CA-VEL	CLAUDE V. JONES, Ca-Vel	10	8	11	17	28	30	53	72	7	5	0	241	113	97	92	YES	1
CLEMENT	MRS. THOMAS WHITFIELD, Hurdle Mills	0	16	12	28	25	25	10	76	0	30	0	222	120	150	135	YES	1
EPHESUS	J. H. ZIMMERMAN, Semora	0	0	1	9	6	0	14	20	0	0	0	50	0	58	50	NO	0
HIGH VIEW	C. H. PURYEAR, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	8	14	7	10	12	37	0	0	0	88	52	0	0	NO	0
KERRS CHAPEL	J. L. UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College	11	0	0	6	6	8	6	17	0	1	0	55	30	35	30	NO	0
LAMBERTH HILL	W. R. MONK, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro	0	0	12	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	0	27	10	0	0	NO	0
LAMBERTH MEMO.	E. H. PERKINS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	12	7	12	26	35	23	57	42	0	3	0	217	108	141	111	YES	0
LEA BETHEL	H. T. OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane	1	12	9	20	19	21	9	61	0	0	0	152	85	132	116	NO	0
LONGHURST	MELVIN BLALOCK, Box 318, Longhurst	20	14	14	33	39	45	54	157	20	0	0	396	250	131	115	YES	3
MILL CREEK	SPURGEON BUCHANAN, Box 85, Ca-Vel	0	10	15	15	25	22	25	72	0	3	0	187	135	105	95	YES	1
MILTON	CLYDE SHELTON, Milton	0	0	7	5	10	10	16	27	0	0	0	75	45	30	25	NO	0
MONTWOOD	BRYANT POSTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	15	15	14	18	17	37	0	3	0	119	67	61	50	NO	0
MT. HARMONY	HULON WELCH, Timberlake	20	0	22	23	31	24	30	47	0	4	0	201	101	128	115	YES	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	WARREN WADE, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	0	10	7	8	10	8	32	0	0	0	75	60	80	68	NO	0
OLIVE BRANCH	JESSE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	16	0	15	16	28	24	20	84	0	0	0	203		85	72	NO	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. A. McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence	12	18	19	26	38	23	18	129	25	9	0	317	152	119	101	YES	1
PROVIDENCE (P)	ARCH J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro	0	20	11	21	41	27	20	89	0	3	0	232	143	105	83	YES	2
ROCK GROVE	RUFUS SLAUGHTER, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	9	18	9	17	19	30	48	0	0	0	150	70	57	37	NO	0
ROXBORO	H. T. LUNSFORD, 309 Charles Circle, Roxboro	13	77	44	71	85	77	49	264	40	7	0	727	441	207	184	YES	3
ROXBORO, FRONT ST.	HARVEY PHILLIPS, Box 672, Roxboro	0	0	17	12	11	10	14	28	0	4	0	96	50	45	36	YES	0
SEMORA	C. D. ALLEN, Semora	0	2	2	0	5	0	10	6	6	6	0	37	12	*88	71	NO	0
SHILOH	F. W. VERNON, Blanche	5	0	10	8	9	10	0	27	0	0	0	69	35	0	0	YES	0
THERESA	JESSE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	20	8	30	32	34	35	15	108	0	3	32	317	209	152	134	NO	0
TRINITY	P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville	0	7	20	15	26	18	16	50	0	0	0	152	98	89	70	YES	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	J. C. MATKINS, Yanceyville	7	17	23	27	25	25	32	93	28	6	27	310	171	97	80	YES	0
	TOTALS	184	274	438	581	728	652	623	1,980	135	94	59	5,748		2,851			12

*Total attendance of joint school, 4 churches

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBR, 1955

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT									
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolment	Grand Total Enroled	Average Attendance
BETHEL HILL	W. M. WOODY, Jr., Woodsdale	6	5	11	14	14	0	24	2	76	51
CA-VEL	MRS. SANFORD LONG, Ca-Vel	0	0	10	18	18	12	31	3	92	46
CLEMENT	RONALD F. DUNEVANT, Box 225, Roxboro	0	0	0	12	16	0	22	5	55	20
LONGHURST	MISS ZORA BEAVER, Longhurst	4	6	11	15	14	4	52	3	109	85
MILL CREEK	HUEL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	15	0	14	11	5	20	5	70	45
MILTON	CLYDE SHELTON, Milton	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	26	20
MONTWOOD	MRS. WALTER DAVIS, Woodsdale	0	0	8	0	10	10	15	3	46	20
MT. HARMONY	JAMES MORRIS, Route 3, Roxboro	0	8	10	13	8	3	19	0	61	30
PROVIDENCE (P)	MELVIN ASHLEY, Route 2, Roxboro	0	0	14	18	20	0	14	3	69	32
ROXBORO	MISS JOYCE SNYDER, Box 345, Roxboro	0	0	10	26	20	10	16	4	86	53
THERESA	MRS. WILLIE CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro	15	0	0	16	16	0	28	3	78	61
	TOTALS	25	34	74	146	160	57	241	31	768	463

WOMAN'S MISSONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER, 1955

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
ANTIOCH	MRS. JACK ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	2				2	25				25	
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	1			1	2	17			14	31	8
BERRYS GROVE	MRS. WILMA FOUSHEE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1		2	1	4	22		17	16	55	8
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1				1	7				7	1
BETHEL HILL	MRS. W. R. DAY, Woodsdale	2	1	1	1	5	32	6	11	15	64	30
BLANCHE	MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Blanche	1		1	1	3	9		3	9	21	3
CA-VEL	MRS. LORA GRASTY, Box 8, Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	4	31	21	25	14	91	20
CLEMENT	MRS. JOHN NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1	1	1	1	4	49	18	16	41	124	28
EPHESUS	MRS. J. C. TINGEN, Semora	1				1	5				5	2
HIGH VIEW	MRS. JOHN LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1				1	11				11	
KERRS CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATTIALLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	2		1		3	19		6		25	11
LAMBERTH MEMO.	MRS. DERWOOD ZICKAFOOSE, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1		1	1	3	33		12	20	65	13
LEA BETHEL	MRS. C. V. BARNVILLE, Prospect Hill	1	1	1	1	4	24	9	12	6	51	26
LONGHURST	MRS. EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	1	1	2	2	6	57	6	27	25	115	56
MILL CREEK	MRS. N. J. TODD, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2	1	1	1	5	32	7	10	25	74	36
MILTON	MRS. A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1	1	1	1	4	13	8	7	6	34	5
MONTWOOD	MRS. RUSSELL LEE, Box 294, Longhurst	1	1		1	3	16	8		10	34	31
MT. HARMONY	MRS. JOHN H. WALKER, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1				1	15				15	4
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ARCH TURNER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1				1	12				12	1
OLIVE BRANCH	MISS THELMA JONES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1		1		2	36		15		51	
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. INES HART, Rt. 1, Providence	1		2	1	4	35		30	25	90	17
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	2	1		78	8	28	19	133	57
ROCK GROVE	MRS. CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1				1	24				24	
ROXBORO	MRS. H. D. YOUNG, Box 127, Roxboro	1	1	2	1	5	191	13	22	22	248	104
ROXBORO, FRONT ST.	MRS. TOM DUDLEY, 309 Barnette Ave., Roxboro	1			1	2	14			10	24	14
SEMORA	MRS. S. O. GARRETT, Semora	1			1	2	8			4	12	3
SHILOH	MRS. JOHN THOMPSON, Blanche	1				1	20				20	2
THERESA	MRS. NAVIE PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1				1	23				23	16
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. RUTH WHITTY, Yanceyville	1	1	2	1	5	70	14	20	20	124	104
	TOTALS	33	11	22	19	85	928	118	261	301	1,608	600

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION — BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1955

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD						BUILDING			GOALS			MUSIC					VISUAL ED.	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming Year	Does your church have a library?	Number Choir	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
ANTIOCH								2,750	20,750	3,400	150	105	no				no	no	no	no
BAYNES								7,000	15,000		200	60	no				no	no	no	no
BERRYS GROVE				7	12	7	12	3,000	20,000				yes	2			no	no	no	no
BETHANY									4,500	483			no				no	no	no	no
BETHEL HILL				15	12	15	12	11,200	22,500		1,000	125	yes	1	14		no	no	no	no
BEULAH								8,000	12,000	2,500	96	48	no				no	no	no	no
BLANCHE								4,000	7,000		60	30	yes	1	15		no	no	no	no
CALVARY									15,000				no				no	no	no	no
CA-VEL	BURLEY WILKINS, WOODSDALE	19	7	13	5	32	12	13,600	30,000		300	120	yes	1			no	no	no	on
CLEMENT	CLAUDE DUNCAN, RT. 4, ROXBORO	21	12			21	12	18,000	28,000		1,200	180	yes	1	15	50	no	no	yes	no
HIGH VIEW									15,000				no				no	no	no	on
LAMBERTH HILL									1,000				no				no	no	no	on
LAMBERTH MEMO.								20,000	33,800	12,500	779	150	no	2	35		no	no	no	no
LEA BETHEL									2,000				no				no	no	no	no
LONGHURST				16	24	16	24	23,000	78,000	5,500	2,000	300	yes	1	28	100	no	no	no	no
MILL CREEK				15	12	15	12	7,000	55,000				no	1	15		no	no	no	yes
MILTON				8	12	8	12	4,000	7,000		60	35	no	1			no	no	no	no
MONTWOOD								7,000	17,000	4,300	200	70	no				no	no	no	no
MT. HARMONY				10	22	10	22	20,000	40,000	5,000	234	78	no	2			yes	no	no	no
OLD LEA BETHEL									7,000		30	25	no	2	25		no	no	no	no
OLIVE BRANCH	K. H. MELTON, RT. 2, ROXBORO	14	12	5	12	19	24						yes	2	32		no	no	no	no
PROVIDENCE (C)				8	12	8	12	8,000	35,000	1,500	1,182		yes	2	36		no	no	no	no
PROVIDENCE (P)				12	12	12	12	8,000	48,000	8,500	800	306	no	1	25	60	no	no	no	no
ROCK GROVE									17,000		50	50	no				no	no	no	no
ROXBORO				8	2	8	2	10,000	275,000	3,000	9,000	620	no	3	75	250	yes	no	yes	yes
ROXBORO, FRONT ST.								8,000	17,000		216	72	no	1	15		no	no	no	no
SEMORA								3,000	9,000		75		yes	1	8		yes	yes	no	no
SHILOH									4,000		125	55	no				no	no	no	no
THERESA									45,000	1,800	12	50	no				no	no	no	no
TRINITY									30,000		75		no				no	no	no	no
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST								10,000	80,000	6,700	750	200	yes	1	28	65	no	no	yes	no
	TOTALS	54	31	116	137	171	168	95,550	990,550	55,183	18,594	2,679		26	367	525				

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1955

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
ANTIOCH	ROY ASHLEY, Wesleyn Heights, Roxboro	4,359.78		151.33	145.20	86.96	11.20	200.00	1,658.76	209.69	2,463.14	1,133.00	3,596.14
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	2,707.18	116.00	77.86		158.87	53.07	124.71		178.36	708.87	1,200.00	1,908.87
BERRYS GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE Rt. 2, Rougemont			735.95		192.01		115.00		654.35	1,697.31	1,493.35	3,190.66
BETHANY	D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont				2,262.00	72.12				38.48	2,372.60	700.00	3,072.60
BETHEL HILL	W. M. WOODY, Woodsdale	14,808.61	180.00	275.40	6,753.36	339.27	146.51	428.55		392.43	8,515.52	2,750.00	11,265.52
BEULAH	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Rt., Yanceyville	2,181.27		61.61		63.70	7.36	70.00	360.00	58.00	620.67	1,450.00	2,070.67
BLANCHE	MRS. LILA B. WEBSTER, Blanche	1,198.98	24.00	216.86	14.74	29.11		55.00		68.51	408.22	605.00	1,013.22
CALVARY	O. C. MARTIN, JR., Rt. 1, Woodsdale	6,066.70	240.00	265.66		326.85	240.00	435.00	2,154.60		3,662.11	1,680.00	5,342.11
CA-VEL	T. L. ANDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	11,601.08	218.00	923.58	1,095.23	491.56	155.00	151.70	1,624.87	408.24	5,068.18	4,070.00	9,138.18
CLEMENT	MISS BESSIE HESTER,Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	6,409.26		445.83		212.71		115.00		1,573.77	2,347.31	2,300.00	4,647.31
EPHESUS	THOMAS COATES, Semora					29.16	100.00	50.00		62.10	241.26	900.00	1,141.26
HIGH VIEW	MRS. TINSLEY GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina	1,897.54		31.51	339.42	197.37			648.00		1,252.30	470.00	1,722.30
KERRS CHAPEL	MR. COY PATTIALLO, Rt. 2, Burlington			12.50		55.86	16 75	217.86		38.43	341.40	1,200.00	1,541.40
LAMBERTH HILL	MR. OSCAR L. DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg	44.33								18.00	18.00	26.33	44.33
LAMBERTH MEMO.	TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	10,585.40	800.00	189.06	17,060.26	434.21	335.52	137.40	64.00	185.30	19,205.75	2,176.93	21,382.68
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill	3.961.41		313.71	60.00	307.82	206.00	140.00			1,027.53	1,800.00	2,827.53
LONGHURST	R. S. SNEAD, Longhurst	15.209.88	480.00	370.16	179.20	1,317.50		140.00	4,757.29	1,270.78	8,514.93	4,140.00	12,654.93
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, 300 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro	6,864.49	330.00	843.19		511.88	374.56	320.25	2,500.00		4,879.88	3,000.00	7,879.88
MILTON	J. H. POWELL, Blanche	1,898.37	10.00	409.89	216.00	89.61	114.00	45.00		118.87	1,003.37	900.00	1,903.37
MONTWOOD	ELMER CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	4,385.10	318.95	182.13		145.30	30.00	105.00	616.00	183.91	1,581.29	2,600.00	4,181.29
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE BOWLING, Timberlake	4 845.05		360.68	7,211.23	232.16	22.00	163.80		374.40	8,364.27	1,740.00	10,104.27
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. DAVE PARKER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	4,310.73	267.33	30.50	2,600.00	107.79		215.78		245.93	3,467.33	751.40	4,218.73
OLIVE BRANCH	ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3,222.43	120.00	169.46	250.00	134.00		105.32		477.68	1,256.46	1,200.00	2,456.46
PROVIDENCE (C)	E. E. CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence	10,076.24	402.00	1,383.24	5,133.38	487.73	84.19	776.11	1,700.00	1,257.57	11,224.22	1,612.50	12,836.72
PROVIDENCE (P)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	9,932.18	540.00	440.00	24,078.40	591.27	148.75	125.00	370.00	120.00	26,413.42	3,500.	29,913.42
ROCK GROVE	CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1.815.66	75.00	55.45	640.00	108.06	53.12	79.35	380.30	203.80	1,595.08	600.00	2,195.08
ROXBORO	T. B. WOODY, SR., Box 518, Roxboro	43,214.57	5,973.67	5,767.48		2,245.82		955.06		4,723.08	19,665.11	5,674.98	25,340.09
ROXBORO, FRONT ST.	HARVEY PHILLIPS, JR., Box 672, Roxboro	5,771.03	130.00	166.27	848.74	138.24	5.00	240.00		139.08	1,667.33	2,046.00	3,713.33
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	1,384.07		24.49	12.50	81.00	138.00	71.51		74.70	402.20	480.00	882.20
SHILOH	Julian Myers, Blanche	1,012.22		65.00	748.40	77.85		50.00		564.25	1,505.50	240.00	1,745.50
THERESA	Champ Hubbard, Box 356, Longhurst	4,138.09		72.79		236.13	100.00	188.75	275.00		872.67	3,120.00	3,992.67
TRINITY	W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	2,435.87		94.18		136.90	8.00	212.85		445.44	897.37	1,214.00	2,111.37
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	N. S. Upchurch, Yanceyville	12,096.05	698.63	318.57	41.20	548.65	60.00	119.00	4,387.51	579.80	6,753.36	3,600.00	10,353.36
	TOTALS	199,429.57	10,923.58	14,454.34	69,689.26	10,187.47	2,409.03	6,153.00	21,523.33	14,664.95	150,013.96	60,373.49	210,387.45

MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1955

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, ets.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
ANTIOCH	MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberelake	184.00	105.00	29.00	25.00	27.00	3.	60.	60.	48.	541.	4,137.14
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	125.00	60.00	38.02	11.12	14.00		156.52	30.04	17.32	452.02	2,360.89
BERRYS GROVE	MRS. R. CURTIS CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	180.00	160.00	60.00	132.00	138.00		101.33	88.00		859.83	4,050.49
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	9.89		23.10	10.50	21.20		122.10	59.45		246.24	3,318.84
BETHEL HILL	BILL JONES, Woodsdale	626.01	125.00	137.16	113.92	608.30	272.70	105.10	35.10		2,023.29	13,288.81
BEULAH	MRS. THOMAS COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville		23.60	5.00				8.00	6.00	18.00	60.60	2,131.27
BLANCHE	MRS. LILA B. WEBSTER, Blanche	67.50	36.00	11.25	6.48	7.80		36.45	15.10		180.58	1,193.80
CALVARY	MINOR MARTIN, Rt. 1, Box 118, Virgilina, Va.	75.00	125.00		20.00	40.00		40.00		36.00	336.00	5,678.11
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	300.	130.	38.70	25.	26.00		50.00	25.00	478.20	1,072.90	10,211.08
CLEMENT	EARL E. SOLOMON, Rt. 4, Roxboro	495.	165.	120.70	77.10	109.65	37.00	125.55	35.00	106.00	1,271.00	5,918.31
EPHESUS	MRS. HAROLD S. PULLIAM, Semora	25.	30.	31.00	5.00	60.00		30.00	21.00		202.00	1,343.26
HIGH VIEW	MRS. J. G. LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	25.00	10.00					14.00	11.36		60.36	1,782.66
KERRS CHAPEL	JOHN HERNDON, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	162.24	20.00	15.85	19.00	31.25		115.92	27.15	19.50	410.91	1,952.31
LAMBERTH HILL	MRS. GYPSY D. VERNON, Rt. 3, Box 90, Mebane											44.33
LAMBERTH MEMO.	MRS. BOBBY DICKERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	708.00	134.00	29.65	15.50	27.43		24.36	34.17	197.61	1,170.72	22,553.40
LEA BETHEL	MRS. HENRY T. OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane	441.62	50.00	35.26	16.10	53.00	435.30	47.00	26.77	28.83	1,133.88	3,961.41
LONGHURST	MRS. H. B. BLANKS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1,680.54	300.00	57.17	100.04	128.28		120.00	60.00	42.25	2,488.28	15,143.21
MILL CREEK	ALVIN C. DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	684.31	176.00	28.58	40.00	18.03	77.01	50.55	56.40	70.00	1,200.88	9,080.76
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	30.00	36.00	35.25	13.10	26.07		15.00	20.00	29.75	205.17	2,108.54
MONTWOOD	MRS. THELL ELLIS, Box. 105, Ca-vel	100.00	50.00	3.00	6.88	7.05		14.56	22.32		203.81	4,385.10
MT. HARMONY	J. R. JONES, Timberlake	39.99	25.00			23.24		32.00	23.35		143.58	10,247.85
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. JAMES BLALOCK, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	19.00	20.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		20.00	20.	10.	92.	4,310.73
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REAGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	148.12						132.67	29.75	13.70	324.24	2,780.70
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence	1,181.50	235.00	48.45	31.09	62.65		507.00	58.62	67.07	2,191.38	15,028.10
PROVIDENCE (P)	GEORGE R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	275.00	100.00	37.87	50.75	44.20		75.00	75.00		657.82	30,571.24
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, Rt. 3, Roxboro	50.00	50.00	25.00	10.00			51.25	74.31	10.00	270.56	2,465.64
ROXBORO	MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave., Roxboro	8,730.00	620.00	435.00	1,009.67	1,140.00	630.	996.	500.	285.	14,345.67	39,685.76
ROXBORO, FRONT ST.	A. I. HALL, 810 Durham Rd., Roxboro	108.00	72.00	24.00	24.00			24.00	24.19		276.19	3,989.52
SEMORA	MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	69.00	50.00	29.00	27.00	28.00	5.50	230.16	33.63	26.58	498.87	1,381.07
SHILOH	JULIAN MYERS, Blanche	125.00	62.00	27.00	27.00	57.32	1.00	134.60	50.00		483.92	2,229.42
THERESA	MARSHALL HATCHER, Foushee St., Roxboro	8.00	48.00		5.00	7.12		15.00	62.40		145.52	4,138.19
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	75.00	35.00	18.64	9.70			33.40	20.32	9.00	201.06	2,312.43
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville	801.40	180.00	62.21	76.57	116.05	100.00	378.58	91.79	95.57	1,902.17	12,255.53
	TOTALS	17,549.12	3,232.60	1,406.86	1,918.52	2,823.14	1,561.51	3,866.10	1,696.22	1,608.38	35,652.45	246,039.90

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred And Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

The First Baptist Church
YANCEYVILLE
OCTOBER 23, 1956

AND

The Calvary Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 24, 1956

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 26, 1957 WITH THE TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD WITH THE PROVIDENCE (PERSON) BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 22 AND 23, 1957.

REV. A. F. YARBROUGH, MODERATOR

REV. CALVIN S. KNIGHT, CLERK

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred And Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

The First Baptist Church
YANCEYVILLE
OCTOBER 23, 1956

AND

The Calvary Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 24, 1956

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 26, 1957 WITH THE TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD WITH THE PROVIDENCE (PERSON) BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 22 AND 23, 1957.

REV. A. F. YARBROUGH, MODERATOR

REV. CALVIN S. KNIGHT, CLERK

Table Of Contents

Page

Directory of the Association 3

Constitution and Rules of Order 6

Program and Proceedings of Spring Session 11

Messengers to Fall Session 16

Program and Proceedings of Fall Session 17

Report Section:

- Associational Missionary 25
- Missions Committee 27
- Evangelism 27
- Map of Association Territory .... 28 & 29
- Home, State and Foreign Missions 30
- Baptist Orphange 32
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 32
- Baptist Hospital 33
- Christian Literature 34
- Christian Education 35
- Vacation Bible Schools 36
- American Bible Society 37
- Public Morals 38
- Stewardship 38
- Sunday School 39
- Baptist Training Union 40
- Women's Missionary Union 42
- Treasuer's Report and Proposed Budget 42
- Committee on Place and Preacher 44
- Committee on Appreciations 44

Beulah's Beloved Dead 45

Statistical Tables 46

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

General Officers

Associational Missionary	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro
Moderator Emeritus	J. W. Noell, Roxboro
Moderator	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton
Clerk	Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Historian	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Chorister	Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Director of Music Department	Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro

Sunday School Department

Superintendent	Rev. John H. Schalf, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Superintendent of Training	Rev. James M. Lambert, Timberlake
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Yanceyville
Secretary	Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Superintendent Vacation Bible School	Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst
Superintendent Cradle Roll	Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Superintendent Nursery	Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro
Superintendent Beginner Dept.	Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville
Superintendent Primary Dept.	Mrs. James H. Powell, Blanche
Superintendent Junior Dept.	Mrs. Cecil Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Superintendent Intermediate Dept.	Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst
Superintendent Young Peoples Dept.	Mrs. Cecil Foushee, Timberlake
Superintendent Adult Dept.	Lawrence Rogers, P. O. Box 304, Roxboro
Superintendent Extension Dept.	Otis Yarbrough, Longhurst

Training Union Department

Director	Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Associate Director	Jimmy Woody, Woodsdale
Secretary	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Chorister	R. E. Daniel, Box 416, Roxboro
Pianist	Miss Marian Beasley, Morgan St., Roxboro
Nursery Leader	Mrs. John Whitt, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Beginner Leader	Mrs. Kenneth Rockwell, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Primary Leader	Miss Lorane Reaves, Longhurst
Junior Leader	Mrs. Winnie Campbell, 514 S. Main St., Roxboro
Intermediate Leader	K. F. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Young Peoples Leader	Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst
Adult Leader	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro

Women's Missionary Union

Superintendent	Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Associate Director	Mrs. A. J. Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Zeb Moize, Timberlake
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. R. J. Andrews, Box 28, Roxboro
G. A. Leader	Mrs. Lester Long, Roxboro
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. John Whitt, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Cecil Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Jimmy Woody, Woodsdale
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills
Literature Chairman	Mrs. N. J. Todd, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Margaret Fund Chairman	Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Longhurst
Pianist	Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro

Brotherhood

President	Claude Duncan, Rt. 4, Roxboro

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch	
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berrys Grove	C. H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Bethany	Henry Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale
Blanche	P. D. Lassiter, Blanche
Beulah	J. W. Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg
Calvary	L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel	W. T. Walker, N. Main St., Roxboro
Clement	R. F. Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Sr., Semora
High View	
Kerrs Chapel	Julias Filch, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill	
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel	
Longhurst	Walter Ehrgott, Longhurst
Mill Creek	
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton
Montwood	Russell Lee, Longhurst
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Old Lea Bethel	Ler Briggs, Hurdle Mills
Olive Branch	Curtis Snow, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Providence (Caswell)	Louie Oakey, Providence
Providence (Person)	E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove	
Roxboro	W M. Beasley, S. Morgan St., Roxboo
Roxboro, Front Street	T. O. Dudley, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	
Theresa	Thomas Loftis, N. Man St., Roxboro
Trinity	P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville
Yanceyville (First)	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chm., Roxboro
E. E. Carroll, Providence
Bill Witty, Yanceyville
Rev. James M. Lambert, Timberlake

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., Chm., Yanceyville
Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Hulon Webster, Blanche

FINANCE COMMITTEE

H. D. Young, Chm., Box 127, Roxboro
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence
W. G. Thacker, Milton
P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville

ORDINATION COUNCIL

Rev. W. I. Johnson, Chm., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Rev. Calvin S. Knight, Secretary, Rt. 2, Roxboro

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Chm., Roxboro
Mrs. George Landrum, Yanceyville
Mrs. David Rogers, Milton

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. John M. Wesley, Chm., 130 Foushee St., Roxboro
Ralph Vernon, Blanche
Rev. David W. Rogers, Milton

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr., Chm., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rev. Hugh Ross Williams, Woodsdale
Arch J. Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro

REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL BOARD

Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst
Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., 1st Altenate, Yanceyville
H. D. Young, 2nd Alternate, Box 127, Roxboo

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. J. A. Massey, Chm., Yanceyville
Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

C. H. Berry, Chm., Rt. 1, Timberlake
Sam Wenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro

ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro
James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro
R. K. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
M. H. Hicks, Rt. 2, Roxboro
C. H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Sunday School - Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Training Union - Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roxboro
W. M. U. - Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Brotherhood - Claude Duncan, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Stewardship - Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Roxboro
Christian Education - Mrs. R. J. Andrews, Box 28, Roxboro
Orphanage - Rev. E. H. Cannady, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
Public Morals - Rev. John Wesley, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro
Hospital - Rev. Carl E. Poston, Prospect Hill
Missions - Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Christian Literature - Mrs. William Clayton, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Homes For The Aging - Rev. Worth Braswell, Box 131, Cavel

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. D. C. Craig, Chm., Rt. 1, Rougemont
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton
M. H. Hicks, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Harvey Whitlow, Rt. 2, Roxboro
A. C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont

REPRESENTATIVE TO ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

G. C. Duncan, 430 S. Morgan St., Roxboro

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro
Training Union Director, Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Brotherhood President, Claude Duncan, Rt. 4, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Paul Kesterson, Chm., 308 Front St., Roxboro
E. O. Foster, Yanceyville
E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. E. H. Cannady, Chm., Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville
C. H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake

APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. James H. Powell, Chm., Blanche
Mrs. Hulon Webster, Blanche
Mrs. H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATON NOT PASTORS

Rev. J. B. Currin (O.,R.), Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm (D. M.), Roxboro
Rev. W. S. Tillman (O., R.), Wesleyan Heights, Roxboro

STUDENT FOR THE MINISTRY

D. C. Craig (Student Pastor), Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
Bobby Buchanan, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
Paul Kesterson (Student Pastor), Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
Clyde Shelton, Averett College, Danville, Va.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convenion; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating , missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister and Pianist.

Section 2—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the next session and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—No officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator whose tenure of office shall be limited to two years, unless drafted for further service by a majority vote of those present at any annual session of the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve indefinately.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the Association.

Section 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March for the purpose of information and inspiration.

Section 3—On the evening of the Spring meeting there shall be a youth night program.

Section 4—The time of the Spring meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee upon two weeks written notice to the member churches.

Section 5—Any church may extend and invitation to the Association and shall make it known to the proper committee during the lunch hour on the first day of the current session.

Article V — Committees and Their Selection

Section 1—The Association may have as many Boards or Committees as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of this body.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint at each annual meeting a committee on committees a year in advance, for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the work and personnel of the Association.

Section 3—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committe prior to the annual meeting of the Association all standing committees which are provided for in this constitution.

Section 4—The Moderator shall appoint all committees except those ordered by ballot, and those named by the Committee on Committees.

Article VI — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included in the church letter.

Section 2—Duties

a. Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of annual meeting.

b. Fill vacancies of un-expired terms of officers.

c. Promote total program of Association.

Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Committees on: Activities, Missions, Program and Finance shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting proceding the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 2—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

Section 3—The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 members, 2 laymen and 2 pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into our fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in our area. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary acivities at the general meeting of the Association.

Section 4—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next meeting and arrange the programs for the sessions of the Association.

Section 5— The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Section 6—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of 5 members, 2 pastors and 3 laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7—The Beulah Association Ordination Council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans as follows:

a. The officers shall be Chairman and Secretary.

b. The duties shall be to council with the candidate regarding his desire and intention for ordination into the Christian ministry. Counseling shall be jointly with the pastor or representive of the church recommending the ordination. The officers shall complete plans for examination and ordination.

c. The Examining Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Beulah Association. The date should be planned sufficiently far ahead so as to allow all churches to participate. This shall hold for the examination and ordination. The examination should be at least one month prior to the ordination and should be on Sunday afternoon or on a week-day when all churches will be free to participate.

d. The Officers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly at the Fall meeting.

e. An appropriate Certificate of Ordination, bearing the signatures of those on the Ordination Council, shall be provided by the Beulah Association and presented to the Candidate.

f. These recommendations are not mandatory but we urge that every pastor cooperate to add dignity and thoroughness to the matter of the Christian Ministry, to be of mutual interest and help to the candidate and the ordaining church and the churches he serves.

Article VIII — Other Committees of Association

Section 1—The Place and Preacher committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator during the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the regular meeting for the following year; it shall recommend the places of meeting and the preachers and alternates for the Associational sermons during the next year.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator during the early morning session on the first day of each regular Associational Meeting.

Article IX — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give council when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

Section 4—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects, and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article X — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end

September thirtieth.

Article XI — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, reserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Article XII — Amendents

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the consitution.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding

officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Associaion and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

PROCEEDINGS OF
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

March 27, 1956

1. The Spring Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was held at the Mill Creek Baptist Church on March 27, 1956. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, at 10:00 A. M.

2. Mr. Huel Gentry, Associational Chorister, led the group in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord", accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen at the piano.

3. Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr. led the opening devotional, reading Ephesians 5, and leading in prayer.

4. Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Program Chairman, distributed mimeographed copies of the proposed order of buisness and moved its adoption with one correction: namely, that the time of the Roll Call of Churches be left to the discretion of the moderator. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion, and it was unanimously adopted. The program adopted was as follows:

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION MARCH 27, 1956

THEME: "My Church And I"

"Christ Loved The Church And Gave Himself Up For Her."
Ephesians 5:25

10:00 A. M.

Hymn:
Scripture and Prayer:
Welcome .... Mr. Ben Berry, Mill Creek Baptist Church
Roll Call .... Clerk Calvin Knight, Providence Baptist Church
V. B. S. .... Mr. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst Baptist Church
Special Music .... Pastor's Chorus.
Message .... Mr. Worth Braswell, Montwood Baptist Church

"Now You Belong"

Hymn:
Message .... Mr. Hugh Ross Williams, Bethel Hill Baptist Church
"The Challenge Of Church Membership"

LUNCH

1:15 P. M.

Hymn:
Scripture and Prayer:
Special Music .... Pastor's Chorus
Message .... Mr. Paul Kesterson, Front Street Baptist Church
"Joy In Church Membership"

Miscellaneous:
Adjourn:

5. Mr. Cumbee presented the new pastors in the association: Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, pastor of Mill Creek, and Rev. James M. Lambert, pastor of Antioch and Berry Grove.

6. Rev. L. G. Elliott, chairman, was asked to make a report of the Missions Committee. He introduced Rev. Hassell Lamm, the new Associational Missionary, who spoke briefly on the duties of the missionary. Mr. Elliott stated further that a work schedule for Mr. Lamm had been agreed upon by the Missions Committee and Executive Committee, and that Mr. Lamm would have as his "day off" Thursday of each week.

7. Mr. Berry welcomed the association to the Mill Creek Church and expressed his appreciation for the cordial welcome he has received in the Beulah Association.

8. Vacation Bible School Clinic plans were announced by Rev. Ray Cumbee, Associational Superintendent of of V. B. S. The Clinic will be held at the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville on April 9, beginning at 10:00 A. M. Mr. Cumbee stated that plans were being made for a V. B. S. in every church of the association.

9. The Pastors Chorus sang the hymn, "Breathe On Me."

10. A roll call by the clerk indicated a total of 82 messengers present representing 21 churches.

11. The clerk announced, in behalf of the W. M. U. Superintendent of the association, that the annual associational W. M. U. meeting would be held at the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville on April 18.

12. Associational Traning Union Director, Rev. W. I. Johnson, anounced that an associational Training Union meeting would be held at the Roxboro Baptist Church on April 6th. He presented details for the Adult Bible Reading Tournament, Young Peoples Speakers Tournament, Intermediate Sword Drill, and a Junior Sword Drill in lieu of the Memory work Drill.

13. Rev. Worth Braswell read from John 17, led in prayer, and brought a message on the topic, "Now You Belong."

14. The group sang the hymn; "Marching to Zion", led by Mr. Gentry.

15. Mr. Berry made announcements concerning plans for lunch.

16. Rev. Hugh Ross Williams read Ephesians 4:11-16 and spoke on "The Challenge of Church Membership".

17. Mr. Williams led the closing prayer, which included thanks-

giving for the noon meal.

LUNCH

18. The afternoon session began at 1:15 P. M. with the singing of "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit" and "Trusting Jesus".

19. Rep. James M. Lambert read Psalms 51, and led in prayer.

20. The Pastors Chorus sang the hymn: "I Am Resolved."

21. Rev. Paul Kesterson read Acts 2:41-47 and brought a message on the topic, "Joy in Church Membership."

22. The program session was concluded with the singing of "Blest be the Tie".

23. In the period for miscellaneous business, Rev. Ray Cumbee expressed for the association appreciation to the Mill Creek Church for its hospitality.

24. The moderator called on Mr. H. D. Young to present a matter of business. Mr. Young spoke concerning plans for a permanent home for the Associational Missionary. He began by reminding the association that in the 1955 fall session we made a decision not to join with the Flat River Association in a joint associational missions program, but rather to continue a full-time program of our own. He furtner stated that Mr. Elliott and the Missions Committee had labored tirelessly in efforts to secure a missionary and finally obtained the services of Rev. Hassell Lamm. The Missons Committee was then faced with the problem of finding a suitable residence for the missionary family. Mr. Young called on Mr. Elliott to tell the group about the difficulty involved in this task. Mr. Elliott reported that the Missions Committee and Executive Committee then began to question whether it was economical for the association to conitnue to pay rent, and began to explore the possibilities of building or buying a house. Two different lots were offered the association as building sites. The Longhurst Mills offered a lot located in the Longhurst community. The Mills also, through their officials mentioned the possbility of other concessions, but no promises were made concerning these. The lot, located on the Semora Road was offered by Mr. Thomas of Roxboro. After studying both sites the Committee appointed to explore building possibilities recommended to the Executive Committee the acceptance of the Thomas lot. After this acton had been taken it was found that a bad odor prevalent in the area made this an undesirable location. The Building Committee which had been appointed then recommended to the Executive that action taken to accept the lot be rescinded. The Executive Committee met, voted to rescind the action, but it was later discovered that this vote was invalid due to lack of a quorum in the meeting. Therefore, the Building Committee now asks the association, in its Spring Session, to rescind this action. A motion was made by Mr. Huel Gentry, seconded by Rev. Benpamin Berry that the recommendation be adopted. The motion carried.

Mr. Young then reported that the Building Committee had done some further investigating. It had examined a house recently built on Gordon Street in Roxboro. Mr. Young stated that all the committee members and many pastors had inspected this home. He called on Rev. John Wesley, a member of the Building Committee, to describe the house. Mr. Wesley stated that the house was well-constructed, and that considering the landscaping already done, and other features, the house would be a good investment in his opinion. He expressed the further opinion that, considering everything, the association would not save a dime by building instead of buying. Mr. Young further described the house and the location.

Mr. Young reported that since it would be necessary to borrow some money for this project, whether we build or buy, he had made inquiries concerning this at both Roxboro banks, and at the Roxboro Building and Loan. He stated that The Peoples Bank had agreed to lend us the full amount needed, whereas the other concerns had agreed to lend only a part of the amount. He reported that the cost of fhe house on Gordon Street was originally $11,500, but that the owners, The Carver Agency, had agreed to sell to the association for $11,000.

Knowing that a lawyer would have to check the deed to any property acquired, and knowing also that further legal counsel would be needed in any such business transactions, Mr. Young reported that he had called upon Mr. Richard Long, attorney of Roxboro; for advice in several matters. He stated that he had asked Mr. Long if he could attend this business session and serve as parliamentarian to help us avoid confusion. He reported that it was Mr. Long's opinion, after studying the constitution of our association, that the executive committe did not have authority to borrow money or purchase property for the association, but that such matters would need to be considered in a regularly-schedule mass meeting of the association. This was the reason for presenting the matter in the Spring Session.

Mr. Long was presented to the association. His first suggestion to the group was that the associational constitution be revised to make clear the status of churches entering or leaving the fellowship of the association relative to property held by the association. This could save embarrassment and trouble in the future.

Then Mr. Long read a resolution which he had prepared for the association concerning the purchase of the Gordon Street house, and the borrowing of money for this purchase. (A copy of this resolution is attached to the minutes.)

The moderator asked for a motion concerning the proposed resolution. Mr. Elliott questioned whether the group was yet ready for a motion. Calvin Knight stated that he believed the proper procedure would be to have a motion for adoption, then allow ample time for discussion pro and con before taking a vote. The moderator declared that such a motion was in order. Mr. Knight moved that the resolution be adopted. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. Mr. Johnson raised a question as to whether this recommendation could not be changed to give the executive committee authority to purchase another house if these plans should not materialize. No action was taken on this question. Mrs. Johnson suggested that a clause be added to the recommendation giving the executive committee authority to designate the use of the house if ever it was unoccupied by a missionary. No action was taken on this suggestion.

Rev. John Scalf arose to state his agreement with the last clause of the proposed resolution. Mr. Scalf also urged that any opposition to the adoption of the resolution be presented in the discussion period. He reminded the group of the hymn which it had sung earlier, "Blest Be The Tie", and urged that all our discussions be in the spirit of that hymn.

Mr. Johnson stated that the Ca-Vel Church would cooperate in the proposed project, if adopted.

Mr. Elliott asked whether there was any question as to the presence of a quorum in this meeting. Mr. Long replied that according to his interpretation of our constitution a quorum was present.

Mr. Huel Gentry spoke in favor of adopting the resolution.

A question was raised by Mr. Scalf as to whether any plans were made for making payment on the proposed loan. Mr. Young stated that the Peoples Bank had said, through its official, Mr. James Brooks, that any reasonable plan adopted by the association would be satisfactory with the bank.

A vote on the proposed resolution was called for. The resolution was adopted without any negative votes, three messengers abstaining from voting.

Rev. W. I. Johnson offered the following resolution:

Be it resolved by the Beulah Baptist Association now in session, that should the action authorized by the Association fail to materialize for any reason, that the executive committee of the association be authorized to proceed immediately to make and carry to completion other plans for a permanent home for the missionary.

Mr. Huel Gentry offered a second to the resolution, and it was adopted by a large majority.

Mr. Young then proposed that two additional trustees be elected by the association so that there would be no further delay in the event the Peoples Bank should require more signatures on a note. He recommended the election of R. K. Young and Huel Gentry. Upon motion by Mr. Scalf, seconded by Mr. Berry, these were elected.

25. Mr. Cumbee offered his resignation as Chairman of the Program Committee for the association, stating that he held other offices in the association and would like to be relieved of some of the responsibility. A motion to accept this resignation was made by Mr. Wesley, seconded by Mr. W. R. Wade, and passed unanimously.

26. Mr. Cumbee then nominated Rev. Benjamin Berry to succeed him as Program Chairman. After a second by Mr. Huel Gentry, Mr. Berry was elected unanimously.

27. The group sang the hymn, "God Be With You 'til We Meet Again", and the closing prayer was led by Rev. Roy Beals, a visitor who is preaching in revival services at the Longhurst Church.

28. The meeting was adjourned.

RESOLUTION

"Resolved': That the Association authorize and direct its trustees to purchase from W. Gordon Carver the house and lot at the corner of Gordon Street and Carver Street in Roxboro for the sum of Eleven thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($11,000) and to borrow the said sum of Eleven thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($11,000) from the Peoples Bank in Roxboro executing as security for this loan a deed of trust on the property so purchased and further to execute a promissory note pledging the full faith and credit of the Association to the repayment of said sum at the rate of not less than one thousand and 00/00 Dollars ($1,000.00) per year plus interest.

And be it further resolved that the said residence be used exclusively as a residence for the missionary of the Association."

I certify that at the regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association held on March 27, 1956 at the Mill Creek Baptist Church the above resolution was introduced by Calvin Knight, seconded by John M. Wesley and passed by a majority of the members present.

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk

MESSENGERS TO BEULAH ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION 1955

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, E. A. Brooks, Mrs. W. L. Barton

BAYNES: O. E. Miles, J. T. Allred, Mrs. J. T. Allred

BERRY'S GROVE: B. B. Clayton, Mrs. Bertha Ashley, Mrs. Alma Berry

BETHANY: Mrs. Alpha Day, Bernice Clayton, Mrs. Bernice Clayton

BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Joe Humphries, J. B. Boswell, Mrs. Gus Woody, E. Y. Jones, Mrs. E. Y. Jones

BLANCHE: Mrs. R. G. Powell, H. T. Williams, Mrs. Hulon Webster

BEULAH: Mrs. G. C. Everett, J. W. Bowes, Mrs. J. W. Bowes

CALVARY: L. P. Martin, J. S. Coleman, Wesley Epps

CA-VEL: Mrs. Claude Warren, Mrs. Jack Moore, Mrs. Norman Johnson, Mrs. Johnnie Neighbors, Mrs. Jordan Puryear

CLEMENT: Thomas Whitfield, Ronald Dunevant, Alex Dixon

EPHESUS: Mrs. Harold S. Pulliam, Mrs. Jack Ford, J. H. Zimmerman, Sr.

HIGH VIEW: Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Mrs. J. B. Seate, Mrs. Thomas Humphries, Herbert Puryear, R. G. Lowery

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. Coy Patillo, C. A. Boswell

LAMBERTH HILL: Oscar L. Davis, Mrs. John O. Nethery, Mrs. J. H. Kenderick

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, E. H. Perkins, Mrs. E. H. Perkins

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. John Anderson, Mrs. Wyley Rudd, Mrs. C. V. Barnville, C. V. Barnville, Mrs. Mollie Daniels

LONGHURST: George Cole, Ras Slaughter, Mrs. Joe Stephens, Mrs. Helen Vaughan, Mrs. Henry Roberson

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Benjamin Berry, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Mrs. George Gentry, Mrs. Burley Gentry

MILTON: W. G. Thacker, Mrs. James H. Powell, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough

MONTWOOD:

OLD LEA BETHEL: Charlie Loftis, Mrs. Charlie Loftis, John Russell, Miss Odell Barnwell, Mrs. James Blalock

MT. HARMONY: James R. Morris, Mrs. W. S. Morris, Mrs. Robert Tingen

OLIVE BRANCH: Thomas Boyd, Elvin Lowery, Jessie Mooney

PROVIDENCE (C): Billie Dunevant, Wilben Zimmerman, Mrs. Inez Hart, Mrs. Lee Van Sykes, Mrs. Herman Huff

PROVIDENCE (P): R. K. Young, H. M. Thaxton, E. M Young, Mrs. E. M. Young, Mrs. G. C. Walker

ROCK GROVE: M. H. Hicks, Dorsey Day, Mrs. Rufus Slaughter

ROXBORO: Rev. J. B. Currin, Mrs. R. J. Andrews, Banks Berry, Mrs. James Bolin, H. Y. Taylor

ROXBORO, FRONT STREET: Rev. Paul Kesterson, Mrs. Paul Kesterson

SEMORA: Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Miss Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. C. D. Allen

SHILOH: Mrs. W. W. Willis, Mrs. Irvin Slaughter, Ralph Vernon

THERESA: Mrs. Nat Paul, Mrs. Carrie Carver, Mrs. Pollie Bowes

TRINITY: Mrs. Addie Pruitt, Mrs. P. W. Tysinger, W. R. Stamps

YANCEYVILLE FIRST: E. O. Foster, Mrs. Frazier Williams, Mrs. Olive Hooper, Lovie Slaughter, Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr.

PROCEEDINGS OF BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FALL SESSION

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
October 23, 1956
and
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON COUNTY

October 24, 1956

Tuesday, October 23, 1956

Morning Session

1. At 10:00 a. m. the Moderator, the Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, called to order the 122nd session of the Beulah Association.

2. Mr. Huel Gentry, Associational Chorister, led in singing, "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart" and " I Am Thine, O Lord.' Accompanist was Mrs. W. A. McFarling.

3. The devotional was led by the Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, who read Psalm 27 and led in prayer.

4. Mr. Yarbrough gave the Moderator's Report, stating that the association had acquired a new missionary and a new missionary's home during the year, has gotten out of debt and has a balance in the treasury, and that every church in the association now has a pastor.

5. The Rev. Benjamin E. Berry presented the following "Order of Business" for the day, and moved its adoption. His motion received a second from Mr. Jenkins, and was unanimously approved.

PROGRAM
FOR THE
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FALL SESSION 1956

Tuesday, October 23, at the Yanceyville Baptist Church

Theme: Information and Inspiration
An Informed Baptist is a Loyal Baptist.
An Inspired Baptist is a Witnessing Baptist.

10:00	—Call to Order by the Moderator	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
	Worship— "In Song and Music	Mrs. H. M. Gentry
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. Charles Jenkins
10:15	—Oranization: Moderator's Report	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
	Report on Order of Business	Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr.
	Clerk's Report	Rev. Calvin Knight
10:25	—Host Church's Welcome and Pertinent Announcements	Rev. T. C. Williams
10:30	—Report on Evangelism	Rev. H. R. Williams
	Speaker	Rev. Julian Hopkins
10:55	—Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers and Visitors	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
11:00	—Our Advance Program	Rev. Ray Cumbee
	Speaker	Dr. Lowell Spivey
11:20	—Business	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough

11:50—Special Music .... Host Church

12:00—Annual Association Sermon .... Rev. B. E. Berry Jr.

12:30—Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship

1:30—Call to Order by the Moderator .... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Worship: In Song and Music .... Mr. H. M. Gentry
In Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Rev. H. R. Williams

1:40—Report on Christian Literature .... Rev. Worth Braswell
Speaker .... Mr. L. L. Carpenter

1:55—Report on Christian Education .... Rev. D. C. Craig
Speaker .... Rev. Budd E. Smith

2:25—Business .... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Report by Appreciation Committee

2:55—Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital .... Rev. Charles Jenkins
Speaker .... Mr. W. K. McGee

3:15—Stewardship Report .... Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose
Report by Associational Treasurer .... Mrs. H. M. Beam

3:30—Adjourn

6. The Clerk stated in his report that most of the reports usually read in the annual sessions had been mimeographed and distributed to messengers. He urged messengers to read these reports. Mr. Berry explained that the time usually allotted to the reading of reports would be given to speakers.

7. The Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., host pastor, extended a welcome to the messengers and made announcements concerning the church's facilities.

8. The Rev. Hugh Ross Williams was recognized for the Report on Evangelism. He called attention to the mimeographed report and moved its adoption. The motion received a second from Mr. Berry. Mr. Williams presented the Rev. Julian S. Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism, who spoke on "The Churches' Program, and the Convention's Program, of Evangelism". Mr. William's report was adopted.

9. The moderator recognized pastors who had come into the association since the last fall session: Charles O. Jenkins, J. R. Byerly, B. E. Berry, H. L. Hancock, Clyde Sullivan. He also recognized Dr. E. L. Spivey, and the Rev. and Mrs. Bill Rymes.

10. The Rev. Ray L. Cumbee was recognized for a report on "Our Advance Program". He presented Dr. E. L. Spivey. Secretary of State Missions, who spoke on Missions in North Carolina.

11. In the Period for Miscellaneous business, several matters were presented: (1) The moderator appointed the Committee on Committees for 1957, The Committee on Place and Preacher for 1957, and the Appreciations Committee for 1956. (Committee listed in Directory of Minutes.)

(2) The Clerk read the following notice: "To The Moderator of the Beulah Baptist Association: I hereby submit my resignation as a Trustee of the Beulah Baptist Association effective April 3, 1956 an drequest that the Association ratify your acceptance of this resignation its regular 1956 fall session. (Signed) H. B. Blanks." A motion to ratify the moderator's

acceptance of the resignation was made by Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., seconded by Mr. Huel Gentry, and approved.

(3) Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman of the Finance Committee, read the Treasurer's Report in the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam. (See Report Section of Minutes) Mr. Young moved the adoption of the report, Mr. Elliott seconded the motion, and it was approved.

(4) Mr. Young presented the proposed budget for 1956-57. (See Report Section of Minutes.) His motion to adopt the budget was seconded by Mr. Banks Berry, and unanimously approved.

(5) An additional offering for the Associational Parsonage was proposed by Mr. Young. The proposal was approved by the body and an offering was received.

(6) The clerk reported that a total of 128 messengers, from 28 different churches, and 4 visitors had registered.

(7) The Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. appealed to the people for their help in circulating throughout Person and Caswell Counties the petition calling upon our state legislature for a referendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages.

(8) Training Union Director, the Rev. W. I. Johnson, announced the availability of "M" Night posters and other Training Union literature.

(9) The Rev. Paul Kesterson introduced the following resolution: "I move that a committee of three persons be appointed by the Moderator to study our Constitution and that this committee be instructed to bring their recommendations concerning any revisions at our next Spring Meeting." The moderator stated that according to our constitution this matter should be carried over to the second day's session for further discussion.

(10) The moderator requested the messengers to elect Mr. Banks Berry as temporary vice-moderator to assist in presiding over these sessions in the event the elected vice-moderator is not present. A motion was made by Mr. Elliott, seconded by Mr. Johnson, and Mr. Berry was elected by acclamation.

(11) Mr. Young reported that the offering received for the associational parsonage was $212.91.

12. Mr. Gentry led in the singing of, "Break Thou the Bread of Life."

13. The Rev. Benjamin Berry was presented to delivery the annual sermon. He read from the first chapter of The Acts and spoke on the topic, "How to Perpetuate Pentecost."

14. The Rev. Mr. Berry led the closing prayer, including thanksgiving for the noon meal and fellowship.

LUNCH

Afternoon Session

15. The afternoon session began at 1:30, with Mr. Banks Berry presiding.

16. Mr. Gentry led the group in singing, "Christ For the World We Sing," accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen at the piano.

17. The devotional was led by the Rev. Hugh Ross Williams who

read from the sixth chapter of Ephesians, and led in prayer.

18. In the absence of the Rev. Worth Braswell, who was in school at Southeastern Seminary, the clerk called attention to the Report on Christian Literature and moved its adoption. Mr. Jenkins offered a second to the motion, and the report was adopted. The clerk presented the Rev. G. W. Bullard, Chairman of the N. C. General Board, who spoke in behalf of "The Biblical Recorder," and other Christian literature.

19. The moderator came back to the chair and recognized the Rev. James M. Lambert who called attention to the mimeographed Report on Christian Education, in the absence of the Rev. D. C. Craig, also a seminary student. Mr. Lambert moved adoption of the report; the motion was seconded by Mr. Huel Gentry, and approved. Mr. Lambert presented Mr. Lynn Barry, Director of Public Relations for Campbell College, who spoke on Christian Education.

20. In the Business Session the following matters were presented:

(1) The moderator requested that all invitations to the association for 1957 meetings be given to the Rev. E. H. Cannady.

(2) Associational Missionary, the Rev. Hassell Lamm, announced plans for completing the organization of Sunday School and Training Union, and requested the help of the churches in securing books on Sunday School and Training Union work to be used by the officers and leaders.

(3) Mr. H. D Young requested reports from the churches who had not already reported on their offerings for the Beulah parsonage.

(4) The moderator recognized the Rev. H. Laverne Hancock and asked him to give messengers directions for reaching Calvary Church for the second day's session of the association. Mr. Hancock spoke briefly.

(5) Mrs. Ryland Wilborn announced that Mrs. S. O. Garrett, who usually attends all associational meetings was absent because of an injury suffered in a fall, and suggested that a message be sent to her from the asssociation. Mrs. Allen, of Semora, consented to convey the message.

21. The Report ef the Appreciations Committee was read by Mrs. Lila Powell. (See Report Section).

22. The Rev. C. O. Jenkins called attention to the mimeographed report on The Baptist Hospital, and moved its adoption. Following a second by Mr. Huel Gentry the report was adopted. Mr. Jenkins introduced Chaplain George Colgin, of the Baptist Hospital, as speaker to the report.

23. Mrs. D. L Zickafoose moved the adoption of the Stewardship Report as found n the mimeographed reports. Mr. Huel Gentry seconded the motion, and the report was adopted.

24. Mr. Elliott made a motion to adjourn, which was seconded by Rev. T. C. Williams, and unanimously approved.

25. Mr. Gentry led in the singing of the hymn, "Trusting Jesus."

26. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Bill Rymes.

Wednesday, October 24, 1956
Morning Session

27. The moderator called to order the second day's session of the

annual association at Calvary Baptist Church, at 10:00 A. M.

28. The Hymns, "O Zion Haste" and "We've A Story To Tell" were led by the Rev. Benjamin Berry, and accompanied by Mrs. Talmadge Stewart.

29. The Rev. D. C. Craig led the opening devotional, reading Galatian 5:13-18 and 6:8-10, and offering prayer.

30. The proposed order of business for the day was presented by the Rev. Benjamin Berry, who moved its adoption. After a second by Mr. Craig the report was adopted. The program was as follows:

PROGRAM

FOR THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION 1956

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, AT THE CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: Information and Inspiration
An Informed Baptist is a Loyal Baptist.
An Inspired Baptist is a Witnessing Baptist.

10:00	—Call to Order by the moderator	Rev A. F. Yarbrough
	Worship: In Song and Music	Mr. H. M. Gentry
	In Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. D. C. Craig
1015	—Report on N. C. Baptist Orphanage	Rev. Paul Kesterson
	Speaker	Dr. I. G. Greer
10:30	—Teaching and Training in the Churches	
	(1) Training Union	Rev. W. I. Johnson
	(2) Brotherhood	Mr. Russell Lee
	(3)Vacation Bible School	Rev. Ray Cumbee
	(4) Sunday School	Rev. John Scalf
	Speaker	Rev. D. P. Brooks
11:00	—Business Election of Officers	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
11:30	—Host Church's Welcome and Pertinent Announcements	Rev. H. Hancock
11:35	—Special Music	Host Church
11:40	—Report on the American Bible Society	Rev. T. C. Williams
11:45	—Missions:	
	(1) Report by Associational Mission Committee	Rev. L. G. Elliott
	(2) Report by W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr
	(3)Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions	Rev. Carl Posten
	(4) Report by Associational Missionary	Rev Hassel Lamm
	Missionaries Message	Rev. Hassel Lamm
12:25	—Report on Public Morals	Rev. T. C. Williams
12:30	—Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	
1:30	—Call to Order by the Moderator	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
	Worship:	
	In Song and Music	Mr. H. M. Gentry
	In Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. P. E. Chisenhall

1:40—Report on N. C. Baptist Homes .... Rev. John Wesley
Speaker

2:00—Some Challenges as seen by our Moderator....Rev. A. F. Yarbrough

2:15—Report on Allied Church League .... Mr. G. C. Duncan
Speaker .... Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff

2:35—Business .... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough

3:05—Committee Reports
Report by Appreciation Committee

3.20—Memorial Service

3:30—Adjourn

31. The Rev. Paul Kesterson moved the adoption of the Report on the Baptist Orphanages, as printed. Mr. Berry seconded the motion, and the report was adopted. Mr. Kesterson presented Mr. C. J. Morris purchasing agent for the Mills Home, who spoke on our program of child care.

32. Associational Training Union Director, the Rev. W. I. Johnson, stated that his report was incomplete and requested the privilege of turning it in later to the clerk to be printed in the Minutes. Mr. Johnson spoke briefly on the importance of Training Union work, and moved the adoption of his report. After a second by Mr. Jenkins, the motion passed.

33. The Report on Vacation Bible Schools was adopted upon a motion by the Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, V. B. S. Superintendent, and seconded by Mr. Cole.

34. The Rev. John Scalf called attention to the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Mr. E. H. Perkins offered a second to the motion. Mr. Scalf stated that the Sunday School organization was incomplete, and that a completed list of officers would be given the clerk before the report goes into the Minutes. The motion passed. Mr. Scalf presented the Rev. Jack Bagwell, Associate in the Sunday School work in the state.

35. At the request of the moderator, Mr. Cumbee spoke briefly about the achievements and weaknessed of the associational V. B. S. program.

36. A period for miscellaneous business was spent in the following matters:

(1) The clerk reported on registration for the session as follows, 53 messengers present; 145 visitors present; 21 pastors present; a total of 219.

(2) The resoultion introduced the previous day by Mr. Kesterson (see Tuesday's proceedings) was read by the clerk. Mr. Kesterson moved its adoption, and Mr. Scalf seconded the motion. After a question was raised by the parliamentarian, the Rev. W. I. Johnson, concerning the procedure in revising the constitution, Mr. Elliott offered a substitute motion, namely, that a committee be appointed to study the constitution, and that any necessary changes be brought to the Spring Session as information, and acted upon in the Fall Session. This motion received a second from Mr. Cumbee, and passed. The moderator appointed Mr. Elliott, Mr. Cumbee and Mr. Knight to serve on this committee.

(3) The Report of the Nominating Committee was presented

by Mr. E. H. Perkins. The moderator requested Mr. H. D. Young to preside, inasmuch as he (Mr. Yarbrough) was one of the nominees. The Rev. Benjamin Berry pointed out that Mr. Gentry was ineligible to succeed himself as chorister according to the constitution. Mr. Cumbee verified this statement, reading from the constitution. Mr. Kesterson suggested that there be a nomination for chorister from the floor. Mr. Knight nominated the Rev. Mr. Berry as chorister. Mr. Cumbee moved the adoption of the report. A second to the motion was offered by Mr. Hancock, and the officers were unanimously elected. (See Directory for list of officers.)

(4) Mr. H. D. Young requested the privilege of receiving another offering for the Beulah Parsonage. The offering was received.

(5) The Rev. E. H. Cannady called for a meeting of the Committee on Place and Preacher.

37. The host pastor, the Rev. H. Laverne Hancock, extended a welcome to the messengers on behalf of Calvary Church, and made some announcements.

38. Mr. Talmadge Stewart, of the Calvary Church, sang "My Father Watches Over Me," accompanied by Mrs. Stewart at the piano.

39. The Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. moved the adoption of the mimeographed Report on the American Bible Society. The motion received a second from Mr. Craig. Mr. Williams called attention to the American Bible Society exhibit in the church. The report was adopted.

40. Mr. Berry led the group in singing, "Standing on the Promises."

41. A report on the offering received for the Associational parsonage was given by Mr. Young as follows: received this morning, $296.71; grand total received thus far, $1,375.06.

42. Mrs. B. E. Berry, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U., stated that her report was incomplete and moved that it be adopted and included in the Minutes when completed. A second to her motion was offered by Mr. Johnson, and the motion passed.

43. The Rev. Carl Poston moved the adoption of the Report on Home, State and Foreign Missions, as printed. Mr. Scalf seconded the motion. The report was unanimously adopted.

44. The Rev. L. G. Elliott, chairman of the Missions Committee, called attention to the report of his committee and read and explained some recommendations of the Associational Missionary which had been approved by the Executive Committee in its last meeting. Those recommendations were:

(1) That the heads of the various phases of our associational work, such as the S. S. Supt., B. T. U. Director, Brotherhood President, etc., be appointed by the Executive Committee by the 15th or not later than the 30th of July. The reasons for this are:

a. He will have time to enlist his workers.
b. He will have time to plan his program for the coming year.
c. A new man will have time to become familiar with the work.

(2) That the Vacation Bible School work be brought into the Sunday School organization.

(3) That the heads of the different organizations and their co-

workers be listed in the Minutes.

(4) Stewardship Committee be elected.

(5) That the Executive Committee and the Missions Committee meet quarterly and that the time and place be put in the Associational Calendar.

Mr. Elliott also suggested that the association consider the possibility of electing a Chairman of the Executive Committee, other than the moderator. Mr. Elliott moved the adoption of his report, including the recommendations of the missionary. Mr. Cumbee seconded the motion, and the report was adopted.

45. Mr. Elliott presented the Associational Missionary, the Rev. Hassell Lamm. Mr. Lamm called attention to his printed report and moved its adoption. A second to the motion was offered by the Rev. John Wesley, and the report was adopted. Mr. Lamm then brought a missionary address.

46. The Rev. T. C. Williams made a motion that the Report on Public Morals be adopted as printed. Mr. E. H. Perkins seconded the motion. After Mr. Williams spoke on the report it was adopted.

47. Mr. Elliott introduced Mrs. Lamm to the Association.

48. Mr. Johnson requested that someone from each Training Union contact him during the lunch hour.

49. The Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff was recognized and led the closing prayer, including the returning of thanks for the noon meal.

LUNCH

Wednesday Afternoon

50 The afternoon session was called to order at 1:30.

51. Mr. Berry led the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

52. The Stewart Family Trio, accompanied by Tony Stewart at the piano, sang "The Love of God."

53. The Rev. P. E. Chisenhall read Psalms 116, and led in prayer.

54. The Rev. John Wesley called attention to the Report on the Homes for the Aging, and also to some bulletins on the Homes which had been placed in the pews. He moved adoption of the report. Mr. Elliott offered a second to the motion, and the report was adopted. Mr. Wesley introduced Mr. Max Storey who spoke concerning the work of our Homes for the Aging.

55. Mr. Yarbrough spoke briefly on "Some Challenges as Seen by The Moderator".

56. The moderator then called on Mr. Jenkins to give a brief report concerning the organization and activity of a Men's Brotherhood at the Providence (C) Church.

57. Mr. G. C. Duncan was asked to make a report of the Allied Church League. Mr. Duncan stated that his report was covered in Mr. Williams Report on Public Morals. He then introduced the Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, who spoke on the work of the Allied Church League, stressing especially the effort to secure signatures on a petition to the State Legislature calling for a referendum on the sale of alcoholic

beverages. Mr. Biggerstaff also explained membership in the Allied Church League and invited the messengers to join. Further details of the petition circulation were discussed by Mr. Elliott, Mr. Knight and Mr. Williams.

58. In the afternoon business period, the following items were presented:

(1) Mr. Kesterson read the Report of the Committee on Committees. He moved the adoption of the report, Mr. Wesley seconded, and the motion passed. (Committees are listed in Directory of Minutes.)

(2) Mr. Cannady gave the Report of the Committee on Place and Preacher. He moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. Wesley, and approve. (This report is included in the Section on Reports, in the Minutes.)

(3) The Training Union Director, Mr. Johnson, presented the slate of suggested Training Union officers, and moved the election of those named. Mr. Elliott seconded the motion, and they were elected. (Names are included in the Directory.)

(4) Rev. John Scalf, Sunday School Superintendent, made a motion that the completed list of Sunday School officers be adopted and included in the Minutes. A second was offered by Mr. Kesterson, and the motion passed. (See Directory for S. S. Officers.)

59. Mrs. James Powell read the Report of the Appreciations Committee. (See Report section of Minutes.) A unanimous standing vote of appreciation was given to those named in the report.

60. In the absence of Mrs. S. O. Garrett, the clerk led the memorial service. Mrs. Stewart played "Nearer My God to Thee". The group repeated the 23rd Psalm in unison, and a Quartet of ministers sang "God Be With You Til We Meet Again." The Clerk read the names of those who have died during the past year, and Mr. R. K. Young led the memorial prayer, which was also the benediction.

61. The meeting was adjourned.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

March 1 — September 30

I. The Activities of the Missionary

1. Associational Meetings Held or Attended
   Spring Associational Meeting, Mill Creek
   W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Yanceyville
   W. M. U. Regional Meeting, Roxboro
   W. M. U. Executive Meeting, Roxboro
   W. M. U. Executive Meeting, Mill Creek
   R. A. and G. A. Camps, Park Springs
   3 Ordination Services for Deacons
   3 Vacation Bible School conferences
   18 Vacation Bible School attended
   Vacation Bible School Clinic, Yanceyville
   Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting, Lamberth Memorial
   Brotherhood Installation Service, Providence (C)
   Ordination Examination Council, for Ministers, Roxboro

Mass Evangelistic Meeting, Roxboro
B. T. U. Tournament, Roxboro

2. Meetings Attended Outside Association
   - Sunday School Planning Meeting, Raleigh
   - State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
   - Missionary's Conference, Caswell
   - B. T. U. Regional Meeting, Siler City
   - Vacation Bible School Clinic, Tar River Association, Centerville
   - Homecoming Day, Ephesus Church, Spring Hope
   - Preached Memorial Sermon, Virgilina Cemetery
   - Vacation Bible School Clinic, Altavista, Va.

3. Other Activities
   - Held 350 Individual Conferences, 17 Group Meetings, and 12 Committee meetings
   - Mimeographed 8 issues of "Beulah Baptist News"
   - Traveled 10,361 miles
   - Wrote numerous cards and letters
   - Held Revial at High View
   - Promoted V. B. S., 32 churches and schools
   - Have visited in all of the 33 churches
   - Preached 25 sermons

II. Plans For Next Year

1. Sunday School
   - (1) Organize and Enlist Workers
   - (2) Have regular monthly meetings

2. B. T. U.
   - (1) Organize and Enlist Workers
   - (2) Have Regular Meetings
   - (3) Organize New Unions

3. Brotherhood
   - (1) Have two or more Brotherhood meetings
   - (2) Strengthen Brotherhoods already have and organize new ones

4. W. M. U.
   Help in any way

5. Music
   - (1) Elect a Music Director
   - (2) Plan a Program of Music for the Association: School of Music or Hymn Festival

6. Financial Program
   Elect Finance (or Stewardship) Committee to:
   - (1) Survey the needs of the Association
   - (2) Plan a Program, such as "Stewardship Revival" or Stewardship Conference
   - (3) Assist or advise the churches in planning a program or budget, upon request.

111. Requests to the Churches:
   1. Send your officers and leaders to Sunday School officers meetings and B. T. U. meetings.
   2. Plan early to have a Vacation Bible School
   3. Consider prayerfully: Organizing a B. T. U., Brotherhood, Y. W. A., etc., if you do not have one.
   4. Send your boys and girls to R. A. and G. A. Camp.
   5. Give to Missions a fair portion of your time, work and money.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The constitution of the Beulah Baptist Association provides for and demands that the missions committee be composed of four members, two of whom shall be laymen and two pastors. This committee is charged with the responsibility and privilege of working directly with the associational missionary in promoting the total program of the association.

So far as we have been able to do so, we have done just that during the past year. The committee, especially the chairman, has worked closely with the missionary in setting goals, boundaries, policies, and the mechanics for expediting the work. There is so much detail work in connection with this phase of the program which defies definition in words or figures. However, a few items are mentioned for your information and consideration.

We were responsible for interviewing Rev. Hassell Lamm and recommending him to the executive committee as our missionary. The details of finding a place for him to live was our responsibility.

Working with others. too numerous to name, we took the initiative in the difficult task of providing a permanent home for the missionary, resulting in the purchase of a home on Gordon Street in Roxboro.

We planned and sponsored an empressive service of dedication of the missionary's home on Thursday, April 19, 1956 at 7:30 P. M., with General Secretary M. A. Huggins as speaker. In connection with this service of dedication we sponsored a pantry shower for the missionary family.

A program of work for the missionary was defined and presented to the executive committee for adoption.

We have been deeply concerned about and interested in the financial program of the association. To this end we have worked with the finance committee in drafting a budget for the coming year and supporting the "Beulah Parsonage Day" in an effort to raise $4,000.00 to apply on the debt of the missionary's home.

We have partially surveyed an area in the western section of the association adjacent to the Prospect Hill community for a mission Sunday School. This matter is still under consideration.

We recommend and approve the items suggested by the missionary at the last meeting of the executive committee for adoption by the association in annual session.

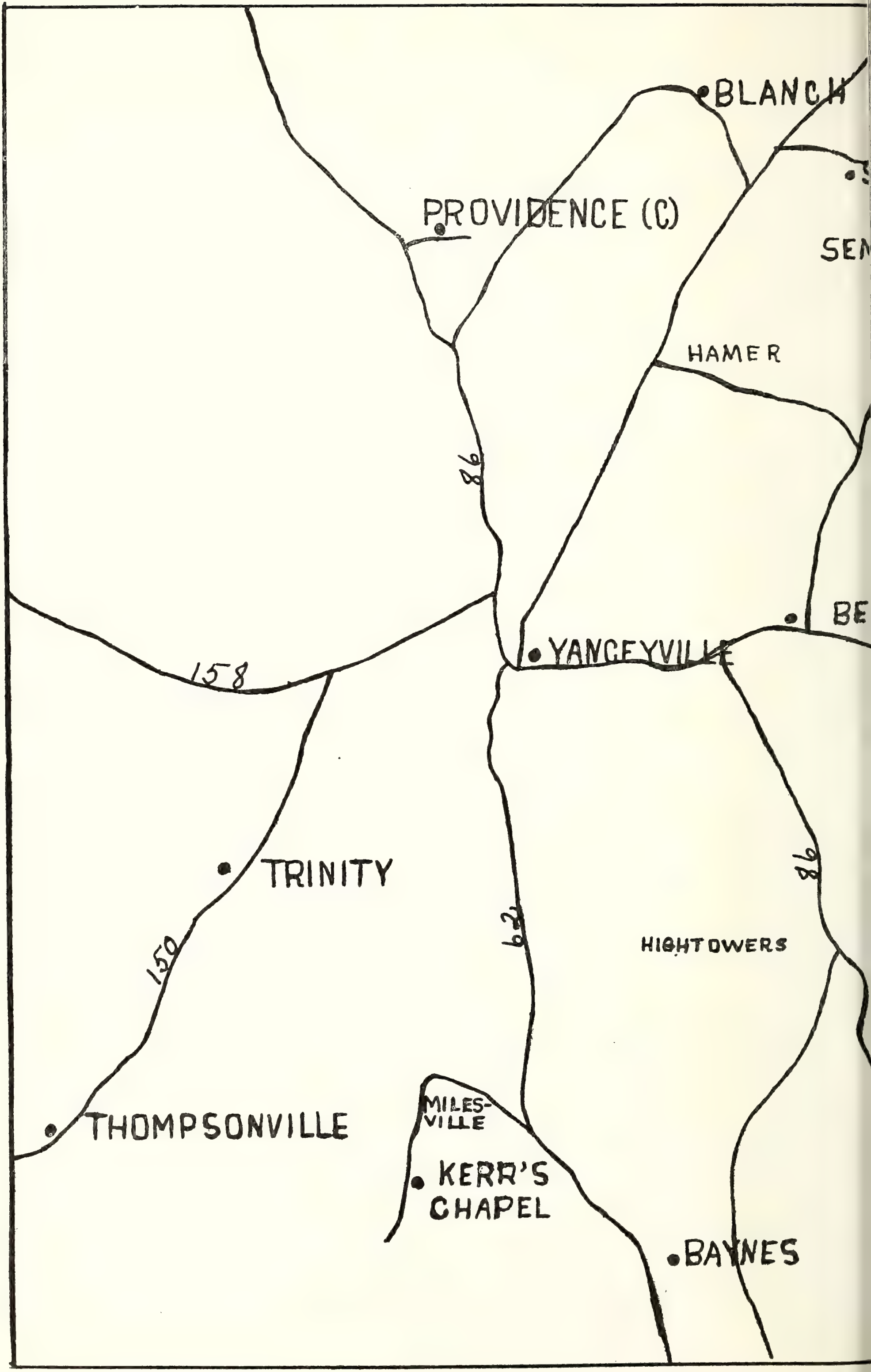
Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott, Chairman

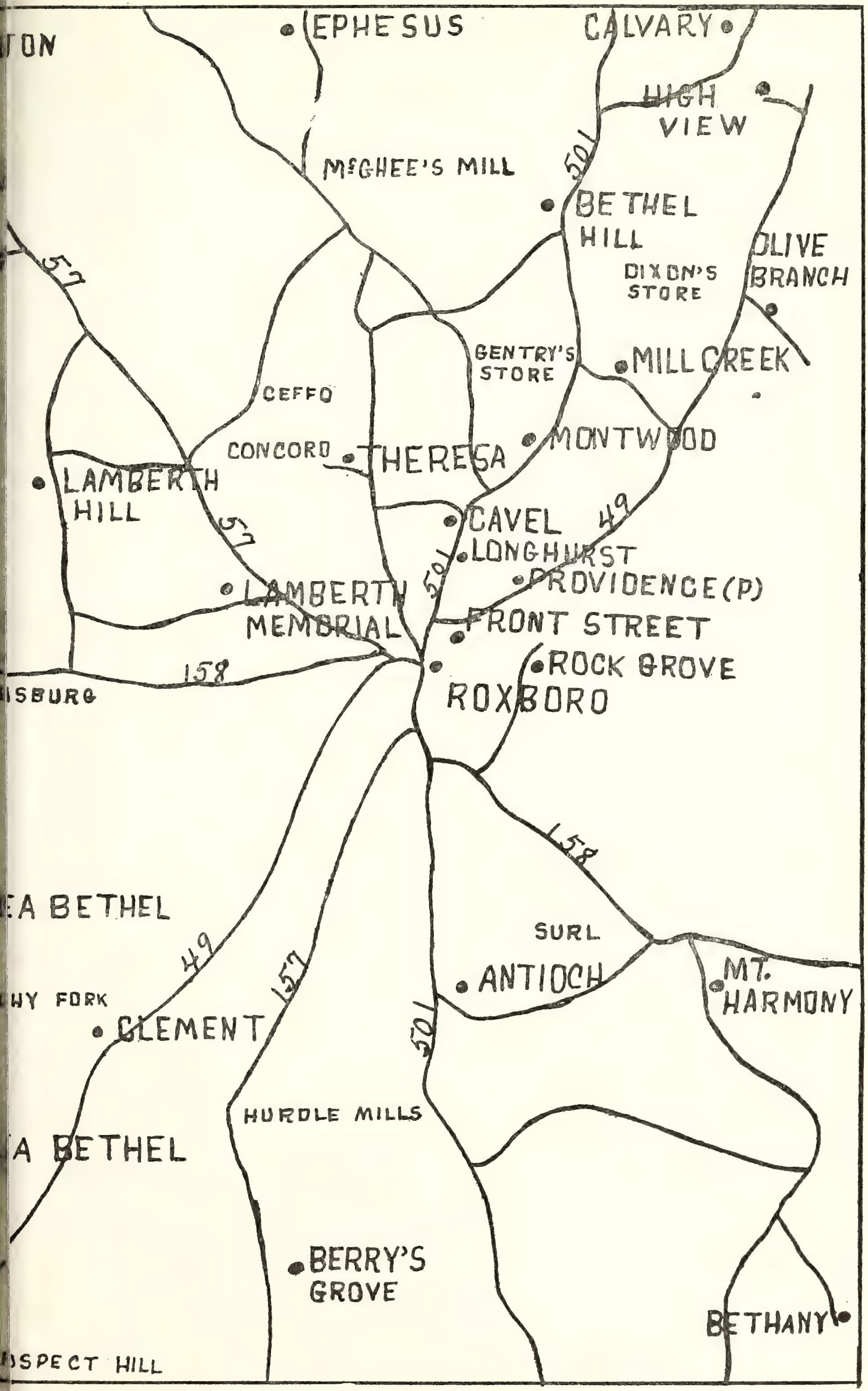
REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The Beulah Association, accepting the recommendation of its Evangelistic Committee, promoted a Simultaneous Revival in the Spring. A large number of the churches in the Association participated in this effort. 181 conversions and a large number of rededications were reported in the Association during the year.

Last year Southern Baptist baptized 416,167, which was one baptized for every twenty church members. North Carolina Baptists baptized 35,607, which was one baptism for every twenty-two members.

There are now more than 40,000,000 living in the area of the Southern Baptist Convention who are not affiliated with any church.


BLANCH
SEN
PROVIDENCE (C)
HAMER
86
BE
YANCEYVILLE
158
TRINITY
150
62
HIGHTOWERS
86
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-VILLE
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES


TON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
McGHEE'S MILL
501
BETHEL HILL
57
DIXON'S STORE
OLIVE BRANCH
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
57
LONGHURST
501
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
FRONT STREET
ROCK GROVE
158
ISBURG
ROXBORO
158
EA BETHEL
SURL
49
157
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
HY FORK
CLEMENT
501
HURDLE MILLS
A BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
OSPECT HILL

The Department of Surveys and Statistice reports that 4,799 churches reported no baptisms in 1955. These facts should challenge us to a greater concern for the lost about us and to a renewed determination to win them to our Master.

It is estimated that there are 2,000,000 lost people in North Carolina, all of whom must be won to Jesus Christ in our generation or perish forever. To approximate doing this we must win far more people to Christ in the days ahead than we have in the past.

Surely the fields are "white unto harvest." May the Lord of the harvest grant us hearts of compassion and evangelistic zeal so that we may bring the lost to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. God is always ready to save men. Are we ready to bring them to Him?

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Ross Williams

REPORT ON HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

HOME MISSIONS

The 1956 Report of the Home Mission Board indicated that 1955 was a year of "unprecedented growth and achievent". Special emphasis was placed on evangelism. As a result of such emphasis the greatest number of baptisms in the history of the Convention was netted during this year.

The Board's income for the year was $3,134,340.86. Church loans were made to 237 churches and surveys made with approval for loans to be consummated later. At the end of the year 604 loans in the sum of $5,826,970.03 were outstanding.

At the close of 1955 there were 1,493 missionaries (including 388 summer student missionaries), a gain of 151 in personnel; 37,475 professions of faith; 105,426 sermons and addresses by missionaries; 4,423 dedications for special service; 725 new missions started; 410 new churches constituted; and 430 Southern Baptist chaplains in service.

Advancement in 1956. Major emphasis in the "4-Year Conquest for Christ" for 1956 is on church extension, with a goal of 2,666 new churches. Surveys reveal that there is specific need for 10,000 new churches now. New churches and new meetinghouses in which to worship mean more workers, more converts and more money for the promotion of world missions. The Board is girding its forces in preparation for the Convention's emphasis in 1957 on World Mission Year.

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ, and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, three of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are pomoted through the Sunday School Training Union, and Rural Church Depatments. Already 2,200 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1955 — giving $29,000 to the Cooperative Program. Over 5,700 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer.

Over 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost — and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities. Since the organization of this Department, batisms have averaged 8,000 a year more.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. During the past year approximately $110,000 was invested in this work.

Other areas of need that constantly challenge the resources of State Missions are The Allied Church League, the Silent People, the Department of Pastoral Care, the Pastor's Schools and the Assemblies.

What are the sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work? Here they are:

(1) Cooperative Program,	$264,000	if goal are met
(2) Sunday School Board,	$20,000	
(3) Home Mission Board,	$2,000	
(4) W. M. U. Week of Prayer,	$75,000	(Goal)
	$361,000	

(5) Offering through the Sunday School October 28 — hoped for $89,000.

The State Mission budget to meet minimum needs is $450,000.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"What happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the local church," Elmer S. West, Jr., Secretary for Missionary Personnel, told the Foreign Mission Board at its April meeting.

Mr. West estimated that it will take 125 missionary appointments each year for eight more years to reach the Advance Program goal of 1,750 missionaries. With 52 missionaries appointed the first five months, he expects to reach the goal of 125 in 1956. The Board has 1,058 active missionaries as of June 1, 1956.

Of 500 new missionaries requested by Missions in the various areas. missionary preachers top the list. Twenty-six nurses, many doctors and technicians have been requested for service. The need for missionary teachers is continually growing.

The Foreign Mission Board reports that two new hospitals were dedicated during the year — a four-story, 100-bed hospital in Japan, and Wallace Memorial Hospital in Korea. Land has been purchased for hospitals in Mexico and Indonesia.

A new seminary was opened during the year in Southern Rhodesia with a classroom building completed and a chapel under construction. Construction on a seminary building in Korea is in progress, and land has been purchased in the Bahama Islands for a Bible Institute. Seminaries in Formosa, Philippines, and Thailand graduated their first classes in 1955.

The total income of the Foreign Mission Board during 1955 was $11,287,775.72 of that, $5,311,630.83 came from the Cooperative program. Receipts from the Lottie Moon offering, May 1, 1955 to May 1, 1956, totaled $4,628,691.03.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl E. Poston

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

THE NEEDS ARE GREAT

From the time when the first child was admitted to the Baptist Orphanage in 1885, more than 6,000 children have been admitted. In 1955 there were 824 applications received. 137 of these were admitted to some phase of our program. To the other 687 the answer had to be no.

In 1955 there were 58% more applications received than in 1950. Last year the Baptist Orphanage cared for 736 children. This was 23 more children than those cared for in 1954. This increase was possible through foster home care and by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

TYPES OF CARE

The Baptist Orphanage has four major types of services: (1) Institutional care in Mills Home and Kennedy Home, (2) Mothers Aid to children who remain with their own mothers, (3) Foster Home Care to children who are kept in good Christian families, and (4) Family Counseling to families whose children are in the care of the orphanage.

PLAN OF SUPPORT

The Baptist Orphanage received about 10% of its support through the Cooperative Program in 1955. There is continuing need for added support from the churches. The need for an increased offering at Thanksgiving is great. The amout of the Thanksgiving Offering this year will determine the expansion of the Orphanage next year.

BUILDING PROGRAM

During the past year a new church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home will be let this fall. These projects are financed by special gifts or bequests.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

The CHARITY AND CHILDREN is making a great contribution to our Baptist life in North Carolina. More than 51,000 copies of CHARITY AND CHILDREN are mailed out each week.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Kesterson

REPORT OF N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest year of operation.

Construction of the Administation and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of this year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents — 20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Morever, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among those will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well-rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding is increasing each year.

Resthaven and the Albermarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000 - $300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth." (Psalm 71:9).

P. S. — A Homes representative was elected last year in nearly all of our Associations. Please see that one is elected in your Association this year. Thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
John Wesley

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The Great Physician continues to heal many that are sick today through the facilities of our Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem. The Hospital is the property of North Carolina Baptists and is the concrete expression of their desire to help people find wholeness of life through the healing ministry.

Superior training is provided for nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and Christian worker by the Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. The Department of Pastoral Care gives Christian counseling to patients, students, hospital staff and personnel and hundred of other people across the state, and teaches courses in pastoral counseling for pastors and ministerial students.

Our Hospital is not only larger than it has ever been, but has the best facilities and staff to serve people that it has ever had. Recenfly three new type X-ray machine, costing over $30,000, were installed, and a small concrete building is now under construction to house a cobalt machine, costing over $75,000, which is safer and much more effective in the treatment of certain types of cancer than any Xray machine now being used. No other North Carolina hospital has equipment equal to these new machines. We now have the best X-ray department in the South, and the doctor who heads this department is one of the Outstanding radiologists in America. Regular services are now being held in the beautiful new chapel opened in June. We now have a fine specialist for testing and advising those who have defective hearing, and a highly skilled plastic surgeon is joining our staff this fall. The most urgently new facilities are a new nurses' home, in order that the school of nursing may be enlarged, and additional parking space.

The year 1955 was the best in service our Baptist Hospital has ever had. Our churches gave the largest Mother's Day offering they have ever made, and the Hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people, and more than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff. Free services amounted to almost half a million dollars in addition to free doctors' care. We are grateful for the opportunity to share in this great work, and for the support of the churches in this association.

Costs in all hospitals have increased steadily and are continuing to increase. The high quality of medical service provided by our Baptist Hospital cannot be made available without great cost. All who can possible do so should carry hospital insurance with a reliable company. Those of us who can pay for our medical care must do so. Then we need to give generously through our Mother's Day offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles O. Jenkins

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

As Paul wrote nearly 2,000 years ago he knew that God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to open their vision, to inspire their minds. Christian literature is dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel and the whole work of the Lord through His people and His churches. Like an evil flood the swelling tide of today's literature has come to deceive all who will buy, read and absorb the insidious poison. Much of it is dressed in fine covers and attractive print that it may lure the heedless person to take and read. We must stem this tide with a solid array of well-printed, sound Christian periodicals, books, and other good literature to meet every age and interest.

We are missing the opportunity of a great ministry when we allow our leaders to become so busy with pressing needs of the day that they do not take time to put down on the printed page some of the great truths God has revealed to them. There is great need for more thoughtful Christian writin. We cannot overestimate the power of the printed page. The printed word gets into many places where the spoken word cannot go. Baptists ought to make much use of Christian literature. Much of it comes from Baptist presses. It needs to be read, promoted, and used widely by our people in their homes and churches if the whole program of Christ is to be fully carried out in Baptist unity and strength. No other method can reach so many, so completely, so constantly, so cheaply and so successfully as through use of the Christian press. Baptists seek to meet this challenge through use of the Christian press. Baptists seek to meet this challenge through publication of its state paper, The Biblical Recorder.

In 1830 when the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was organized the main purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward in 1883 the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out the high aim and purpose of our Baptist forefathers. For 123 years now the Recorder has borne the message of Baptist life and progress in our state. It ought to be in every home in Noth Carolina.

Our orphanage paper, Charity and Children, is published every week and carries news of interest of the work being done over the state and especially in relation to the work of the orphanage. It is their method of keeping in touch with the churches. It may be had by sending a very small suscription fee to Mills Home in Thomasville.

Let us make use of our own publications and help to get them into every home possible that we may extend our ministry and that men may come to know Jesus as Lord through our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Worth Braswell

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In general, the Baptist program of Christian education includes the teaching ministry of the Christian home, the local church with its varied programs, the Baptist schools and colleges supported by the Conventions within the various states, and our Southwide seminaries.

For the purpose of our immediate consideration, it should be noted that the impact of the present tidal wave of youth is resulting in ever-growing needs for expansion in all areas of Christian education. The presence of these children in greater numbers in our homes constitutes a new opportunity and a challenge for Christian parents. It is not surprising that practically all our local Baptist churches are expanding their teaching facilities to meet these growing demands upon them. Southern Baptists are now anticipating the expansion of seminary facilities to provide for one or more additional seminaries for the training of the 5,885 students enrolled during the past year as well as the thousands of others seeking admission. In our Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention territory there were enrolled more than 55,000 young people during the last college year.

Here in North Carolina in our seven Baptist colleges-namely, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan-we had a total enrollment of 5,921 students last year, and more than this number have enrolled this year. Recognizing the ever-growing need for additional schools and colleges for the training of Baptist youth, our leaders in eastern North Carolina are expressing deep concern for a more effective Baptist witness through the establishment of one or more new colleges.

Each of the seven colleges now in operation is engaged in expanding its plant facilities in poth housing and class rooms to meet the ever-growing needs. Wake Forest College on May 21, officially ended 122 years on the campus at Wake Forest. The college has now moved. to its beautiful new campus with enlarged facilities and possibilities at Winston-Salem. Southeastern Seminary now has possession of the entire Wake Forest campus and is making great progress. Great foundations and corporations are manifesting unusual interest not only in these Baptist colleges but in all other church-related colleges in the land. Our North Carolina Baptist colleges are not being overlooked because of their own efforts and the efforts of our Baptist Stafe Convention to provide and support better colleges.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist colleges. It is reliably predicted that within a brief period of twelve to fifteen years the present college population of 50,000 in North Carolina will be doubled, which means that instead of 18,000 Baptist young people in college in our state, as at pesent, we shall have 35 to 40,000. Thus, our Baptist people must not be willing to slacken their efforts to keep step with other Protestant denominations in providing a well-trained Christian leadership for the world.

About 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some full-time church vocation. In addition, a majority of the young women graduating from Meredith College are prepared to become teachers in public schools of North Carolina, and a large number of the graduates of Wake Forest enter the teaching profession. When we add to this number those that are being trained in such professions as medicine, law and business, we realize that graduates of our Baptist colleges are carrying the Christian Witness of our denomination not only through our churches but through the many channels of our modern society.

These colleges are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people. We can best express our interest in them, first, by encouraging the young people in our church graduating from high school to enroll in one of these seven Baptist colleges, and, in the second place, by continuing to provide financial support through our stewardship of money.

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. Craig

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Your Associate Superintendent wishes to report that Beulah Association held thirty-two Vacation Bible Schools out of a possible total of thirty-three. A percentage of 97%. One church, Beulah, did not hold a school.

The thirty-two churches in the main averaged five days per a school, two and one-half hours per a day. With one church not reporting an enrollment the total number enrolled came to 2,433. Average attendance, for twenty-nine churches reporting such, was 1,818. Eight churches reported baptisms resulting from the school with a total of twenty-four baptisms. Three schools—Theresa, Yanceyvile, and Longhurst - reported Grade A schools, with Longhurst reporting the only standard or 1,000 per cent school.

There are weak spots in our Vacation Bible School program. They are: 1. Failure of our churches to recognize the value of a ten day school. 2. Failure of the principal and or pastor to report a school to the Associational Superintendent. 3. Failure to plan the program far enough in advance to adequately prepare for the school. 4. Failure of principal and general secretary to keep adequate and complete records. These are weaknesses that can be corrected and we will attempt to correct them another year.

Let us determine to have thirty-three schools in 1957 and be 100% in Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray L. Cumbee, Assoc. Supt.
Vacation Bible Schools

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

A Chinese college student, during World War II when Bibles were scarce in this country, made this earnest request: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Another thoughtful Chinese student, talking with his missionary teacher, said: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those Chinese students express two missionary principle which are true in all lands:

(1) People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations;

(2) Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scripture without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the World.

During 1955 the American Bible Society helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving to Russian Baptist leaders mats made from our printing plates., They are using them to print 50,000 Russian Bibles.

The Society helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in colloquial Japanese, the every-day language easily understood by all the people. This opens the Book to many millions of new readers and is stimulating interest in Bible reading.

The Society donated 1,397,100 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

The Society distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

Please send gifts to the Baptist State office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Remember to read, heed and obey the Bible.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

As the writer of this report began gathering facts for this report there came to hand a recent report from the Director of the F. B. I. which revealed some interesting facts. In our nation last year a major crime was committed every five minutes. An automobile was stolen every three minutes; a theft was committed every thirty seconds. The alarming fact revealed was that fifty percent of the crimes were committed by young people eighteen years of age or younger. It has been pointed out before by the F. B. I. that no young person has ever been arrested for a major crime who attended Sunday School regularly. Therefore as Christians we must strive to enlist the young folk of our communities in Sunday School. When one comes in contact with the vital teachings of Christ and begins to make them a part of his life, worldly things lose their importance.

Now is the time for Christians to assert themselves concerning the truths of Christ. Society, itself, is just as strong as each member. If a chain has a weak link, the whole chain loses its full effectiveness. So it is with the Christian life. As a Christian we must seek the truth discern through observation the facts, and practice our principles to the best of our ability.

As this report is being prepared the Allied Church League is making a determined effort to secure names on the petitions which call upon the Legislature to enact a bill to provide for a state-wide referendum on manufacture and sale of beverage alchol in North Carolina. The prospects for a referendum in 1957 session of the General Assembly seem brighter than ever before. The month of November has been set aside in our Beulah Association to secure signers for these petitions. Conditions in North Carolina are favorable to a referendum at this time. Figures released by the Department of Motor Vehicles indicate that twenty-five percent of the fatalities on the highway of the state resulted from drinking. The report of the State Board of Public Welfare reveals that in June, 1956 there were 11,215 persons confined in the county jails in North Carolina and of this number 5,083, almost fifty percent, were charged with violations involving alcohol.

May we as Christian take our stand in the light of the truth revealed to us and live day by day that others might see Christ living in us. We must get back to the people with a program of education on all moral issues, and civic responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr., Chairman
Committee on Public Morals

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The past years has been one of the association's best years. It was begun in debt, but ended in a much more pleasant fashion.

The change in our financial situation seemed due to several factors. The leadership of our association seemed capable of instilling enthusiasm for the associational work in all segments of our membership. The calling of a new missionary seemed to give impetus to the desire to contribute.

The same spirit of cooperation prevailed over the entire associational work as noteworthy advances were made in many areas of our work. The following records are compiled from the associational letters for the past year:

NUMERICAL ACHIEVEMENTS (31 churches reported): No. of churches in association, 33; total membership, 7,304; baptisms, 274; Sunday School enrollment, 5,965; V. B. S. enrollment, 2,651; Training Union enrollment, 865; W. M. U. enrollment, (with auxiliaries), 1,591; Brotherhood enrollment, 122; Tithers, 793.

FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENTS: Local Expenditures, $240,966; Associational Missions, $3,691; Other missions, $35,039; Per capita Gifts to Missions, $532; Total Expenditures all causes, $288,696; Per capita giving all causes, $39.66.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light," and that "The Scripture which are able to make thee wise unto salvation."; hence, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday School have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday School in our association This year we have reported 32 Sunday Schools, with an enrollment of 5,965, an increase of 3.8% over last year. There were 274 baptisms; 32 Vacation Bible Schools; and an active associational Sunday School organization.

The State S. S. Dept. report 3,215 Sunday Schools; enrollment, 724,463. 2,700 Vacation Bible Schools in 1955, and 32,500 training awards earned.

John H. Scalf, Jr.
Respectfully submitted,

PROGRAM

FOR THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL SESSION 1956

Tuesday, October 23, at the Yanceyville Baptist Church

Theme: Information and Inspiration
An Informed Baptist is a Loyal Baptist:
An Inspired Baptist is a Witnessing Baptist.

10:00—Call to Order by the Moderator .... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Worship:
In Song and Music .... Mr. H. M. Gentry
In Scripture Reading and Prayer .... Rev. Charles Jenkins

10:15—Organization:
Moderator's Report .... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Report on Order of Business .... Rev. B. E. Berry Jr.
Clerk's Report .... Rev. Calvin Knight

10:25—Host Church's Welcome and Pertinent Announcements .... Rev. T. C. Williams

10:30—Report on Evangelism .... Rev. H. R. Williams

	Speaker	Rev. Julian Hopkins
10:55—	Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers and Visitors	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
11:00—	Our Advance Program	Rev. Ray Cumbee
	Speaker	Dr. Lowell Spivey
11:20—	Business	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
11:50—	Special Music	Host Church
12:00—	Annual Association Sermon	Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr.
12:30—	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	
1:30—	Call to Order by the Moderator	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
	Worship:	
	In Song and Music	Mr. H. M. Gentry
	In Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. H. R. Williams
1:40—	Report on Christian Literature	Rev. Worth Braswell
	Speaker	Mr. L. L. Carpenter
1:55—	Report on Christian Education	Rev. D. C. Craig
	Speaker	Rev. Budd E. Smith
2:25—	Business	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
	Report by Appreciation Committee	
2:55—	Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital	Rev. Charles Jenkins
	Speaker	Mr. W. K. McGee
3:15—	Stewardship Report	Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose
	Report by Associational Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam
3:30—	Adjourn	

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union "M" Night was held December 12, 1955 at the Lamberth Memorial Church. There were 157 present, including 7 Directors and 11 Pastors. The Program consisted of: Presentation of the Calendar, by the Director, a Demonstration Program by the Mt. Harmony Union, and an address by Rev. James Lambert.

On April 6. 1956 the Training Union met at the Roxboro Church for the Elimination Contest: The following were the directors of the respective departments: Adult, Melvin Blalock; Young People, Calvin Knight; Intermediate, Ray Cumbee; Junior, Hassel Lamm: There were 87 participants present: Ben Berry brought the closing address.

Through the State Headquarters this year 5 Study Courses were reported with 219 awards presented.

Three more churches — Yanceyville, Providence (C) and Trinity have reported Training Union organized. This brings our total at the present to 13.

Your Director has sought a full slate of officers for the new year, and these are listed in the Directory of the Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

W. I. Johnson, Director

BEULAH ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MEETING

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Yanceyville, North Carolina

April 18, 1956

THEME: HIS COMMISSION . . . . . OUR MISSION

3:50 PRELUDE OF INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

4:00 HYMN: "The Kingdom is coming"

4:05 DEVOTIONAL PERIOD .... Yanceyville W. M. U.
Scripture: Luke 2:8-11; Matt. 28:16-20; Romans 10:14-15a
Special Music: "Open My Eyes, That I May See"
Prayer for Missionaries on Calendar of Prayer

4:20 BUSINESS
Recognition of Visitors, Pastors: .... Mrs. A. J. Walker
Welcome from Pastor of Hostess Church: .... Rev. T. C. Williams
Election of Nominating Committee:
Appointment of Committees: .... Mrs. A. J. Walker
Report of Treasurer: .... Mrs. W. Y. Pass

4:35 HIS COMMISSION . . . . . OUR MISSION
In the World .... Rev. Hassel Lamm
In the Beulah Associational .... Mrs. A. J. Walker
Director of Missionary Fundamental .... Mrs. Yarboro
Prayer Chairman .... Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
Community Missions .... Mrs. Jimmy Woody
Mission Study .... Mrs. Cecil Penticost
Stewardship .... Mrs. Clay Vernon

5:25 HYMN: "O Zion Haste"

5:30 THE GREAT COMMISSION AND YOUTH
Associational Young People's Leader .... Mrs. Dolian Long
Margaret Fund and Carver School
Chairman .... Mrs. Victor Satterfield
Benediction and Blessing .... Rev. T. C. Williams

6:00 - 6:55 SUPPER

6:55 PRELUDE OF INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

7:00 HYMN: "Come Women, Wide Proclaim"

7:05 MESSAGE: HIS COMMISSION . . . . . OUR MISSION
in North Carolina .... Mrs. John Wacaster

7:40 HYMN: "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations"

7:45 PRAYER SERVICE Scripture: Acts 1:8; Rev. 6:1-9a
Rev. Hassel Lamm

7:55 SPECIAL MUSIC "Stranger of Galilee" .... Miss Carolyn Elam
Miss Ruth Young

8:00 HIS COMMISSION . . . . : . OUR MISSION
In the Raleigh Region .... Mrs. A. D. Frazier

8:10 BUSINESS
Committee Reports .... Mrs. Derwood Zickafoose
Election of Officers
Dedicatory Prayer
Offering

8:25 SPECIAL MUSIC: .... Yanceyville Choir

8:30 MESSAGE: HIS COMMISSION . . . OUR MISSION
in Chile .... Miss Marjorie Spence

9:00 BENEDICTION .... Miss Marjorie Spence

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF W. M. U.

1. Number of Churches: 33; Number having no W. M. U. Organization reporting 3.
2. Number of new organizations during the year: 1.
3. Number of organizations: W. M. U., 29; Y. W. A:, 9; G: A., 21; R: A., 9; Sunbeam Bands, 14; Total, 82:
4. Number of Members: W. M. S., 1,037; Y. W. A., 127; G. A:, 152; R. A. 80; Sunbeam Bands, 143; Total 1, 539.
5. Number having full graded union: 9.
6. Number contributing through Cooperative Program: W. M. S., 638; Young People, 426; Total 1,064.
7. Number of new tithers: W. M. S., 55; Young People, 17; Total, 72.
8. Stewardship classes taught: W. M. S., 4; Young People, 1; Total, 5.
9. Guide to Community Missions taught: W. M. S., 0; Young People, 28; Total, 28.
10. Books on soul winning taught: W. M. S., 2; Young People, 0; Total, 2·
11. Churches observing Church Night of Stewardship: W. M. S., 3.
12. Number of organizations observing seasons of prayer:
    Foreign Missions: W. M. S., 24; Young People, 29; total, 53
    Home Missions: W. M. S:, 26; Young People, 20; total, 46
    State Missions: W. M. S., 19; Young People, 3; total, 22
13. Amount contributed through quarterly offerings:

    Lottie Moon: W. M. S., $1,912.14; Young People, $177.60; total $2,089.74

    Annie Armstrong: W. M. S., $821.25; Young People, $114:80; total, $936.05

    Heck-Jones: W. M. S., $477.01; Young People, $:00; total, $477:01

    State Missions: W. M. S., $694.83; Young People, $72.39; total, 767.22

    GRAND TOTAL, ALL OFFERINGS: $4,270.02

14. Number subscribing to Royal Service; 298; Y. W. A: Window, 24; Tell, 76; Ambassador Life, 40; Sunbeam Activities, 31; Biblical Recorder, 287; The Commission, 62; Home Missions, 69.

Number of societies having circle plan of organization: 35; Number of B. W. C. 1; total, 35.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1955 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

RECEIPT:

Total contributions from churches	$ 3,408.98
Baptist State Convention	360.00
Mr. Lamm supplying for pastors	68.00
Cash collected for minutes	310:75

Cash collected for building fund for parsonage	49.55
Miscellaneous amounts collected	50.79
TOTAL	$4,248.07
Cash borrowed from Peoples Bank to buy parsonage	$11,000.00
	$15,248.07
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES	
Cash balance in bank 10-1-55	$ 79.93
Grand Total of all receipts	$15,328.00

EXPENDITURES:

Salary - Mr. Lamm - 7 Months	$ 1,575.00
Expense - Mr. Lamm - 7 Months (Travel)	525.00
House Rent - Mr. Lamm - 2½ Months	67.00
Int. on money to buy parsonage	229.20
Relief & Annuity - Mr. Lamm	54.00
Telephone - 12 Months	42.29
Office Supplies	93.04
Postage & P. O. Box Rent (Lamm & Knight)	52.79
Clerk's Fee for Compiling Minutes	75.00
Associational Minutes	300.00
Camp Fund Debt paid	164.50
Street Banners	34.73
Amt. Pd: Carver Agency (Parsonage)	11,000.00
Cash Pd: Peoples Bank on Parsonage	50.00
Miscellaneous	150.79
Total	$14,393.01

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS		**$15,328.00**
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES	**$14,393.01**	
CASH BALANCE IN BANK OCT. 1, 1956	**634.99**	
	$15,328.00	**$15,328.00**

Fourteen churches in our association met their suggested goal for the year on TIME, the most we have ever had to do so: Others met their goal BUT not in time to be deposited for the year closing September 30th, 1956. The books are closed at twelve o'clock noon, on the last day of the month of September each year and unless the check are received in time to be deposited, they cannot be credited for that year.

This has been the best year yet for the association from a financial standpoint, for every church except one contributed to the program and more monthly contribution than ever before. You will note from the above statement, with all bills paid, the year ended with a cash balance. Congratulations to all.

Mr. Hassell Lamm, our Missionary, joined the association in 1956 and of course that is requiring from all churches, the pledges on time, in order that we meet our obligations to him. Surely the good work he is doing, we want to do our best for him and for our Master.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. H. M. Beam

Suggested Budget for October 1, 1956 — September 30, 1957

Salary	$ 3000.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Interest on bank loan (?)	450.00
Annuity	120.00

Telephone	60.00
Office Supplies and Postage	200.00
Outside Meetings	225.00
Clerk's Fee	75.00
Utilities	200.00
Miscellaneous	70.00
Total	$ 5300.00

Proposed Sources of Receipts

Goal For Churches	$ 4625.00
State Baptist Convention	600:00
Mr. Lamm Supply for pastors (Estimated)	75.00
Total	$ 5300.00

REPORT OF APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Members of the Appreciations Committee, express to the pastors of the Yanceyville and Calvary churches, and the entire membership, our sincere gratitude for the gracious hospitality. We are grateful for the privilege to meet with them in this, the one hundred twenty second session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

We express our thanks to our Moderator, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, for his wonderful leadership, and also to Rev. Calvin Knight, our efficient clerk.

To the Program Committee who brought to us inspiring speakers, who have provided spiritual food. We express our thanks to those who served as ushers, also to those who helped with the music. We appreciate the beautiful flowers which smile a greeting and for the delicious food prepared and served, which we all enjoyed.

For the joy of mingling with a great host interested in the cause of missions, we are grateful to God.

Again we express our appreciate to each and everyone who has had a part in making this a most successful Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hulon Webster
Mrs. H. D. Young
Mrs. James Powell

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

We recommend that the Spring Session, 1957, be held with the Trinity Baptist Church, and that the Fall Sessions be held with the Providence (Person) and Mt. Harmony Churches. We also recommend that the preacher for the fall session be the Rev. John H. Scalf, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Cannady, Chm.
P. W. Tysinger
Clyde Berry

Beulah's Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH: Mr. Willie A. Barton, Senior Deacon

BAYNES: Mr. Andrew Jackson, Mr. Will Richmond, Mr. J. C. Stanfield

BERRYS GROVE: Miss Willie Hall

BETHANY: Mr. Clyde Meadows, Mrs. Dora Moore, Mrs. Mollie Clayton

BLANCHE: Mrs. Bettie Lea Powell

CALVARY: Mrs. Mandy Stewart

CA-VEL: Mrs. Bessie Yarbrough, Mrs. Carl Dickerson

CLEMENT: Miss Shirley Mae Hurdle, Mrs. R. D. (Bob) Newton

EPHESUS: Miss Mollie Green

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Lula Underwood, Miss Nannie Boswell

LONGHURST: Mr. Matthew Pulliam, Mr. I. T. Dickerson, Mr. Robert Long

MILL CREEK: Mr. W. H. Gentry

MONTWOOD: Mrs. Kandis Perkins

MT. HARMONY: Mr. T. Floyd Whitfield, Trustee, Mrs. Jewel F. Newton

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Lucy Gravitte

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Sam Gatewood, Mrs. Mary Boswell Mrs. Andrew Smith, Mr. Harvey Shelton

PROVIDENCE (P): Mr. John R. Duncan, Mrs. D. H. Holt

ROCK GROVE: Mr. Jessie Slaughter

ROXBORO: Mr. Harold Kirkman, Mrs. J. A. Bass, Mr. M. R. Woody, Mr. Karl Burger, Mr. I. T. Stanfield, Mrs. Annie B. Palmer, Mrs. J. J. Barnett, Mr. J. W. Kynoch, Mrs. J. S. Norwood

SEMORA: Mrs. Ella Yarbrough McAden, Mr. C. J. Owen

THERESA: Mrs. Frances Holt, Mr. Wardell Conner, Mr. Linwood Clayton, Mrs. Annie Allen, Mr. William Solomon

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Frances Daniel

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP.—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	Location, Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates Of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meeting Held	Number Tither	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
ANTIOCH	R	1853	ALL	JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake	4	1	2	131	33	164	1		YES	NO	YES		1,440.
BAYNES	R	1912	ALL	J. R. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington			14	48	67	115	2	10	YES	NO	NO		1,200.
BERRY'S GROVE	R	1887	ALL	JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake	1	17	6	218	89	307	1	6	YES	NO	NO		1,408.
BETHANY	R	1883	2, 4	JOHN WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro	10	8	3	59	15	74	1	1	NO	NO	NO		700.
BETHEL HILL	R	1774	ALL	HUGH ROSS WILLIAMS, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	8	1	5	143	97	240	1	89	YES	YES	YES		3,000.
BEULAH	R	1834	1, 3	J. A. DUNEVANT, 823 Thomas St., Reidsville			1	65	6	71	1	14	YES	NO	NO		960.
BLANCHE	R	1903	2, 4	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1		1	77	53	130	1	3	YES	NO	NO		605.
CALVARY	R	1946	ALL	H. L. HANCOCK, 312 Wake Stadium Ave., Wake Forest	6	2	7	110	95	205	2	30	YES	NO	NO		2,600.
CA-VEL	V	1934	ALL	W. I. JOHNSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	6	12	7	255	75	330	1	61	YES	YES	NO		4,160.
CLEMENT	R	1830	ALL	E. H. CANNADY, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	10	5	6	197	36	233	2	23	YES	NO	YES		2,400.
EPHESUS	R	1834	1, 2, 3	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	4	1	3	92	25	117	1	3	YES	NO	NO		900.
HIGH VIEW	R	1933	ALL	CLYDE SULLIVAN, 2934 Newland Rd., Charlotte	4	7	4	90		90	3	3	YES	NO	NO	1	1,280.
KERRS CHAPEL	R	1843	1, 3	J. R. BYERLY, Rt. 3, Burlington		6	4	122		122	1	13	NO	NO	YES		1,200.
LAMBERTH HILL	R	1938	1, 3	W. R. MONK, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro			1	12	5	17	1		NO	NO	NO		68.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	R	1904	ALL	JOHN H. SCALF, JR., Rt. 1, Roxboro	14	5	46	167	107	274	1	20	YES	NO	YES		3,496.
LEA BETHEL	R	1883	ALL	CARL E. POSTON, Prospect Hill	8	2		127	30	157	1	26	YES	NO	YES		2,400.
LONGHURST	T	1919	ALL	RAY L. CUMBEE, Longhurst	20	5	25	389	28	417	2	112	YES	NO	NO		4,240.
MILL CREEK	R	1835	ALL	BENJAMIN E. BERRY, JR., Rt. 2, Roxboro	13	12	2	355		355	1	17	YES	NO	NO		3,600.
MILTON	V	1937	1, 4, 5	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton				64	30	94	1	5	YES	YES	NO		900.
MONTWOOD	V	1946	ALL	WORTH BRASWELL, Box 131, Ca-Vel	6		1	118		118	1	10	YES	YES	NO		2,600.
MT. HARMONY	R	1845	ALL	D. C. CRAIG, Rt. 1, Rougemont	19	1	20	229	99	328	2	18	YES	NO	NO		2,600.
OLD LEA BETHEL	R	1939	ALL	P. E. CHISENHALL, 2716 Guess Rd., Durham	7		2	86	46	132	3	2	YES	NO	NO		1,200.
OLIVE BRANCH	R	1826	ALL	JOHN WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro	18	2	16	235	130	365	3	16	YES	NO	YES		2,500.
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	R	1862	ALL	CHARLES O. JENKINS, Providence	15	10	4	270	176	446	1	35	YES	NO	NO		4,200.
PROVIDENCE (Person)	R	1857	ALL	CALVIN S. KNIGHT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	21	8	15	387	59	446	1	53	YES	NO	NO		4,000.
ROCK GROVE	R	1906	1, 3		7		2	100	51	151	1	3	YES	YES	NO		600.
ROXBORO	C	1880	ALL	L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro	19	26	40	674	200	874	1	150	YES	NO	NO		5,800.
ROXBORO, Front St.	C	1949	ALL	PAUL KESTERSON, 308 Front St., Roxboro	5	7	2	89	8	97	1	27	YES	NO	YES		2,700.
SEMORA	V	1907	ALL	DAVID W. ROGERS, Milton			3	23	6	29		2	YES	NO	NO		330.
SHILOH	R	1840	1, 3	DAVID W. ROGERS, Milton	8	2	3	58	20	78	1	4	YES	NO	YES		480.
THERESA	R	1932	ALL	JOHN WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro	9	3	11	237	17	254	2	16	YES	NO	NO		2,920.
TRINITY	R	1840	ALL	MILTON W. WARF, Rt. 5, Reidsville	25	4		137	32	169	2	10	NO	NO	NO		1,560.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	T	1840	ALL	T. C. WILLIAMS, Jr., Box 276, Yanceyville	6	10	12	280	51	331	1	105	YES	NO	YES	2	3,800.
					274	158	268	5,644	1,686	7,330	45	887				3	71,847.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission S. S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
ANTIOCH	LAWRENCE ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro		4	9	8	22	8	8	10	39				108	60	42	36	YES	
BAYNES	W. BERNARD MILES, Rt. 3, Mebane	2	9	17	21	19	7	10		47				132	69	96	81	NO	
BERRY GROVE	BRADSHER CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills		20	9	25	48	31	10	18	37				198	137	121	114	YES	
BETHANY	ALPHA C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont		5	17	12	11		8		17				70	38	57	55	NO	
BETHEL HILL	WOODY ROGERS, Woodsdale		10	12	11	15	18			70		2		138	100	68	58	NO	1
BEULAH	THOMAS COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville			3	4	9		11		12		3		42	25			NO	
BLANCHE	HULON C. WEBSTER, Rt. 1, Blanche			7	6	7	7	12		12				51	35	36	31	NO	
CALVARY	CALEB M. EPPS, Christie, Va.		25	22	36	41	51	18		100		4		297	210	125	120	NO	
CA-VEL	CLAUDE JONES, Box 63, Ca-Vel	7	8	14	22	31	27	27	25	65	8	5		239	111	92	71	YES	
CLEMENT	MRS. JOHN NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills		9	12	25	28	30	11		67	30			212	115	150	135	YES	
EPHESUS	J. H. ZIMMERMAN, SR., Semora			5	5	6		15		19				50	40	58	50	NO	
HIGH VIEW	C. H. PURYEAR, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	11	2	10	11	6	12	15	41	8				116	65	50	45	NO	
KERRS CHAPEL	J. L. UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College				10	10	10	10		14		2		56	35	60	57	NO	
LAMBERTH HILL	W. R. MONK, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro			19						13				32	25	29	25	NO	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	E. H. PERKINS, Rt. 1, Roxboro		14	12	22	41	20	12	28	53		2		204	111	110	100	NO	
LEA BETHEL	HENRY T. OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane	10	14	15	17	24	15	19		60				174	84	107	91	NO	
LONGHURST	J. B. DUNN, Jr., Longhurst	14	13	8	30	41	51	50	17	143	16			383	239	125	104	YES	4
MILL CREEK	SPURGEON BUCHANAN, Box 85, Ca-Vel		14	26	25	29	25	10	8	95		2		234	149	110	106	NO	
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	1			3	6	7	1	10	20				48	30	36	34	NO	
MONTWOOD	BRYANT POSTON, Box 112, Ca-Vel		6	16	8	13	9	10		30		3		95	70	48	46	NO	
MT. HARMONY	JAMES R. MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro		11	32	28	31	27	11	12	54		4		210	117	165	147	YES	
OLD LEA BETHEL	ELLIS PLEASANT, Rt. 1, Leasburg			12	7	16	15	8		33				91	55	95	84	NO	
OLIVE BRANCH	JESSIE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	16		31	11	34	28	22	20	88		7		257	131	86	79	NO	1
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	W. A. McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence	6	35	15	35	48	24	19	20	112	19	10		343	159	116	101	NO	
PROVIDENCE (Person)	A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro		21	20	25	50	28	18	12	95	12	15		296	168	93	86	NO	
ROCK GROVE	C. M. GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro		2	18	16	17	25		25	49		3		155	65	55	45	NO	
ROXBORO	H. T. LUNFORD, 309 Charles Circle, Roxboro	21	86	42	78	79	71	48	16	258	38	6		743	451	243	231	YES	1
ROXBORO, Front St.	WILLIAM CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Timberlake	5	8	20	16	12	14	11		34	5	4		129	77	66	52	YES	3
SEMORA	C. D. Allen, Semora			4	1	2	3			15		3		28	20	4	4	NO	
SHILOH	THOMAS MYERS, Rt. 1, Blanche		4	1	9	5	7	1	5	25				57	39	40	38	NO	
THERESA	JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro		20	25	32	38	28	11	30	73		3		260	169	131	116	NO	
TRINITY	P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville		12	16	14	24	24	14	28	45				177	103	91	75	NO	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	B. T. OAKLEY, Yanceyville	13	19	22	23	25	27	20	4	100	28	6	25	312	177	94	83	YES	
		106	371	491	596	788	649	440	329	1,902	156	84	25	5,937		2,799			

TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
BETHEL HILL	EARL ROGERS, Woodsdale	5	7	8	15	12		34	2	83	60
CA-VEL	CLAUDE WARREN, 410 Chub Lake St., Roxboro			4	20	15	8	37	3	87	40
CLEMENT	MRS. EDWARD JONES, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	4		6	13	9	10	25		67	30
LONGHURST	MISS ORA BEAVER, Longhurst	3	4	5	18	16		51	3	100	68
MILL CREEK	HUEL GENTRY, RT. 2, Roxboro	5		10	18	12	19	39	3	106	56
MILTON	PHILIP WOISIKOWFSH, Milton				8	10	7			25	21
MT. HARMONY	HULON WELCH, Rt. 1, Timberlake		6	12	16	20	10	14	3	81	38
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	LOUIE OAKLKEY, Rt. 1, Providence	5	7	8	19	18	10	24	3	94	
PROVIDENCE (Person)	R. E. DANIEL, Box 416, Roxboro		6	9	35	19	12	29	3	113	61
ROXBORO	MRS. BRADSHER CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro			11	20	14		35	3	83	49
THERESA	MRS. W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville (Began Oct. 1, 1956										
TRINITY	CURTIS ABELL, Yanceyville					9	10	10		29	19
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MELVIN ASHLEY, Rt. 2, Roxboro			17	10	10		14	3	54	27
		22	30	90	192	164	86	312	26	922	469

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
ANTIOCH	MRS. JACK ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	2				2	19				19	
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	1			1	2	14			14	28	8
BERRY GROVE	MRS. FRANCES CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	1		2	1	4	17		19	14	50	6
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1				1	5				5	1
BETHEL HILL	MRS. W. C. HOPKINS, Woodsdale	2	1	1	2	6	34	6	11	14	65	30
BLANCHE	MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Rt. 1, Blanche	1				1	9				9	
CA-VEL	MRS. OLLIE RUSSELL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	2	1	1	1	5	32	12	12	20	76	61
CLEMENT	MRS. ALEX DIXON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	3	1	2	2	8	49	18	20	42	129	23
EPHESUS	MRS. J. C. TINGEN, Semora	1				1	5				5	2
HIGH VIEW	MRS. JOHN LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1				1	12				12	4
KERRS CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	2				2	20				20	13
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	MRS. TALADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1		1	1	3	22		14	12	48	13
LEA BETHEL	MRS. W. Y. CRISP, Cedar Grove	1	1	1	1	4	17	11	12	15	55	17
LONGHURST	MISS NINA WALKER, Longhurst	4	1	2	2	9	39	9	23	29	100	45
MILL CREEK	MRS. BURLEY GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2		1	1	4	32		11	21	64	17
MILTON	MRS. A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1		2	1	4	15		7	3	25	5
MONTWOOD	MRS. IVEE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1				1	13				13	4
MT. HARMONY	MRS. J. H. WALKER, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	1	1	1	4	17	13	11	27	68	11
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. CLARENCE THOMPSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1				1	16				16	
OLIVE BRANCH	MISS VELMA PURYEAR, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1		1		2	22		12		34	8
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	MRS. INEZ HART, Rt. 1, Providence	2		1	1	4	39		20	14	73	24
PROVIDENCE (Person)	MRS. L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5	1	2	1	9	80	7	25	23	135	38
ROCK GROVE	MRS. PEARL FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1				1	27				27	
ROXBORO	MRS. H. D. YOUNG, Box 127, Roxboro	11	1	2	1	15	211	15	31	24	281	99
ROXBORO, Front St.	MRS. T. O. DUDLEY, 309 Barnette Ave., Roxboro	1			1	2	16			12	28	13
SEMORA	MRS. S. O. GARRETT, Semora	1			1	2	10			4	14	2
SHILOH	MRS. CAROLYN LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Milton	1				1	20				20	4
THERESA	MRS. NAT PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1				1	18				18	8
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. W. B. WITTY, Yanceyville	5	1	2	2	10	74	10	19	21	124	41
		58	9	22	21	110	904	101	247	309	1,561	497

BROTHERHOOD WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
BERRY'S GROVE		MRS. EDNA MOIZE, Rt. 1, Timberlake		1	9			9
BETHEL HILL		W. M. WOODY, JR., Woodsdale				1	13	13
CA-VEL	BURLEY WILKINS, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	E. L. TAYLOR, Ca-Vel	15	1	7	1	7	29
CLEMENT	RONALD DUNNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro		20	1	5	1	3	28
LAMBERTH MEM.		JOHN H. SCALF, Jr., Rt. 1, Roxboro		1	5			5
LEA BETHEL		RAY ANDERSON, Prospect Hill		1				
LONGHURST				1	11			11
MILL CREEK		WALLACE TINGEN, Roxboro		1	10	1	6	16
MT. HARMONY				1	9			9
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	HARRY E. BRAY, Rt. 1, Providence	CHARLIE SMITH, PROVIDENCE	40	1	13			53
PROVIDENCE (Person)		BRYANT GRAVITTE, Rt. 2		1	16			16
ROXBORO				1	6			6
			75	11	91	4	29	195

MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Desigeated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education. Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
ANTIOCH	MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Timberlake	157.00	120.00	35.00	30.00	33.00		60.00	60.	32.	527.	3,854.
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	50.00		5.00	157.00	15.00		99.00	53.	16.	395.	3,371.
BERRY GROVE	MRS. R. CURTIS CLAYTON, Rt. 4, Roxboro	199.00	160.00	105.00	146.00	242.00		103.00	69.	64.	1,088.	5,020.
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont		41.00	19.00	29.00	15.00		108.00	7.	31.	250.	1,130.
BETHEL HILL	C. B. JONES, Woodsdale	1,134.00	125.00	43.00	92.00	614.00		252.00	71.	94.	2,425.	8,919.
BEULAH	MRS. LILA B. WEBSTER, Blanche	60.00	38.00	4.00	7.00	10.00		31.00	20.		170.	3,927.
BLANCHE	MRS. THOMAS COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	40.00	30.00					10.00	10.	5	95.	3,270.
CALVARY	MINOR MARTIN, P. O. Box 77, Virgilina, Va.	180.00	180.00	61.00	21.00			47.00	34.	24.	547.	10,007.
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake, St., Roxboro	364.00	200.00	25.00	29.00	77.00		50.	50.	285.	1,080.	11,663.
CLEMENT	EARL E. SOLOMON, Rt. 4, Roxboro	850.00	180.00	100.00	95.00	150.00		45.	60.	96.	1,576.	27,220.
EPHESUS	MRS. HAROLD S. PULLIAM, Semora	45.00	37.00	3.00	5.00	25		30.	15.		160.	1,459.
HIGH VIEW	MRS. J. G. Lowery, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	27.00	20.00	2.00	5.00	3		13.	13.		83.	3,404.
KERRS CHAPEL	JOHN HERNDON, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	132.00	15.00	13.00	8.00	29.00		164.	65.		426.	1,898.
LAMBERTH HILL	MRS. GYPSY D. VERNON, Rt. 3, Mebane	3.00									3.	110.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	MRS. CLARK NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	787.00	193	18.00	32.00	9.00		42.	40.	124.	1,245.	10,376.
LEA BETHEL	Mrs. Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane	570.00	116	17.00	23.00	56.00	19.	21.	34.	20.	876.	5,143.
LONGHURST	RAS. SLAUGHTER, Longhurst	2,025.00	225	96.00	103.00	137.00		343.	65.	30.	3,024.	17,268.
MILL CREEK	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	742.00	180	87.00	129.00	130.00		100.	95.	66.	1,529.	8,348.
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	45.00	45.00	50.00	19.00	33.00		59.	25.	43.	319.	1,988.
MONTWOOD	MRS. THELL ELLIS, Box 105, Ca-Vel	150.00	70.00	6.00	6.00	10.00		12.	16.		270.	8,747.
MT. HARMONY	JAMES R. MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	234.00	78.00	18.00	15.00	16.00		41.	36.		438.	7,186.
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. JAMES BLALOCK, Rt. 1, Leasburg	33.00	50.00	12.00	1.00	1.00		25.	20.	10	152.	2,656.
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REAGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	350.00	100.00	13.00				130.	33.	27	653.	5,590.
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence	1,209.00	50.00	48.00	40.00	117.00	20.	511.	50.		2,045.	11,441.
PROVIDENCE (Person)	GEORGE R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	515.00	306.00	42.00	42.00	76.00		75.	75.	42.	1,173.	19,514.
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, Rt. 3, Roxboro	58.00	50.00	37.00	18.00	82.00	3.	79.	43.	25.	395.	2,687.
ROXBORO	MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave., Roxboro	8,600.00	620.00	640.	775.	1,110.		1,070.	560.	923.	14,298.	63,461.
ROXBORO, Front St.	CHARLIE SUITT, 214 Lake Drive, Roxboro	262.00	72.00	24.00	31.00	70.			30.	45.	534.	6,321.
SEMORA	MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	133.00	35.00	31.00	17.00	24.		372.	80.	15.	707.	1,472.
SHILOH	JULIAN MYERS, Blanche	45.00	57.00	20.00	30.00	57.		88.	88.		385.	7,788.
THERESA	MARSHALL HATCHER, 614 Foushee St., Roxboro	35.00	50.00	3.00	15.00	5.		15.	10.		133.	3,972.
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	75.00	50.00	16.00				31.	31.		203.	4,377.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville	676.00	203.00	103.00	104	111	128.	385.	71.	50.	1,831.	13,677.
		19,785.00	3,696.00	1,696.00	2,025.00	3,257.00	170.	4,411.00	1,929.	2,067.	39,035.	287,264.

CHURCH MUSIC – CHURCH LIBRARY – BUILDING – GOALS—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
ANTIOCH	MRS. JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake	1	24		NO	YES	2,750.00	20,750.00		2,591.		120.
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	2	33		NO	NO	7,000.00	22,000.00	743.			
BERRY GROVE		1			NO	YES	3,000.00	20,000.00				160.
BETHANY					NO	NO			80.			
BETHEL HILL	MISS MARY WOODY, Woodsdale	1	18	25	NO	NO	11,000.00	21,000.00				125.
BEULAH						NO	8,000.00	12,000.00		600		48.
BLANCHE		1	12		NO	YES	4,000.00	9,000.00	2,920			50.
CALVARY	L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.				NO	NO		20,000.00	4,400.	6,230.		180.
CA-VEL	SANFORD LONG, CA-VEL	1	14		NO	YES	13,000.00	30,000.00	4,245.			200.
CLEMENT		1	11	50	NO	YES	18,000.00	28,000.00	21,816.		20½	180.
EPHESUS					NO	NO		8,000.00				50.
HIGH VIEW	MISS EUNICE LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.				NO	NO		15,000.00				20.
KERRS CHAPEL												
LAMBERTH HILL								1,000.00				
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL		1	38		NO	NO	20,000.00	33,800.00	84.	10,500.		
LEA BETHEL	MISS VIOLET OAKLEY, Prospect Hill	1	15		NO	YES	10,000.00	25,000.00			7	100.
LONGHURST	MISS NINA WALKER, Longhurst	2	29	100	NO	YES	23,000.00	78,000.00				300.
MILL CREEK	HUEL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	15		NO	NO	7,500.00	57,500.00		636.		180.
MILTON		1	12		NO	NO	4,000.00	7,000.00	129.			50.
MONTWOOD					NO	NO	8,500.00	10,000.00	4,224.			70.
MT. HARMONY	MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Timberlake	2	30		YES	YES	20,000.00	40,000.00	1,350.	4,500	7½	104.
OLD LEA BETHEL	HUBERT POWELL, Rt. 1, Leasburg	1	12		NO	NO			894.			60
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. EDITH YOUNG, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	2	32		NO	YES		2,500.00			7	
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	I. T. ALLGOOD, Rt. 1, Providence	1	18		NO	YES	10,000.00	38,000.00	3,067.		13½	200.
PROVIDENCE (Person)	CALVIN KNIGHT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	20	60	NO	NO	8,000.00	48,000.00	10,209.	7,600.	7½	306
ROCK GROVE					NO	NO		17,000.00	605.	800		50.
ROXBORO	JOE BEACH, Roxboro	3	54	200	YES	NO	10,000.00	301,500.	26,500.	14,000.		640.
ROXBORO, Front St.	TOMMY FULLER, 817 Durham Rd., Roxboro	2	40		NO	YES	8,000.00	17,000.00	1,002.	4,065.	6½	72.
SEMORA					NO	YES	600.00	9,000.				35.
SHILOH					NO	NO		10,000.	6,673.			
THERESA	CLIFTON SOLOMON, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	2	30		NO	NO		40,000.	494.	1,400.	1	
TRINITY	P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville	1	20		NO	YES		30,000.		1,083.		50
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville	1	28	65	NO	YES	10,000.00	80,000.	5000.	2,325.		250
		30	505	500			206,350.	1,051,050.	94,435.	56,330.		3,600

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1956

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Postoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
ANTIOCH	MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	4,019.00	118.00	36.00		135.	47.	160.	1,129.	392.	2,017.	1,310.	3,327.
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	3,180.00	119.00	442.00	743.00	174.		117.		181.	1,776.	1,200.	2,976.
BERRY GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont	5,022.00		1,225.00		209.	56.	166.		869.	2,525.	1,407.	3,932.
BETHANY	D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1,130.00			80.00	35.	21.	7.		37.	180.	700.	880.
BETHEL HILL	W. M. WOODY, Woodsdale	14,295.00	262.	196.00	100.00	562.	77.	282.		2,015.	3,494.	3,000.	6,494.
BEULAH	MRS. PATRICK LASSITER, Rt. 1, Blanche	3,912.00	24.	38.00	2,920.00	37.		65.		73.	3,157.	600.	3,757.
BLANCHE	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Rt., Yanceyville	3,570.00		21.00		45.		55.	1,900.	194.	2,215.	960.	3,175.
CALVARY	O. C. MARTIN, JR., Rt. 2, Woodsdale	5,959.00	240.	215.00	3,855.	290.	260.	200.	1,750	50.	6,860.	2,600.	9,460
CA-VEL	T. L. ANDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	12,984.00	232.	1,194.00	4,245.	324.	95.	125.		128.	6,343.	4,240.	10,583.
CLEMENT	MISS BESSIE HESTER, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	27,221.00			21,816.	245.		220.		963.	23,244.	2,400.	25,644.
EPHESUS	THOMAS COATES, Semora	1,459.00		250.00		60.		50.		39.	399.	900.	1,299.
HIGH VIEW	MRS. C. T. GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	3,429.00		255.00		136.	20.	220.	1,389.	21.	2,041.	1,280.	3,321.
KERRS CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	1,893.00		18.00		58.	22.	72.		102.	272.	1,200.	1,472
LAMBERTH HILL	OSCAR L. DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg	111.00		24.00		12.	3.				39.	68.	107.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	TALMAGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	10,084.00	690.00	244.00	84.00	527.	180.	153.	3,024.	733.	5,635.	3,496.	9,131.
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill	4,677.00		387.00	693.00	422.	105.	125.		135.	1,867.	2,400.	4,267.
LONGHURST	MRS. J. B. DUNN, JR., Longhurst	17,401.00	480.00	511.00	655.	1,105	130.	230.	5,624.	1,269.	10,004.	4,240.	14,244.
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Roxboro	8,364.00	430.00	1,180.00		556.	117.	570.		1,205.	4,058.	2,761.	6,819.
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche	2,195.00	30.00	175.00	130.	163.	193.	50.		28.	769.	900.	1,669.
MONTWOOD	ELMER S. CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	9,146.00	260.00	186.00	4,189.	129.	33.	100.	728.	252.	5,877.	2,600.	8,477.
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE T. BOWLING, Rt. 1, Timberlake	7,786.00		877.00	1,350.	341.	17.	270.	750.	543.	4,148.	2,600.	6,748.
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. DAVE PARKER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	2,659.00	15.00	38.00	894.	93.	20.	242.		202.	1,504.	1,000.	2,504.
OLIVE BRANCH	ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	6,758.00	145.00	962.00		449.	325.	264.		292.	2,437.	2,500.	4,937.
PROVIDENCE (Caswell)	E. E. CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence	13,299.00	429.00	3,265.00		479.	396.	959.	1,584	1,059.	8,171.	1,225.	9,396.
PROVIDENCE (Person)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	11,248.00	575.00	240.00	4,506	272.	168.	170.	8,410		14,341.	4,000.	18,341.
ROCK GROVE	CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro	2,495.00	75.00	47.00	605	115.	253.	173.	300	224.	1,792.	500.	2,292.
ROXBORO	T. B. WOODY, SR., Box 518, Roxboro	45,186.00	5,214.00	2,910.00	30,829	2,343.	25.	336.		1,731.	43,388.	5,775.	49,163.
ROXBORO, Front St.	HARVEY T. PHILLIPS, JR., Box 672, Roxboro	5,857.00	279.00	297.00	40.	337.	58.	90.	1,467.	694.	3,262.	2,525.	5,787.
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	1,481.00		18.00		92.	173.			152.	435.	330.	765.
SHILOH	JULIAN MYERS, Rt. 1, Blanche	6,618.00			6,673.	125.	75.	50			6,923.	480.	7,403
THERESA	MARSHALL HATCHER, 614 Foushee St., Roxboro	4,243.00		60.		204.		218.	450.	116.	1,048.	2,791.	3,839.
TRINITY	W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	3,885.00		102.	1,825.	141.	66	222.		293.	2,649.	1,525.	4,174.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	RICHARD Foster, Yanceyville	12,549.00	750.00	436.00	430.	581.	75.	110.	4,521.	1,143.	8,046.	3,800.	11,846.
		264,115.00	10,367.00	15,849.00	86,662.00	10,796.	3,010.	6,071.	33,026.	15,135.	180,916.	67,313.	248,229.

NOTES

NOTES